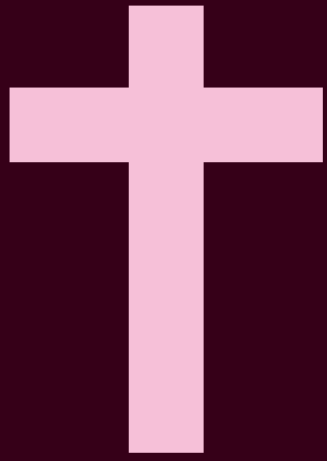
Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Apr 2023 from source files dated 9 Feb 2023
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

MATAIO 1
MAREKO 55
LUKA 88
JOHANE 143
APOSOLO JAŊERE BINAŊ 185
ROMA 237
KORINTI I 262
KORINTI II 285
GALATA 301
EFESO 310
FILIPI 319
KOLOSAI 325
TESALONIKE I 331
TESALONIKE II 337
TIMOTEO I 341
TIMOTEO II 348
TITO 354
FILEMOŊ 357
HEBIRAIO 359
JAKOBO 377
PETORO I 384
PETORO II 392
JOHANE I 396
JOHANE II 403
JOHANE III 404
JUDA 406
BARARUŊ 409
MITI MÂNEC 436

MATAIO

Mataio e Judaŋic. E mârâcko Roma kia ere kiŋaŋ qahuc takesi moneŋ rojujec *(9:9)*. Ʒâŋe raŋqa-ticne Lewi. Jesuzi hefâreme izia moneŋ gie-ticne beherâ Jesu bâjâpewec. Ʒâhec Jesu e sambâŋko ferâ Tiri Mâro râeme wahame âgofâcne jaŋehec aposolo gie-ticne fuŋkerâ bahuc juwec. Ehuc mâreŋ wenimoira bawec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Ʒiŋuc ine manaŋgopeneŋ: Miti kiŋaŋ gie bahuc juku ŋicqizec erâ Jesure binaŋ ʒi qârenkewec. Ine ʒiŋuc: Jesu fufua-ticnere binaŋ, erâ wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec â gie-ticne bafehuc juku hâmorâ sambâŋko fewec i qârenke-fârewec. Ehuc fuŋne ʒiŋuc bataniŋkewec: Porofete raŋqane jaŋe Mesiare findaŋdâŋ qârenke rambiŋ i Jesurao fârio qafârewec. Ine Judaŋiczi opâ ruac, âgofâc-ticne, erâ wâc Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe woserâ ʒiŋuc mana taraniŋte: Jesu e Mesia-nâŋec ine hâcne. Mataio e papia-ticne i Judaŋic âgofâcne jaŋere biŋe qahuc qârenkewec hâcne. Irec Jesuzi Anuture Akadâŋ mi hetâtiewec, irec fuŋne wâc Mataiozi ritu-hâmowec. Erâ Judaŋic micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu râsi ecnepie e jaŋehec dâŋ mu bâtikic ewec irec binaŋ bocjaha qârenkewec.

Mataiorao Jesure binaŋ i gâcne sâko Mareko â Luka jaherao wâc fokac jaha. Â Mataio erao sawa bâfuazo irec birine ʒi: Qâpuc mârenkonec mamana ŋicbomboŋ *(gaŋ 2)*. Tiki miti gâcne *(gaŋ 5–7)*. Johanezi Jesurao wiwio râewec *(gaŋ 11)*. Motec râŋgeŋne *(gaŋ 18)*. Hâmu gie bapa *(gaŋ 20)*. Ŋic qoruc tâmiric *(gaŋ 22)*. Lambe qosecne â bâtâc bâcnâpozokac *(gaŋ 25)*. Erâ gâcne moc moc.

Mataiozi Jesure Biŋebiaŋ qârenkewec irec binaŋ neŋgocne neŋgocne biri-ticne ine ʒiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—2. Jesu apa ŋosafâc-ticne â ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua warembiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ erâ Jesu fufua-ticnere binaŋ.

Mat 3—Mat 4:11. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke â Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec irec binaŋ.

Mat 4:12—Mat 11:1. Jesuzi Galilaia mârenko ra juhuc gie bawec.

Mat 11:2—Mat 13. Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu râsi ecnehuc mi manasiŋkembiŋ, kesaic dâŋ 7 i gaŋ 13 ira fokac.

Mat 14:1—Mat 16:12. Galilaia mâreŋ rârec rârec gie bahuc juwec.

Mat 16:13—Mat 20:28. Hâmoc-ticnere biŋe jazawec â Jerusalem haeo feniŋte rambiŋ.

Mat 20:29—Mat 25. Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Mat 26—28. Jesu e ʒâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binaŋ.

Ŋic fua warekupie Jesu fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ
(Luk 3:23–38)

1 Ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua wefukupie Jesu Kristo e Abraham â Dawidi jahere qâric fuawec. 2 Abrahamte bifuŋko Isaka fuawec. Isakare bifuŋko Jakobo fuawec. Jakobore bifuŋko Juda â hahac qafâcne fuambiŋ. 3 Judare bifuŋko Perese â Sera fuapic, jahe Tamazi rocjofawec. Peresere bifuŋko Hezoroŋ fuawec. Hezoroŋte bifuŋko Ram fuawec.

1:1: Bin I 17:11; Fuf 5:1; 22:18 **1:2:** Fuf 21:3, 12; 25:26; 29:35; 49:10; Bin I 1:34 **1:3:** Bin I 2:5, 9; Fuf 38:29, 30; Rut 4:18–22; Bin I 2:10–12

4 Ramte bifuŋko Aminada fuawec. Aminadare bifuŋko Nasoŋ fuawec. Nasoŋte bifuŋko Salamoŋ fuawec. 5 Salamoŋte bifuŋko Boasi fuawec, e Rahabazi rowec. Boasire bifuŋko Obede fuawec, e Rutizi rowec. Obedere bifuŋko Isai fuawec. 6 Isaire bifuŋko ŋicwofuŋ Dawidi fuawec. Ŋicwofuŋ Dawidire bifuŋko Salomo fuawec, e Uriare ŋonâŋzi rowec. 7 Salomore bifuŋko Rehoboam fuawec. Rehoboamte bifuŋko Abia fuawec. Abiare bifuŋko Asa fuawec. 8 Asare bifuŋko Josafata fuawec. Josafatare bifuŋko Joram fuawec. Joramte bifuŋko Usia fuawec. 9 Usiare bifuŋko Jotam fuawec. Jotamte bifuŋko Ahaʒi fuawec. Ahaʒire bifuŋko Hisikia fuawec. 10 Hisikiare bifuŋko Manase fuawec. Manasere bifuŋko Amoŋ fuawec. Amoŋte bifuŋko Josia fuawec. 11 Josiare bifuŋko Jekonia â hahac qafâcne fuambiŋ, ine Judaŋic Babe mâreŋko bacjopa rakicne dameŋ ira fuambiŋ. 12 Eme irec fainao Jekoniare bifuŋko Sealitie fuawec. Sealitiere bifuŋko Serubabe fuawec. 13 Serubabere bifuŋko Abiudu fuawec. Abiudure bifuŋko Eliakim fuawec. Eliakimte bifuŋko Aso fuawec. 14 Asore bifuŋko Zadoko fuawec. Zadokore bifuŋko Akim fuawec. Akimte bifuŋko Eliudu fuawec. 15 Eliudure bifuŋko Eleaʒa fuawec. Eleaʒare bifuŋko Mataŋ fuawec. Mataŋte bifuŋko Jakobo fuawec. 16 Jakobore bifuŋko Josefe fuawec, e Mariare ŋowe ewec. Â Mariazi ine Jesu rowec, ere ʒâŋe Kristo mukicne. 17 Fufua ine kecʒiŋuc fua warembiŋ: Abrahamtaonec fua fua wefukupie Dawidi fuawec i gaŋjeŋic 14. Â Dawidiraonec fua fua warekupie Judaŋic Babe mâreŋko bacjopa rakicne ine gaŋjeŋic 14 jaha. Â dameŋ irecnec fua fua warekupie Kristo fuawec iŋuc jaha gaŋjeŋic 14 ekac.

Jesu fufua-ticnere binaŋ
(Luk 2:1–7)

18 Jesu Kristo fuawec irec fuŋne kecʒiŋuc fokac: Neŋgoc-ticne Maria e Josefe biŋe qacnepie râwiŋ juhapire Tiri Mârozi mâsi bame Maria e motec kiweckewec. 19 Iŋuc ecneme biŋe-ticne Josefe e mitihec juwecte maŋnezi kecʒiŋuc muwec: No dâŋticne hofao râepe mimi fainao fezacte kamierâ behezepac. 20 Iŋuc eocte manasuhuc juhame Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi guŋko fuacnerâ kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Josefe, go Dawidire qâriczi Maria ŋonâŋge rocmurâ manabâc mi ezemec, motec kiweckekac i Tiri Mârorаonec. 21 Motec roocmu ere ʒâŋe Jesu muzemec, eki hâcne gurufâc-ticne sâqocnere niŋgiŋkonec batarac-jopaocmu.” 22 Wiac sasawa fuawec i porofete moczi Wofuŋte micte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i fârinehec eocte fuawec:

23 “Manaŋgopieŋ, naru ʒeŋoŋ moczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu,
ere ʒaŋe Imanue muniŋmu.”

(Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Anutuzi nâŋâcnehec jukac.) 24 Eme Josefe e guŋkonec qârerâ Wofuŋte aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcnewec i reŋkehuc Maria âgo ecnerâ ficticnao jowa fewec. 25 Â ŋowe ŋonâŋzi juju ine mi juhapire motec fuawec. Fuame Josefezi ʒâŋene Jesu muwec.

2

Qâpuc mâreŋkonec mamana ŋicbomboŋ fisimbiŋ

1:5: Rut 4:13–17 **1:6:** Sam II 12:24 **1:7:** Bin I 3:10–14 **1:11:** Bin I 3:15, 16 **1:12:** Bin I 3:17; Eʒe 3:2 **1:16:** Mat 27:17, 22 **1:18:** Luk 1:35 **1:20:** Mat 1:18 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Apo 4:12 **1:22:** Jes 7:14 **1:25:** Luk 2:7

1 Herode ŋicwofuŋ juhame Jesu e Betelehem haeo Judaia mârenŋko
fuawec. Eme dameŋ ira ʒoaŋ wewefuopec mârenŋ mockonec ma-
mana ŋicbomboŋ Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mu wioc ehuc mumbiŋ,
2 “Judaŋic ŋoŋere ŋicwofuŋ geune fuawec e hae wena jukac? Nâŋe
ocna mârenŋ-nâŋecko bâpiŋ-ticne honerâ dapecnehuc taha bacnenaŋte
warenŋgopeneŋ.” 3 Iŋuc mupie ŋicwofuŋ Herode â Jerusalem hae rune
jaŋe mâmâc manarâ fâfârembiŋ. 4 Eme Herodezi taha bapa micne â miti
qaqazu hetumaŋ-joparâ, Kristo e hae wena fuaocte mukicne muhuc
esâic-jopame 5 kecʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Betelehem haeo Judaia mârenŋko.
Irec hâcne porofete moczi kecʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec:
6 Betelehem hae Judaia mârenŋko,
go Judaiare hae qizec wawahane mâcne.
Gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ
Israe ŋicfâc-nane gume jowac ejarezokac.”
7 Dâŋ i mupie manarâ Herodezi mamana ŋicbomboŋ soŋsoŋko
hefârec-joparâ bâpiŋ fuawec irec dameŋte aimuŋ jaha wio-jareme
âzâcnepie 8 manarâ Betelehem haeo raniŋte sorec-jopahuc muwec,
“Ŋoŋe ra ʒoqac erâ mu basac eku motec bâfuarâ ware nazapie no
iŋuc jaha rarâ dapecnehuc taha bacnezepac.” 9 Ŋicwofuŋzi iŋuc jazame
rambiŋ. Ehame ocna mârenŋ-jeŋicko bâpiŋ honembiŋ izi bânie-jarehuc
raku motec fowec fic irec faicnao sanaŋkerâ ŋewec. 10 Eme jaŋe bâpiŋ
honerâ mu ʒeri mâretec embiŋ. 11 Erâ ficko ferâ motec â neŋgoc-ticne
Maria honec-jofarâ dieŋzi hecnehuc taha bacnembiŋ, ehuc mafa kat-
apa-jeŋickonec gol â wiac âsu biaŋ furi sâko rorâ râcnembiŋ. 12 Eme
Wofuŋzi guŋko qatara-jareme jaŋe Heroderao mi risiehuc hata mocko
raku mârenŋ-jeŋicko fisimbiŋ.

Wofuŋzi Jesu motec ŋezickewec

13 Jaŋe risierâ rahapie Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Josefe guŋko fuacnerâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare neŋgoc motec rocjofatec Aigita mârenŋko
wiserâ ra nore dâŋte woŋec junʒepieŋ. Manakic, Herode e motec
basaku bâfuarâ qaocte mukac.” 14 Mume Josefezi faharerâ neŋgoc
motec rocjofame ŋafeoa Aigita mârenŋko wiserâ rambiŋ. 15 Eme ira
juhapie Herode hâmowec. Wiac iŋuc fuame porofete moczi Wofuŋte
micte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec: “Ŋokâ-nane Aigita mârenŋko
juha wiracnepe risiewec.”
16 Mamana ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe Herode eatuckerâ rapie fuŋne manarâ
aaric sâqocne manawec. Ehuc momori sorec-jopame jaŋe ra Betelehem
hae sâko â rârec rârec hae piic piic irec motec jara-jeŋic jajahec me
juwicnao jaŋe jopa-fârembiŋ. I mamana ŋicbomboŋ jaŋere mickonec
ʒâfo manawec irec sâcko ewec. 17 Eme dameŋ ira porofete Jeremia dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec:
18 “Rama haeo ojowa fuakac,
ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko.
Rahezi qiefâcne jaŋere kiome
bâmiriŋkeniŋte eipieŋgopieŋ.
Wiac omae-fârembiŋ hâcne.”

2:1: Luk 2:1–7 **2:5:** Mik 5:2; Joh 7:42 **2:11:** Mi Mâ 72:10, 15; Jes 60:6 **2:13:** Wah 2:15 **2:15:** Hos 11:1 **2:17:** Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Fuf 35:19

19 Herode e hâmome Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Josefe Aigita mârenŋko
mi guŋ qâhâŋ ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnezejec i: 20 “Go ʒawierâ neŋgoc
motec rocjofatec Israe mârenŋko risieniŋ. Motec qâhâmozo mumbiŋ jaŋe
hâmombiŋ.” 21 Eme Josefezi neŋgoc motec rocjofame Israe mârenŋko
risiembiŋ. 22 Risierâ Josefezi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc manawec: Akelao e ma-
mac-ticne Herode ere tuc qarâ Judaia mârenŋte ŋicwofuŋ ewec jukac.
Dâŋ iŋuc manarâ ira ra juocte hâwickewec. Erâ guŋko dâŋ manarâ
Galilaia mârenŋko rawec. 23 Erâ hae moc ʒâŋene Nazarete ira ra juwec.
Eme porofete jaŋere dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i fideteŋ ewec: “Ɜâŋe-ticne
Nazarete ŋic muniŋmu.”

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec
(Mar 1:2–8; Luk 3:1–18)

1 Dameŋ ira Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi Judaia mârenŋko fua tâcnerâ
mâreŋ tuhuo ra juhuc miti kecʒiŋuc muwec: 2 “Sambâŋte uucmaŋzi
maic-ŋopakacte maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋ.” 3 Ŋic erao hâcne porofete
Jesajazi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i qacnewec:
“Mâreŋ tuhuo wiwira fuakac:
Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ,
â hezu hemasec ekupie wâneŋkeoc.”
4 Johane e ine ŋaqi moc kamele kanʒaŋnezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ
becsahac moc ombâŋnao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine baŋac â qâuc
bisirec nâhuc juwec. 5 Eme Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mârenŋkonec â
Jordaŋ ʒiŋuc ocniŋuc ŋic heâckerâ erao rafârembiŋ. 6 Erâ sâqocne-jeŋic
mufuapie Jordaŋko opâ rua-jarewec. 7 Eme farisaio â sadukaio Miti
Opâre fisipie honec-joparâ jazawec: “Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnere
okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniŋte mozi ŋazawec? 8 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic
bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniŋ me. 9 Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi ʒiŋuc mi
muniŋ: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ŋazape mananiŋ, Anutu e
muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ ʒizi Abrahamte qâric fuaniŋmu. 10 Râric
biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ
ʒocko rikezo. 11 No maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋte opâ sawa rua-ŋareekopac.
Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko
no iŋucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri
Mâro â ʒoc rua-ŋareocmu. 12 E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne
ʒumururuckeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu, â
jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme ʒocsanaŋko ʒaocmu.”

Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec
(Mar 1:9–11; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

13 Dameŋ ira Jesu e Galilaia mârenŋkonec Jordaŋ opâo rarâ Johanezi
Miti Opâ ruacneocte âzâcnewec. 14 Eme Johane e maname ŋemâckeme
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No iŋucnerao wemocte ware mukic? Goki no
rua-naretec sâckezac.” 15 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go
miŋecgac manabâc behec, eme rereŋ gie jaha bapere sâckeoc.” Iŋuc

---

2:20: Wah 4:19 **2:23:** Luk 1:26; 2:39; Jes 11:1; 53:2; Joh 1:46 **3:1:** Luk 1:13 **3:2:** Mat 4:17 **3:3:** Jes 40:3; Joh 1:23 **3:4:** Ŋic II 1:8 **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33; Fuf 3:15 **3:9:** Rom 2:28, 29; 4:12; Joh 8:33, 39 **3:10:** Luk 13:6–9; Joh 15:6 **3:11:** Joh 1:15, 26, 27, 33; Apo 1:5 **3:12:** Mat 13:30

mume Johanezi manacnewec. 16 Eme Jesu e opâ ruarâ izia Jordaŋkonec
wefu wefuhuc honeha mi sambâŋ aŋkeme Anuture Mârozi hapâ tinac
waha ere faio hezejec i! 17 Eme izia sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc
wahawec: “Keci joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, e hone aŋac ecneekopac.”

4

Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec
(Mar 1:12–13; Luk 4:1–13)

1 Eme Mârozi Jesu mâreŋ tuhuo jowa rawec, Sataŋzi esâickezejec
muhuc. 2 Eme Jesu e ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ 40 nânâ sowa juku nânâre hâmowec.
3 Ehame Eesâic Runezi erao fuarâ âzâcne muwec, “Go Anuture Ŋokâ
jukomecko mutec qânâ ʒizi poroŋ eoc me.” 4 Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec,
“Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac:
‘Ŋiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu,
Anuture mickonec dâŋ wahaekac sâc manahuc juhâmoocmu’.”
5 Mume Sataŋzi Jesu miti hae qizecko jowa rarâ taha ufuŋte bupu faio
râewec. 6 Erâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko ʒirec tara
huc, ehuc dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac i manasuc:
‘E aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere meo râecguocmu’,
â moc ʒiŋuc:
‘Jaŋe meo bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu’.”
7 Mume Jesuzi kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Erâ dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: Wofuŋ
Anutu penaroŋ ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” 8 Mume Sataŋzi tiki ʒoricne
ʒora mocko jowa ferâ domahuc mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune â aŋac
fuŋne fuŋne sâko jâutuwec. 9 Ehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dieŋzi herâ
numu-naretec wiac i sasawa garepemu.” 10 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: “Sataŋ go behecnurâ rac. Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac:
‘Wofuŋ Anutuge dieŋzi herâ numucnezo,
â e mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnezo’.”
11 Iŋuc mume Sataŋzi beherâ rawec. Ehame aŋelo jaŋe fisirâ kime dopec
ecnembiŋ.

Jesuzi Galilaia mâreŋko rarâ gie-ticne bawec
(Mar 1:14–20; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

12 Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râepie ŋehame Jesuzi irec biŋe manarâ
Galilaia mâreŋko rawec. 13 Ehuc Nazarete hae beherâ Kafanaum haeo
ŋeŋe juju ewec. Hae i riqicmecko, Sebuloŋ â Naftali mâreŋko ŋewec.
14 Iŋuc eme porofete Jesaja ere dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkewec:
15 “Sebuloŋ â Naftali mâreŋ,
riqickopec, Jordaŋ ocniŋuc fokac,
Galilaia, qâpuc jaŋere juju.
16 Ŋicguru dapâcko ŋeŋene
jaŋe ʒocsâko honeŋgopieŋ,
hâmo qanʒaraŋ mâreŋko ŋeŋene
jaŋe tatamac fua-jarekac.”
17 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi miti muhuc ŋic ʒiŋuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Sambâŋte
uucmaŋ maic-ŋopakacte maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋ.”

3:17: Mat 17:5; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **4:1:** Heb 4:15 **4:2:** Wah 34:28; Ŋic I 19:8 **4:3:** Fuf 3:1–7 **4:4:** Sâc 8:3 **4:5:** Mat 27:53 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 91:11, 12 **4:7:** Sâc 6:16 **4:10:** Sâc 6:13 **4:11:** Joh 1:51; Heb 1:6, 14 **4:12:** Mat 14:3 **4:13:** Joh 2:12 **4:14:** Jes 8:3; 9:1 **4:17:** Mat 3:2

18 Eme ʒoaŋ mocko Jesu e Galilaia riqic irec moŋgeŋko rac warec ehuc ŋic jajahec hahac qa honec-jofawec, moc Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, erâ qaticne Anderea. Jahe riqicko wasaŋ-jekic behehuc domapic, qowi gie bapa ŋic jupic hâcne. 19 Eme honec-jofarâ jasa muwec, “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme ŋicko gie bapa bacŋofapemu.” 20 Mume izia wasaŋ-jekic beherâ bâjâpepic. 21 Eme ipec rarâ ŋic hahac qa jaha wâc bâfuac-jofawec, Jakobo â qaticne Johane, jahe ʒebedaiore ŋokâ jahec, mamac-jekic ʒebedaiohec wokeo ŋehuc wasaŋ he bâpiaŋ embiŋ. 22 Eme Jesuzi hefârec-jofame woke â mamac behec-jofarâ bâjâpepic.

23 Eme Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋ râreckehuc mitific sâc ferâ uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jazawec â ŋic huc ʒâic-jeŋichec qiqicne bacjopawec. 24 Iŋuc eme biŋe-ticne Siria mâreŋko haŋ bafâreme manarâ ŋic huc ʒâichec â demoŋhec â hâmo qârecne â ʒeke puriŋ erao amec-jopa rapie bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. 25 Eme Galilaia mâreŋkonec â hae 10 ŋerawec irecnec â Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Jordaŋ ʒiŋuc ocniŋuc ŋicguru sokawec jâmbâŋ qâturerâ bâjâpembiŋ.

5

Jesuzi tikio miti jazawec
(Luk 6:20–26)

1 Eme Jesuzi ŋic guru sâko hâcne honec-joparâ tikio ferâ ŋehame motecfâcne maŋfuŋ-ticnao rapie 2 miti kecʒiŋuc muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: 3 “Maŋjeŋicte manapie hapetac eekac jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne sambâŋte uucmaŋ rauckeŋgopieŋ. 4 Ki busâqochec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne bubiaŋ qa-jarezo. 5 Maŋuruc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ hotâckeniŋmu. 6 Biaŋkeniŋte nânâ opâre hâhâmo hâmoeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne gapec-jopaocmu. 7 Aki uruc-jeŋichec jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi aki uruc ejareocmu. 8 Maŋ qaqacne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anutu honenʒoŋgopieŋ. 9 Wamare guriŋne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motec mujarezo. 10 Mitire erâ ʒika kâpâcwâru hotâckeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne sambâŋte uucmaŋzi qoroc-jopaocmu. 11 Nore qâqâiŋne sopec-ŋopahuc ŋopa jâpec ehuc sâqocnere micko âkec eŋareniŋmu ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac. 12 Ŋoŋe sambâŋko furi sâko roniŋmure bubiaŋ manahuc ʒerienʒepieŋ. Porofete mârâc jaha jumbiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha jopa jâpec ejarekicne.

Ŋic jaŋere hâwec â lambe ezo
(Mar 9:50; 4:21; Luk 14:34–35; 8:16; 11:33)

13 “Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere hâwec. Hâweczi sâqoreme izi wemo ezo? I mâc hae ʒoŋao hesiepie rame ŋic jaŋe kikezi âteniŋmu. 14 Erâ ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere lambe. Hae moc tiki taniŋko ŋeme wiac moczi mi sâockeocmu. 15 Me lambe qazerâ kuʒizi mi hetutuckeeŋgopeneŋ, i ŋeŋenao hepene ŋeekac,

---

4:18: Joh 1:40 **4:19:** Mat 13:47; Ezek 47:10 **4:20:** Mat 19:27 **4:23:** Mar 1:39; Luk 4:15, 44; Apo 10:38 **4:24:** Mar 6:55 **4:25:** Mar 3:7, 8; Luk 6:17–19 **5:1:** Luk 6:20–49 **5:3:** Jes 57:15 **5:4:** Mi Mâ 126:5; Jes 61:3; Bar 7:17 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 37:11 **5:7:** Jak 2:13 **5:8:** Mi Mâ 24:4; 51:10; 73:1; Joh I 3:2, 3 **5:9:** Heb 12:4 **5:10:** Pet I 3:14 **5:11:** Pet I 4:14 **5:12:** Jak 5:10; Heb 11:33–38 **5:13:** Mar 9:50; Luk 13:34, 35 **5:14:** Joh 8:12

ehuc ficmaŋko ŋec foc eniŋmu jaŋe tamae-jare-fâreekac. 16 Irec ŋoŋere lambezi iŋuc jaha ŋic tamae-jarezejec. Eme jaŋe juju bapa-ŋeŋic honepie biaŋkeme sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋic muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Jesu e Miti Raŋqa hetâtieocte mi fisiwec

17 “Ŋoŋe sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â porofete jaŋere dâŋ qataraocte wahawec, nore iŋuc moc mupie. No qatarapere mâcne, reŋkepere fisipo. 18 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Sambâŋ â mâreŋ fonicmu sâc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc iŋuc jaha fohuc juocmu, ehuc dâŋ uucne moc mâc foku mi omaeocmu, i fârinehec efâreocmu. 19 Irec ŋic moczi sâcmutâc dâŋ piticne mac moc qâsuahuc gâcne ijaha eniŋte qafeŋ-jopaocmu, e sambâŋte kikefuŋ guruo ŋic wawahane juocmu, â moczi ine reŋkehuc gâcne ijaha eniŋte qafeŋ jopaocmu, e sambâŋte kikefuŋ guruo ŋic fekicne juocmu. 20 Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋere sâc mi jâuruhuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋmuo sambâŋte kikefuŋ mi eniŋmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 5 irec fuŋne muwec
(Luk 12:57–59)

21 “Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic dâŋ kecʒiŋuc jazakicne: ‘Go ʒika mi qazemec. Moc e ʒika qaocmu, e dâŋte biŋe ekac.’ 22 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Moc e âgo-ticne aaric manacneocmu, e dâŋte biŋe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne mimiec mamakâc mucneocmu, e micne bapa tutumaŋte biŋe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne maric maŋgâpâc mucneocmu, e ʒochârâcte biŋe ekac. 23 Irec go taha bâzi wiac alatao râezo ehuc ʒiŋuc manasucmu: Âgo-nanehec fâfâuc-nâhec fokac; 24 iŋuc manasucmuo taha wiacge behetec foha rarâ âgogehec dâŋ mufâsâerâ ie risierâ taha wiacge alatao râezemec. 25 Go kiare haeo mi fifisi hatao juhuc kisâgehec kiŋ bebehec ezepirec. Iŋuc mi etecne kisâgezi biac kiarao ra fuŋnege mume kiazi momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu. 26 No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wahacmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wahacmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 6 irec fuŋne muwec
(Mat 18:8–9; 10:11–12; Luk 16:18)

27 “Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic kecʒiŋuc jazakicne: ‘Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec.’ 28 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Ŋic moczi ŋokac moc hone sasec ecneocmu, ine e jahacne ŋonâŋ biac maŋzi behejec muzo. 29 Irec ʒâŋege moczi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme riporâ behezemec. Ʒâŋe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu ʒâŋe hândâŋge qaisockezemec. 30 Mefâregezi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme hetâcne behezemec. Sahac furu juku sipirickerâ hârâcko huzicte sifu mege qaisockezemec. 31 Dâŋ raŋqane kecʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezejec.’ 32 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beheocmu, e ŋokac sahacko râec ecnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Mâc ŋokaczi boe sau bâfuawecko ŋicte kiŋ mi eocmu. Eme moc e ŋokac behekicne hâcne baocmu, e wâc ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hotâckeocmu.

5:15: Mar 4:21 **5:16:** Efe 5:8, 9; Pet I 2:12 **5:17:** Mat 3:15; Rom 3:31; 10:4 **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Jak 2:10; Kor I 15:9 **5:21:** Wah 20:13; 21:12 **5:22:** Tah 24:17; Sâc 17:8; Joh I 3:15 **5:23:** Mar 11:25 **5:25:** Mat 6:14, 15; 18:35; Luk 12:58, 59 **5:27:** Wah 20:14 **5:28:** Hio 31:1; Pet II 2:14 **5:29:** Mat 18:8, 9; Mar 9:42, 47; Kol 3:5 **5:31:** Mat 19:3–9; Sâc 24:1 **5:32:** Luk 16:18; Kor I 7:10, 11

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 2 irec fuŋne muwec

33 “Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic kecʒiŋuc jazakicne: ‘Go Anuture maio dâŋ
mumupaŋ i burecko mi ezemec. Â mumupaŋ dâŋ murâ Wofuŋte maio
reŋketec fârine fuazejec.’ 34 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Anuture maio
dâŋ mumupaŋ sasawa i behe-fârenʒepieŋ. Â sambâŋko qetickehuc
mumupaŋ i wâc ʒiŋucte behenʒepieŋ: Sambâŋ i Anuture ŋeŋe hae.
35 Mârenko qetickehuc mumupaŋ ine ʒiŋucte wâc behezo: Mâreŋ i
Anuture ââtesiŋ. Â Jerusalem haeo qetickehuc mumupaŋ i ʒiŋucte
behezo: Jerusalem i Wofuŋ sâkore hae. 36 Erâ qizec-ŋeŋicko qetickehuc
mumupaŋ i wâc behenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe qizec susuc-ŋeŋic qaŋqaŋ moc
âzâcnepie gâgâpâc eocmu me? Me gâgâpâc moc âzâcnepie qaŋqaŋ
eocmu me? I aricne. 37 Irec dâŋŋeŋic ine jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac
ezejec, â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. Faicnao muraʒihuc mumu
i sâqocne.

Ookac mi ezo
(Luk 6:27–30)

38 “Dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mukicne i manaeŋgopieŋ: ‘Moczi ʒâŋege âke
hâpome okacne âke hâpocnezemec, me moczi micsiecge hezume okacne
hezucnezemec. 39 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Ba imac eŋarezo mupie sa-
hac-ŋeŋic mi ŋezickenʒepieŋ. Irec moczi maucge ŋifecne qame ŋifecne
wâc sicnecnezemec. 40 Â moczi gohec iiriac erâ ŋaqige faine rome
maŋne qikiŋnecnezemec. 41 Â moczi hata bembeŋne jowacte gazame
go hata ʒoricne jowa razemec. 42 Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme
râcnezemec, me wiacge jaba bajuzo mume manacnezemec.

Râsi maŋjauŋ ejarezo
(Luk 6:27–28, 32–36)

43 “Dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mukicne i manaeŋgopieŋ: ‘Go âgoge maŋjauŋ
ecnezemec â râsige qaisockezemec.’ 44 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac:
Râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo ejarenʒepieŋ â ŋopa jâpec eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋere
erâ numunʒepieŋ. 45 Iŋuc ehuc sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋicte naru motec
fârine erâ juniŋmu. Eki hâcne mume ʒoaŋ-ticnezi ŋic sâqocne â
bianŋe mâmâc tamae-ŋareekac, â hoe mume ŋic tiŋne â hehesic kosa
heŋareekac. 46 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa maŋjauŋ
ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? I miti
râpeckembiŋzi eeŋgopieŋ wâc. 47 Me qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe sawa âgo
ejareniŋmu, ine wemo wiac sâko eŋgopieŋ eocmu? Qâpuc jaŋe i mi
eeŋgopieŋ me? 48 Irec ŋoŋe sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi tiŋne juekac irec
sâc jaha junʒepieŋ.

6

Mitio wiac sahac mumuteŋte erâ mi ezo

1 “Ŋoŋe miti babaju i mâc ŋic mumuteŋte manasuhuc
mi bajunʒepieŋ. Iŋuc moc epie sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi mi
suanʒeŋ-ŋopaocmu. 2 Irec go ŋic bâmec bajarehuc gâcnezi hone

5:33: Wah 20:7; Tah 19:12 **5:34:** Mat 23:16–22; Jes 66:1; Apo 7:49 **5:35:** Mi Mâ 48:2 **5:37:** Kor II 1:17; Jak 5:12 **5:38:** Tah 24:19, 20 **5:39:** Joh 18:22, 23; Tah 19:18 **5:40:** Kor I 6:7 **5:43:** Tah 19:18 **5:44:** Wah 23:4, 5; Rom 12:14, 20; Luk 23:34; Apo 7:59 **5:45:** Efe 5:1 **5:48:** Tah 19:2

manac egareninte qeŋ mi qazemec. Mitiŋic burec burec jaŋe hâcne mitificko â tomao ŋic bâmec bajareeŋgopieŋ, gâcnezi honec-joparâ muafec-jopaniŋte. No jâmbomac ŋazape: Jaŋe furi-jeŋic biac ropie tarakac. 3 Mâcne, go bâmec bajarehuc mefâregezi wiac ecmu i qanazi mi manazejec. 4 Iŋuc etecne bâmec eehâmoge soŋsoŋko fogareocmu. Eme Mamacge wiac soŋsoŋko hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Nunumure dâŋ
(Luk 11:1–4)

5 “Ŋoŋe bucko numuniŋte mitiŋic racne jaŋe iŋucne mi enʒepieŋ. Jaŋe mitificko â tomao numuniŋte boc ejareekac, ine ŋiczi hone warec ejareniŋte iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ. No jâmbomac ŋazape, hone warec ejarepie izi furi-jeŋic eme tarakac. 6 Go numuzo murâ ficgao ferâ motâc herâ Mamacge soŋsoŋko juekac erao numuzemec. Eme Mamacge soŋsoŋko wiac hone manac eekaczi fârine bâfua-gareocmu. 7 Ŋoŋe nunumu mâc miczi mu raʒic wefuc ehuc mi munʒepieŋ. I miti tâmiric jaŋere mâsi. Jaŋe hâcne dâŋ bocjaha wose rakupene mana-nâreocmu mueŋgopieŋ. 8 Irec ŋoŋe jaŋe iŋucne mi enʒepieŋ. Mamac-ŋeŋic e mi numucnehapie wiac basaeŋgopieŋ i biac manaekac. 9 Irec ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc muhuc numunʒepieŋ:

‘Sambâŋ Mamac-nâŋec, gore ʒâŋe tiri fozejec.
10 Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec.
Sambâŋko gore micrereŋ fokac,
iŋuc jaha mâreŋko nâŋerao fuazejec.
11 Go miŋecgac nânâ sâcnâŋec nârezemec.
12 Kiŋtofa-nâŋec behe-nârec,
nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic jaŋere kiŋtofa beheŋgopeneŋ.
13 Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.
Sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozemec.’

14 Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere bahac behepie sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi ŋoŋere bahac iŋuc jaha beheocmu. 15 Me ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere bahac bajupie Mamac-ŋeŋiczi ŋoŋere bahac iŋuc jaha bajuocmu.

Sowa jujure dâŋ

16 “Ŋoŋe sowa juhuc ʒâŋe mai-ŋeŋic sorondoŋ mi ezejec. Mitiŋic racne jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ehuc ʒâŋe mai-jeŋic fâsâeme jueŋgopieŋ, ŋic gâcne jaŋe sowa juju-jeŋicte ʒâŋitac-jopaniŋte. No jâmbomac ŋazape, jaŋe suanʒeŋ-jeŋic biac ropie tarakac. 17 Goki ine sowa juhuc qizecge tokic ruacnerâ ʒâŋe maige ʒurezemec. 18 Eme ŋic jaŋe sowa jujuge mi ʒâŋitanʒepieŋ, Mamacge soŋsoŋ juekac e buc manazejec. Eme e soŋsoŋko wiac hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Mafa sisirowenere sasec mi ezo
(Luk 11:34–36; 12:33–34)

19 “Ŋoŋe mâreŋte mafa, wâfu qoʒazaŋzi nânâne â ŋiczi fiuc rorone, i boc mi hurepie fezejec. 20 Ŋoŋe sambâŋte boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ, wâfu qoʒazaŋzi mi nânâne â ŋiczi fiuc mi rorone, i hurepie fezejec. 21 Manakic, ʒeŋaŋge

6:3: Mat 25:37–40; Rom 12:8 **6:5:** Mat 23:5, 6 **6:6:** Ŋic I 4:33 **6:7:** Jes 1:15 **6:8:** Mat 6:32 **6:9:** Luk 11:2–4; Joh 17:6 **6:10:** Mat 7:21; Luk 22:42 **6:12:** Mat 14:15; 18:21–35 **6:13:** Bin I 29:11–13; Joh 17:11, 15 **6:15:** Mar 11:25, 26 **6:16:** Jes 58:5–9 **6:20:** Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33, 34; Kol 3:1, 2

foocmu ijaha maŋge foocmu. 22 Sahacgere lambe ine ʒâŋege. 3âŋege
biaŋne fohuc sahacge sâcne batamaecneocmu, 23 ʒâŋege sâqoreme
ine sahacge tiŋtuŋ qaocmu. Â maŋgere tatamaczi dapâc eme, opo,
dapâc mo iŋucne fua-gareme tiŋtuŋ qahuc jucmu. 24 Motec mocjahazi
ŋicbomboŋ jajahec jahere kiŋaŋ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc
moc hone takireocmu, ehuc moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â moneŋ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne
sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.

Wiac jabanere mu mezac boc mi ezo
(Luk 12:22–32)

25 "Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe juju-ŋeŋicte mana mezac ehuc ʒiŋuc
boc mi munʒepieŋ: Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? Me sahac-ŋeŋicte
mu heŋqâŋ ehuc ʒiŋuc boc mi munʒepieŋ: Wemo wiac rojunaŋmu?
Ŋoŋe muniŋ, juju-ŋeŋiczi fârine me nânâzi fârine? Sahac-ŋeŋiczi fârine
me ŋaqizi fârine? 26 Ŋoŋe sawao wipe honeniŋ, jaŋe he sarac me
qa roro me nâ rowaŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ. Eme sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi
sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Eme weniŋuc, ŋoŋe jaŋere wahamicne me?
27 Me ŋoŋe tâpiri-ŋeŋic moc fokacko mu waiʒoc ehuc sahac-ŋeŋic sâcne
basanaŋkerâ dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne mac jufeniŋmu? 28 Iŋuc eene mi
fokacko ine wemocte ŋaqi qoructe mana mezac boc eeŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe
firindoac kâteo fuarâ domaekac, irec fuŋne mananʒapiŋ me. E ŋaqi
qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac. 29 Eme irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Salomo e
eri qaraweŋ-ticneheczi hawari biaŋ iŋucne mi rojuwec. 30 Eme kâteo
âri wiac dodocne, miŋecgac iŋuc fuaekac â tomâcko iŋuc mârâŋkeekac,
i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari biaŋ fuaekac. Eme ŋoŋe ŋaqi qoruc sâcne
mi bâfua-ŋareocmu me, mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ ŋoŋe? 31 Irec ŋoŋe mu
mezac ehuc ʒiŋuc boc mi munʒepieŋ: 'Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu,
wemo wiac rojunaŋmu?' 32 I qâpuc jaŋe hâcne maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic
ira duckepie foekac. Ŋoŋe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniŋmu, i sambâŋ
Mamac-ŋeŋiczi manaekac. 33 Ŋoŋe ere sambâŋ miti â ere tiŋke biaŋ
hata ira maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qanaŋ râepie fozejec, eme fainao wiac
gâcne sasawa i wâc fua-ŋareocmu. 34 Ŋoŋe tomâckore harac huacbuc mi
enʒepieŋ. Tomâckore harac huacbuc i tomâckore biŋe. 3oaŋ gie bapa
sâc ʒâic-ticnezi jahacne biŋe fome sâckeocmu.

7

Okacdâŋ mi muzo
(Luk 6:37–38, 41–42)

1 "Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mi mutara-jareŋʒepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha okacne dâŋ mi mutara-ŋareocmu. 2 Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ
mutara-jareniŋmu sâc ijaha Anutuzi ŋoŋe mutara-ŋareocmu, â ŋic
wiac ejareniŋmu sâc ijaha Anutuzi bârisie-ŋareocmu. 3 Go wemocte
âgogere ʒâŋeo gâc i honehuc gahacne ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone
taraekomec? 4 Jâcdâkâ gahacne ʒâŋeo foipiehame go weniŋuc âgoge
ʒiŋuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: 'Go manahaŋ ʒâŋegao gâc fokac rogarepe.'
5 Burecŋic, go gahacne ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanaŋ rorâ ie ʒâhec hone

6:22: Luk 11:34–36 **6:23:** Mat 20:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:9, 13 **6:25:** Fil 4:6; Pet I 5:7; Tim I 6:6; Heb 13:5 **6:26:** Mat 10:29–31 **6:29:** Ŋic I 10 **6:32:** Mat 6:8 **6:33:** Rom 14:17; Ŋic I 3:13, 14; Mi Mâ 37:4, 25 **6:34:** Wah 16:19 **7:1:** Rom 2:1; Kor I 4:5 **7:2:** Mar 4:24

tarahuc âgogere ʒâŋeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu. 6 Ŋoŋe mitire wiac i qâto
mi qikiŋne-jarenʒepieŋ â boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ŋeŋic i bec mi behe-jarenʒepieŋ.
Jaŋe wiac iŋucne mâc kikezi âterâ izia fotikierâ ŋaŋacne ki qâsuc
eŋarenʒipiŋkohec.

Numuku wiac rozo
(Luk 11:9–13)

7 “Numuku wiac roniŋmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko
heickepie roŋarezo. 8 Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine
bâfuaekac, heickeekac e motâc aŋkecneekac. 9 Me ŋoŋeraonec mo
ŋic e ŋokâ-ticnezi poroŋte âzâcneme qorac râcneocmu? 10 Me qowire
âzâcneme qâsu râcneocmu? 11 Aricne, ŋoŋe ŋic hehesicne iŋucnezi
naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic nânâ mafa biaŋne jare gumec eeŋgopieŋ. Ehame
Mamac-ŋeŋic sambâŋko e sâc moczi ŋic ŋoŋe numucnepie wiac sâcne
ŋare tahac mi eocmu me? 12 Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋe wiac eŋareniŋte man-
asueŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha wâc jaŋe ejarenʒepieŋ. Izi hâcne sâcmutâc
dâŋqâhâc â porofete jaŋere dâŋ qâhâckekac.

Motâcte dâŋ
(Luk 13:24)

13 “Ŋoŋe motâc fâŋfâŋnao sambâŋko raʒinʒepieŋ. Sisipiric hae irec
motâc i kâcqene â irec hata i sokawec. Ira hâcne ŋic bocjahazi
raeŋgopieŋ. 14 Juju hae irec motâc ine fâŋfâŋne â irec hata i gâŋgâŋne.
Eme ŋic afecne maczi i bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Mitiŋic burec burec jaŋere dâŋ
(Luk 6:43–44, 46; 13:25–27)

15 “Mitiŋic burec burec sahac-jeŋic lama sahac â maŋjeŋic qâtomaŋ,
momori jâmbâŋ, iŋucne jaŋere ruc bahuc junʒepieŋ. 16 Miti
fârine-jeŋicte ʒâŋitac-jopaniŋmu. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo? Me
ʒaqeŋko saŋ fârine fuame rozo? 17 Aricne, jâc biaŋnao fârine
biaŋne fuaekac, jâc sâqocnao fârine sâqocne fuaekac. 18 Jâc biaŋnao
fârine sâqocne fufua i mi fokac, â jâc sâqocnao fârine biaŋne fu-
fua i wâc mi fokac. 19 Irec jâc moc e fârine biaŋne mi fuame
qâtâcnerâ ʒocko behezo. 20 No irec hâcne mupac: Miti fârine-jeŋicte
ʒâŋitac-jopaniŋmu. 21 ‘Wofuŋ-nane, Wofuŋ-nane’ munareeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe furu jaha sambâŋte uucmaŋko mi raʒiniŋmu. Mamac-nane
sambâŋko ere mic reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa raʒiniŋmu. 22 Ŋic bocjahazi
dameŋ sâkoo ʒiŋuc nazanʒoŋgopieŋ: ‘Wofuŋ-nâŋec, hâc, nâŋe gore
micte ŋic miti mi jazambeŋ? Me gore micte demoŋ mi jâpe-jarembeŋ?
Me gore micte gie sâko mi bambeŋ?’ 23 Iŋuc mupie no kecʒiŋuc
jazazokopac: ‘No moc mi manac-ŋopakopac. Wise tâmireniŋ, sâqocne
bapa ŋoŋe.’

Ŋic mamana-ticnehec â ŋic mutucne
(Luk 6:47–49)

7:6: Mat 10:11 **7:7:** Mar 11:24; Luk 11:9–13; Jer 29:13, 14; Joh 14:13; 16:23 **7:11:** Jak 1:17 **7:12:** Mat 22:39, 40; Rom 13:8–10 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7, 9 **7:14:** Mat 19:24; Apo 14:22 **7:15:** Mat 24:4, 5, 24; Apo 20:29 **7:16:** Gal 5:19–22; Jak 3:12 **7:17:** Mat 12:33 **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Joh 15:2, 6 **7:21:** Mat 21:29; Rom 2:13; Jak 1:22, 25; 2:14; Kor I 12:3 **7:22:** Jer 14:14; 27:15; Luk 13:25–27; Kor I 13:1, 2 **7:23:** Mat 13:41; 25:41; Tim II 2:19; Mi Mâ 6:8

24 “Ŋic moczi dâŋnane kecʒi manarâ reŋkeocmu, e ŋic mamana
tara-ticnehec iŋucne, ŋic moczi ficticne tikitoŋko bawec e iŋucne.
25 Bame ŋehame hoe mâŋâŋ sâko fisirâ fic bâipieme qiŋ herâ ŋewec.
Tikitoŋko bakicnere sanaŋkerâ ŋewec hâcne. 26 Â ŋic moczi dâŋnane
kecʒi manarâ qikiŋneocmu, e ine ŋic mutucne iŋucne, ŋic mutucne
moczi ficticne opâ moŋgeŋko bawec e iŋucne. 27 Bame ŋehame hoe
micsâko heme opâ rumi hâhâwicne fisirâ fic âeckeku âke rândiŋkerâ
âkenʒaŋne-fârewec.”
28 Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒi muku mufâreme ŋic jaŋe miti mumu-ticnere mana
warec ehuc bipic tara-jarewec. 29 E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec,
miti qaqazu siric-jopahuc sâc moc muwec.

8

Jesuzi ŋic moc wicsanaŋhec bâfâsâewec
(Mar 1:40–44; Luk 5:12–14)

1 Jesuzi tikionec wahahame ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembiŋ.
2 Ehame ŋic moc wicsanaŋhec eki maŋfuŋ-ticnao rarâ fodaperâ ʒiŋuc
muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go tâpirige fokacte wicnane bâsomiezo
murâ sâcne bâsomie-narecmu.” 3 Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ
sahac-ticne bâuahuc muwec, “I mana-garekopacte wicge somieoc.”
Mume izia wicticne somieme sahacne biaŋke-fârewec. 4 Jesuzi iŋuc
ecnerâ muwec, “Go irec biŋe ŋic moc mi jazazemec, ra sahacge taha
bapa jâututec honezejec. Ehuc Mosere micdâŋko bâzi riketec wiac
fuajec irec fuŋne mana taranʒepieŋ.”

Kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Luk 7:1–10)

5 Eme Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo ra fehame momori soŋaŋ moczi
erao fisirâ wâsickehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: 6 “Wofuŋ, kiŋaŋ motec-nane
ʒâic ŋemâcne ecneme puriŋ erâ fokac.” 7 Mume âzâcnewec, “Noni
fârâ bâpiaŋkepemu.” 8 Iŋuc âzâcneme momori soŋaŋzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: “Wofuŋ, no ŋic wemo biaŋnere nore ficko fâcmu, go
ʒira juhuc dâŋ sawa mutec motec-nane biaŋkeocmu. 9 No fekicne
jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, â nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juŋgopieŋ wâc.
Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac’ mupe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ mupe wareocmu,
â kiŋaŋ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” 10 Mume Jesuzi
dâŋ i manarâ seckehuc, bâjâpembiŋ jaŋe jaza muwec, “No jâmbomac
ŋazape, Israe ŋic ŋoŋerao mamanasiŋ sâc iŋucne mi bâfuaekopac.
11 Irec ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Ɜoaŋ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec ŋic boc-
jahazi fisirâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋehec sambâŋte uucmaŋko
tumaŋnehuc tiwâ bâzi nâ ʒeri eniŋmu. 12 Ehame sambâŋte mârâc
hefârec-jopakicnezi ine dapâcko hurâ ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric
kiniŋmu.” 13 Iŋuc murâ momori soŋaŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac,
mamanasiŋgere fârine fua-gareoc.” Eme kiŋaŋ motec-ticne dameŋ
ijaha jâmbâŋ biaŋkewec.

7:24: Mat 7:21 **7:27:** Eʒek 13:10, 11 **7:28:** Mat 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:** Joh 7:46 **8:4:** Mat 9:30; Mar 7:36; Luk 17:14; Tah 13:49; 14:2–32 **8:5:** Joh 4:47 **8:10:** Mat 15:28 **8:11:** Luk 13:28, 29; Jes 49:12; 59:19; Mal 1:11; Mi Mâ 107:3 **8:12:** Mat 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **8:13:** Mat 9:29; 15:28

Ŋic ŋokac gâcne hucjeŋic bâninіŋkewec
(Mar 1:29–34; Luk 4:38–41)

14 Eme Jesuzi Petorore ficko ferâ safeŋ-ticne huc ʒocnehec fome
honewec. 15 Honerâ menao bame huc âke ninіŋkewec. Eme ŋokac e fa-
harerâ Jesu nânâ rike gumec ecnewec. 16 Ehame hae owâeme ŋic ŋokac
demoŋhec bocjaha bacjopa fisimbiŋ. Eme Jesuzi demoŋ-jeŋic mictic-
nezi jâpec-jopawec erâ ŋic gâcne huc ʒâic-jeŋic bâmâteŋke-fârewec.
17 Iŋuc eme porofete Jesajazi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec i sanaŋkewec:
“E dodocne-nâŋec nâwoc rowec â hucnâŋec âsickewec.”

Jesu bâjâpenaŋte dâŋ
(Luk 9:57–60)

18 Ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi Jesurao fisi orâŋkepie honec-joparâ
motecfâc-ticne riqic ocniŋucnao wokecke raniŋte jazawec. 19 Eme
razo ehapie miti qaqazu moczi maŋfuŋnao rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Qaqazu, go ira me ira razo mutecne no bâjâpecgupemu.” 20 Mume
Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec â sawa
wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine fofo roŋgâŋ basaekac.”
21 Eme qâjâpecfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi âzâcnewec, “Wofuŋ, manatecne
qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ warezepac.” 22 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go bâjâpecnuhaŋtec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic
ducjopanʒepieŋ.”

Mâŋâŋzi micne reŋkewec
(Mar 4:36–41; Luk 8:23–25)

23 Iŋuc murâ wokeo feme motecfâcne jaŋe fepie rambiŋ. 24 Rahapie
onʒoŋ jaha mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne fisirâ qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi woke-
maŋko huwec. Ehame Jesu e guŋ fowec. 25 Eme motecfâcne
jaŋe ra wiwickerâ âzâcnembiŋ, “Wofuŋ, ŋezic-nâpoc, opâo huzo
eŋgopeneŋ.” 26 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ, ŋoŋe
wemocte maŋŋeŋic biac betaŋkekac?” Iŋuc jazarâ faharerâ mâŋâŋ â
riqic muac-jofame benoŋ bawec. 27 Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ bipic-jeŋic
tarame mumbiŋ, “E ŋic mo iŋucne, irec mâŋâŋ â riqic jahe dâŋticne
reŋkekopirec?”

Jesuzi ŋic jajahec demoŋ jâpe-jactewec
(Mar 5:1–17; Luk 8:26–37)

28 Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao Gadara ŋic jaŋere mârenko ra
fisiwec. Fisime ŋic jajahec domoŋ-jekichec ware e bâfuapic. Jahe
ʒâŋeruŋ gieonec warerâ momori jâmbâŋ epire ŋic jaŋe hâwic-jopame
ira sicne fotâc mi embiŋ. 29 Eme jahe mi owackehuc ʒiŋuc muzepirec
i: “Go Anuture Ŋokâzi weniŋuc enâctecmurâ warekomec? Go dameŋ
mi maickeha ʒâic gie nâctezo mukomec me?” 30 Eme taicko bec
guru sâko qondaŋko jumbiŋ. 31 Eme irec demoŋ jaŋe Jesu kecʒiŋuc
muhuc numucnembiŋ: “Jâpec-nâpozo murâ sorec-nâpotec becmaŋko
raʒinaŋ.” 32 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ajoc, wiseniŋ!” Eme jaŋe ŋic jahere
maŋkonec wefurâ becmaŋko raʒimbiŋ. Raʒipie bec jaŋe mi heâŋko
sururuerâ hurâ juwic riqic ŋewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârenʒepieŋ i! 33 Eme
soŋaŋ jaŋe wiserâ haeo ferâ bec jaŋere binaŋ â ŋic demoŋ-jekichec

8:14: Kor I 9:5 **8:17:** Jes 53:4 **8:18:** Mar 4:35; Luk 8:22 **8:20:** Kor II 8:9 **8:21:** Ŋic I 19:20 **8:22:** Joh 1:43; 5:25; Rom 6:13 **8:24:** Mi Mâ 4:8 **8:26:** Mat 14:31; 16:8 **8:29:** Luk 4:41; Pet II 2:4

jahere binaŋ ŋic mâmâc bajarembiŋ. 34 Bajarepie izia ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sasawa jaŋe Jesu honeniŋte haeonec wahambiŋ. Waha honerâ mâreŋ-jeŋic beheocte mu hezuc ecnembiŋ.

9

Jesuzi ŋic ʒeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mar 2:1–12; Luk 5:17–26)

1 Eme Jesuzi wokeo ferâ riqic mocwâc fotâcne warerâ e jahacne haeo fisiwec. 2 Fisime ŋic ʒeke puriŋ moc kanʒeo reŋke warembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne honerâ ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, mi hâwicguoc, sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne.” 3 Iŋuc mume miti qaqazu gâcne maŋjeŋiczi kecʒiŋuc manasumbiŋ: “E Anutu âkehockekac.” 4 Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋic hone tararâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Maŋŋeŋiczi wemocte dâŋ sâqocne manasuŋgopieŋ? 5 Wenimoizi afecne, ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne,’ me ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fofoge hâporâ rac!’ 6 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mâreŋko sâqocne bâbâtâmire gie baocte tâpiri focnekac irec fuŋne hone taraniŋ.” Iŋuc murâ ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Fahare fofoge ameckerâ haegao rac.” 7 Mume ŋic e faharerâ hae-ticnao rawec. 8 Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe i honerâ weaŋkerâ Anutu e tâpiri iŋucne ŋicmeo râewecte muteŋkembiŋ.

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec
(Mar 2:13–17; Luk 5:27–32)

9 Eme Jesu e irecnec raku takesi roro ŋic moc ʒâŋene Mataio e moneŋfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ âzâcne muwec, “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Âzâcneme faharerâ bâjâpewec. 10 Eme e Jesu ficticnao nânâ nâocte hefâreme feme takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋehec nânâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ. 11 Iŋuc epie honec-joparâ farisaio jaŋe motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Qaqazu-ŋeŋic e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec mâmâc ŋehuc nânâ nakac?” 12 Dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Dokta e qiqicne jaŋerao gie mi baekac, huchec jaŋerao baekac. 13 Ŋoŋe ine rarâ dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac irec fuŋne mana-hâmonʒepieŋ: ‘No tiwâ bâzi ririkere mâcne, jauŋte enareekac.’ No ine tiŋne hefârec-jopazore aricne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâŋ mumbiŋ
(Mar 2:18–22; Luk 5:33–38)

14 Dameŋ ira Johanere motecfâc jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Nâŋe â farisaio dameŋ sâc nânâ sowa jueŋgopeneŋ, â gore motecfâc jaŋe ine wemocte sowa tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ?” 15 Mupie jazawec, “Ŋicwofuŋ e kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋehec juhame weniŋuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniŋmu? Juku ŋicwofuŋ jowac ropie ine sowa juniŋmu. 16 Mozi ŋaqi raŋqanao qoruc qâricnezi qâtâocmu? Aricne, qâricnezi raŋqane fâreme boc sucke tâc ezacte iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ. 17 Me mozi waiŋ qâricne ʒopo raŋqanao qoŋgiŋkeme huocmu? Aricne, waiŋ

9:1: Mat 4:13 **9:3:** Mar 2:7 **9:4:** Mat 12:25; Joh 2:25 **9:11:** Luk 15:2 **9:13:** Hos 6:6; Sam I 15:22; 18:11 **9:14:** Luk 18:12 **9:15:** Joh 3:29 **9:16:** Joh 1:17

qâricnezi ʒopo raŋqane âte fâuckeme waiŋ mecne ʒopo mecne sipirick-ezacte iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ. Waiŋ qâricnezi ʒopo qâricnao hume aakic enicmu."

Jesuzi Jairo otâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mar 5:22–43; Luk 8:41–56)

18 Jesu e dâŋ i jazahuc domahame mitire micne moczi erao warerâ maŋfuŋ-ticnao fodaperâ muwec, "Otâ-nane miŋecne hâmokac, go jowacgupe ra bâuac, eme qâreocmu." 19 Iŋuc âzâcnerâ rame Jesu e faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋehec bâjâperâ rambiŋ.

20 Rahapie ŋokac moc, soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec, eki mi Jesu râpefuŋnao ra ŋaqi-ticne bâuazejec i. 21 Ehuc maŋnezi ʒiŋuc mana-suwec: "Ŋaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ biaŋnuocmu." 22 Eme Jesuzi fotikierâ erao ʒâŋe fihuc muwec, "Otâ-mae, mi hâwicguoc, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac." Mume izia ŋokac biaŋkewec.

23 Eme Jesu e raku soŋaŋte ficko ferâ ki soŋgâŋ fânâŋ manawec. 24 Manarâ jazawec, "Ŋoŋe hufârenіŋ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac." Mume gâwiecnembiŋ. 25 Eme ejareme hufârepie qâŋqâŋ fowecko raʒirâ naru menao rome faharewec. 26 Eme irec biŋezi mârеŋ ira qareŋko rafârewec.

Ŋic tiŋtuŋ â demoŋhec bâpiaŋ-jopawec

27 Eme Jesu e mâreŋ i beherâ rahame ŋic ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi bâjâpehuc wiwic jaha wiracnerâ mupic, "Go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere buge sâqoreoc." 28 Eme raku ficko feme maŋfuŋnao rapire indiŋ-jofarâ muwec, "3âŋe-ŋekic bâpiaŋkepere tâpiri fonarekac i mana ʒakiekopirec me?" Eme jahe mupic, "Ea, Wofuŋ, mana ʒakiekoperec." 29 Iŋuc mupire ʒâŋe-jekic bâuahuc muwec, "Mamanasiŋ-ŋekicte fârine fua-ŋacteoc." 30 Mume ʒâŋe fitâcnepic. Eme Jesuzi mic muac ejactehuc ʒiŋuc jasawec: "Manakopirec, ŋohe irec biŋe ŋic moc mi jazapire mananʒepieŋ." 31 Eme jahe dâŋ i mana-bipiehuc rarâ biŋe-ticne mupire mârеŋ fotâcne qâqâwiric rawec. 32 Eme jahe raha rahapire biac ŋic moc Jesurao barembiŋ. E demoŋ moczi ecneme nâŋguŋ ewec. 33 Eme demoŋ jâpecneme ŋic e dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme ŋic guru sâko fombiŋ jaŋe wareckerâ mumbiŋ, "Israe mârеŋko mârâc jaha wiac iŋucne moc mi fuame hone jumbeneŋ." 34 Farisaio jaŋe ine Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Demoŋ jaŋere fekicnezi bafickeme demoŋ jâpe-jareekac."

Gie bapa ŋic basac-jopahuc muwec

35 Eme Jesu e iŋuc hâcne ehuc hae kâcqene piticne mâmâc jufârewec. Ehuc mitificne ficne miti qazu-jarehuc uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jazahuc juwec â huc wic ʒâic-jeŋichec bâmâteŋ-jopa-fârewec. 36 Eme ŋic guru sâko honec-joparâ jaŋere bune sâqorewec. Jaŋe lama soŋaŋ tâmiric juhuc qac qâsoric erâ qarâ suriŋne jueŋgopieŋ iŋuc tinac jumbiŋ hâcne. 37 Eme irec motecfâc-ticne kecʒiŋuc jazawec: "Qa roro giezi kâcqene, gie bapa ŋiczi ine afecne. 38 Irec ŋoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranʒepieŋ."

9:21: Mat 14:36 **9:24:** Joh 11:11, 14, 25 **9:29:** Mat 8:13 **9:30:** Mat 8:4 **9:34:** Mat 12:24 **9:35:** Mat 4:23 **9:36:** Mat 14:14; Mar 6:34; 3ar 27:17; Eʒek 34:5 **9:37:** Luk 10:2

10

Jesure motecfâc jaŋere ʒaŋe biri
(Mar 3:13–19; Luk 6:12–16)

1 Jesu e motecfâcne 12 ejareme fisipie demoŋ jâpec-jopaniŋte â huc
wic ʒâic fuŋne fuŋne bâmâteŋke-jareniŋte tâpiri râe-jarewec. 2 Aposolo
12 jaŋere ʒâŋe ine ʒiŋuc: Micne Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, â qaticne
Anderea, erâ Jakobo Ɜebedaiore ŋokâ, â qaticne Johane. 3 Erâ Filipo â
Batolomaio, erâ Toma â Mataio takesi roro, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ â
Tadaio. 4 Erâ Simoŋ Kananaio â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc
bawec.

Jesuzi motecfâcne giedâŋ jazawec
(Mar 6:7–13; Luk 9:1–5)

5 Eme motec 12 jaŋe hâcne jaza sorec ehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe
qâpuc mâreŋko mi âteŋʒepieŋ â Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae ŋerakac
ira mi raŋʒepieŋ. 6 Israe ŋicguruonec lama qâsoriekicne jaŋe sawa
iqic-jopaŋʒepieŋ. 7 Rahuc miti ʒiŋuc muŋʒepieŋ: ‘Sambâŋte uuc-
maŋzi maic-ŋopakac.’ 8 Erâ huchec bâgunuc-jopaŋʒepieŋ, hâmokicne
bâqârec-jopaŋʒepieŋ, wicsanaŋhec bâsomiec-jopaŋʒepieŋ â demoŋ
jâpe-jareŋʒepieŋ. Erâ wiac furimâc ŋarekicnere furimâc ejareŋʒepieŋ.
9 Moneŋ kâcqene me piticne moc mi ŋihe amec eŋʒepieŋ. 10 He mi
rupeŋʒepieŋ, fârire ŋaqi jajahec mâcne, kikehuhuhec mâcne, gunuhec
wâc mâcne, mâc metariŋ juŋʒepieŋ. Gie bapa ŋic jaŋe wiac furimâc
jare gumec ezo. 11 Hae ira me ira fisirâ qanaŋ haeru fuŋne-jeŋicte
mu wioc eŋʒepieŋ. Eme mocte manapie sâckeme ere ficko ferâ
ijaha ŋeŋe fofo eku raŋʒepieŋ. 12 Ficjeŋicko fehuc ʒiŋuc jazaŋʒepieŋ:
‘Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.’ 13 Eme ficrunezi jupie sâckeme dâŋŋeŋic
jaŋerao fârinehec ezejec. Jupie mi sâckeme wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârinezi
ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiezejec. 14 Hae mocko me fic mocko qikiŋ-ŋopahuc
dâŋŋeŋicte takic-jopame râpec-joparâ raŋʒepieŋ, ehuc kike-ŋeŋickonec
gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteickepie wahazejec. 15 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Sodom
Gomora ŋic okac dameŋko wiac wahakicne ejarehuc hae irec ŋic ine
wiac ŋemâcne ejarezo.

Ŋic jaŋe motec dâŋ ʒika ejareniŋmu

16 “Manaŋgopieŋ, lama kâte qâto jaŋere ŋondeŋko mi sosorec-jopane
i noni ŋoŋe hâcne sorec-ŋopakopac; irec ŋoŋe homa iŋucne aimuŋ
juŋzepieŋ, erâ hapâ iŋucne siocmâc juŋzepieŋ. 17 Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere
sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc juŋzepieŋ. Jaŋe dâŋfic-jeŋicko bacŋopa raniŋmu,
â mitific-jeŋicko kâcbiŋzi ŋopaniŋmu. 18 Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe
nore motecfâc juŋgopieŋ irec erâ kia â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋerao bacŋopa
rapie dâŋgie baniŋmu. Eme ŋoŋe jaŋere maio â qâpuc jaŋere maio
sanaŋkerâ miti mutaniŋkeŋzepieŋ. 19 Jaŋe kiarao râec-ŋopapie dâŋ
weniŋuc munaŋmu muhuc mana mezac mi eŋzepieŋ. Dameŋ ira
dâŋ muniŋte i Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko râeocmu. 20 Iŋuc eŋareha dâŋ
mupie ŋoŋere dâŋ mi eocmu, Mamac-ŋeŋicte Mâro maŋŋeŋicko juocmu

---

10:2: Mar 3:14–19; Luk 6:13–16; Joh 1:40–49 **10:6:** Mat 15:24; Apo 13:46; Jer 50:6 **10:6:** Mat 4:17; Luk 10:9 **10:8:** Apo 20:33 **10:10:** Luk 10:4; Tim I 5:18; Ɜar 18:31 **10:12:** Luk 10:5, 6 **10:14:** Luk 10:10–12; Apo 13:51; 18:6 **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Luk 20:47 **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Joh 10:12; Apo 20:29; Rom 16:19; Efe 5:15 **10:17:** Mat 24:9 **10:18:** Mat 24:14; Apo 25:23; 27:24 **10:19:** Luk 12:11, 12

ere dâŋ eocmu. 21 Eme hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniŋmu â
mamac moczi ŋokâ-ticne doc bame qaniŋmu â naru motec jaŋe neŋgoc
mamacfâc-jeŋic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniŋmu. 22 Eme ʒâŋe
biŋe-nanere erâ ŋic sasawa jaŋe ŋoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu.
Eme moc e miti paŋnea barâ domakume dameŋ-ticne tarame sambâŋ
hotâckeocmu. 23 Eme hae mocko juhapie ŋopa jâpec eŋarepie hae mocko
wiserâ ranʒepieŋ. No jâmbomac ŋazape: Israe hae sâc ŋerakac i rakupie
mi taraha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi fisiocmu.

Wofuŋ e jahacne ecnembiŋ sâc ijaha enâreniŋmu
(Luk 12:2–9)

24 “Moteczi wiʒec-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, â kiŋaŋ moteczi bom-
boŋ-ticne sisiricke i wâc mi fokac. 25 Moteczi wiʒec-ticnere sâc bâfuame
sâckeocmu, â kiŋaŋ moteczi bomboŋ-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu
jaha. Ficte micne Beezebulu mucnembiŋte garikiŋfâcne wiac iŋucnea
fehuc ejareniŋmu. 26 Irec jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. Wiac soŋsoŋ
fokac i foku mi foocmu, i juku bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne
fokac i foku mi foocmu, i juku qaratie-fârezo. 27 Noni gâmbuŋko
dâŋ ŋazaekopac i guru sâkoo mufuanʒepieŋ, â arec faio ŋazaekopac
i hofaoa musokanʒepieŋ. 28 Sahac-ŋeŋic sawa qarâ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic
qaniŋte tâpiri basaniŋmu jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, qâqâtâc mecne
sahac mecne mâmâc jaha sârockeme hârâcko huocte tâpiri focnekac ere
ine hâwic-ŋopazejec. 29 Sawa hehetâc wipe e wiac omane, e furine mi
bazo, eme Mamac-ŋeŋiczi mi manaha wemocko moc waha qaocmu.
30 Â ŋic ŋoŋerao ine qizec susuc-ŋeŋicte ʒare i wâc mana-fâreekac.
31 Irec ŋoŋe hâhâwicmâc junʒepieŋ, ŋoŋe sawa hehetâc mâcne, ŋoŋe
ŋic.

Ŋiczi mitio wosâezo
(Luk 12:51–53; 14:26–27)

32 “Moc e ŋic jaŋere maio muqaqacnuocmu, e noni iŋuc jaha sambâŋ
Mamac-nanere maio muqaqackepemu. 33 Moc e ŋic jaŋere maio mic
bacnume e noni iŋuc jaha sambâŋ Mamac-nanere maio mic bapemu.
34 Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. No
wama mâcne, ʒika bâfuapemurâ wahapo. 35 No ŋic bâfâuc-jopazore
wahapo hâcne, irec mame ŋokâ jahe fâfâuc enicmu â neŋgoc motec
jahe fâfâuc enicmu â jojoŋao jahe fâfâuc enicmu. 36 Â ŋic moc e
garikiŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraoneczi kisâ ecneniŋmu. 37 Eme moc e neŋgoc
mamac maŋjauŋ kâcqene ejactehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore
biŋe mi juocmu, â moc e naru motecfâcne maŋjauŋ kâcqene ejarehuc
no piticne enareocmu, e nore biŋe wâc mi juocmu. 38 Â moc e
maripoŋ-ticne mi hâporâ bâjâpecnuocmu, e iŋuc jaha nore biŋe mi
juocmu. 39 Moc e juju-ticne ro sakac eocmu, e sifuckecneocmu, â moc e
nore erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu, e ine bâfuaocmu.

Jesure erâ âgo jauŋ ejarezo

10:20: Joh 14:26; Kor I 2:4 **10:21:** Mat 10:35; Mik 7:6 **10:22:** Mat 24:9, 13; Joh 15:21
10:23: Mat 16:28 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Joh 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mat 12:24 **10:26:** Mar
4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Jak 4:12 **10:31:** Mat 12:12 **10:33:** Luk 9:26 **10:35:** Mik 7:6
10:37: Sâc 33:9; Luk 14:26, 27 **10:38:** Mat 16:24, 25 **10:39:** Luk 17:33; Joh 12:25

40 “Ŋic moc e ŋoŋe hezu hewânen eŋareocmuzi no enareocmu, â no
hezu hewânen enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e ecneocmu. 41 Ŋic moczi
porofete moc porofete jukacte hezu hewânen ecneocmu, e porofetere
sâc furine roocmu. Â moczi mitiŋic moc mitiŋic jukacte hezu hewânen
ecneocmu, e mitiŋicte sâc furine roocmu. 42 No jâmbomac ŋazape,
moczi wahakicne ʒi jaŋeraonec moc mac moc, nore motec jukacte, opâ
qâricne fia gumec ecneocmu, wiac iŋucne maczi furi tâmiric wâc mi
foocmu.”

11

Johane Jesure biŋe mumuzi Jesurao dâŋ râeme rawec
(Luk 7:18–35)

1 Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 dâŋ iŋuc jaza qomac ejare-fârerâ beherâ hae
gâcnao miti jaza qazuc eocte rawec. 2 Eme Johane e kâpâcwâru ficko
ŋehuc Kristozi gie bawec irec biŋe manarâ motecfâcne sorec-jopame
jaŋe rarâ 3 ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go
hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junʒepeneŋ?” 4 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Ŋoŋe risierâ wiac hone manac eŋgopieŋ irec binaŋ bahuc Johane
âzâcnenʒepieŋ: 5 Tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋgopieŋ,
wicsanaŋheczi sahac fâsâc eŋgopieŋ, qeponzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopieŋ,
hâmokicnezi qâreŋgopieŋ â waha qaqanezi Biŋebiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ.
6 Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu, ere manape ʒerine
ekac.” 7 Eme Johanere motecfâc jaŋe risierâ rahapie Jesu e ŋic jumbiŋ
jaŋe Johanere ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋ tuhuo wemo honeniŋte
rambiŋ? Saparac moc mâŋâŋzi batac bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ
me? 8 Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qaraweŋnehec honeniŋte rambiŋ?
Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋaqi eri qaraweŋnehec jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ ficko juju fofo
eeŋgopieŋ. 9 Me porofete moc honezo rambiŋ? No ŋazape mananiŋ,
ŋoŋe ŋic hone jumbieŋ e porofete gâcne jaŋere sâc aricne, e sâc moc.
10 Ere hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac:
‘Manakic, no biŋe mumu ŋicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu,
erâ hatage bâʒâwehuc bânie-gareocmu’.
11 No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jaŋeraonec
moczi Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke mi qâhuckekac. Â sambâŋte uuc-
maŋ fua tâcneme maŋnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.
12 Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi gie qizeckewec dameŋ ira sambâŋte
uucmaŋ fuŋkerâ tâpirihec ŋezurâ fuaweczi fuaekac. Eme ŋic qicwânʒâŋ
eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe uucmaŋ i rauckeeŋgopieŋ. 13 Porofete â Mose jaŋe
mâmâc sasawa findaŋdâŋ mu qâreŋ ewarekupie Johanerao tarawec.
14 Eme ŋoŋe dâŋ kecʒi ro maŋ ezo murâ eniŋ: Elia wareocte mukicne i
Johane hâcne. 15 Moc e hazecneheczi dâŋ i manazejec.

16 “Ŋicguru ʒi weni jaŋehec sâc hecjopape? Jaŋe naru motec iŋucne.
Naru motec jaŋe hae ʒoŋao ŋehuc âgofâc-jeŋic ʒiŋuc jazaeŋgopieŋ:
17 ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi woŋgopieŋ;
kimakuc hepene wemocte mi kioŋgopieŋ!’

10:40: Mat 18:5; Luk 10:16; Joh 12:44; 13:20 **10:42:** Mat 25:40; Mar 9:41 **11:1:** Mat 7:28; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1 **11:2:** Mat 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1; Dan 9:26 **11:5:** Jes 35:5, 6; 61:1 **11:6:** Mat 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mat 3:1, 5 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mar 1:2; Joh 3:28 **11:11:** Mat 13:17 **11:12:** Luk 16:16; 13:24; Joh 6:15 **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10–13 **11:17:** Muq 29:9

18 Johanezi gie-ticne funŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nânâ sowa jume honerâ
mumbiŋ, ‘Demoŋzi ecnekac.’ 19 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi waharâ nânâ qowi
nâme honerâ mueŋgopieŋ, ‘Kec, e ŋic nâ âmbâŋne, takesi roro â sâqocne
bapa jaŋere âgo.’ Anuture mamana biri e ine fârinehec eme funŋne-ticne
taniŋkeekac.”

Jesuzi Galilaia ŋic jaŋere uŋ muwec
(Luk 10:13–15)

20 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi hae gâcnao gie bahuc tâpiri-ticnere funŋne
bataniŋkeme hone-bipiehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisiembiŋte dâŋ funŋkerâ
kecʒiŋuc muhuc hanec-jopawec: 21 “Jei, Koraziŋ rune, jei, Besaida
rune. Ŋoŋerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Tiro Sidoŋ haeo fuame muzac,
jaŋe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc maŋjeŋic bârisienʒapiŋ. 22 Irec
ine ŋazape mananiŋ: Tiro â Sidoŋ haeonec ŋic jaŋe okac dameŋko
katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc eŋarezo.
23 Â Kafanaum rune go sambâŋko bafecguzo me? Aricne, go hârâcko
tuŋguzo. Gorao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Sodom haeo fuame muzac,
hae i mi sirowehec dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ŋehuc juzac. 24 Irec ŋazape
mananiŋ: Okac dameŋko Sodom haeonec katucne baafeckehuc ejarezo,
â go ine katucne bâmâmâckehuc egarezo.”

Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckewec
(Luk 10:21–22)

25 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Mamac, sambâŋ â mâreŋ
irec Wofuŋ, go mamana-jeŋicte manapie kâcqene eekac ŋic iŋucne
jaŋe mitidâŋge bâsoŋke-jareekic, â maŋjeŋicte manapie gegecne eekac
jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, no irec muteŋgukopac. 26 Mamac, go iŋuc
fua raocte manatec biaŋkewec hâcne. 27 Mamac-nane e wiac sasawa
râe-nare-fârewec. Eme irec ŋic moczi Ŋokâre maŋ mi mana taraekac,
Mamaczi buc ʒâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamacte maŋ iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi mi
mana taraekac, Ŋokâzi buc ʒâŋitaekac, erâ Ŋokâzi ŋic moc Mamacte
funŋne mufuacneme e wâc mana taraocmu.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekac

28 “Koŋkoŋkehuc jueŋgopieŋ â kiutuc-ŋopakicne jueŋgopieŋ
ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa norao ware-fârepie bâgunuc-ŋopape âke
mâteŋ-ŋopazejec. 29 No buuruc â maŋhuhuŋ jukopacte warepie nore
isic râe-ŋarepe funŋne-nane mana-hâmonʒepieŋ. Eme qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic
jumana-hâmozejec. 30 Nore isic i urucne â nore tagi i afecne.”

12

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ
(Mar 2:23—3:6; Luk 6:1–11)

1 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi micne bajareme sabata hombaŋko gie ŋondeŋko
rambiŋ. Rahuc motecfâcne jaŋe nânâre hâmorâ padi unuckerâ
hândâŋne nâmbiŋ. 2 Iŋuc epie farisaio ŋic jaŋe i hone manac erâ
Jesu âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Manakic, motecfâcge wiac eŋgopieŋ i sabata
hombaŋko mi eene.” 3 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ŋicfâc-ticne

11:18: Mat 3:4 **11:19:** Mat 9:14, 15 **11:21:** Jon 3:6 **11:23:** Mat 4:13; 8:5; 9:1; Jes 14:13, 15 **11:24:** Mat 10:15 **11:25:** Kor I 1:26–29 **11:27:** Mat 28:18; Joh 3:35; 17:2; Fil 2:9 **11:28:** Mat 12:20; Jer 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16 **11:30:** Joh I 5:3 **12:1:** Sâc 5:14; 23:25 **12:2:** Wah 20:10

nânâre hâmohuc wiac embiŋ i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?
4 Jaŋe Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ furu mukicne nâmbiŋ, poroŋ i
e â ŋicfâcne jaŋe mi nânâne, taha bapa jaŋe micbuc-jeŋic nâniŋte
mana-jarekicne. 5 Me taha bapa jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc fokac i wose
manac mi eeŋgopieŋ? Jaŋe sabata hombaŋko taha ufuŋko gie bahuc
hombaŋ sipirickepie bahac mi eekac i. 6 Noni ine ŋazape mananiŋ,
mai-ŋeŋicko domakac e ufuŋ sirickekac. 7 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac:
‘No tiwâ bâzi rike-nareniŋte mâcne, jauŋhec juniŋte enarekac.’ Ŋoŋe
dâŋ i manarâ muzac, bahac tâmiric ʒi maŋgâŋ dâŋ mi mujarenʒapiŋ.
8 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine sabata hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec

9 Iŋuc murâ irecnec rarâ mitific-jeŋicko fewec. 10 Eme ira ŋic moc
ŋewec e mene qaŋakicne. Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic
sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋ-jopazo me aricne?” Jaŋe kâuc bahuc mâcne,
bahac-ticne moc bâfuarâ dâŋko râeniŋte manasuhuc mumbiŋ. 11 Eme
Jesuzi micjeŋicko rorâ muwec, “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi lama mocjaha
macticne sabata hombaŋko nombâŋko hume hombaŋte erâ beheme
foocmu me? 12 Lama e wiac omane, ŋic ŋoŋe ine fârine. Irec sabata
hombaŋko eehâmo gie i sâcne bapane.” 13 Iŋuc murâ ŋic âzâcnewec,
“Mege fâretiŋnec.” Mume meticne sicneme biaŋkerâ ŋifecte sâc ewec.
14 Eme farisaio jaŋe i honerâ rafârerâ Jesu qaniŋte dâŋ mumockembiŋ.

Jesure findaŋdâŋ mukicne i sanaŋkewec

15 Eme Jesuzi i manarâ hae mâreŋ i beherâ mocko rawec. Eme
ŋic bocjahazi bâjâpepie bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. 16 Eme jaŋe ŋic gâcne
fuŋne-ticne mi jazaniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec. 17 Iŋuc eme
porofete Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkewec i fârinehec ewec, dâŋ kecʒiŋuc:
18 “Kecʒi kiŋaŋ motec-nane, no e hâcne rowosâepo.
E joroc biaŋ-nane, ere maŋnane aŋackeekac.
No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeme
qâpuc ŋicne ŋicne fâfâretiŋ dâŋ muromackejareocmu.
19 E mu hanec me mu owa mi eocmu,
marac fânâŋ-ticne tomao mi fuame mananiŋmu.
20 Bo paruczi qakicne i mi qâtâcne behec eocmu,
â ʒoc kine mi beheme hâpoocmu.
Iŋuc ehuc gie tâpiri jaha bakume
fâretiŋ dâŋ bâtâcne bâtimuŋ eme maniŋ biaŋ fuaocmu.
21 Eme qâpuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe
maŋjeŋic ere ʒâŋe biŋeo qetickeniŋmu.”

Jesuzi ŋic moc demoŋ jâpecneme qorickembiŋ
(Mar 3:22–30; Luk 11:14–26; 12:10)

22 Eme dameŋ ira ŋic moc demoŋzi ecneme tiŋtuŋ â nâŋguŋ ewec
e Jesurao barambiŋ. Eme Jesuzi bâpiaŋkeme ŋic e dâŋ dâŋ ewec â
ʒâŋe fiwec. 23 Eme ŋic hâmbâŋ sâko domambiŋ jaŋe i honerâ warecke
sâqorerâ mumbiŋ, “Dawidire qâric wareocte mukicne ʒine hâcne wiac

---

12:3: Sam I 21:1–6 **12:4:** Tah 24:9 **12:5:** 3ar 28:9 **12:7:** Mat 9:13; Hos 6:6 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:12:** Luk 14:5 **12:14:** Joh 5:16 **12:15:** Mar 3:7–12 **12:16:** Mat 8:4 **12:17:** Jes 42:1–4; 41:9 **12:18:** Mat 3:17

moc?” 24 Mupie farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Burec, demoŋ jaŋere ŋicbomboŋ ʒâŋene Beezebulu, eki neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame demoŋ jâpec-jopaekac.” 25 Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko manarâ jaza muwec, “Mâreŋ moc irec ŋic jaŋe rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu. Â hae moc me fic moc irec ŋic jaŋe kikisâ kosa epie hae-jeŋic tâtieocmu. 26 Sataŋzia fâuckerâ Sataŋ jâpeme, gie-ticne weniŋuc sanaŋkerâ foocmu? 27 Eme no Beezebulu ere neŋgoc ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpec-jopaekopacko, ŋaŋacne motecfâc jaŋe more ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpec-jopaeŋgopieŋ? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ŋeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu. 28 No ine Anuture Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋenarehame demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋzi maic-ŋopakac hâcne. 29 Me mozi ŋic momori moc ŋeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne. Ŋic momori qanaŋ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. 30 Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

Mâro mi musoriŋkezo

31 “Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋ gâgâpâcne fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋ i bebehene fokac, Mâro wiac gâgâpâcne eecne irec kiŋ i bebehene ine mi fokac. 32 Moc e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, moc e Tiro Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e ine sâqocne i mâreŋko me sambâŋko mi bâtâmirecnezo. 33 Ŋoŋe jâc mocte biaŋne muhuc fâri-ticnere iŋuc jaha biaŋne muŋzepieŋ. Me jâc mocte sâqocne muhuc fâri-ticnere iŋuc jaha sâqocne muŋzepieŋ. Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. 34 Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnezi wemo dâŋ biaŋne mo muniŋmu? Maŋko wiac foekac ijaha micko wefuekac. 35 Ŋic biaŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biaŋnaonec wiac biaŋne utuocmu, ŋic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. 36 No ŋazape mananiŋ: Dâŋ racne fuŋne fuŋne irec dâŋgie okac dameŋko banʒoŋgopieŋ. 37 Dâŋ muekic izi fuŋnege bataniŋkeme rocguzo, me dâŋ muekic izi fuŋnege bataniŋkeme behecguzo.”

Jesu mâsire qafeŋkembiŋ
(Mar 8:11–12; Luk 11:29–32)

38 Iŋuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu â farisaio tucne jaŋe dâŋ kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, go fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc batec fuame honenaŋ.” 39 Mupie jazawec, “Ŋic hehesicne â miti qiqikiŋ iŋucnezi fuŋne qaqa mâsire muŋgopieŋ me? Ŋoŋe mâsi furune moc aricne, porofete Jonarao fuawec ijaha fuame honeniŋmu. 40 Jona e ŋafe ʒoaŋ jahec â moc qowi sâkore bumaŋko fowec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi ŋafe ʒoaŋ jahec â moc mâreŋmaŋko foocmu. 41 Okac dameŋko ine Niniwe haeonec ŋic jaŋe fuarâ ŋicguru ʒi fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritupie katucne roniŋmu. I mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisiembiŋ; â ʒi domakac e Jona sirickekac. 42 Â juwic mâreŋkonec ŋokac wofuŋ e iŋuc jaha okac dameŋko ŋicguru ʒi fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritume katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec warewec; â ʒi domakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac.

12:24: Mat 9:34 **12:28:** Joh I 3:8 **12:29:** Jes 49:24; Joh I 4:4 **12:30:** Mar 9:40; Joh 11:52 **12:31:** Heb 6:4, 6; 10:26; Joh I 5:16 **12:32:** Luk 12:10; Tim I 1:13 **12:33:** Mat 7:17 **12:34:** Mat 3:7; Joh 8:43; 12:39; Rom 8:7 **12:35:** Luk 6:45 **12:38:** Mat 16:1; Kor I 1:22 **12:40:** Jon 2:1, 2 **12:41:** Jon 3:5 **12:42:** Ŋic I 10:1–10

Demoŋ e ŋeŋetacnao risierâ ŋic imackeocmu
(Luk 11:24–26)

43 “Demoŋzi ŋickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ŋeŋe
hae-ticne basaocmu. 44 Basaku muocmu, ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo
ijaha mocwâc risiezepac.’ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Ru tâmiric, ʒure
emasaŋ ekicne. 45 Iŋuc honerâ ra demoŋ âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc
mâcne, repipicne jâmbâŋ iŋucne rocjopame ware fic ijaha ŋeŋe juju
eniŋmu. Eme ŋic e mârâc jaha sâsâqocne juweczi ʒâhec sâqoc qaqore
sanaŋkeocmu. Ŋicguru repicne ʒi ŋoŋerao iŋuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mar 3:31–35; Luk 8:19–21)

46 Jesu e dâŋ i jazahuc juhame râpefuŋ-jeŋicko neŋgoc qafâcne dâŋ
âzâcneniŋte woŋec domambiŋ. 47 Ehame moczi âzâcnerâ muwec,
“Manakic, neŋgoc qafâcge dâŋ gazaniŋte râpefuŋ-nâŋecko woŋec do-
maŋgopieŋ.” 48 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgoc qafâc-nane
weni jaŋe?” 49 Iŋuc murâ motecfâcne domambiŋkopec mene sicn-
erâ muwec, “Honec-jopaniŋ, neŋgoc qafâc-nane ʒi. 50 Sambâŋ Ma-
mac-nanere mic reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne neŋgoc qo qafâc-nane.”

13

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ
(Mar 4:3–9; Luk 8:5–8)

1 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira Jesuzi ficticnaonec waharâ riqic moŋgeŋnao rarâ
ŋewec. 2 Ŋehame ŋic ŋokac guru sâko fisirâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ
woke mocko fewec. Eme e wokeo ŋehame ŋic hâmbâŋ sâko jaŋe
moŋgeŋko domambiŋ. 3 Ehame kesaic dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazawec. Moc
ine kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte
gieo rawec. 4 Ra tiehame hândâŋne gâcnezi waha hatao hewec. Ehame
wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. 5 Â hândâŋne gâcnezi qânâ siecko hewec.
Ira mâreŋ faisuc sawa fowecte ââkeʒu i biac âkeʒuwec. 6 Erâ gâtâne
râeme hurâ ine âke ariweme ʒoaŋzi wefurâ qame ururuckerâ hâmowec.
7 Â hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinʒiŋ ŋondeŋko hewec. Eme âkeʒume
hofâ qinʒiŋzi wefurâ hehâmowec. 8 A hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ
guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne mocte hândâŋne 100, jâcne
mocte hândâŋne 60, jâcne mocte hândâŋne 30, iŋuc fuawec. 9 Moc e
hazecneheczi dâŋ kecʒi manazejec.”

Jesuzi kesaic dâŋte jazawec
(Mar 4:10–12; Luk 8:9–10)

10 Dâŋ iŋuc jazame motecfâcne jaŋe maŋfuŋnao rarâ indiŋke
mumbiŋ, “Go wemocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne jazaekomec?” 11 Eme eki kecʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Sambâŋte uucmaŋko rarazire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte
mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine aricne. 12 Moc e wiac râcnekicne i bajume
kiqecnecnezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi
bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. 13 Jaŋe ʒâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi
hone taraeŋgopieŋ, â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana

12:45: Pet II 2:20 **12:46:** Mat 13:55 **12:48:** Luk 2:49 **12:50:** Rom 8:29; Joh 15:14
13:12: Mat 25:29; Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18

taraeŋgopieŋ, irec kesaic dâŋ jazaekopac. 14 Eme Jesajare findaŋdâŋ
fokac i deŋkeekac, dâŋ kecʒiŋuc:
‘Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.
3âŋezi fifi i finiŋmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.
15 Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe maŋjeŋic sanaŋkekicne,
â hazec-jeŋic bâzickekicne,
â ʒâŋe-jeŋic hâmonʒambiŋ.
Irec ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ,
â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ,
â maŋjeŋiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.’
16 Ŋoŋe ine ʒâŋe fifi â hazec rârâe jueŋgopieŋte ŋoŋere manape ʒerine
ekac. 17 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete â mitiŋic bocjaha jaŋe ŋoŋe wiac
hone manac eeŋgopieŋ i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi
hone manac embiŋ.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ irec fuŋne jazawec
(Mar 4:14–20; Luk 8:11–15)

18 “Eme ʒi hândâŋ titie dâŋ ŋazapac irec fuŋne mufua-ŋarepe man-
aniŋ: 19 Ŋic moc miti manarâ maŋko mi bajuocmu, erao sâqocne runezi
fisirâ maŋticnao hândâŋ tiekicne i ro bawiseekac. Ŋic e hâcne hatao
hândâŋne hewec irec sâc. 20 Â qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juocmuzi
miti manarâ izia aŋackeme maŋke juocmu. 21 Maŋticnao gâtâ mi
bakicnere ine dameŋ bembeŋne sawa domaocmu. Izi fific guguriŋ â
ʒika kâpâcwâru fuame rândiŋkeocmu. 22 Â hofâ qiŋziŋko hewec sâc
iŋucne juocmuzi ine miti mamana i manaocmu. Erâ sahackopec wiac
irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ juha moneŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi eatuckehuc
miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. 23 Mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne
juocmuzi ine miti manarâ maŋko bajuocmu. Eme moctao fârine 100,
moctao 60, moctao 30, iŋuc fuaekac.”

Padi ŋondeŋko hofâ fufua irec dâŋ

24 Eme kesaic dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambâŋte miti
hata i ŋic moczi gie-ticnao padi hândâŋne biaŋne râewec ehec sâc
hepe. 25 Hândâŋne râerâ raha ŋic guŋ fofârehapie râsi-ticnezi fisirâ padi
ŋondeŋnao hofâ hândâŋ tierâ rucnewec. 26 Eme padi âkeʒurâ fârine
fuazo ehame hofâ mâmâc wefuwec. 27 Eme kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe i honerâ
gie rune âzâcne mumbiŋ, ‘Bomboŋ-nâŋec, go giegao hândâŋ biaŋne
sasawa râemeŋ, ehame hofâ wenirec fuakac?’ 28 Wiocnepie muwec,
‘I râsi moczi tieme fuawec.’ Mume wiocnembiŋ, ‘Eme weniŋuc, ra
unuckerâ behenaŋ me?’ 29 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Aricne, ŋoŋe hofâ
unuckehuc padi mâmâc unuckenʒipiŋkohec. 30 Padi â hofâ furu fohuc
mâmâc fuazejec. Eme padi qaqa dameŋ maickeme gie bapa ŋic jazape
jaŋe qanaŋ hofâ bâwosâerâ dâtâckerâ ʒocko rikenʒepieŋ â padi ine
ficnaneo ropie fezejec.’ ”

13:13: Sâc 29:4 **13:14:** Jes 6:9, 10; Joh 12:40; Apo 28:26, 27 **13:16:** Luk 10:23, 24
13:22: Mat 6:19–34; Tim I 6:9 **13:24:** Mat 13:36–43 **13:30:** Mat 3:12

Nemuja â hâmu goreŋne irec dâŋ
(Mar 4:30–32; Luk 13:18–19)

31 Eme kesaic dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambâŋte kikefuŋ
e nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne. Ŋic moczi hândâŋ i hâcne jufu-ticnao râewec.
32 Hândâŋ i piticne, jâchândâŋ gâcne irec wahamicne. Fua sokac erâ
ine wiac nâkicne gâcne jowarurâ jâc eekac. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ
tieŋnao herâ ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”
33 Eme kesaic dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sambâŋ miti e hâmu
goreŋne iŋucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu goreŋne nânâ oto jahec â moc ihec
bâsifuckeme isiricke-fâreme aŋacnehec ewec.”

Padi gieo hofâ fufua irec fuŋne

34 Jesuzi ŋic dâŋ jazawec i suŋsuŋne sasawa jazawec, dâŋ mai mi
mutaniŋkerâ jazawec. 35 Iŋuc eme porofete moczi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec
i sanaŋkewec:
“Micnaneo kesaic dâŋ sasawa fuame mupemu,
dâŋsoŋ mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec sanaŋ i hâcne mu-
fuapemu.”
36 Eme Jesuzi ŋic râec-jopame rahapie ficticnao fewec. Ferâ juhame
motecfâcne jaŋe iqickerâ âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Go padi gieo hofâ fuawec
kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋne mutec mananaŋ.” 37 Wiocnepie jazawec, “Ŋic
hândâŋ biaŋ râeekac i Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki. 38 Gie ine mâreŋ
sâko mâreŋ. Hândâŋ biaŋ ine mitire fuŋfuŋfâc. 39 Hofâ i sâqocne
runere fuŋfuŋfâc. Râsi hofâ hândâŋ tiewec ine Sataŋ. Padi qa roro
dameŋ ine dameŋ sâko. Gie bapa ine aŋelo jaŋe. 40 Hofâ unuckerâ
ʒocko rikeeŋgopieŋ iŋuc hâcne dameŋ sâkoo fuazokac. 41 Ira Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋnezi aŋelofâc-ticne sorec-jopame mâreŋ sâc gurufâc-ticne
jaŋeraonec ŋic sâqocne bâbâiŋ â miti ima qaqa 42 i qânusuc-joparâ
ʒocsanaŋko behec-jopapie huniŋmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric
kiniŋmu. 43 Â biaŋkekicne jaŋe Mamac-jeŋicte uucmaŋko ʒoaŋ tatamac
iŋucne tamaeniŋmu. Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecʒi manazejec.

Boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ irec dâŋ

44 “Sambâŋte miti hata i kecʒiŋuc: Boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ moc jufu gie mocko
duo fowec. Eme ŋic moczi i bâfuarâ seucko râewec. Erâ bubiaŋ sâko
manahuc wiac focnewec sasawa i ŋic qikiŋne-jareme moneŋ râcnepie
ra jufu i furine bawec.

ʒuŋe gâpiŋ irec kesaic dâŋ

45 “Erâ sambâŋte miti hata i kecʒiŋuc wâc: Ŋic moc e ʒuŋe gâpiŋte
babasa gie bawec. 46 Baku ʒuŋe gâpiŋ moc micne kizukicne biaŋ
bâfuarâ bec wiac-ticne sasawa ʒuŋe rune qikiŋnecneme ʒuŋe gâpiŋ ere
ewec.

Wasaŋ irec kesaic dâŋ

47 “Sambâŋte kikefuŋ e wasaŋ iŋucne. Ŋic jaŋe wasaŋ hâwecko
behepie hume qowi fuŋne fuŋne jowawec. 48 Fusucmame tiŋko fârepie
feme qowi bâtâc bahuc nânâne i oto gombao ropie huwec â mi nânâne

---

13:32: Dan 4:12, 21; Eʒek 17:23; 31:6; Mi Mâ 104:12 **13:33:** Luk 13:20, 21 **13:34:** Mar 4:33, 34 **13:35:** Mi Mâ 78:2 **13:36:** Mat 13:24–30 **13:38:** Kor I 3:9 **13:40:** Joh 15:6 **13:41:** Zef 1:13; Mat 25:31–46; 7:23 **13:42:** Mat 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3 **13:44:** Mat 19:29; Luk 14:33; Fil 3:7; Muq 2:4 **13:46:** Muq 8:10, 11 **13:47:** Mat 22:9, 10

ine behepie rawec. 49 Mârenŋ dameŋne tarame iŋuc hâcne fuazokac. Ira aŋelo jaŋe mârenŋne mârenŋne rarâ ŋic bianŋkekicne jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec ŋic sâqocne rowosâec-joparâ 50 ʒocsananŋko tuŋjopapie huniŋmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc juniŋmu."

51 Iŋuc murâ wio-jarewec, "Ŋoŋe i sasawa mana taraŋgopieŋ me?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Mana taraŋgopeneŋ." 52 Mupie jazawec, "Ine hâcne, miti qaqazu moczi sambâŋte miti hatare fuŋne manaekac, e ficte micne iŋucne erâ rowaŋ-ticnaonec wiac fuŋne fuŋne, raŋqane â qâricne, utu guruc eocmu."

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiŋnembiŋ
(Mar 6:1–6; Luk 4:15–30)

53 Jesu e kesaic dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne muku mufârerâ hae mârenŋ i beherâ rawec. 54 Erâ haefuŋ-ticnao fisirâ mitificko ferâ miti qazu-jareme ŋic jaŋe wareckerâ mumbiŋ, "Mamana sâko â mâsi sâko bapa i wenirec bâfuawec? 55 Nâŋâc fuŋne-ticne manaŋgopeneŋ, e kapentare ŋokâ, neŋgoc-ticne ʒâŋene Maria, â qafâc-ticne ʒâŋe-jeŋic Jakobo â Josefe â Simoŋ â Juda. 56 Erâ seŋfâc-ticne nâŋâcnehec mâmâc juŋgopieŋ. Eme e wiac sasawa i wenirec bâfuawec?" 57 Iŋuc murâ quŋkecnehuc mana pitiwambiŋ. Eme Jesuzi jazawec, "Porofete moc e ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne hae mârenŋ gâcnao haŋ bahame haefâcne â fuŋfuŋfâcne jaŋe ine qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ." 58 Eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋic sakarembiŋte Jesuzi jaŋerao mâsi bocjaha mi bawec.

14

Johane Jesure biŋe mumu qambiŋ
(Mar 6:14–29; Luk 9:7–9; 3:19–20)

1 Dameŋ ira ŋicwofuŋ Herode eki Jesure biŋe manawec. Manarâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: 2 "I Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke, eki hâmockonec qârerâ faharewecte tâpiri sâkohec jukac." 3 Dâŋ i mâc mi muwec. Herode e juwicnao qaticne Filipo ere ŋonâŋ rowec, ʒâŋene Herodia, ŋokac ere erâ Johane me kikene qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. 4 Ine Johanezi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcne jujec irec: "Go ŋokac e bameŋ i bahac ekac." 5 Erâ Herodezi Johane qaocte manasuwec wâc. Mâc ŋic jaŋe Johane porofete mucnembiŋte jaŋere hâwickeme behewec. 6 Ehame Herode fufua dameŋ-ticne maickeme ŋic fekicne jaŋe fisirâ erao tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Herodia otâ-ticnezi jaŋere maio gae wome Herodezi honeme aŋacne eme 7 kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No Anuture maio mupaŋkekopac, go irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu." 8 Eme naru e neŋgocnezi qafeŋkeme ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere qizec râqâcko râerâ ʒiŋuczia narec." 9 Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋ e fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec. Erâ Anuture maio mupaŋkewecte â ŋic ŋembiŋ jaŋerao dâŋticne wahazacte 10 sifu manacnerâ mume kinaŋ motec jaŋe rarâ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko upene qâtâcnerâ 11 qizecne râqâcko râepie hume barerâ naru râcnembiŋ. Eme naruzi neŋgoc-ticne râcnewec. 12 Eme Johane qapie hâmome motecfâcne fisirâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne rorâ duckembiŋ. Duckerâ ra Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ.

13:49: Mat 25:32 **13:54:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 19:1; 26:1 **13:56:** Joh 7:15, 52 **13:57:** Joh 4:44 **14:1:** Luk 3:19, 20 **14:3:** Mat 11:2 **14:4:** Tah 18:16; 20:21 **14:5:** Mat 21:26 **14:10:** Mat 17:12

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 6:31–44; Luk 9:10–17; Joh 6:1–13)

13 Jesu e Johanere biŋe manarâ mâreŋ i beherâ woke mocko ferâ mâreŋ tuhuo bucko juocte rawec. Rahame ŋic jaŋe biŋe manarâ haene haene hâmbâŋ sâko tiŋko raku ijaha fisimbiŋ. 14 Eme wokeonec waharâ ŋic guru sâko honec-joparâ bune sâqoreme huchecfâc-jeŋic qiqic bacjopawec. 15 Iŋuc ehuc juhame hae owâeme motecfâc-ticne jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ʒi tuhuo juhapene hae owâekac, irec ŋic râec-jopatec hae sâc rarâ nânâ bâfuaŋzepieŋ.” 16 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wemocte raniŋte mujareŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me.” 17 Jazame mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe ʒi poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec i mac sawa bajuŋgopeneŋ.” 18 Eme eki ʒiŋuc jazawec: “I norao bareniŋ.” 19 Iŋuc murâ ŋic ejareme kecqaŋ gieo toma âterâ ŋembiŋ. Eme poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime feha mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec. Murâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnehuc ŋic jarembiŋ. 20 Eme jaŋe sasawa nâ gapec embiŋ. Ehame tiwâne ŋerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. 21 Â nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ ŋic i jaŋere ʒare 5 tauseŋ, ŋokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec
(Mar 6:45–56; Joh 6:15–21)

22 Iŋuc erâ izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo buc ferâ bâniecnehuc riqic ocniŋucnao risieniŋte rambiŋ. 23 Eme ŋic ŋokac râec-jopame rafârepie e gâmbuŋ-ticne tikio ferâ nunumu gie bawec. Iŋuc ehuc juhame hae ŋafeme e jahackoaŋ ira juhuc juwec. 24 Ehame wokezi raku riqic ʒâʒâŋiŋko fisiwec. Eme mâŋâŋ e rambiŋkopecnec warewecte siri kâcqene qahuc woke bafe bâriŋ ecneme foicke-bipiembiŋ. 25 Eme Jesuzi ŋafe furec hehe-jekicko riqic âte âte raku bâqiŋ-jopawec. 26 Iŋuc rahame motec jaŋe honerâ hâbi-jeŋic goroŋkeme, “Bawe warekac” muhuc owackembiŋ. 27 Owackepie mu bâmiriŋ ejarehuc jazawec, “Buŋeŋic mâteŋkeoc, ʒi no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.” 28 Mume Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go gahac warekomecko mutec opâ faio gorao fâpe.” 29 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Warec”. Mume Petorozi wokeonec waharâ opâ faio Jesuraopec rawec. 30 Rahuc mâŋâŋ sâko qame honerâ hâwickeme huzo ehuc Jesu wâsickehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go rocnuc.” 31 Mume izia Jesuzi menao rohuc muwec, “Mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ go, wemocte maŋjahec ekomec?” 32 Iŋuc muhuc rome wokeo fepire mâŋâŋ niniŋkewec. 33 Eme wokeo ŋembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Jesure maŋfuŋko fodapehuc mumbiŋ, “Go jâmbomac Anuture Ŋokâ.” 34 Eme riqic fotâcnerâ Genesarete mâreŋko moŋgeŋko fepie 35 ŋic jaŋe Jesu ʒâŋitarâ mupie hae rârec rârec rame ŋic jaŋe huchecfâc-jeŋic amec-jopa fisimbiŋ. 36 Eme jaŋe Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manatec ŋaqige qaŋeŋnao barâ huc âke niniŋ-nâpozejec.” Eme iŋuc embiŋ jaŋe qiqic qafârembiŋ.

14:14: Mat 9:36 **14:20:** Ŋic II 4:44 **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:18 **14:26:** Luk 24:37 **14:31:** Mat 8:26 **14:36:** Mat 9:21; Luk 6:19

15

Wiac nâkicnezi ŋic maŋnâŋec mi hegâpâreekac
(Mar 7:1–23)

1 Dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â miti qaqazu gâcne
Jesurao fisirâ wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, 2 “Motecfâcge jaŋe wemocte
kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ qâhuckeeŋgopieŋ? Ehuc nânâ
nâniŋte mejeŋic mi ʒuʒure mâc nâeŋgopieŋ.” 3 Wiocnepie Jesuzi
jazawec, “Â ŋoŋe ine wemocte ŋaŋacne sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Anutu
e jahacne micdâŋ âke sipueŋgopieŋ? 4 Anuture dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac:
‘Go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.’ Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: ‘Moc e
neŋgoc mamac jahecne sâwecdâŋ jasaocmu e mi juzejec.’ 5 Ŋoŋe ine
ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Moc e neŋgoc me mamac-ticne âzâcneocmu: Wiac
go garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu; e sâcne iŋuc ehuc mi
sâsec-jofazejec. 6 Ŋoŋe iŋuc ehuc Anuture dâŋ bâsuepie raha ŋaŋacne
dâŋ heʒakiepie foekac. 7 Burecŋic ŋoŋere Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc
sâcne muwec:
8 ‘Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc
maŋjeŋiczi ine qikiŋnueŋgopieŋ.
9 Erâ dâŋ fârinere okacne ŋicdâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc
no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’ ”

10 Jesu e iŋuc jazarâ ŋic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisipie ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “No dâŋ ŋazape manahuc mana taraniŋ: 11 Micŋeŋicko wiac
raʒiekac izi mi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac, micŋeŋickonec wiac wefuekac izi
ine hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.”

12 Iŋuc mume motecfâcne jaŋe jurâ jurâ maŋfuŋnao rarâ âzâcne
mumbiŋ, “Go farisaio dâŋ jazatec mana gâpârembieŋ i manakic?”
13 Mupie jazawec “Jâc sasawa sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi mi sarawec i un-
ucke behec ezo. 14 Ŋoŋe mâc behec-jopaniŋ, jaŋe tiŋtuŋzi tiŋtuŋ jaŋere
hata bâbânie. Ŋic tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi jojowac enicmu, ine qâsorierâ serec
jaha hârâcko hunicmu i.” 15 Eme Petorozi kecʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec:
“Go dâŋ suŋsuŋne nâzâmec, irec fuŋne ritutec mananaŋ.” 16 Mume Je-
suzi muwec, “Hâc, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋ mamanasu tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ?
17 Fuŋne kecʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ: Miczi wiac nâpie buŋeŋicko hume
getâckeme mocwâc hata-ticnao wahaekac. 18 Â micŋeŋickonec wiac wa-
haekac ine maŋkonec, izi hâcne hegâpârec-ŋopaekac. 19 Ŋicmaŋkonec
wiac wefuekac ine mamanasu sâqocne, ʒika, boe sau, sasec, fiuc, burec,
dâŋ gâgâpâcne. 20 Wiac iŋucnezi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac. Â me mi ʒurehuc
wiac nânâ izi mi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.”

Qâpuc ŋokac moczi wira wâwâsic ecnewec
(Mar 7:24–30)

21 Eme Jesu e mâreŋ i beherâ Tiro â Sidoŋ hae ŋepicko rawec. 22 Ra
juhame Kanaaŋ ŋic qâpuc jaŋeraonec ŋokac moczi warerâ Jesu wira
wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge
sâqoreoc me. Otâ-nane e demoŋzi mâretec ecneekac.” 23 Iŋuc mume
Jesuzi manarâ dâŋ moc mi bâtikiecnewec. Iŋuc eme motecfâc-ticne
jaŋe âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Go ŋokac soretec raoc, e râpefuŋ-nâŋecko

15:2: Sâc 4:2; Luk 11:38 **15:4:** Wah 20:12; 21:17; Sâc 5:16 **15:7:** Jes 29:13 **15:11:** Mat 12:34; Tim I 4:4 **15:13:** Joh 15:2 **15:14:** Mat 23:24; Luk 6:39; Joh 9:40; Rom 2:19 **15:19:** Fuf 8:21

wira oowa warekac." 24 Mupie jazawec, "No Israe ŋicguru lama iŋucne qâsoriekicne, jaŋerao sawa sorecnukicne." 25 Muhame ŋokac e maŋfuŋnao fisirâ fodaperâ numucnehuc muwec, "Wofuŋ, go sifu mac baficnuc." 26 Iŋuc mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Naru motec nânâ-jeŋic jowac rorâ qâto gugumec-jopa i mi sâckeocmu." 27 Mume dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Wofuŋ, i sâcne mukic, erâ qâto jaŋe rufâc-jeŋic jaŋere teboonec huŋgaŋne wahame i sifu mac nâeŋgopieŋ." 28 Iŋuc mume âzâcnerâ muwec, "O ŋokac, mamanasiŋge fekicne, mukomec iŋuc egareoc." Muhame izia otâ-ticne bianŋkewec.

Jesuzi ŋic bocjaha bâpiaŋ-jopawec
(Mar 7:31–37)

29 Eme Jesu e mâreŋ irecnec mocwâc risie wareku Galilaia riqic,* ira fisiwec. Fisirâ tikio ferâ ŋehame 30 ŋic gurune gurune erao fisimbiŋ. Jaŋe ŋic sahac-jeŋic qaŋakicne â tiŋtuŋ â ʒeke puriŋ â nâŋguŋ â huc ʒâichec amec-jopa fisirâ Jesure maŋfuŋko guruc-jopapie bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. 31 Eme nâŋguŋzi dâŋ dâŋ embiŋ â puriŋzi hata juju embiŋ â sahac-jeŋic qaŋakicnezi sanaŋkembiŋ â tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fifi embiŋ. Eme ŋic jaŋe i hone manac erâ boc seckehuc Israe ŋic jaŋere Anutu mumbianŋkembiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 8:1–10)

32 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, "No ŋic jaŋere bunane sâqorekac, jaŋe norao ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmoŋgopieŋ. Eme nânâ tâmiric sorec-jopape rarâ hatao sipirickenʒipiŋte manabâc ekopac." 33 Mume motecfâc-ticne jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Ʒi tuhuo poroŋ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ŋic guru dindiŋ iŋucne gumec-jopapene nâpie sâcjopaocmu?" 34 Iŋuc âzâcnepie wio-jarehuc muwec, "Ŋaŋacne poroŋ wezimuc fokac?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Poroŋ 7 â opâ qowi jahec mac." 35 Eme manarâ mume ŋic jaŋe qâzuckerâ waha ŋerambiŋ. 36 Iŋuc epie poroŋ 7 â qowi i rorâ daŋge murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jaŋe kâdoc bahuc ŋic jare rambiŋ. 37 Jare rapie ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiŋ. Eme tiwâne ŋerawec i ro qânusuc epie sasac 7 fusucmawec. 38 Nânâ nâmbiŋ ŋic i jaŋere ʒare 4 tauseŋ, ŋokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne. 39 Eme ŋic râec-jopame rapie e jahacne ine wokeo ferâ raku Magadaŋ mâreŋko fisiwec.

16

Mâsire mupie Jesuzi qatara-jarewec
(Mar 8:11–13; Luk 12:54–56; 11:29)

1 Eme farisaio â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiŋ, "Go mutec sambâŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc fuame honenaŋ." 2 Mupie jazawec, "Ŋoŋe hae ŋafezo eme mueŋgopieŋ, 'Furic karorac emasaŋkekacte tomâcko ʒoaŋ qaocmu.' 3 Â hae fureme mueŋgopieŋ, 'Dudupi sâsâoc fuakacte hoe heocmu.' Ŋoŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, â dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne sâcne mi manaeŋgopieŋ me? 4 Ŋic hehesicne â miti qiqikiŋ ŋoŋe mâsi moc honeniŋte muŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe

---

15:24: Mat 10:6 **15:28:** Mat 8:10, 13 * **15:29:** Genesarete riqicte mukicne. **15:29:** Mar 7:31 **15:31:** Mar 7:37 **15:32:** Mat 14:14 **16:1:** Mat 12:38 **16:2:** Luk 12:54–56 **16:3:** Mat 11:4

furune moc mâcne, Jonarao fuawec mâsi i sawa fuame honeniŋmu.” Iŋuc murâ behec-joparâ rawec.

Farisaio â sadukaio ŋic jaŋere uŋ muwec
(Mar 8:14–21)

5 Eme motec jaŋe poroŋte nikec-jopame foha Jesuhec riqic fotâcnerâ
ocniŋucnao fisihuc manasumbiŋ. 6 Ehame Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe farisaio â sadukaio hâmu goreŋ-jeŋic bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa
juŋʒepieŋ.” 7 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ em-
biŋ: “Poroŋ foha warembeneŋte iŋuc nâzâkac.” 8 Dâŋ muhapie
hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Oi, mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ, ŋoŋe
wemocte poroŋ behembieŋ irec nazaŋ gazaŋ eŋgopieŋ? 9 No wiac epo
irec biac nikec-ŋopawecte mi manasuŋgopieŋ me? No poroŋ memoc izi
ŋic 5 tauseŋ gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac
wezimuc fusewec? 10 Â poroŋ 7 izi ŋic 4 tauseŋ gumec-jopape nâ gapec
erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? 11 No poroŋte
mi ŋazapac i weniŋucte mi mana tarambieŋ? Farisaio â sadukaio
goreŋ-jeŋicte paŋsawa erâ juŋʒepieŋ, iŋuc mukopac.” 12 Dâŋ i jazame
miŋecne mana-hâmorâ mumbiŋ, “O, goreŋ jâmbâŋte mi mujec, farisaio
â sadukaio miti mumu-jeŋicte mujec.”

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec
(Mar 8:27–30; Luk 9:18–21)

13 Jesu e Kaisarea hae, ŋicwofuŋ Filipozi mume bambiŋ, i bâqiŋkezo
ehuc motecfâcne mu indiŋ ejarerâ muwec, “Ŋic jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
ere mo muŋgopieŋ?” 14 Eme jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ, “Gâcnezi Johane
Miti Opâ fufuŋke mueŋgopieŋ, gâcnezi Elia, â gâcnezi Jeremia me
porofete moc, iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ.” 15 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie wio-jarerâ
muwec, “Â ŋaŋacne ine nore mo muŋgopieŋ?” 16 Wio-jareme Simoŋ
Petorozi muwec, “Go Kristo, Anutu juju sanaŋ ere Ŋokâ.” 17 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Simoŋ Jonare ŋokâ, gore manape ʒerine
ekac, mamana i ŋicmaŋkonec mi fua-garekac, sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi
mujaŋgeŋke-garewec. 18 Irec gazape manac, go ʒâŋege Petoro,* eme
noni haroŋaŋ irec faio kikefuŋ gurufâc-nane râec-jopape hârâcte
tâpirizi mi qâhoc-jopaocmu. 19 Erâ no sambâŋ uucmaŋte ki garepemu.
Eme go mâreŋko niniŋgiŋ gie batec sambâŋko wâc fârio qaocmu, â
mâreŋko gogoroŋ gie batec sambâŋko wâc fârio qaocmu.” 20 Iŋuc murâ
motecfâcne mic muac sanaŋne ejarehuc muwec, “No Kristo jukopac,
irec ŋic moc mi jaza-jâmbâŋkenʒepieŋ.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biŋedâŋ mufua-jarewec
(Mar 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

21 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi fuŋkerâ, juku wiac fuacneocmu irec dâŋ
motecfâcne mufua-jarewec. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo feme soŋaŋ â taha
bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc qapie hâmorâ
ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu, irec dâŋ jaza-fârewec.

16:4: Joh 2:1; Mat 12:39, 40 **16:6:** Luk 12:1 **16:8:** Mat 6:30 **16:9:** Mat 14:17–21
16:10: Mat 15:34–38 **16:12:** Joh 6:27 **16:14:** Mat 14:2; 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 6:69
16:17: Gal 1:15, 16; Mat 17:4, 5 * **16:18:** Kâtedâŋtu: Haroŋaŋ. **16:18:** Joh 1:42; Efe 2:20
16:19: Mat 18:18 **16:20:** Mat 17:9 **16:21:** Mat 12:40; Joh 2:19

22 Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ, Anuzi ŋezicgume wiac iŋucne mi mac fua-gare-jâmbâŋkeocmu.” 23 Mume fotikierâ Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sataŋ go râriec, go hata ŋeŋezic enarekic, go dâŋ mukomec i Anuture dâŋ aricne, i ŋicdâŋ ekac.”

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ

24 Dameŋ ijaha Jesuzi motecfâcne ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahac-ticnere dâŋ qikiŋnehuc maripoŋ-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. 25 Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. 26 Moc e mârenʈe wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhame juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecneocmu? 27 Manaŋgopieŋ, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Mamac-ticnere tatamaczi fainao uucne riŋkeha aŋelofâc-ticne amec-jopame wahaniŋmu, eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-jeŋicte sâc okacne bazu-jareocmu. 28 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Domaŋgopieŋ ʒi ŋoŋeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqiŋ-ŋopaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi waharâ Wofuŋ juju-ticne tâtâc bâfuame honenʒoŋgopieŋ.”

17

Jesu e tikio sambâŋ hawari ewec
(Mar 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)

1 Jesu e ʒoaŋ gie bapa 6 juraku Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiŋ. 2 Eme ira mai-jeŋicko domahuc hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehuc ʒâŋe maine ʒoaŋ tatamac iŋucne tamaewec â ŋaqi-ticne sawa tatamac iŋucne erâ findowawec. 3 Ehame Mose â Elia ijaha mai fuarâ ehec dâŋ muc manac embiŋ. 4 Iŋuc ehapie Petorozi Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, sowine ʒira juŋgopeneŋ, irec manatec boze jahec â moc bape, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” 5 Iŋuc muha muhame izia karorac oŋararacne moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac maŋkonec dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc wahawec: “Keci joroc Ŋokâ-nane, no e hone ʒiziweekopac. Ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananʒepieŋ.” 6 Motec jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ ʒâŋe mai-jeŋic mârenʈko hetutuckerâ qarac qarac qahuc fombiŋ. 7 Iŋuc ehapie Jesuzi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko rarâ bâuc-jopahuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe faharerâ hâhâwic tâmiric juniŋ.” 8 Eme jaŋe ʒâŋe-jeŋic fitâcnerâ Jesu sawa honembiŋ.

9 Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac ʒâŋe furu honembieŋ irec dâŋ biŋe ŋic mi jajaza juhapie Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hâmockonec qârerâ faharezejec.” 10 Iŋuc jazame motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Eli qanaŋ fisiocmu, miti qaqazu jaŋe wemocte dâŋ iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ?” 11 Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ efârеocte mukicne i jâmbomac. 12 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ: Elia e biac fisirâ jume mi ʒâŋitahuc wiac kosa ecnembiŋ. Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e wâc iŋuc jaha qa imac ecneniŋmu.”

13 Iŋuc mume jaŋe ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: I Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere mukac.

16:24: Mat 10:38, 39 **16:26:** Mat 4:8 **16:27:** Joh 5:29; Rom 2:6; Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12 **16:28:** Mat 10:23 **17:2:** Pet II 1:16–18 **17:5:** Mat 3:17; 16:16–17; Sâc 18:15 **17:9:** Mat 16:20 **17:10:** Mat 11:14; Mal 4:5 **17:12:** Mat 14:9, 10 **17:13:** Luk 1:17

Motec jaŋe ŋic moc bâpiaŋkeniŋte bâipiembiŋ
(Mar 9:14–29; Luk 9:37–42)

14 Eme tikionec wahaku ŋic jaŋerao fisipie ŋic moczi warerâ Jesure
maŋfuŋko fodaperâ muwec, 15 “Wofuŋ, go ŋokâ-nanere buge sâqoreoc.
E hâmo qârec hati ehuc ʒocko â opâo huekac. 16 Eme motecfâcge
jaŋerao bawarepe bâpiaŋkeniŋte eipiembieŋ.” 17 Mume Jesuzi kecʒiŋuc
muwec: “O mamanasiŋ tâmiric â gegec dodocne ŋoŋe, no ŋoŋehec
hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ eŋarepemu me?” Iŋuc murâ muwec,
“Motec bareniŋ.” 18 Eme jaŋe iŋuc epie Jesuzi demoŋ dâŋ mucneme
motec beherâ wiseme izia biaŋkewec. 19 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe bucko
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe wemocte demoŋ jâpenaŋte eipiembeneŋ?”
20 Mupie jazawec, “Mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ-ŋeŋicte. No jâmbomac ŋazape,
mamanasiŋ fârine piicne mac, ʒocʒu hândâŋ iŋucne, foŋarehame tiki
kecʒi ‘Ŋerârierâ kecocna rac’ âzâcnepie ŋerârieocmu. Ŋoŋe wiac mocte
moc mi eipieniŋmu.[21 Demoŋ iŋucne jaŋe ine wiac moczi mâcne, mâc
nunumuzi â sowa jujuzi jâpec-jopazo.]”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biŋedâŋ jazaha jajahec ewec
(Mar 9:30–32; Luk 9:43–45)

22 Eme juku motecfâcne jaŋe Galilaia mârenko erao heâckepie Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jupene mi ʒoraha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo
feme 23 qâhâmopie ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” Iŋuc
mume motec jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic hâhâtâwewec.

Qowi mickonec moneŋ rokicne

24 Eme Kafanaum haeo risiehapie taha ufuŋte takesi 10 toea rohuc
jumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Petoro wiocne mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu-ŋeŋiczi taha ufuŋte
takesi 10 toea râeekac me?” 25 Eme Petorozi muwec, “Ea, râeekac.” Iŋuc
murâ Jesure ficko ferâ dâŋ mi âzâcnehame e jahac indiŋkerâ muwec,
“Simoŋ go weniŋuc mukomec? Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe weni jaŋeraonec
takesi roeŋgopieŋ, wiacfâc-jeŋic jaŋeraonec me omane jaŋeraonec?”
26 Eme, “Omane jaŋeraonec,” iŋuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Sâcne
mukic, eme irec hâcne naru motec jaŋe mâc juniŋmu. 27 Eme jaŋe
nâŋâcnere manapie sâqorezacte riqicko rarâ hawic behetec hume qowi
moc bâbâni kiocmu e fâretec wefume micne bâindaŋnerâ 20 toea
bâfuacmu i rorâ nâhâcne biŋe qarâ jarezemec.”

18

Qiene jaŋere sâcko juzo
(Mar 9:33–37; Luk 9:46–48)

1 ʒoaŋ ira motec jaŋe Jesurao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ:
“Sambâŋte uucmaŋko mozi micne sâko erâ jukac?” 2 Iŋuc mupie
Jesuzi motec piticne moc ecneme wareme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko râewec,
3 ehuc muwec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bawaharâ
naru motec jaŋere sâcko mi juniŋmu, ine sambâŋte uucmaŋko mi
raʒi-jâmbâŋkeniŋmu. 4 Moc e motec kecʒiŋucne erâ rumehuc gâcne
jaŋere wahakicne juocmu, e ine sambâŋte uucmaŋko micne barâ

17:17: Sâc 32:5; Joh 14:9 **17:19:** Mat 10:1 **17:20:** Mat 21:21; Luk 17:6; Mar 11:23
17:22: Mat 16:21 **17:24:** Wah 30:13 **18:3:** Mat 19:14; Joh 3:3–5

juocmu. 5 Eme ŋic moc e nore erâ motec kecʒiŋucne moc mamac rau ecneocmu e no mamac rau enareocmu.

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo
(Mar 9:42–48; Luk 17:1–2)

6 “Moc e biŋefâc-nane piicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâiŋ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonaŋkerâ hâwec ʒâkâŋko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. 7 Oi, sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâbâfua, i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ. Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fufua i fuaocmu, wemocko mâc foocmu. Â ŋic moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, e ine wemo ecnezo? Oi, e wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ecnezo. 8 Irec megezi me kikegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme hetâcne behec ezemec. Juju sanaŋko fisicmurâ sifu puriŋ erâ juzemec. Me kikehec sahac furu juku ʒocsanaŋko huzicte iŋuc hâcne ezemec. 9 Me ʒâŋegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme riporâ behezemec. Juju sanaŋko fisicmurâ sifu ʒâŋe hâhâpo juzemec. Ʒâŋe furu juku ʒocsanaŋko huzicte iŋuc hâcne ezemec.

Jesure piticnefâc jaŋere dâŋ
(Luk 15:3–7)

10 “Ŋoŋe aimuŋ ehuc piticnefâc-nane jaŋere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. No irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Aŋelofâc-jeŋic sambâŋko juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sambâŋ Mamac-nanere ʒâŋe maio fuahuc jueŋgopieŋ.[11 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi qac qâsoric ekicne basac-jopaku bâfuac-jopazore wahawec.] 12 Me ŋoŋe weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ? Ŋic moc lamafâc-ticne 100 jaŋeraonec mocjahazi qâsorieme beheocmu? Me 99 jaŋe râec-joparâ kâteo rarâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu? 13 No jâmbomac ŋazape, e basa-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Basaku bâfuarâ 99 jaŋere mâcne, sifuckekicne ere bubiaŋ manaocmu. 14 Eme piticnefâc-nane jaŋeraonec iŋuc jaha moczi moc mi sipirickeocte sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi muekac.

Bâbâtiŋte â nunumure babafic ezo
(Luk 17:3)

15 “Âgoge moczi gorao bahac bâfuame go ra bucko mu tutuc ecnezemec. Eme e dâŋge mana urueme manatec tarame mocwâc âgo egareocmu. 16 Â dâŋge qikiŋneme ŋic mocjaha me jajahec rocjofatec jahe fuŋne-ticne mâmâc manahuc mu bâtiŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. 17 Eme dâŋwirec-ŋeŋic qikiŋneme kikefuŋte meo râenʒepieŋ. Kikefuŋte dâŋ iŋuc jaha qikiŋneme manacnetec ŋic qâpuc â takesi roro jaŋere sâc ezejec. 18 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋoŋe mâreŋko niniŋgiŋ gie bapie sambâŋko wâc fârio qaocmu, â mâreŋko gogoroŋ gie bapie sambâŋko wâc fârio qaocmu. 19 Erâ moc ʒuhuckerâ mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋeraonec jajaheczi wiac mocte maŋjekic bâturepire mocjaha eme numupire sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi mana-jacteocmu. 20 Ŋic jajahec me jahec â moc nore erâ tumaŋnepie no ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko jupemu.”

Kiŋaŋŋic râŋgeŋnere dâŋ
(Luk 17:4)

18:5: Mat 10:40; Joh 13:20 **18:6:** Luk 17:1, 2 **18:8:** Mat 5:29, 30 **18:10:** Heb 1:14 **18:15:** Tah 19:17; Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1 **18:16:** Sâc 19:15 **18:17:** Kor I 5:13 **18:18:** Mat 16:19; Joh 20:23 **18:19:** Mar 11:24 **18:20:** Mat 28:20; Joh 14:23

21 Jesuzi dâŋ iŋuc mume Petorizo indiŋkerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ,
âgo-nane moczi sâqocne enareme kiŋticne arecne wezimuc behec-
nezepac? Arecne 7 behecnepe sâckeocmu me?” 22 Wiocneme Je-
suzi muwec, “7 mâcne, 70 guru 7 behecne rahuc juzo. 23 Irec
sambâŋte miti hata ine ŋicwofuŋ moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hehuc mupe
mananiŋ: Ŋicwofuŋ moczi kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne tofa-ticne bazucneniŋte
hefârec-jopawec. 24 Eme moc jowa warembiŋ erao tofa-ticne fowec
ine 20 tauseŋ kina. 25 E tofa sâko i bazucneocte moneŋ basame
ŋicwofuŋ e ŋic e jahacne â ŋokac motecfâcne â hae qowi â mafa
wiac-ticne ŋic jaŋe furine ropie e jahacne eocte muwec. 26 Iŋuc
mume kiŋaŋŋic e ŋicwofuŋte maŋfuŋko fodaperâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc
wâsickewec: ‘Ŋicwofuŋ-nane go akicnutec no uneŋko moneŋ furu jaha
bazu-garepemu.’ 27 Mu wâsic ecneme ŋicwofuŋ e bune sâqoreme akick-
erâ tofa sâko behecnewec. 28 Iŋuc ecneme fickonec waha rarâ kiŋaŋŋic
âgo-ticne moc bâfuawec, erao tofa-ticne 10 kina fowec. E hâcne
bâfuarâ qa tuŋtuŋ ecnehuc muwec, ‘Tofa-nane ʒiŋuczia bazu-narec.’
29 Eme âgo-ticne maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: ‘Go
akicnutec no uneŋko tofa bazu-garepemu.’ 30 Wâsickeme dâŋticne mi
mamana ra mume âgo-ticne ʒiŋuc muhuc kâpâcwâru ficko râembiŋ:
‘Tofa bazucne-fârerâ wahacmu.’ 31 Eme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe i hone
manac erâ bujeŋic wefume ra ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ binaŋ ecne-fârembiŋ.
32 Eme eki manarâ kiŋaŋŋic e mocwâc hefârerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
‘Ŋic râŋgeŋ qaŋqaŋne go, wâsicnutec gore bunane sâqoreme tofa
sâko-nane qikiŋne-garepac. 33 Eme no akicgupac iŋuc jaha go âgogere
buge sâqoreme akickenʒaŋ me.’ 34 Iŋuc murâ kimbeŋ sokawec qarâ
momori jaŋerao râerâ muwec, ‘Ŋoŋe wiac qacne gâpâcne ecne fehuc
juhapie tofa sâko-nane bazu-nare-fâreme behenʒepieŋ.’ 35 Ŋoŋe buafec
jaha kiŋ bebehec mi epie sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi wiac ŋemâcne jaha
eŋareocmu.”

19

Ŋokac bebehere dâŋ
(Mar 10:1–12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesu e dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i mutararâ Galilaia mâreŋ beherâ Ju-
daia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao rawec. 2 Rahame ŋic guru
sâko jâmbâŋ jaŋe bâjâpembiŋ. Eme mâreŋ ira juhuc huchec jaŋe
qiqicne bacjopawec. 3 Ehame farisaio jaŋe esâickeniŋte fisirâ ʒiŋuc
muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne wiac irec me irec beheme
sâckeocmu?” 4 Mupie jazawec, “Ŋoŋe mitidâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i mi
woseeŋgopieŋ me? Bâbâfua e mârâc jaha ŋic bâfuac-jopaocte ŋic
â ŋokac sâckoa bâfuac-jofawec. 5 Bâfuac-jofarâ muwec, ‘Irec hâcne
ŋic moczi neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qo-
hotame jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.’ 6 Eme jahe jajahec
mi ehuc, mocjaha erâ junicmu. Anutuzi bâturec-jofawecte ŋiczi mi
bârâwiŋ-jofazo.” 7 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Hâc, eme Mose e
ŋokac moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezo, iŋuc wemocte muwec?”
8 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Mose e mâc maŋsanaŋ-ŋeŋicte bebehec eniŋte

18:22: Luk 17:4 **18:34:** Mat 5:26 **18:35:** Mat 6:14, 15 **19:1:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 13:53; 26:1 **19:3:** Mat 5:31, 32 **19:4:** Fuf 1:27 **19:5:** Fuf 2:24; Efe 5:31 **19:6:** Kor I 7:10, 11 **19:7:** Sâc 24:1

mana urue-ŋarewec. Fufuŋkenao ine hata iŋuc mi fowec. 9 Irec
noni ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu e
ʒuʒuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Mâc ŋonâŋzi qanaŋ
boe sau bâfuawecko ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ i ŋowere mi eocmu." 10 Iŋuc
mume motec jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ, "Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jahere fuŋne iŋuc
fokacko ine ŋonâŋ tâmiric mâc mecne juzo." 11 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec,
"Dâŋ ʒi sasawazi mâcne, irec tâpiri jarekicne jaŋe sawa ro maŋ
eniŋmu. 12 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe neŋgoc bumaŋkonec ŋonâŋ tâmiric juniŋte
aputac fuaeŋgopieŋ, gâcne jaŋe ŋiczi aputac bacjopakicne, gâcnezi ine
sambâŋte miti hatare erâ aputac hawari jueŋgopieŋ. Moc e irec tâpiri
focnekaczi dâŋ ʒi ro maŋ ezejec."

Jesuzi naru motec jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mar 10:13–16; Luk 18:15–17)

13 Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao bacjopa rarâ meticne
qizec-jeŋicko râerâ numuocte âzâcnembiŋ. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe
hâhâwic hejarepie 14 Jesuzi muwec, "Ŋoŋe behehapie qie jaŋe norao
wareniŋ, aka mi hejareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne sambâŋte uucmaŋ biŋe
qajarekicne." 15 Iŋuc murâ meticne qizec-jeŋicko râewec. Erâ mâreŋ i
beherâ mocko rawec.

Ŋicmotec mafa sâkoheczi Jusu râpeckewec
(Mar 10:17–31; Luk 18:18–30)

16 Eme ŋicmotec moczi Jesurao fisirâ indiŋkerâ muwec, "Qaqazu, no
mo gie bianŋne mo barâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?" 17 Mume ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Wiac bianŋnere wemocte wio-narekomec? Bianŋne rune
mocjaha jukac. Eme go juju sanaŋte biŋe ezo murâ sâcmutâc dâŋ
reŋkezemec." 18 Eme eki, "Sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoi" muhuc wiocneme
Jesuzi muwec, "Go ʒika mi qazemec, ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec
mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, 19 go
neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, erâ go gahacnere egareekac
sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec." 20 Mume ŋic e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "I
reŋke warehuc jupo, irec moc weniŋuc ezepac?" 21 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi
âzâcnewec, "Go bahac fâsâc ezo murâ ra moneŋ mafa wiacge ŋic
hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambâŋko boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu.
Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec." 22 Ŋic e dâŋ i manarâ bune sâqoreme
rawec, moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewec irec. 23 Rame Jesuzi motecfâcne
ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac ŋazape, moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi sambâŋte
uucmaŋko raʒiniŋte ququŋkenehec eekac. 24 No irecteaŋ mocwâc
ŋazape: Kamelezi buŋic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa
sâkoheczi sambâŋte uucmaŋko raraʒi i wiac ŋemâcne." 25 Motec jaŋe
dâŋ i manarâ bipic-jeŋic tarame mumbiŋ, "Hâc, eme mozi sambâŋko
feocmu?" 26 Mupie Jesuzi honec-jopahuc muwec, "I ŋiczi eene mi fokac,
erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeocmu."

Jesure erâ wiac qikiŋnerâ okacne ŋemâcne rozo

27 Iŋuc muhuc jazame Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, "Manakic, nâŋe
wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeneŋ, eme juku irec

19:9: Luk 16:18 **19:11:** Kor I 7:7, 17 **19:14:** Mat 18:2, 3 **19:17:** Luk 10:26–28
19:18: Wah 20:12–16; Sâc 5:17–20 **19:19:** Wah 20:12; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:16 **19:21:** Mat
6:20; Luk 12:33 **19:22:** Mi Mâ 62:10 **19:26:** Fuf 18:14; Hio 42:2; Ʒek 8:6

okacne wemo fua-nâreocmu?” 28 Iŋuc wiome Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“No jâmbomac ŋazape: Juku wiac sasawa qârerâ fua biaŋ ee dameŋko
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehame no bâjâpecnumbiŋ ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe 12 ira ŋerahuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ
mutaranʒoŋgopieŋ. 29 Erâ moc e nore erâ hahac qa, seŋ baŋec, neŋgoc
mamac, naru motec, hae jufu beheocmu, e okacne wiac qame hukicne
jâmbâŋ raʒime raʒi rorâ fainao juju sanaŋ rauckeocmu. 30 Micne
jaŋeraonec bocjahazi ʒâhec eniŋmu, â ʒâhec jaŋeraonec bocjahazi
micne eniŋmu.

20

Waiŋ gie bapa jaŋere binaŋ

1 “Sambâŋte miti hata i gie rune moczi waiŋ gie-ticnere erâ gieŋic
rocjopaocte rawec irec sâc. 2 Erâ gâcne rocjoparâ gie bapa moc-
jahare furine 50 toea mufua-jareme manapie sâckeme gie-ticnao
sorec-jopame rambiŋ. 3 Eme 9 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ ŋic gâcne
hae ʒoŋao mâc ŋe domac epie honec-joparâ 4 ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Waiŋ
gie-nane fokac, ra bapie furine sâcne ŋarepemu.’ Mume manarâ waiŋ
gie-ticnao rambiŋ. 5 Eme 12 kilok erâ wâc 3 kilok ehame rarâ iŋuc
jaha rocjopawec. 6 Eme 5 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ ŋic gâcne gie
tâmiric mâc juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jazawec, ‘Ŋoŋe wemocte ʒoaŋ ʒora
qâoma ehuc juhapie hae owâekac?’ 7 Jaŋe mumbiŋ, ‘Ŋâŋe gie moc mi
munârekicne.’ Mupie jaza sorec erâ muwec, ‘Waiŋ gie-nane fokac ra
baniŋ.’ 8 Gie runezi iŋuc eha ŋafeme soŋaŋ âzâcne muwec, ‘Go gie
bapa ŋic hefârec-joparâ moneŋ jarec, ehuc ʒâhec fisimbieŋ jaŋeraonec
fuŋkerâ jare raku bâbâni fisimbieŋ jaŋerao jare tarazemec.’ 9 Eme ʒâhec
fisimbiŋ jaŋe ejareme warepie 50 toea, 50 toea jare-fârewec. 10 Jareme
bâbâni jaŋe honerâ furine bafehuc nâreocmu muhapie soŋaŋzi 50 toea
jaha jarewec. 11 Iŋuc rorâ gie rune kâroŋ qacnembiŋ, 12 ehuc mumbiŋ,
‘3âhec fisimbieŋ gie mâc âruckembieŋ, â nâŋe ine ʒoaŋ bâroŋ gieo ʒâic
fâro manahuc domahapene ŋafejec, ehame wemocte ʒâhec jaŋehec
sâc mocjaha nârekic?’ 13 Iŋuc mupie gie runezi jaŋeraonec moc ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, no mi bâsâqore-garekopac, go 50 toeare gazape
manatec sâckejec i. 14 Irec moneŋge rorâ rac. No ʒâhec fisimbieŋ jaŋe
gohec sâc mocjaha jarepemurâ manape sâckejec. 15 No nahacne wiaczi
iŋuc me iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ sâcne mi epemu me? Go buafec-nanere
erâ iiŋguuŋ ejarekomec me?’ 16 Irec hâcne ʒâheczi micne eniŋmu â
micnezi ʒâhec eniŋmu.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biŋedâŋ jazaha jahec â moc ewec
(Mar 10:32–34; Luk 18:31–33)

17 Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo feocte motecfâcne 12 jaŋe sawa
rocjopame jaŋackoaŋ rambiŋ. Hatao rahuctecne kecʒiŋuc jazawec:
18 “Manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem haeo feŋgopeneŋ. Eme Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋere meo feme jaŋe
hâmoocte mucnerâ 19 qâpuc jaŋerao râepie jaŋe ima bâroŋ baku

19:28: Luk 22:30; Dan 7:9, 10 **19:29:** Heb 10:34 **19:30:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30 **20:1:** Mat 21:33 **20:15:** Rom 9:16, 21; Mat 6:23 **20:16:** Mat 19:30 **20:18:** Mat 16:21; 17:22, 23

maripoŋko qapie hâmoocmu. Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu."

Jakobo â Johane jahe fekicne enicte mupic
(Mar 10:35–45)

20 Dameŋ ira ʒebedaio ŋonâŋ-ticnezi ŋokâ jahec-ticne Jesure maŋfuŋko bacjofa rarâ fodapehuc wiac mocte numucnewec. 21 Eme wiocnerâ muwec, "Go wemo wiacte egarekac?" Eme eki muwec, "Go mutec ŋokâ jahec-nane Wofuŋ sâko fua tâcnezokic dameŋ ira gâjoŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezepirec." 22 Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, "Ŋoŋe fuŋne kâuc bahuc iŋuc muŋgopieŋ. Noni opâ ʒaʒacne nâpemu i ŋohe sâcne nânicmu me?" Eme jahe mupic, "Ea, sâcne nanacmu." 23 Mupire jasawec, "Opâ ʒaʒacne nânâ i nânicmu, â gâjoŋ-naneo ŋeŋe irec dâŋ mumu ine norao mi fokac, Mamac-nanezi mujarewec i jaŋe ŋeŋe ira ŋeniŋmu."

24 Eme motec 10 jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ âgo jahec-jeŋic jahere mana sâqorembiŋ. 25 Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋic rauc-jopahuc kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacjopaeŋgopieŋ, â fekicne jaŋe omane qâhuc-joparâ ŋicbomboŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ, i manaeŋgopieŋ. 26 Ŋoŋe ine iŋuc mi enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋeraonec moczi fekicne ezo murâ gâcne ŋoŋere wahamicne erâ juzejec. 27 Â micne ezo murâ gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ juzejec. 28 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte mâcne, e jahac kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bahuc ŋic bocjaha kiwiric-jeŋic rorâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocte wahawec."

Jesu e Jeriko haeo ŋic jajahec ʒâŋe fifi bacjofawec
(Mar 10:46–52; Luk 18:35–43)

29 Jesu motecfâc jaŋe Jeriko hae fotâcnerâ rapie ŋic hâmbâŋ sâkozi bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. 30 Ehame ŋic tiŋtuŋ jajahec hatamecko ŋehuc, Jesu ware rakac, mupie manarâ ʒocnehec wirahuc mupic, "Wofuŋ, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc." 31 Boc wirapire ŋic jaŋe hecke-jactehuc mu hâhâwic ejactembiŋ. Eme jahe mana-bipiehuc fotarierâ wirahuc mupic, "Wofuŋ, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc." 32 Eme Jesu e hatao domahuc ejacteme warepire wio-jacterâ muwec, "Weniŋuc eŋactepere mukopirec?" 33 Mume kecʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: "Wofuŋ, ʒâŋe fifi bacnâfocmurâ mukoperec." 34 Mupire Jesuzi bune sâqoreme ʒâŋe-jekic bâuame izia ʒâŋe fipic. Erâ Jesu bâjâpepic.

21

Jesu e doŋgio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–19)

1 Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqiŋkezo embiŋ. Ehuc Betefage hae, Oliwa tiki fuŋnao ŋewec, ira fisirâ Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec jasa sorec erâ 2 kecʒiŋuc muwec: "Ŋohe raecko hae ŋekac ira rarâ doŋgi neŋgoc motec niŋgiŋko domakopirec honec-jofarâ firuec-jofarâ barec-jofanic. 3 Ŋohe iŋuc epire moczi mu wioc eŋacteme muzepirec, 'Wofuŋ e irec mukac.' Iŋuc mupire qikiŋne-ŋacteocmu." 4 Wiac i mâc

20:20: Mat 10:2 **20:21:** Mat 19:28 **20:22:** Mat 26:39; Joh 18:11; Luk 12:50 **20:24:** Luk 22:24–26 **20:26:** Mat 23:11 **20:27:** Mar 9:35 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Fil 2:7; Tim I 2:6 **20:30:** Mat 15:22 **21:3:** Mat 26:18

mâcne, porofete ere findaŋdâŋ deŋkeocte iŋuc ekicne. E dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec:
5 “Zioŋte otâ âzâcneniŋ,
Manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi gorao fakac,
e maŋuruczi doŋgio ŋehuc fakac,
mafa dete motecnezi âsickeme fâkopirec.”
6 Eme motec jahe rarâ Jesure mic reŋkehuc 7 doŋgi neŋgoc motec bacjofa warepire fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic rumackepie ferâ ŋewec.
8 Eme ŋic jaŋeraonec bocjahazi ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumackembiŋ â tucnezi ʒariŋ bazurâ hatao herambiŋ. 9 Eme ŋic guru sâko roʒâc bâʒâŋiŋ ecnembiŋ jaŋe kecʒiŋuc muhuc ofac hecnembiŋ: “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârec. Wofuŋte micte ware-nârekomecte mumbiaŋgunaŋ. Ohec, Anutu faic sambâŋko.” 10 Eme Jerusalem haeo feme hae rune jaŋe bujeŋic fahareme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ qanʒaŋnerâ domahuc mumbiŋ, “Mozi wareme eŋgopieŋ?” 11 Mupie jazambiŋ, “Porofete Jesu, e Galilaia mâreŋko Nazarete haeo fuakicnezi.”

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mar 11:11–24; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

12 Eme Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ferâ wiac nareŋ gareŋ ehuc domambiŋ jaŋe jâpec-joparâ moneŋ katapa â hapâ ŋeŋe herândiŋkewec; ehuc jazawec, 13 “Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac, ‘Ufuŋ-nane i nunumu fic ezejec’, ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindaŋhec jaŋere qânâuŋ tinac ekac.” 14 Eme ira juhame ŋic tiŋtuŋ â puriŋ jaŋe erao rapie bâpiaŋ-jopawec. 15 Iŋuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe mâsi-ticne honembiŋ â naru motec taha ufuŋko ofac hecnehuc “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârekic” iŋuc mupie manambiŋ. Erâ irec â irec mâmâc mana gâpârembiŋ; 16 erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Keci jaŋe ofac hegarepie manakomec?” Mupie muwec, “Manakopac. Erâ ŋoŋe mitidâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac i mi woseeŋgopieŋ me:
‘Gegecne â susuonec jaŋere maŋ baafecketec micjeŋicko gore mumuteŋ fuakac’?”
17 Iŋuc jazahuc râpec-joparâ Jerusalem haeonec hurâ Betania haeo ferâ ŋafeme fowec.

Nemuja jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec

18 Eme furicte hae sâkoo risiehuc nânâre ecnewec. 19 Erâ hatamecko nemuja jâcne moc honerâ fuŋnao rarâ fârine basahuc rehacne sawa domame honewec. Honerâ jâc kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hohozec erâ mâc domahuc juzemec sanaŋ.” Mume izia jâc e ururuckewec. 20 Eme motec jaŋe i honerâ wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Jâc e weniŋuc erâ biac qaŋakac?” 21 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋoŋe maŋguru mi ehuc mamanasiŋ fârihec juniŋmu, eme jâcko mâsi fuajec i sawa mi baniŋmu; ŋoŋe tiki kecocni ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: ‘Tiki go hockerâ hâwecko rucnerâ huc’, eme dâŋŋeŋic reŋkeocmu. 22 Erâ wâc mamanasiŋ fârihec juhuc wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ŋareocmu.”

Jesu â soŋaŋ micne eesâic embiŋ
(Mar 11:27–33; Luk 20:1–8)

21:5: Ʒek 9:9; Jes 62:11 **21:8:** Ŋic II 9:13 **21:9:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26; Sam II 14:4 **21:11:** Mat 21:46 **21:13:** Jes 56:7; Jer 7:11 **21:15:** Mi Mâ 118:25 **21:16:** Mi Mâ 8:2 **21:19:** Luk 13:6 **21:21:** Mat 17:20

23 Eme raku taha ufuŋko ferâ miti qazu-jarehuc ŋehame taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe erao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc indiŋkembiŋ: “Go ʒira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi mugareme eekomec?” 24 Mupie Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâŋ mocjaha sawa wio-ŋarepe nazapie noni iŋuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, i okacne ŋazapemu. 25 Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me ŋickonec?” Iŋuc muhuc wio-jareme jaŋe, dâŋ wenimoi munaŋ, muhuc maŋguru erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋâc ‘sambâŋkonec fuawec’ iŋuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi manambiŋ?’ 26 Me ‘ŋickonec fuawec’ iŋuc munaŋte ine ŋic jaŋere hâwic-nâpokac, jaŋe ʒeŋgoma Johane porofete mucneeŋgopieŋ.” 27 Iŋuc murâ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mi manaŋgopeneŋ.” Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iŋuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.

Motec jajahec wiac sâctiri epic

28 “Dâŋ moc ŋazape mana honeniŋ. Ŋic moc ere ŋokâ jajahec jupic. Eme qanaŋ ŋokâ-ticne moc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ŋokâ go miŋecgac ra waiŋ gie bac.’ 29 Âzâcneme muwec, ‘Sâcne, mamac, bapemu.’ Iŋuc murâ ra qâoma ewec. 30 Ehame ʒâhec mamac e ŋokâ-ticne moc dâŋ ijaha âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme muwec, ‘Mozi, mi bapemu.’ Iŋuc murâ ʒâhec bune sâqoreme sifu ra bawec. 31 Eme ŋoŋe mo moteczi mamac-ticnere mic reŋkewec muŋgopieŋ?” Jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ ʒâhec âzâcnewec e.” Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Takesi ro bâsifuc ŋic â sasec ŋokac jaŋe Anuture uucmaŋko raʒihapie ŋoŋe râpene eniŋmu. 32 Johane fisirâ tiŋne jujure hata ŋowatume ŋoŋe miti-ticne qikiŋnehapie takesi ro bâsifuc ŋic â sasec ŋokac jaŋe mana ʒakiembiŋ. Jaŋe iŋuc epie ŋoŋe honec-joparâ ʒâhec busâqoc bâfuarâ miti-ticne mamana i sifu mi embiŋ.

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne jaŋere binaŋ
(Mar 12:1–12; Luk 20:9–19)

33 “No kesaic dâŋ moc mupe mananiŋ. Bomboŋ moczi mâreŋ mocko waiŋ saraku sara-fârerâ râreckehuc sac hafewec. Erâ fârinere giefic barâ soŋaŋ jaŋere fic iŋuc jaha bawec. Iŋuc efârerâ soŋaŋ râec-joparâ mâreŋ mocko rawec. 34 Jukuhame fâri fufua dameŋ maick-eme motecfâcne jaŋe fârine roniŋte sorec-jopame rarâ soŋaŋ jaŋerao fisirâ mupie 35 soŋaŋ jaŋe motec rocjoparâ moc qa tuŋtuŋ ecnembiŋ â moc qarâ qâhâmombiŋ â moc qânâzi hembiŋ. 36 Iŋuc epie gie runezi manarâ harierâ motec bocjaha sorec-jopame ra fisipie sâc ijaha ejarembiŋ. 37 Eme ʒâhec ŋokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc manasuhuc sorewec: ‘Ŋokâ-nane ra fisime honerâ araŋ bacneniŋmu.’ 38 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne honerâ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: ‘Eki hâcne juku gie ʒi rauckeocmu, irec nâŋâc e qarâ gie ʒi sakarepene nâŋâcne ezejec.’ 39 Iŋuc muhuc rorâ gieonec tuŋke tuŋke raku qâhâmombiŋ.

“Gie rune e fisirâ soŋaŋ weniŋuc ejareocmu?” 40 Mume jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wiac gâgâpâcne embiŋte wiac gâgâpâcne jaha ejareocmu. 41 Erâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ bianŋe râec-jopame jaŋe dameŋ

21:23: Joh 2:18 **21:26:** Mat 14:5 **21:29:** Mat 7:21 **21:31:** Luk 18:14 **21:32:** Luk 7:29 **21:33:** Mat 25:14; Jes 5:1, 2 **21:38:** Mat 27:18

sâc fârine râcnehuc juniŋmu.” 42 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi kecʒiŋuc muhuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “Miti papiao dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋe moc mi woseeŋgopieŋ me?
‘Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehuc behembiŋ,
wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!
Wiac i Wofuŋte micte iŋuc fuame
ŋiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’
43 Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋoŋe ŋowac rorâ ŋic furune jarezo. Eme jaŋe fârine-ticne bâfuaniŋmu. [44 Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtuŋ ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu. Â wâtuŋzi ine ŋic mocte faio waha qarâ qâgâreckeocmu.]” 45 Kesaic dâŋ iŋuc mume taha bapa micne â farisaio jaŋe mana tararâ mumbiŋ, “Oc, i nâŋâcne mukac.” 46 Iŋuc murâ ro qaniŋte manasurâ, ŋic jaŋe Jesure porofete mumbiŋte ine hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

22

Ŋic ŋaqi tâmiric ere binaŋ

1 Jesu e kesaic dâŋ mocwâc ʒuhuckerâ kecʒiŋuc muwec: 2 “Sambâŋte kikefuŋ i ŋicwofuŋ moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hepe. Ŋicwofuŋ e ŋokâ-ticne ŋokac râcneocte tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. 3 Iŋuc erâ kiŋaŋ motecfâcne sorec-jopame jaŋe ŋic ʒâfo qanaŋ ejarekicne jowac-jopaniŋte rambiŋ. 4 Ra mupie qikiŋnepie ŋicwofuŋzi motec gâcne mocwâc jaza sorec ehuc muwec, ‘Ŋoŋe rarâ ŋic ʒâfo ejarekicne jazaniŋ: Manaŋgopieŋ, no tiwâ bâzi qape fisijec â bec bulimakao mupe hezu rikec embieŋ, ehuc wiac sasawa emoc bâmoc efârembieŋ, irec ŋoŋe warepie ŋic ŋokac bâturec-jofahuc nâ ʒeri enʒepeneŋ.’ 5 Eme jaŋe rarâ iŋuc jazapie dâŋ mana takirehuc moc e gie-ticnao rawec, moc e ŋicmanac rawec. 6 Tucne jaŋe ine motec rocjoparâ râsi ejarehuc qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. 7 Iŋuc epie ŋicwofuŋzi manarâ mana gâpârerâ momori ejareme jaŋe ʒika qaqa jopahuc hae-jeŋic turuŋkepie ʒawec.

8 “Eme ŋicwofuŋ e kiŋaŋ motec ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Tiwâ ʒepec i rike bâmoc ekicne, eme ʒâfo ejarekicne jaŋe takic-jopame qikiŋneŋgopieŋte 9 ŋoŋe bozene bozene rarâ bâfuac-jopaniŋmu sâc rocjopapie warenʒepieŋ.’ 10 Mume motec jaŋe bozene bozene jufârehuc ŋic kosa, biaŋne mecne sâqocne mecne mâmâc amec-jopapie fisirâ tutumaŋ fic fusucmarâ ŋembiŋ. 11 Ŋehapie ŋicwofuŋzi honec-jopaocte ferâ ŋic moc hombaŋ ŋaqi tâmiric ŋeme honewec; 12 erâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, go weniŋuc erâ hombaŋ ŋaqi tâmiric wefu ŋekomec?’ Mume ŋic e fâsâerâ ŋewec. 13 Eme ŋicwofuŋzi motecfâcne jazarâ muwec, ‘Ŋoŋe me kikene qarâ duŋdapâc maŋko sârockepie huoc. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’ 14 Hefârec-jopakicnezi bocjaha, rowosâec-jopakicnezi ine afecne.”

Jesu moneŋte esâickembiŋ
(Mar 12:13–17; Luk 20:20–26)

15 Jesuzi iŋuc jazame farisaio jaŋe ficjeŋicko rarâ, dâŋzi bitiŋ moc weniŋuc bapene kizejec, muhuc dâŋ bâwosâembiŋ. 16 Eku

21:42: Mi Mâ 118:22, 23; Apo 4:11; Rom 9:33; Pet I 2:6–8 **21:44:** Dan 2:34, 35, 44, 45 **22:2:** Joh 3:29 **22:4:** Mat 21:36 **22:7:** Mat 24:2 **22:9:** Mat 13:47; 21:43 **22:13:** Mat 8:12 **22:15:** Joh 8:6

motecfâc-jeŋic â Herodere ŋic tucne jaza sorec epie rarâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ, go dâŋ burec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic, â mitire hata i fekicne wahakicne sâckoa nâzâ nâwotuc eekomec. Ehuc fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekomec. 17 Irec wio-garepene nâzâc: Sisa,* takesi moneŋ râcneeŋgopeneŋ i manatec sâckekac me aricne?” 18 Mupie maŋsioc-jeŋic hone tararâ muwec, “Burecŋic, ŋoŋe wemocte dâŋzi bitiŋ banareŋgopieŋ? 19 Ŋoŋe takesi moneŋ râeeŋgopieŋ i moc nowatupie honepe.” Mume 10 toea bâfuarâ jâutumbiŋ. 20 Eme Jesuzi wio-jare muwec, “Hawari â qâreŋ ʒi more?” 21 Jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Sisare.” Iŋuc mupie jazawec, “Murâ Sisare biŋe i Sisa râcneŋʒepieŋ, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcneŋʒepieŋ.” 22 Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe wareckerâ beherâ rambiŋ.

Hâmockonec fafahare irec Jesu esâickembiŋ
(Mar 12:18–27; Luk 20:27–40)

23 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa ijaha sadukaio ŋic jaŋe Jesurao fisimbiŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ dâŋ moc wiocnembiŋ, 24 ʒiŋuc muhuc: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: ‘Ŋic moczi qâric tâmiric hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rozejec, ehuc hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.’ 25 Eme ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rowec. 26 E iŋuc jaha hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Iŋuczi iŋuc eku hahac qa 7 jaŋe mâmâc hâmo-fârembiŋ. 27 Izi ʒâhec hozec-jeŋic e wâc hâmowec. 28 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte fafahare dameŋko more ezokac?” 29 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe miti â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc bahuc dâŋ musifuckeŋgopieŋ. 30 Fafahare dameŋko ŋic ŋokac roroc mocwâc mi enʒoŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe sambâŋ aŋelo iŋucne erâ mâc junʒoŋgopieŋ. 31 Eme ŋoŋe fafaharere muŋgopieŋte ŋazape. Anutu e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ŋazawec i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 32 ‘No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.’ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu.” 33 Jesuzi dâŋ iŋuc mume ŋic ŋokac guru sâko jaŋe miti mumu-ticnere manapie bipinehec ewec.

Jesu sâcmutâc qizecnere wiocnembiŋ
(Mar 12:28–31; Luk 10:25–28)

34 Jesure dâŋzi sadukaio ŋic bâniniŋ-jopawec, i farisaio jaŋe manarâ qâturerâ 35 âgo-jeŋic moc sâcmutâc mamana saric e ecnepie Jesu esâickehuc kecʒiŋuc muwec: 36 “Qaqazu, sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?” 37 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go maŋge â qâqâtâcge â mamanasuge Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec. 38 Dâŋ izi sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine â femicne. 39 Erâ âgone moc fokac, jahe sâckoa ekopirec, ine kecʒiŋuc: Go gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. 40 Sâcmutâc i jahe hâcne Mose â porofete jaŋere dâŋ qâhâcke-fârekopirec.”

22:16: Mar 3:6; Joh 3:2 * **22:17:** Roma ŋicwofuŋte mukicne. **22:21:** Rom 13:7 **22:22:** Joh 8:9 **22:23:** Apo 23:6, 8 **22:24:** Fuf 38:8; Sâc 25:5, 6 **22:32:** Mat 8:11; Wah 3:6 **22:37:** Sâc 6:5 **22:39:** Tah 19:18 **22:40:** Mat 7:12; Rom 13:10; Gal 5:14

Jesu e jahacne fuŋnere esâic-jopawec
(Mar 12:35–37; Luk 20:41–44)

41 Farisaio ŋic qâturerâ juhapie Jesuzi mu indiŋ ejarerâ 42 kecʒiŋuc
muwec: “Ŋoŋe Kristore weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ, e more qâric?” Jaŋe
mumbiŋ, “Dawidire.” 43 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Eme Dawidi e
Mârozi ecneme weniŋucte Kristo ‘Wofuŋnane’ mucnewec? Kecʒiŋuc
muhuctecne:
44 ‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec,
go ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge kikegere rurumaŋko guruc-jopazepac’.
45 Irec Dawidi e ‘Wofuŋ-nane’ mucnewec, iŋucnezi weniŋuc erâ
qâric-ticne ekac?” 46 Iŋuc muhuc wio-jareme jaŋe dâŋ bâtikiecneniŋte
efefeckembiŋ. Erâ ʒâhec mocwâc esâickeniŋte mi afeckembiŋ.

23

Mitio wiac sahac mumuteŋte mi ezo
(Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:39–52; 20:45–47)

1 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi ŋic gâcne â motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: 2 “Mosere
ŋeŋetacko miti qaqazu â farisaio ŋeeŋgopieŋ. 3 Irec dâŋ ŋaza mutâc
epie manarâ reŋkenʒepieŋ, â jaŋacne jujuo ine mi junʒepieŋ. Jaŋe miczi
mumune i mueŋgopieŋ, â rereŋke ine mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ. 4 Jaŋe tagi
ŋemâcne bâmâckerâ fai-ŋeŋicko râehuc jaŋacne metariŋ jueŋgopieŋ.
5 Wiac eeŋgopieŋ i ŋiczi honebâc-jopaniŋte sawa eeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe
miti nunumuzi mâc qâʒere-jeŋic eme qonaŋkerâ ma fuŋne fuŋne rorâ
erioŋ barioŋ jueŋgopieŋ. 6 Ehuc tutumaŋko â mitificko ŋicbomboŋ
ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ. 7 Ŋic ŋokac omanezi hatao mu ʒeri
ejareniŋte masu wânʒâŋ jueŋgopieŋ, erâ ʒâŋe-jeŋic qaqazu mujarepie
mananiŋte hazec râehuc jueŋgopieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe ine qaqazu muŋareniŋte
mi munʒepieŋ. Qaqazu-ŋeŋic mocjaha jukac, ŋoŋe ine qoqomâ sasawa.
9 Erâ mâreŋko ŋic mocte mamac mi munʒepieŋ, Mamac-ŋeŋic mocjaha
jukac, sambâŋko hâcne. 10 Erâ micne bapa muŋareniŋte wâc mi
munʒepieŋ, micne bapa-ŋeŋic mocjaha, Kristo hâcne. 11 Ŋoŋerao
micne fekicne juocmuzi gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋaŋ qaocmu. 12 Moc e jahacne
maŋte fehuc jume bawahazo, â moc e jahacne maŋte wahahuc jume
bafezo.

Jesuzi farisaio uŋdâŋ jazawec

13 “Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Ŋic jaŋe sambâŋte
uucmaŋko raʒizo mupie hata âte bâzicke-jareeŋgopieŋ. Ŋaŋacne mi
raʒihuc jaŋe raʒizo mupie hecke-jareeŋgopieŋ. [14 Jei, miti qaqazu
â farisaio burecŋic, ŋoŋe hozec bekâ nunumu ʒorazi bâmiriŋ-jopahuc
ficjeŋic kâŋgâc jowac roeŋgopieŋ. Eme irec okacne baafeckehuc mi
eŋarezo.] 15 Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio burecŋic, ŋoŋe ŋic mocjaha
maczi ŋoŋere biŋe eocte mâreŋ â hâwec fotâcnerâ raeŋgopieŋ. Eme
iŋucnezi ŋoŋerao ʒuhuckeme jowa jukupie hârâc kikefuŋte tofa jaha
ehuc siric-ŋopaekac. 16 Jei, micne bapa tiŋtuŋne ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc
mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Taha ufuŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ i racne, taha ufuŋko
eri qarawen wiac ŋekac ira qetickehuc mumupaŋ i fârine.’ 17 Oi, ŋic

22:42: Joh 7:42 **22:44:** Mat 26:64; Mi Mâ 110:1 **23:3:** Mal 2:7, 8 **23:5:** Mat 6:1; Wah 13:9; 3ar 15:38, 39 **23:6:** Luk 14:7; Mat 6:5 **23:11:** Mat 20:26, 27 **23:12:** Muq 29:23; Hio 22:29; Eʒek 21:26; Luk 18:14; Pet I 5:5 **23:16:** Mat 15:14

maŋsanaŋ â mutucne, ufuŋ e tiri ŋeekacte eri qarawеŋ wiac-ticnezi tiri jaha wâc eekac. Irec wenimoizi fârine jâmbâŋ ekac, ufuŋzi me eri qarawеŋ wiac-ticnezi? 18 Erâ moc kecʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Alatao qetickehuc mumupaŋ i racne, â alata faio bâzi fokac ira qetickehuc mumupaŋ i fârine.’ 19 Oi, ŋic tiŋtuŋne ŋoŋe, alata tiri ŋeekacte fainao bâzi râekicnezi tiri jaha eekac. Irec wenimoizi fârine jâmbâŋ ekac, alatazi me bâzizi? 20 Irec moc e alatao qetickehuc mupaŋkeme alata e jahacne erâ fainao wiac fokac i mâmâc roocmu. 21 Â moc e taha ufuŋko qetickehuc mupaŋkeme ine ufuŋ e jahacne â ufuŋko juekac e mâmâc roocmu. 22 Â moc e sambâŋko qetickehuc mupaŋkeme ine Anuture ŋeŋe â ŋeŋe rune e mâmâc roocmu.

23 “Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Wiac racne, romboc wifu qase wiac i teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc Wofuŋte biŋe râeeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋifecne wiac fârine, mitio mu bâtiŋ, hone jauŋ â mamanasiŋ, ine behepie wahaekac. Moc reŋkehuc moc reŋkezo. 24 Micne bapa tiŋtuŋne, ŋoŋe sicŋeŋicko qoʒazaŋ huzacte saia baeŋgopieŋ, ehuc kamele wiac sâko acmâc qâckeeŋgopieŋ. 25 Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Oto râqâc-ŋeŋic sahacne ʒure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ, ehame irec maŋnao ine bajauc â râmbe fusucmarâ fokac. 26 Farisaio ŋic tiŋtuŋne go, qanaŋ râqâc maŋnao wiac fokac i ʒure emasaŋ etecne ʒâhec sahacne iŋuc jaha qaqackezejec. 27 Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Ŋoŋe ʒâŋeruŋ iŋucne. 3âŋeruŋ e sahacnao ʒariŋzi erickekicne, maŋnao ine ŋicsiec â gârâŋ qâsu fokac. 28 Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha sahac-ŋeŋiczi ŋic maio tiŋne hawari eeŋgopieŋ, â maŋŋeŋic ine burec â miti ima qaqazi fusekicne. 29 Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Porofete jaŋere ʒâŋeruŋ baqaqackeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic raŋqane jaŋere ʒâŋeruŋ gie bâʒureeŋgopieŋ. 30 Ehuc ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jumbiŋko jurâ muzac, jaŋe bafic-jopahuc porofete jopa sipiric mi enʒapeŋ.’ 31 Ŋoŋe dâŋ iŋuc muhuc porofete jojopa jaŋere qâricfâc juŋgopieŋ fuŋne-ŋeŋic mutaniŋkeeŋgopieŋ hâcne. 32 Kâcqenefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe kiŋ fainezi faine râe wefumbiŋ, ŋoŋe ijaha ʒuhuckepie kiŋte sâc micne qazejec. 33 Homa neŋgoc motec ŋoŋe, kiŋte okacne hârâcko huhu maickeme wena moc wiserâ soŋkeniŋmu?

34 “Manaŋgopieŋ, no nahac ŋoŋerao porofete â mamana ŋic â miti qaqazu sorec-jopape fisipie ŋoŋe gâcne jopa sipiric eniŋmu â gâcne mariponko jopaniŋmu â gâcne mitific-ŋeŋicko kâcbiŋzi jopahuc, hae sâc rapie rahuc jopa roc ejareniŋmu. 35 Ekupie ŋic socbiaŋ-jeŋic oma jâmbâŋ sipiricke warehuc jumbiŋ irec okacne ŋoŋerao fisiocmu. Mârâc jaha Abe eraonec ʒika fuŋkerâ sueme sue qawefuku. Berekia ŋokâ-ticne 3ekaria e taha ufuŋko alata fuŋko qahuc ʒika qatarambiŋ. 36 No jâmbomac ŋazape: 3ika sasawa irec kiŋ mâreŋ ʒirec rune ŋoŋerao batarazo.

Jerusalem rune mu mamakuc ejarewec
(Luk 13:34–35)

37 “Jerusalem rune, Jerusalem rune, go wemocte porofete ʒikazi jopahuc mitiŋic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic!

23:19: Wah 29:37 **23:22:** Mat 5:34 **23:23:** Tah 27:30; Mik 6:8 **23:25:** Mar 7:4 **23:26:** Tit 1:15; Joh 9:40 **23:27:** Apo 23:3 **23:28:** Luk 16:15 **23:31:** Apo 7:52 **23:33:** Mat 3:7 **23:34:** Mat 13:52; 10:23; Tes I 2:15 **23:35:** Fuf 4:8; Bin II 24:20, 21

Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha noni qâricfâcge wemo afecne maŋfuŋ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiŋne warehuc jumbiŋ! 38 Irec fic hae-ŋeŋic behepe tuhune qarâ fozokac hâcne. 39 Mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku ʒiŋuc muhuc honecnunʒoŋgopieŋ: Wofuŋte micte warekac e mumbianʃkenaŋ."

24

Jesu fifisi dameŋ-ticnere dâŋ muwec
(Mar 13; Luk 21:5–36)

1 Jesu e taha ufuŋkonec waha rame motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ ufuŋte ficbiri hone qârâwiŋ eocte esockembiŋ. 2 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: "Wiac sasawa ʒi ŋeme honeŋgopieŋ? No jâmbomac ŋazape, râsi jaŋe ufuŋ i heropiepie ŋetâ qâtâtiezokac." 3 Eme Oliwa tikio ferâ ŋeme motecfâcne jaŋackoaŋ maŋfuŋnao rarâ wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Wiac mumec i wezimucko fuazokac? Erâ go gahacne fifisi dameŋ â mâreŋ hâmoc dameŋ-ticne maickezo eha wemo sowi mo fuazokac?" 4 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Juku maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. 5 Ŋic bocjahazi fisirâ nore ʒâŋeo âke hotahuc, 'No Kristo hâcne' muhuctecne ŋic wemo afecne maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu. 6 Erâ ʒika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ maŋŋeŋic gâckeme dameŋ tarakac mi munʒepieŋ. Wiac i mâc jauraŋne fuaocmu. 7 Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe râsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranʒoŋgopieŋ. Ehame roroczi roroc fuazokac, â homeŋ ra ba ware ba ezokac. 8 Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa fuazokac.

Ʒika kâpâcwâru fuaocmu irec dâŋ

9 "Eme dameŋ ira bugâpâcko râec-ŋopahuc ŋopa qâhâmoc eŋarenʒoŋgopieŋ. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe nore erâ aaric mana-ŋarehuc qaisoc-ŋopanʒoŋgopieŋ. 10 Wiac i fuame ŋic bocjahazi miti beherâ doc babac ehuc kikisâ enʒoŋgopieŋ. 11 Erâ wâc porofete jawane fisirâ ŋic bocjaha maŋ bâsifuc ejarenʒoŋgopieŋ. 12 Erâ miti ima qaqazi haŋ bame maŋjauŋ i ŋic bocjaha jâmbâŋ jaŋerao omaeocmu. 13 Eme moc e miti paŋnea barâ domakume ine dameŋ tarame rozo. 14 Eme uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ ʒizi haŋ barahuc ŋic gurune gurune fuŋne bataniŋke-jare-fâreme dameŋ taraocmu.

Wiac gâgâpâcne fuazokac

15 "Eme porofete Daniezi dâŋ qâreŋkewec i aimuŋ mac wose manac enʒepieŋ. Dâŋ i hâcne sanaŋkeme wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec tiri ufuŋko domame honeniŋmu. 16 Iŋuc honerâ Judaia mâreŋko juniŋmuzi tiki mâreŋko wiserâ ranʒepieŋ. 17 Ehuc moc e hae ʒoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec. 18 Â moc e gieo juocmuzi risierâ haeo mi rarâ ŋaqi bilaŋke-ticne rozejec. 19 Jei, ŋokac

23:37: Luk 13:34, 35; Apo 7:59; Tes I 2:15 **23:38:** Jer 22:5; 12:7; Ŋic I 9:7, 8 **23:39:** Mat 21:9; Mi Mâ 118:26 **24:2:** Luk 19:44 **24:5:** Mat 24:24; Joh 5:43; Apo 5:36, 37; Joh I 2:18 **24:6:** Dan 2:28 **24:7:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **24:9:** Mat 10:17, 22; Joh 16:2 **24:10:** Dan 11:41 **24:11:** Mat 7:15; Joh I 4:1 **24:12:** Tes II 2:10; Tim II 3:1–5 **24:13:** Mat 10:22; Bar 13:10 **24:14:** Mat 28:19; 10:18 **24:15:** Dan 9:26, 27; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31

kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ! 20 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ numucnepie maname wiwise-ŋeŋic hoemaŋko me sabata hombaŋko mi fuazejec. 21 Eme dameŋ ira bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsicne nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc iŋucne mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ mi fuawec â ʒâhec wâc mi fuazokac. 22 Eme Wofuŋzi dameŋ i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ŋic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbâŋkezac. Fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ine dameŋ i bâtâcnezokac.

Mitiŋic jabane fuaniŋmu

23 “Eme ‘Kristo e ʒira nâŋerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jaŋerao fuakac’, dâŋ iŋuc ra mu ware mu epie mi mananʒepieŋ. 24 Dameŋ ira Kristo burec burec â porofete jabane fisirâ mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe furu hâhâwicne bahuc ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejare-fâreniŋmu. Ehuc Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc maŋjeŋic wâc bâsifuckeniŋte gie sâko baniŋmu. Erâ jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipieniŋmu. 25 No qanaŋ ŋazakopacte juku fuame mutuc mi enʒepieŋ. 26 Eme irec ‘Mâreŋ tuhuo Kristo fuame honembeneŋ’ mupie mi ranʒepieŋ, me ‘Fic ira me ira fuajec’ mupie i wâc mi mananʒepieŋ. 27 Bâbâriczi ŋifec ʒoaŋ wewefunao bâricneme tatamacnezi ŋifec ʒoaŋ huhunao qataraekac, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne fi-fisi-ticne sâc iŋucko fuazokac. 28 Âsu gâreczi keŋwipe fârec-jopame fisi tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ.

Sowi fuazokac

29 “3âic fâro â fific guguriŋ i qaʒueha ʒoaŋ gâpârezokac â mosare tatamac arictac ezokac â bâpiŋzi sambâŋkonec tararâ wahanʒoŋgopieŋ. Ehame sambâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋeŋgoroŋkezokac. 30 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere maqâreŋ sambâŋko fuame ŋic mâreŋne mâreŋne kio wâwâsic ehapie Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sambâŋ karorac faio tâpiri huriri sâko-ticnehec fisime honenʒoŋgopieŋ. 31 Eme aŋelofâc-ticne ejareme jaŋe qeŋ fânâŋ sâko ehuc mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic bâwosâecfâc-ticne qânusuc-jopanʒoŋgopieŋ.

Dameŋte dâŋ
(Luk 17:26–30)

32 “Firindoacte hata fokac irec manasuhuc fuŋne mananʒepieŋ. E âric qame ʒoaŋ dameŋ bembeŋkekac mueŋgopieŋ. 33 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha, ŋazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: E bâqiŋ-nâpojec, motâc râpeo domakac. 34 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Mâreŋ ʒirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. 35 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec, â nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac. 36 Erâ wiac fufua irec ʒoaŋ me aua dameŋ ŋic moczi mi mana-jâmbâŋkekac. Sambâŋ aŋelo jaŋe iŋuc jaha mi manaŋgopieŋ, Ŋokâzi wâc iŋuc jaha mi manakac, Mamac e bucticne manakac. 37 Noa juwec dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embiŋ, ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi dameŋ maickeha enʒoŋgopieŋ. 38 Jaŋe rumi fisizo ehame nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ, huc ʒocʒu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ. Qâoma iŋuc hâcne ehuc juhapie

---

24:20: Apo 1:12 **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2 **24:24:** Mat 5:11; Sâc 13:1–3; Tes II 2:8, 9 **24:27:** Luk 17:23, 24 **24:28:** Hio 39:30; Hab 1:8; Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Jes 13:10; 34:4; Pet II 3:10 **24:30:** Bar 1:7; Mat 26:64; Dan 7:13, 14; 3ek 12:10; Bar 19:11 **24:31:** Kor I 15:52; Tes I 4:16; Bar 8:1, 2; Jes 27:13; 3ek 2:6; Sâc 30:4 **24:35:** Mat 5:18 **24:36:** Tes I 5:1, 2 **24:37:** Fuf 6:11–13; Luk 17:26, 27

Noa wokeo fewec. 39 Eme izi rumi sâko fisirâ bârârâŋ-jopawec. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi dameŋko sâc ijaha enʒoŋgopieŋ. 40 Dameŋ ira ŋic jajahec gieo juhapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. 41 Ŋokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. 42 Wofuŋ-ŋeŋiczi dameŋ ira me ira fisiocmu i mi manaŋgopieŋte maŋŋeŋiczi rucjari bahuc junʒepieŋ. 43 Ŋoŋe fuŋne ʒiŋuc mananiŋ, hae mocte ŋic jaŋe, râsi ŋafe ira fisiniŋmu, dameŋ iŋuc manarâ mâŋqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeŋic soŋaŋkeniŋmu. 44 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine dameŋ mi manahapie fisiocmu, irec ŋoŋe wâc ʒawiehuc jaha junʒepieŋ.

Maŋguŋ tâmiric juzo
(Luk 12:42–46)

45 “Ŋicbomboŋ moczi kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne jaŋere soŋaŋ moc râehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra juhape go soŋaŋ-jopahuc dameŋ sâc nânâ qowi sâckoa jarehuc juzemec.’ Eme e weniŋuc jume soŋaŋ miti â micrereŋhec mucnezo? 46 Soŋaŋ e gie mucnekicne i aimuŋ jaha bahuc juhame bomboŋ-ticnezi fisirâ maname biaŋkeocmu. 47 No jâmbomac ŋazape, e soŋaŋ kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soŋaŋkeocte mucneocmu. 48 Me ŋic e soŋaŋ sâqocne juhuc maŋticnezi ʒiŋuc muocmu: ‘Bomboŋ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac.’ 49 Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa qa imac ejarehuc opâ kâteo ra qâoma erâ juocmu. 50 Ehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne fisiocmu dameŋ irec mi mamanasu mâc juhame e ututuŋ fisirâ 51 hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere jujuo râeocmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc foocmu.

25

Naru ŋokac lambe opâ basambiŋ jaŋere binaŋ

1 “Sambâŋte kikefuŋ ine naru ŋokac 10 jumbiŋ jaŋerao sâc hepe: Jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ hatao bâfuaniŋte lambe-jeŋic barâ rambiŋ. 2 Naru ŋokac 5 jaŋe mutucne â 5 jaŋe mamanahec. 3 Mutucne jaŋe lambe-jeŋic sawa bambiŋ, kiruŋko opâne ine mi rombiŋ. 4 Mamanahec jaŋe ine lambe-jeŋic rohuc kiruŋko opâne mâmâc bambiŋ. 5 Eme ŋicbomboŋ e jume ʒorame woŋec ŋeku dockerâ guŋ fombiŋ. 6 Fohapie ŋafe ʒâŋiŋkeme wiwira moc kecʒiŋuc fuawec: ‘Ŋicbomboŋ warekac, ajoc, faharerâ ra bâfuaniŋ!’ 7 Eme naru ŋokac jaŋe mana qâqârerâ faharerâ lambe-jeŋic ba bâpiaŋ embiŋ. 8 Eme mutucne jaŋe mamanahec ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: ‘Nâŋe lambe-nâŋec hâpokac, irec ŋoŋe opâ moc qoŋgiŋke-nâreniŋ.’ 9 Mupie mamanahec jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: ‘I wemocko ezo, opâ i mâmâc jaha mi sâcnâpoocmu. Ŋoŋe situâcko rarâ furine baniŋ-ŋeŋic.’ 10 Eme jaŋe lambe opâ furine bazo rahapie ŋicbomboŋ e fisirâ naru ŋokac ʒawierâ lambe-jeŋichec domambiŋ jaŋe jowac-jopame rambiŋ. Erâ haeo fisirâ ficko ferâ motâc ki barâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ŋembiŋ. 11 Ŋehapie naru ŋokac mutucne jaŋe warerâ wirahuc mumbiŋ, ‘Bomboŋ-nâŋec, motâc ronârec mac.’ 12 Wirapie jazawec, ‘No jâmbomac ŋazape, no ŋoŋe ʒâŋe ruruŋ-ŋopakopac.’ 13 Dameŋ mi manaŋgopieŋte maŋŋeŋiczi rucjari bahuc junʒepieŋ.

24:38: Pet II 3:5, 6; Fuf 7:7 **24:40:** Luk 17:35, 36 **24:42:** Mat 25:13 **24:43:** Luk 12:39–46 **24:44:** Bar 16:15 **24:47:** Mat 25:21, 23 **24:48:** Mi Mu 8:11 **24:51:** Mat 8:12 **25:1:** Luk 12:35, 36; Bar 19:7 **25:11:** Luk 13:25, 27 **25:12:** Mat 7:23 **25:13:** Mat 24:42

Ŋic monenŋfoŋ jarekicne jaŋere binaŋ
(Luk 19:12–27)

14 “Juki ŋicbomboŋ moczi ewec irec sâcko fuazokac. Ŋicbomboŋ moczi
mâreŋ wiwicko raocte soŋaŋfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ moneŋ-ticne
soŋaŋkecneniŋte bâtâc bajarewec. 15 Ehuc soŋaŋ moc moneŋfoŋ 5
râcnewec, moc foŋ 2 râcnewec, moc foŋ 1 râcnewec. I giere tâpiri
fojarewec sâc manahuc iŋuc ejarewec. Moneŋ jare-fârerâ rawec.
16 Raha rahame izia soŋaŋ moneŋfoŋ 5 roweczi fuŋkerâ giene bahuc
kime kiŋ qakume moneŋfoŋ 5 jaha kitâcnewec. 17 Â âgone foŋ 2
rowec eki iŋuc jaha ekume foŋ 2 jaha kitâcnewec. 18 Foŋ mocjaha
rowec eki ine bomboŋ-ticnere moneŋ bararâ duckeme fowec. 19 Eme
ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic dameŋ ʒora juku risiewec. Risierâ soŋaŋ moneŋte
hetumaŋ-jopawec. 20 Eme moneŋfoŋ 5 râcnekicne eki fisirâ foŋ furune
5 jaha râehuc muwec, ‘Bomboŋ-nane, go moneŋfoŋ 5 naremeŋ, eme
noni giene bahuc hotâckekupe 5 jaha mocwâc fuawec.’ 21 Mume
bomboŋ-ticnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec biaŋne â micrereŋhec,
go wiac omanere soŋaŋ sâcne jumeŋte noni wiac fârinere soŋaŋ
râecgupemu, irec go bomboŋgere ʒerimaŋko raʒizemec.’ 22 Iŋuc mume
soŋaŋ foŋ 2 râcnekicne eki fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ-nane, go moneŋfoŋ
2 naremeŋ, eme noni giene bahuc hotâckekupe 2 jaha mocwâc fuapic.’
23 Mume bomboŋ-ticnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec biaŋne â
micrereŋhec, go wiac omanere soŋaŋ sâcne jumeŋte noni wiac fârinere
soŋaŋ râecgupemu, irec go Wofuŋgere ʒerimaŋko raʒizemec.’
24 “Mume ʒâhec moneŋfoŋ mocjaha râcnekicne eki fisirâ muwec,
‘Bomboŋ, no fuŋnege kecʒiŋuc manakopac, go ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, go gie
he sarac mi ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuarâ gagarere muekic, erâ kise
ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec bâfuarâ gagarere muekic. 25 Eme
no irec hâwicnume moneŋge duckepe fowec, eme ʒi bârisie-garekopac.’
26 Mume bomboŋ-ticnezi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: ‘Go kiŋaŋ
motec sâqocne â ojoŋne. No gie mi he sarac ehuc nareckonec nânâ
bâfuarâ nanarere muekopac, â kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec
nanarere muekopac, 27 nore iŋuc manahuc moneŋ-nane moneŋŋic
jaŋerao râetec jaŋe kime kiŋ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. 28 Irec
ŋoŋe moneŋfoŋ jâoc rorâ foŋ 10 bajukac e râcneniŋ. 29 Moc e wiac
râcnekicne i bajume kiqecnecnezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e
wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. 30 Kiŋaŋ motec
ojoŋne ine ro duŋdapâcko sârockepie huzejec. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic
kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’

Jesuzi juku bâtâc bacnâpozokac

31 “Juku Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sambâŋ hawari-ticnehec â aŋelo guru
ŋondeŋnao fisirâ eri ŋeŋe-ticnao fe ŋezokac. 32 Ehuc ŋic mâreŋne
mâreŋne hefârec-jopame ere maio tumaŋne-fârenʒoŋgopieŋ. Eme
soŋaŋ moczi lama â noniŋ bâtâc bacjopaekac, iŋuc bâtâc bacjoparâ
33 lama fârenaopec guru bacjopaocmu â noniŋ qananaopec guru
bacjopaocmu. 34 Iŋuc erâ Wofuŋ Sâko e fârenaopec ʒiŋuc jazaocmu:
‘Mamac-nanezi jambuŋ-ŋopawec ŋoŋe ware sambâŋ hae mâreŋ-ŋeŋic

25:14: Mat 21:33 **25:15:** Rom 12:6 **25:21:** Mat 25:23; Mat 24:45–47; Luk 16:10 **25:23:** Mat 25:21 **25:29:** Mat 13:12 **25:30:** Mat 8:12 **25:31:** Mat 16:27; ʒek 14:5; Bar 20:11–13 **25:32:** Rom 14:10 **25:33:** Eʒek 34:17

rauckeniŋ, i mârâc jaha mârenŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ biŋe qaŋarekicne.
35 Ŋoŋe wiac kecʒiŋuc enarembiŋ irec: Nânâre enareme nânâ gumec-
numbiŋ. Opâre enareme opâ gumecnumbiŋ. Ŋeŋe hae tâmiric
juhape ŋoŋe hezu hewânenŋ enarembiŋ. 36 Ŋaqi basape ŋoŋe moc
qikiŋne-narembiŋ. Huc fohape ŋoŋe jauŋ bacnumbiŋ. Kâpâcwâru
ficko ŋehape ŋoŋe iqicnumbiŋ.' 37 Iŋuc mume biaŋkekicnezi dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikiecneniŋmu: 'Wofuŋ, go wena moc nânâre egareme nânâ
gumecgumbeŋ? Me wena moc opâre egareme opâ gumecgumbeŋ?
38 Me wena moc ŋeŋe hae tâmiric juhaŋtec hezu hewânenŋ egarembeŋ?
Me wena moc ŋaqi basatec qikiŋne-garembeŋ? 39 Me wena moc hucko
me kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehaŋtec iqicgumbeŋ?'
40 "Mupie Wofuŋ e ʒiŋuc jazaocmu: 'No jâmbomac ŋazape,
qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jauŋ ecnem-
biŋ i no enarembiŋ ekac.' 41 Iŋuc murâ qanaopec jaŋe ʒiŋuc jaza-
ocmu: 'Sâwec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe Mamac-nanezi Sataŋ â aŋelofâc-ticne
ʒocsanaŋ ruqe-jarewec ira hurâ junʒepieŋ. 42 Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc embiŋ
irec: No nânâre enareme nânâ mi gumecnumbiŋ. Opâre enareme
opâ mi gumecnumbiŋ. 43 Ŋeŋe hae tâmiric juhape hezu hewânenŋ
mi enarembiŋ. Ŋaqi basape moc mi qikiŋne-narembiŋ. Hucko â
kâpâcwâru ficko fohape mi iqicnumbiŋ.' 44 Iŋuc jazame qanaopec jaŋe
ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: 'Wofuŋ, go wena moc nânâ opâ tâmiric, me ŋaqi fic
hae tâmiric jutecne hone qâoma egarembeŋ? Me wena moc hucko me
kâpâcwâru ficko fohaŋtec hone takic egarembeŋ?' 45 Mupie e ʒiŋuc
jazaocmu: 'No jâmbomac ŋazape, qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jaŋeraonec
mocjaha mac âgo jauŋ mi ecnembiŋ i no mi enarembiŋ ekac.' 46 Eme
jaŋe sisipiric sanaŋ haeo huniŋmu, â biaŋkekicne jaŋe juju sanaŋ haeo
feniŋmu."

26

Jesuzi hâmoc biŋe-ticne jazawec
(Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

1 Jesu e dâŋ i sasawa muku mufârerâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec:
2 "Fureme aakic hombaŋ maickeocmu, i manaŋgopieŋ. Eme ira Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feme mariponko qaniŋmu." 3 Eme dameŋ
ira taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe taha bapa sâko Kaifa ere tutumaŋ
ficko fefârerâ 4 Jesu kamierâ rorâ qaniŋte dâŋ mumockembiŋ. 5 Ehuc
mumbiŋ, "Hombaŋko misac, ŋic bâiŋ-jopapene ʒika kosa fuazackohec."

Ŋokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec
(Mar 14:3–9; Luk 7:36–50; Joh 12:1–8)

6 Eme Jesu e Betania haeo rarâ Simoŋ wicsanaŋ ecnewec ere ficko
nânâ nâwec. 7 Nâhuc ŋehame ŋokac moczi erao rarâ opâ âsu biaŋ furi
sâko ere qizecko hesieme ruacnewec. 8 Iŋuc eme motec jaŋe honerâ
mu takic erâ mumbiŋ, "Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickekac? 9 Izi
moneŋ bocjaha kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac." 10 Mupie
Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe wemocte ŋokac mumu hehec ec-
neŋgopieŋ me? Ŋokac e jauŋ bacnume biaŋkekac. 11 Ŋic hapetac dameŋ

25:35: Jes 58:7 **25:37:** Mat 6:3 **25:40:** Muq 19:17; Heb 2:11 **25:41:** Mat 7:23; Bar 20:10, 15 **25:46:** Joh 5:29; Dan 12:2 **26:1:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 13:53; 19:1 **26:2:** Mat 20:18 **26:10:** Luk 11:7

sâc ŋoŋerao juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu. 12 No biac hâmope
ducnuniŋmu, irec qanaŋ sahac-nane mâzockekac. 13 No jâmbomac
ŋazape, miti mâreŋne mâreŋne murahuc ŋokac keczi mâzocnukac irec
biŋedâŋ mâmâc murapie haŋ baocmu."

Juda e Jesu doc baocte moneŋ rowec
(Mar 14:10–11; Luk 22:3–6)

14 Eme motecfâcne 12 jaŋeraonec moc zâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec
eki taha bapa micne jaŋerao rarâ 15 keczinuc jazawec: "No doc baŋarepe
ŋoŋe moneŋ wezimuc nareniŋmu?" Wio-jareme izia siliwa moneŋ 30
wose biric ecnepie rowec. 16 Rorâ Jesu doc bame roniŋte hone jâjâpehuc
juwec.

Jesu e motecfâcne jaŋehec aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(Mar 14:12–21; Luk 22:7–14, 21–23)

17 Eme goreŋ sowa jujumbieŋ irec dameŋ maickeme motec jaŋe Sek-
iqanâcko Jesu indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, "Nâŋe miŋecgac fic wena aakic tiwâ
rike bâmoc egarenzepeneŋ?" 18 Mupie jazawec, "Ŋoŋe haeo ferâ ŋicmae
zinuc âzâcnenzepieŋ: 'Qaqazu-nâŋec e gore mukac, dameŋ-nane be-
mbeŋkekacte gorao fârâ motecfâc-nane jaŋehec aakic tiwâ nanaŋte
mukopac.' " 19 Eme Jesuzi muwec dâŋ i motecfâcne reŋke-fârerâ aakic
tiwâ rike bâmoc embiŋ. 20 Hae ŋafeme Jesu e motecfâcne 12 rocjopame
fic ira ferâ aakic tiwâ nâmbiŋ. 21 Nâhuc Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: "No
jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu." 22 Mume
motec jaŋe bujeŋic mâretec sâqoreme moc moc wiocne rahuc mumbiŋ,
"Wofuŋ, nore wiac moc murâ?" 23 Eme eki zinuc jazawec: "Sicko
nohec mâmâc poroŋ âke uruckeperec eki doc bacnuocmu. 24 Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e mitio hata muzâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo iŋucne roocmu. Ŋic e neŋgoc
bumaŋkonec mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac." 25 Iŋuc mume Juda doc
bapa eki iŋuc jaha wiocnerâ muwec, "Qaqazu, nore wiac moc murâ?"
Mume âzâcnewec, "Goki hâcne."

Jesuzi Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 14:22–25; Luk 22:15–20; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

26 Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkerâ bazurâ motecfâcne
zinuc muhuc jarewec: "Ro nâniŋ, keczi fâri-nane." 27 Iŋuc murâ
waiŋ râqâc rorâ daŋge murâ zinuc muhuc jarewec: "Ŋoŋe mâmâc
sasawa nâniŋ, 28 keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane. Ŋoŋere kiŋ taraocte
qikiŋnekicne. 29 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, mâreŋko waiŋ opâ miŋecgac
natarakopac, eme mocwâc mi nânâ juku Mamac-nanere uucmaŋko
ŋoŋehec waiŋ opâ fuŋmoc nânzoŋgopeneŋ."

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ
(Mar 14:27–42; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

30 Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniŋuc Oliwa tikio fembiŋ. 31 Hatao
rahuc Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: "Ŋafe zira ŋoŋe nore mâmâc sasawa
manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâŋqâreŋ moc keczinuc fokac i sanaŋkeocmu
hâcne: 'No soŋaŋ qape lama jaŋe siŋsaŋ qaniŋmu.' 32 Eme hâmockonec

26:11: Sâc 15:11 **26:15:** Joh 11:57; 3ek 11:12 **26:16:** Tim I 6:9, 10 **26:17:** Wah 12:18–20 **26:18:** Mat 21:3 **26:26:** Mat 14:19; Kor I 11:23–25 **26:28:** Wah 24:8; Jer 31:31; 3ek 9:11 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Joh 18:1 **26:31:** 3ek 13:7; Joh 16:32

faharerâ ine Galilaia mârenŋko rahuc bânie-ŋarepemu." 33 Mume
Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Gâcne janɐ mâmâc sasawa gore manapie
sâqoreocmu mecne, â noni ine gore manape sâsâqore i moc mi epemu."
34 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, "No jâmbomac gazape manac, goki ŋafe
ʒira qâqâczi mi dâŋehame mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu." 35 Eme
Petorozi muwec, "Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic
bacgupemu." Eme motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mumbiŋ.

36 Eme raku jufu moc ʒâŋene Gezemane ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ʒira ŋehapie noni ocna rarâ numupemu." 37 Iŋuc murâ
Petoro â Ɜebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne rocjopame rambiŋ. Rahuc fuŋkerâ
hâhâwic manarâ me kikene fâfârewec. 38 Iŋuc ehuc jazarâ muwec,
"Maŋnane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ŋoŋe ʒira ŋehuc
nohec mâmâc maŋqâri junʒepieŋ." 39 Iŋuc jazarâ ipec rarâ ʒâŋe maine
mârenŋko hetutuckerâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec: "Mamac-nane, man-
atec eene ekacko ʒâic guru ʒi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâŋ mâcne,
gore dâŋ sanaŋkezejec." 40 Iŋuc numurâ motec jahec â moc janɐrao
risierâ guŋ fohapie honec-joparâ Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋoŋe nohec
piticne qâricne sâcne mi junʒapiŋ me? 41 Eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte
maŋqâri juhuc numuniŋ. Maŋzi afeckekac, sahaczi ine ŋemâckekac."
42 Eme mocwâc rarâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec: "Mamac-nane, ʒâic
guru ʒi nowaruocte manatec mi sâckeme sifu mana-fârepe gore dâŋ
sanaŋkezejec." 43 Iŋuc murâ risierâ motec janɐ ʒâŋe-jeŋic guŋtea eme
qâmâc-jopame fohapie bâfuac-jopawec. 44 Irec mocwâc behec-joparâ
ra numume jahec â moc ewec. Dâŋ mârâc muwec ijaha muhuc
numuwec. 45 Numu-fârerâ motec janɐrao risierâ jazawec, "Ŋoŋe guŋ
jaha fohuc fomanaŋgopieŋ me? Ɜi dameŋ maickekac. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
e doc bapie sâqocne bapa janɐre meo fekac. 46 Faharepie ranaŋ, ʒi
docbapazi bâqiŋnukac ine."

Râsi janɐe Jesu rombiŋ
(Mar 14:43–50; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:3–11)

47 Iŋuc jazahuc domahame mi motec 12 âgo-jeŋic Juda eki râsi
guru sâko micne bajareme ututuŋ fisinʒepieŋ i! Taha bapa micne â
soŋaŋ janɐ sorec-jopapie ʒika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbiŋ hâcne. 48 Eme
docbapazi ine qanaŋ sâcmutâc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: "Muduckepe honerâ
ine hâcne muhuc ronʒepieŋ." 49 Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ, "O
qaqazu-nane" murâ muduckewec. 50 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Âgo, gie bazo muhuc waremec i bazemec." Mume janɐ ware
rorâ mene bândeŋnembiŋ. 51 Eme Jesuhec jumbiŋ janɐraonec moczi
sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne
qaocte hazecne qatarawec. 52 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Sâqege
becsahacko râec huoc. Moc e ʒika qarâ okacne ʒika jaha kiocmu. 53 Me
go nore weniŋuc mukomec? Mamac-nane numucnepe ʒiŋuczia mi
aŋelo guru sâko 12 sorec-jopame waha ŋezicnuniŋmu me? 54 Erâ waha
ŋezicnupie ine mitio nore findaŋdâŋ mukicne i weniŋuc deŋkezac?"
55 Iŋuc murâ ŋicguru e roniŋte warembiŋ janɐ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe
nore manapie ʒika qaqa eme ʒika qaruc-ŋeŋichec warerâ rocnuŋgopieŋ

26:32: Mat 28:7 **26:34:** Joh 13:38 **26:35:** Mat 26:56 **26:37:** Heb 5:7 **26:38:** Mi Mâ 43:5; Joh 12:27 **26:39:** Joh 18:11; Heb 5:8 **26:41:** Heb 2:14; 4:15 **26:44:** Kor II 12:8 **26:46:** Joh 14:31 **26:52:** Fuf 9:6; Bar 13:10 **26:53:** Joe 3:11

me? No ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac,
ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbiŋ. 56 Erâ wiac ʒi ine porofete jaŋere dâŋ
sanaŋke-fârеocte fua-fârekac." Eme motec jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Jesu
beherâ wise-fârembiŋ.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ
(Mar 14:53–65; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–14, 19–24)

57 Momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiŋ. Ere
ficko hâcne miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ tumaŋnerâ ŋembiŋ. 58 Eme Jesu
barahapie Petoro e hone ŋetarac ejarehuc ʒâhec rawec. Raku fisirâ
taha bapa sâkore sacmaŋko raʒirâ kiŋaŋ motec jaŋere ŋondeŋko ʒiŋuc
muhuc waha ŋewec: "Jesure dâŋ weniŋuc mutaraniŋmu, i ʒira ŋehuc
hone manac ezepac."

59 Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ŋehuc Jesure dâŋburec
bâfuarâ qorickehuc ʒikao râeniŋte dâŋ mana wosâembiŋ. 60 Ehuc
dâŋburec bocjaha mufuarâ manapie ŋemâcne mi eme basahuc jaha
ŋembiŋ. Eku ŋic jajahec fuarâ 61 ʒiŋuc mupic: "Jesu e, 'noni Anuture
ufuŋ heropierâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu' iŋuc
mume manapec." 62 Mupire taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ Jesu ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Gore dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i ŋifecne moc muzo mukomec me
aricne?" 63 Mume Jesuzi dâŋemâc domawec. Iŋuc domame taha bapa
sâkozi mocwâc ecnerâ muwec, "Anutu juju sanaŋ ere maio esâicgupe
musanaŋkec, go Kristo Anuture Ŋokâ me mâcne?" 64 Esâickeme Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc muwec: "Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Juku
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e tâpiri rune ere fârenao domahuc sambâŋ karorac
faio waha fisime hone ʒâirenʒoŋgopieŋ." 65 Iŋuc mume taha bapa sâkozi
dâŋ i maname gâpâreme maŋrâŋgeŋ bâfuarâ ŋicfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"E Anutu âkehockekac, irec wemocte mocwâc munaŋmu? 66 Dâŋ i
ŋaŋac manarâ weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "E ʒikare
biŋe ekac." 67 Iŋuc murâ Jesu ʒâŋe maine tâfeckehuc mehuhuŋzi he
tutuŋ ecnembiŋ, â gâcnezi metatapezi maucnao qambiŋ. 68 Ehuc ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: "Kristo go porofete jukomeczi muc, ŋic gukac ʒâŋene mo?"

Petorozi Jesu mickewec
(Mar 14:66–72; Luk 22:54–62; Joh 18:15–18, 25–27)

69 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Petoro e sacmaŋko hae ʒoŋao ŋewec. Ŋehame
kiŋaŋ naru moczi erao rarâ muwec, "Goki hâcne Galilaia ŋic ehec
juekomec." 70 Eme eki ŋic ŋembiŋ jaŋere maio mic barâ muwec, "Go
dâŋ mukomec i kâuc bakopac." 71 Iŋuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame
kiŋaŋ naru moczi honerâ ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic keci Jesu Nazarete
haeonec ehec juekac." 72 Jazame Petorozi Anuture maio mupaŋkehuc
mocwâc mic barâ muwec, "No ŋic e mi honeekopac." 73 Iŋuc murâ
domahame ŋic jaŋe Petororao rarâ mumbiŋ, "Nâŋe dâŋ hawarige mana
taraŋgopeneŋ, go jâmbomac jaŋere guruonec." 74 Âzâcnepie mocwâc
Anuture maio mupaŋkehuc dâŋ kosa muhuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋic e
mi honeekopac." Mume izia qâqâc dâŋewec. 75 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Qâqâczi mi dâŋeha go mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu", dâŋ
i manasurâ rarâ ki kâcqene kiowec.

26:56: Mat 26:31 **26:61:** Joh 2:19–21 **26:63:** Mat 27:12 **26:64:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Mat 16:27; 24:30; Dan 7:13 **26:65:** Mat 9:3; Joh 10:33 **26:66:** Joh 19:7; Tah 24:16 **26:67:** Jes 50:6 **26:75:** Mat 26:34

27

Juda e Jesu kiarao barapie honerâ bituawec

1 Hae fureme taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe furu jaha tumaŋnehuc
Jesu ʒika kirâ hâmoocte mupaŋkembiŋ. 2 Erâ mupie Jesu mejahecne
bândeŋnerâ bararâ kia Pilato erao râembiŋ.
3 Hâmoocte mupaŋkembiŋ, i Juda docbapazi hone manac erâ, we-
mocte iŋuc epac, muhuc bune sâqoreme siliwa moneŋ 30 râcnembiŋ
i ameckerâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ bârisie-jarewec; 4 ehuc jaza
muwec, “No burec erâ kiŋ tâmiricko doc bape sâqorekac.” Eme jaŋe
mumbiŋ, “Nâŋerao wemocte ware mukic? I go gahacne wiac.” 5 Iŋuc
muhuc moneŋ qikiŋnepie bara taha ufuŋko wickeme feme siŋ herâ
ra bituawec. 6 Eme taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe siliwa moeŋ 30
qâzuckerâ mumbiŋ, “Moneŋ i ʒika furi, mitire katapao râepene mi
sâckeocmu.” 7 Eme moneŋ izi wemo ezo, muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kuʒi
bapa ŋic ere mâreŋ, ŋic furune jaŋere ʒâŋeruŋ gie ira fuaocte furine
bambiŋ. 8 Eme mâreŋ irec ʒâŋe ʒikamâreŋ mupie sanaŋkewec fokac.
9 Eme porofete Jeremia ere dâŋ fârinehec ewec, dâŋ kecʒiŋuc: “Israe
ŋic jaŋe furi-ticnere sâc siliwa moneŋ 30 mumbiŋ, 10 ŋickitâc moneŋ
izi hâcne kuʒi bapa ŋic ere mâreŋ furine bambiŋ. Wofuŋzi nazawec
ijaha embiŋ.”

Kia e Jesu mariponko hâmoocte mutaracnewec
(Mar 15:2–15; Luk 23:2–3, 13–25; Joh 18:29—19:1)

11 Eme jaŋe Jesu barapie kiare maio domahame kiazi wiocnerâ
muwec, “Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ go hâcne me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec,
“Ine hâcne mukomec.” 12 Eme taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe qorickehuc
domahapie dâŋ okacne moc mi bâtikie-jarewec. 13 Iŋuc eme Pilatozi
wiocnerâ muwec, “Gore dâŋ ŋemâcne mupie wemocte ŋifecne moc
mi mukomec?” 14 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ moc mi âzâcne huŋgaŋkeme kiazi
mâretec wareckewec.
15 Aakic hombaŋ sâc kia e Judaŋic jaŋe kâpâcwâru ŋic moc
ʒâŋene mupie akickerâ firue-jare jujec. 16 Eme dameŋ ira ʒika
qaqa repicne moczi kâpâcwâru ficko fowec, ʒâŋene Baraba. 17 Eme
ŋic tumaŋne-fârerâ domahapie Pilatozi wio-jarewec, “Mo akickepe-
murâ muŋgopieŋ, Baraba me Jesu, ʒâŋene moc Kristo mueŋgopieŋ?”
18 Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembiŋ, i manahuc
hâcne iŋuc muwec. 19 Eme kia e dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehame
ŋonâŋ-ticnezi erao dâŋ ʒiŋuc râeme rawec: “Go ŋic tiŋne ere dâŋ mi
bâuac, no miŋecgac guŋ manahuc ere erâ ʒâic mâretec manapac.”
20 Ehame taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋic qafeŋ-jopahuc mumbiŋ,
“Mupie Baraba akickehuc Jesu qazejec.” 21 Eme kiazi mocwâc in-
diŋ-joparâ muwec, “E me e akickepemurâ muŋgopieŋ?” Jaŋe mumbiŋ,
“Baraba.” 22 Mupie jazawec, “Eme Jesu, ʒâŋene moc Kristo mueŋgopieŋ,
ere weniŋuc ezepac?” Jazame micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbiŋ,
“E mariponko hâmooc!” 23 Eme kiazi mocwâc jazawec, “Wemo kiŋte?”
Mume owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ, “Mariponko hâmooc!” 24 Iŋuc epie Pila-
tozi bâmâteŋ-jopa-bipieme dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie mume opâ râcnepie

---

27:2: Luk 23:1; Joh 18:31, 32 **27:3:** Mat 26:15 **27:5:** Apo 1:18; Sam II 17:23 **27:6:** Mar 12:41 **27:8:** Apo 1:19 **27:9:** Zek 11:12, 13; Jer 32:6–9 **27:12:** Mat 26:63; Jes 53:7 **27:14:** Joh 19:9 **27:18:** Joh 11:47, 48; 12:19

meticne mai-jeŋicko ʒurehuc muwec, “Ŋic tiŋne ere kiŋzi norao mi bohotazejec, i ŋoŋe qikiŋne-ŋarekopac.” 25 Mume jaŋe micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbiŋ, “Kiŋticne nâŋe â qârifâc-nâŋec nâŋerao fozejec.” 26 Eme Baraba qikiŋne-jarerâ Jesu becsahac biriŋneheczi qâʒâickerâ mariponko qaniŋte momori râe-jarewec.

Momori jaŋe Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembiŋ
(Mar 15:16–19; Joh 19:2–3)

27 Eme kiare momorifâc gâcne jaŋe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ ficrâpeo sacmaŋko baferâ mupie momori mâmâc sasawa tumaŋnembiŋ. 28 Tumaŋne-fârehuc Jesu e jahacne ŋaqi heunuckerâ momori ŋaqi bâbâroŋ hecnepie huwec. 29 Erâ mucʒârâzi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec. Erâ gunu moc râcnepie mefârenezi barâ domawec. Iŋuc erâ maŋfuŋnao ra dieŋzi hecnerâ sâckehuc mumbiŋ, “Ohec, Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ!” 30 Eme tâfeckehuc gunu jâoc rorâ izia qizecnao qambiŋ. 31 Qa sâsâc ecneku momori ŋaqi heunuckecnerâ e jahacne ŋaqi mocwâc hecnepie hume mariponko qaniŋte jowa rambiŋ.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mar 15:20–41; Luk 23:26, 33–49; Joh 19:16–30)

32 Bararâ hatao ŋic moc bâfuambiŋ, ʒâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene haeonec, e ʒoqac ecnepie Jesu mariponŋ bacneme rambiŋ. 33 Raku mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Goligata, Kâtedâŋko utusiec, ira fisimbiŋ. 34 Fisirâ waiŋ opâ â hâhâtâ bâsifuckekicne gumezo mupie nâhonerâ qikiŋnewec. 35 Eme mariponko qambiŋ. Qapie domahame ŋaqi-ticnere qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bambiŋ. 36 Iŋuc erâ waha soŋaŋ-ticne ŋembiŋ. 37 Eme qizec botâŋnao fuŋne-ticne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fowec: “Ʒi Jesu Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 38 Eme ʒika qaqa jajahec ehec mâmâc mariponko joparâ moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec iŋuc râec-jofambiŋ. 39 Eme ira rac warec embiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Jesu mufec muriŋ ecnehuc sâke kiki dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ. 40 Ʒiŋuc: “Si, taha ufuŋ heropierâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha bâzickezo mumeŋzi gahacne sahac ŋezickec me. Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko mariponkonec wahac me.” 41 Eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha âke sisic ecnehuc mumbiŋ, 42 “Ŋic gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac ŋezicke-bipiekac. E Israe ŋic nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋ jukacko mariponkonec wahame erao sâcne roweckenaŋmu. 43 Eki ‘no Anuture Ŋokâ’ muhuc mamanasiŋ-ticne Anuturao râeme fowec, irec Anutuzi ere ecnekacko bataraoc me.” 44 Erâ ʒika qaqa ehec mâmâc jopakicne jahe iŋuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

45 Iŋuc ecnehapie 12 kilok ira dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fokuhame 3 kilok ewec. 46 Eme 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirarâ muwec, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani”. Kâtedâŋko: “Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec?” 47 Eme domambiŋ jaŋeraonec tucnezi manarâ mumbiŋ, “Elia wâsickekac.” 48 Â ŋic moczi manarâ bâruŋ jaha gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbiŋ moc rorâ baŋac opâ ʒaʒacnao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bândeŋnerâ Jesu gumewec. 49 Ehame gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Go behehaŋ, Elia jâmbomac ware batarame wahame honenaŋ.” 50 Eme

27:24: Sâc 21:6 **27:25:** Apo 5:28 **27:30:** Jes 50:6 **27:34:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **27:35:** Mi Mâ 22:18 **27:38:** Jes 53:12 **27:39:** Mi Mâ 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mat 26:61; Joh 2:19 **27:43:** Mi Mâ 22:8 **27:46:** Mi Mâ 22:1 **27:48:** Mi Mâ 69:21

Jesu e mocwâc kâcqene wirame mâro-ticne wefu-fârewec. 51 Hâmome taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko i mi faicnec ʒâʒâŋiŋ jaha suckeha waha tarazejec i! Erâ mâreŋ itiriŋkeme heâŋko qânâ fâuckeme hârâc rowec. 52 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ forawec i aŋkeme mitiŋic mârâc hâmombiŋ jaŋeraonec gâcnezi qârembiŋ. 53 Eme Jesu e jahacne micne barâ fahareme jaŋe ʒâŋeruŋ-jeŋickonec wefurâ miti hae qizecko ferâ ŋic bocjaha fua-jarembiŋ. 54 Momori soŋaŋ â ŋicfâc-ticne Jesure soŋaŋ domambiŋ jaŋe ine homeŋ â wiac gâcne hone manac erâ weaŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic ʒizi jâmbomac Anuture Ŋokâ juwec.”

55 Jesu qambiŋ ira ŋokac bocjaha taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embiŋ. Jaŋe Jesu Galilaia mâreŋkonec bâjâpe warehuc kiŋaŋ qacnembiŋ. 56 Maria Madala haeonec, erâ Maria wasene, Jakobo â Jose jahere neŋgoc, erâ ŋokac moc, ʒebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne jahere neŋgoc, jaŋe mâmâc jumbiŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

57 Hae owâeme Arimataia haeonec mafaŋic moc ʒâŋene Josefe, Jesure miti manahuc juwec, eki warewec. 58 Warerâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere âzâcneme manarâ mume momori jaŋe qikiŋnecnembiŋ. 59 Eme Josefezi qâŋqâŋ rorâ qoruc qaŋqaŋ furune moczi râpâckerâ barawec. 60 Bararâ qânâ hâŋko e jahacne ʒâŋeruŋ biŋe hawecne gufukicne ira Jesu râerâ qorac sâko moc qârândiŋkeme motâc ŋebâzickeme rawec. 61 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ ramicnao ira Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgo-ticne jahe ŋehuc honepic.

62 Hae fureme Sondagieo ira taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe qâturerâ Pilatorao rambiŋ. 63 Erâ mumbiŋ, “Bomboŋ-nâŋec, nâŋe dâŋ moc manasumbeneŋ gazanaŋ. Burecŋic e qâricne juhuc kecʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharepemu.’ 64 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe rarâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne fiuc bawiserâ ‘Hâmockonec faharejec’ muhuc burec ejarenʒipiŋte mutecne momori jaŋe ʒâŋeruŋko soŋaŋ paŋnea ŋehapie ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tarazejec. Mârâc burec fohame ʒâhec bureczi fainao feme siwiŋnezacte manabâc erâ gazaŋgopeneŋ.” 65 Mupie Pilatozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sâcne, momori ŋarekopac. Jowac-jopa rarâ ʒâŋeruŋ iŋuc me iŋuc manaŋgopieŋ sâc fitec qapie ŋezejec.” 66 Mume jaŋe momori jaŋehec rarâ ʒâŋeruŋ fitec qarâ qânâ faio doc sipuac râembiŋ.

28

Jesu faharewec
(Mar 16:1–10; Luk 24:1–10; Joh 20:1–18)

1 Sabata hombaŋ tarame Sondao hae fufurecte Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgone jahe ʒâŋeruŋ honenicte rapic. 2 Rahapire homeŋ sâko qeŋfâfâc jaha bame Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi sambâŋkonec waharâ qânâ tuŋkeme rârieme fainao ŋewec. 3 Hawari-ticne bâbâric hawari â ŋaqi-ticne qaŋqaŋ kisieckekicne. 4 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe honerâ maŋjeŋic bâzickeme hâhâmocne ejareme forambiŋ. 5 Eme ŋokac rafisipire aŋelozi

27:51: Wah 26:31; Heb 10:19, 20 **27:53:** Apo 26:23; Dan 12:2 **27:55:** Luk 8:2, 3 **27:56:** Mat 20:20 **27:57:** Wah 34:25 **27:60:** Jes 53:9 **27:63:** Mat 27:40; 12:40 **27:66:** Dan 6:17 **28:3:** Mat 17:2; Apo 1:10

ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mi hâwic-ŋofaoc, no manakopac, ŋohe Jesu
mariponko qakicne e honenicte warekopirec. 6 Erâ e ʒira aricne, e
qanaŋ ŋazawec iŋuc erâ faharejec. Ŋohe ware fofotacne ʒi honenic.
7 Erâ biac rarâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazanic: ‘Jesu e hâmockonec faharejec,
erâ Galilaia mârenko rahuc bânie-ŋareocmu, ŋoŋe ira honeniŋmu.’ Dâŋ
ine hâcne ŋasakopac.” 8 Eme jahe biac jaha ʒâŋeruŋ râpeckerâ hâhâwic
â ʒeri sâko mâmâc manahuc motecfâcne biŋedâŋ jazanicte gagasac jaha
rapic. 9 Rahapire mi Jesuzi bâfuac-jofazejec i! Bâfuac-jofarâ jasawec,
“Ɜeri enic.” Iŋuc mume jahe maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ kikenao ropic.
10 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mi hâwic-ŋofaoc, ra qomâfâc-nane
jazapire Galilaia mârenko fârâ honecnuniŋmu.”
11 Ŋokac jahe rahapire ʒâŋeruŋ soŋaŋ jaŋeraonec gâcne biac haeo ga-
sacke ferâ mi wiac fuawec irec binaŋ taha bapa micne jaza-fârenʒepieŋ
i! 12 Eme jaŋe soŋaŋ hefârec-joparâ jaŋehec dâŋ muc manac erâ
momori moneŋ bocjaha jarembiŋ, 13 ehuc ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Ŋoŋe
kecʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ, ‘Ŋafeo guŋ fohapene motecfâcne jaŋe fisirâ
qâŋqâŋ-ticne fiuc rombieŋ.’ 14 Dâŋ i kiazi manarâ wiac moc eŋarezacte
mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, nâŋe sâcne mu bâmâteŋ ecnenaŋmu.” 15 Iŋuc
muhuc jazapie momori jaŋe moneŋ i rorâ dâŋ jazakicne i reŋkembiŋ.
Eme irec burecdâŋ i Judaŋic jaŋerao haŋ barâ foweczi fokac jaha.

Jesuzi tikio fua-jarerâ miti kiŋaŋte jazawec

16 Motec 11 jaŋe ine Galilaia mârenko tiki moc Jesuzi qanaŋ
mutâcne-jarewec ira fembiŋ. 17 Ferâ e jahacne honerâ erao fodapem-
biŋ. Moc moczi ine maŋguru embiŋ. 18 Eme Jesuzi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko
rarâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Tâpiri sasawa sambâŋte â mârente no
nare-fârekicne. 19 Irec ŋoŋe mârenne mârenne rahuc ŋic gurune gurune
kikefuŋfâc-nane bacjopanʒepieŋ, ehuc Mamac â Ŋokâ â Tiri Mâro ere
ʒâŋeo ʒuhuc-jopahuc Miti Opâ rua-jarenʒepieŋ. 20 Â dâŋ ŋaza mutâc
ehuc jupo i qazu-jarepie reŋke-fârenʒepieŋ. Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, no
ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne ŋoŋehec juhape mârente dameŋ tarazokac.”

28:6: Mat 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Apo 2:36 **28:7:** Mat 26:32 **28:10:** Heb 2:11; Fuf 45:4; 50:19 **28:13:** Mat 27:64 **28:16:** Mat 28:7 **28:18:** Mat 11:27; Efe 1:20–22; Dan 7:14 **28:19:** Mar 16:15, 16 **28:20:** Mat 18:20; Joh 14:23

MAREKO

Mareko e Judaŋic jaha wâc. Ʒâŋe-ticne moc Johane. Neŋgoc-ticne ʒâŋene Maria, e Jerusalem haeo ŋeŋe juju ewec *(Aposolo 12:12)*. Mareko e Jesuzi mârenko juha maŋfuŋ-ticnao mi juwecte micticnaonec miti mi manawec. Jesu e sambâŋko fehame kikefuŋfâcne jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec. Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeonec miti kiŋaŋ fuŋkera rapic dameŋ ira Marekozi bâjâpec-jofawec. Raku hata ombâŋko be-hec-jofawec, jahe boc ra tâc rapire hâwickeme Jerusalem haeo risiewec *(Aposolo 13)*. Juku Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc raocte Banaba âzâcneme eki ʒiŋuc muwec: Johane Mareko jowapere mâmâc ranʒepeneŋ. Eme Paulozi Marekore maname mi sâckewecte qataracnewec. Qataracneme Banaba e Mareko jowame wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko miti kiŋaŋ rapic, â Paulo e ine Silahec tiŋhata rapic *(Aposolo 15)*. Eme jufeku ʒâhec Paulozi Mareko mocwâc manacneme mâmâc jupic. Dameŋ mocko Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Marekozi ra iqickewec *(Kolosai 4)*. Erâ dameŋ mocko kâpâcwâru fickoa ŋehuc Paulozi Timoteo ʒiŋuc qâreŋkecnewec: mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec, e kiŋaŋ sâcne qanareocmu *(Timoteo II 4:11)*. 3âhec Marekozi Petorohec jupaŋkewec. Ehuc ere mickonec Jesure dâŋ binaŋ manawec i qâreŋke-fârewec. Irec ʒiŋuc muzo: Papia i Marekoraonec â miti binaŋ i Petororaonec. Mareko e papia-ticne Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohapire qâreŋkewec. Erâ eki Jesure Biŋebiaŋ fuŋkerâ qâreŋkeme Mataio, Luka â Johane jaŋe ʒâhec qâreŋkembiŋ. Â Jerusalem hae ine ŋeha qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋkerâ Roma haeo miti ŋic ŋokac jumbiŋ jaŋerao râeme rawec.

Dameŋ ira Roma haeo qâpuckonec opâ ruac bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ erâ jumbiŋ. Eme jaŋe, Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ, i mana ʒakieniŋte Mareko e Jesuzi mâsi sâko bawec â miti tâpirihec muwec, erâ bawe jâpec-jopame dâŋticne reŋkehuc ŋicmaŋkonec waha wisembiŋ, binaŋ iŋucne bocjaha bâwosâerâ qâreŋke-jarewec. Jesu qie-ticnao wiac fuawec irec binaŋ Marekorao basaŋgopeneŋ. Binaŋ-ticne fuŋkekac ine Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke eki hata bâʒâweme Jesuzi gie-ticne fuŋkewec irec dâŋzi micne bakac. Eme Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc miti muwec â mâsi bawec irec binaŋne fofeku *gaŋ 10* ira fisikac. Â Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ ira juku mariponko hâmowec erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binaŋ sasawa i *gaŋ 11–16* ira fofârekac. Marekorao binaŋ honeŋgopeneŋ i gâcne Mataiorao honekicne jaha, gâcne Lukahec wirec-jekic, â gâcne ine ŋic jahec â moc mâmâc-jeŋic ekac. Erâ jahe bâʒorahuc qâreŋkepic, â Marekozi ine bâmbembeŋkehuc râewec.

Papia maŋnao gaŋne gaŋne dâŋ neŋgocne kecʒiŋuc râe rakicne:

Gaŋ 1. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi gie-ticne fuŋkewec.

Gaŋ 2:1—3:6. Jesu â Judaŋic jaŋe mu qaqatarac embiŋ.

Gaŋ 3:7—8:26. Jesu e Galilaia mârenko â mâreŋ rârec rârec mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc miti muwec.

Gaŋ 8:27—10:45. Jesu e motecfâcne ʒâic â hâmoc-ticnere biŋedâŋ jazawec.

Mar 10:46—Mar 13. Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 14—15. Jesu ʒâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ.

Gaŋ 16. Jesu e hâmockonec faharewec irec binaŋ.

Johanere dâŋ binaŋ
(Mat 3:1–12; Luk 3:1–9, 15–17; Joh 1:19–28)

1 Jesu Kristo, Anuture Ŋokâ, ere Biŋebiaŋ fuŋkerâ fuawec irec dâŋ.
2 Porofete Jesajazi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec fokac:
“Manakic, no kiŋaŋŋic-nane sorepe
eki bânie-garehuc hata bagarezejec.
3 Mâreŋ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:
Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ,
hata-ticne hepie wâneŋkeoc.”
4 Dâŋ irec sâcko Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi mâreŋ burocnao fua tâcnerâ, maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocte jazawec. 5 Eme Judaia mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe hegarackerâ erao rarâ sâqocne-jeŋic mufuapie Jordaŋko opâ rua-jarewec. 6 Johane eki ine ŋaqi moc kamele kanʒaŋnezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombâŋnao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine qâuc bisirec â baŋac nâhuc juwec. 7 Miti ine kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. 8 No opâ rua-ŋareekopac, eki ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋareocmu.”

Jesu Miti Opâ ruame Sataŋzi esâickewec
(Mat 3:13–17; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

9 Eme dameŋ ira wiac kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Jesu Nazarete haeonec Galilaia mâreŋkonec ware fisime Johanezi Jordaŋko opâ ruacnewec. 10 Eme opâonec wefu wefuhuc mi wiac kecʒiŋuc honezejec i: Sambâŋ aŋkeme Mâro e hapâ iŋucne Jesurao wahawec. 11 Ehame sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Go joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, go hone aŋac egareekopac.” 12 Eme izia Mârozi ecneme mâreŋ burocnao rawec. 13 Rarâ ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ 40 juhame Sataŋzi esâickewec. E kâte qowi jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhame aŋelo jaŋe kime dopec ecnembiŋ.

Jesuzi gie-ticne fuŋkerâ motec rocjopawec
(Mat 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

14 Eme Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râepie fohame Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ mufuahuc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: 15 “Dameŋ maickekac, Anuture uucmaŋzi iqic-ŋopakac. Irec maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ Biŋebiaŋ i ro maŋ enʒepieŋ.”
16 Juku Jesuzi Galilaia riqic qacne rahuc Simoŋ â qaticne Anderea honec-jofawec. Jahe riqicko wasaŋ-jekic behehuc domapic. Jahe qowi gie bapa ŋic hâcne. 17 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme ŋicko gie bapa bacŋofapemu.” 18 Mume izia wasaŋ-jekic beherâ e bâjâpepic. 19 Eme Jesuzi piticne rarâ Jakobo, ʒebedaiore ŋokâ, â qaticne Johane bâfuac-jofawec. Jahe wokeo ŋehuc wasaŋ-jekic ʒâficke bâpiaŋ ehapire honec-jofarâ izia 20 wira-jacteme manarâ mamac-jekic ʒebedaio â gieŋic wokeo ŋehapie behec-joparâ bâjâpepic.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie bawec
(Luk 4:31–37)

1:2: Mal 3:1; Mat 11:10; Joh 3:28 **1:3:** Jes 40:3 **1:6:** Ŋic II 1:8; ʒek 13:4 **1:7:** Apo 13:25 **1:9:** Luk 2:51 **1:11:** Mar 9:7; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **1:13:** Mi Mâ 91:13; Joh 1:51 **1:15:** Gal 4:4 **1:17:** Mat 13:47

21 Eme jaŋe Kafanaum haeo rambiŋ. Eme sabata hombaŋ maickeme
Jesuzi mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. 22 Jazame ŋic jaŋe miti mumu-ticnere
manapie fefene jâmbâŋ ewec. E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec,
miti qaqazu jaŋere mumu i mi muwec. 23 Eme dameŋ ijaha mi-
tific-jeŋicko ŋic demoŋnehec moc ŋewec, eki owackerâ ʒiŋuc muwec:
24 “Jesu Nazarete haeonec, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte warekic? Go
sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No ʒâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture
Tiriŋic.” 25 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ ŋickonec
wefu rac.” 26 Mume demoŋzi ŋic ba bâsuec ecnehuc owa kâcqene
owackerâ wefu rawec. 27 Eme ŋic jaŋe bipic-jeŋic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ
erâ mumbiŋ, “Hâc, i wemo wiac, i miti fuŋmoc, tâpiri sâkohec. Demoŋ
dâŋ jazame iŋucnezi wâc micne reŋkeŋgopieŋ.” 28 Eme biŋe-ticne biac
jaha haŋ barâ Galilaia mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec.

Jesuzi huc ʒâichec bâmâteŋ-jopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Luk 4:38–44)

29 Eme izia mitifickonec waharâ Jakobo â Johane jahehec Simoŋ â An-
derea jahere ficko fembiŋ. 30 Eme ira Simoŋ safeŋ-ticne huc ʒocnehec
bame fowec. Eme Jesu ficko feme biac âzâcnembiŋ. 31 Âzâcnepie erao
rarâ menao rorâ bafaharewec. Iŋuc ecneme izia hucticne beheme nânâ
rike gumec ejarewec. 32 Eme ʒoaŋ hume owâeme ŋic huc ʒâichec â
demoŋhec ʒeŋgoma erao bacjopa warembiŋ. 33 Erâ hae rune mâmâc
sasawa ficmotâckopec tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. 34 Eme eki ŋic bocjaha huc
fuŋne fuŋnehec qiqic bacjopawec, erâ demoŋ bocjaha jâpe-jarewec.
Ehuc demoŋ jaŋe fuŋne-ticne manambiŋzi mutaniŋkenʒipiŋte mic
muac ejarewec.

35 Eme hae mi fureha furic dadapâcte faharerâ hae beherâ mâreŋ
râricne mocko rarâ numuwec. 36 Eme Simoŋ â âgofâcne jaŋe bâjâpe
raku 37 bâfuarâ âzâcnembiŋ, “Ŋic jaŋe basacgu-fâreŋgopieŋ.” 38 Mupie
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc hae rârec rârec ŋerakac sâc ranʒepeneŋ wâc.
Ehuc miti jazazepac. No gie i hâcne bapemurâ warepac.” 39 Eme
Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcne rac warec ehuc mitificne ficne mita jazahuc
juwec â demoŋ jâpe-jarehuc juwec.

Ŋic moc wicsanaŋ-ticne bâsomiewec
(Mat 8:2–4; Luk 5:12–16)

40 Eme ŋic wicsanaŋhec moczi erao rarâ dieŋzi hecnerâ wâsickehuc
muwec, “Go bâsomiecnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomiecnucmu.” 41 Mume
Jesuzi ere bune sâqoreme meticne sicnerâ ŋic bâuahuc âzâcnewec,
“Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” 42 Iŋuc âzâcneme izia wicticne somieme
sahacne biaŋkewec. 43 Eme Jesuzi ŋic acmâc sorerâ dâŋ fâfâcnehec
ecnehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: 44 “Manakic, go irec dâŋ binaŋ ŋic moc
mi jazazemec. Go ʒiŋuczia taha baparao rarâ sahacge jâutuzemec,
erâ fâsâekomec irec bâzi Mosere micdâŋte sâc riketec fuŋne mana
taranʒepieŋ.” 45 Eme ŋic e rarâ dâŋ mume mi qareŋko razejec. Eme irec
Jesu e hae kâcqenao tâtâc raocte maname quŋkewecte hae herâricnao
sawa juwec. Eme ira sifu ŋic rârec rârec qiŋ qururuŋko fisihuc
domambiŋ.

1:21: Mat 4:13 **1:22:** Mat 7:28, 29 **1:24:** Mar 5:7; Mi Mâ 16:10 **1:26:** Mar 9:26
1:34: Luk 4:41; Apo 16:17, 18 **1:43:** Mar 3:12; 7:36 **1:44:** Tah 13:49; 14:2–32

2

Jesuzi ŋic ʒeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 9:1–8; Luk 5:17–26)

1 Jesu e juku mocwâc Kafanaum haeo rarâ fic mocko feme hae rune
jaŋe biac manarâ 2 bocjahazi ere hae ʒoŋao tumaŋnerâ fusucmarâ
ficmotâc mâmâc ŋebâzickehapie miti jazawec. 3 Ehame ŋic 4-zi ʒeke
puriŋ moc erao reŋke fisimbiŋ. 4 Ehuc maŋfuŋnao râeniŋte ŋicguruo
hetakirerâ ficbupuo ferâ Jesure qizec botâŋko bupu bâropiepie hawecne
fuame ira ŋic ʒeke puriŋ kanʒehec râepie wahawec. 5 Iŋuc epie
Jesuzi mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne hone manac erâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Motec-mae, sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne.” 6 Eme miti
qaqazu tucne ira ŋembiŋ jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi ʒiŋuc manasumbiŋ: 7 “Hâc,
ŋic keci e wemo dâŋ mukac? E Anutu âkehockekac i! Mo ŋiczi
sâqocne mutâmireekac, i Anutuzi buc eekac i!” 8 Iŋuc manasupie
Jesu e maŋticnezi mana tara-jarerâ jazawec, “Maŋŋeŋiczi wemocte
dâŋ iŋucne manasuŋgopieŋ? 9 Wenimoizi afecne, ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne’ me ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare
fofoge hâporâ rac’? 10 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mâreŋko sâqocne bâtâmireocte
tâpiri focnekac irec fuŋne hone taraniŋ!” Iŋuc murâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 11 “No gazakopac, fahare fofoge ameckerâ ficgao rac.”
12 Mume izia ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Eme ŋic
jaŋe hone warec erâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiŋ, “Wiac ʒâŋe furu
jâmbâŋ-nâŋec fuame honeŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec
(Mat 9:9–13; Luk 5:27–32)

13 Jesu e iŋuc erâ mocwâc riqic moŋgeŋko huwec. Hume ŋic mâmâc
sasawa bâjâpepie miti jazawec. 14 Eme irecnec raku Lewi Alifaiore
ŋokâ moneŋfic-ticnao ŋehame âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”
Mume faharerâ bâjâpewec. 15 Erâ Jesu hefâreme ficticnao ferâ ŋehame
takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋehec
nânâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ. Ŋic iŋucne bocjahazi Jesu bâjâpembiŋ irec.
16 Eme farisaio jaŋere guruonec miti qaqazu tucne jaŋe Jesu e takesi
roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec ŋehuc nânâ nâme honerâ motecfâcne
ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Hâc, e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec
ŋehuc nânâ nakac?” 17 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Qiqicne jaŋe
doktare mi mueŋgopieŋ, huchec jaŋe ine mueŋgopieŋ. No ŋic tiŋne
hefârec-jopazore mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Jesu sowa jujure wiocnembiŋ
(Mat 9:14–17; Luk 5:33–38)

18 Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jaŋe dameŋ ira nânâ sowa jumbiŋ.
Eme ŋic tucne jaŋe Jesurao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Johanere
motecfâc â farisaio jaŋere motecfâc jaŋe nânâ sowa juhapie gahacne
motecfâc jaŋe wemocte sowa tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ?” 19 Wiocnepie Jesuzi
jazawec, “Ŋicwofuŋ e kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋehec juhame busâqoc erâ
sowa juniŋmu me? Aricne, ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋichec juhuc wemocko sowa
juniŋmu. 20 Juku ŋicwofuŋ jowac ropie basahuc busâqoc erâ sowa
juniŋmu. 21 Nâŋâc ŋaqi raŋqane suckekicnao qoruc susuc qâricne mi

2:7: Jes 43:25 **2:14:** Joh 1:43

râerâ qâtâeŋgopeneŋ. Iŋuc epene muzac, qâricnezi raŋqane fâreme tâcneme hawecne kâcqene sâko fuazac. 22 Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ qâricne ʒopo raŋqanao mi qoŋgiŋkepene huekac. Iŋuc epene muzac, waiŋzi ʒopo âte fâuckeme waiŋ mecne ʒopo mecne mâmâc sipirickezapic. Irec waiŋ qâricnezi ʒopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu."

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ
(Mat 12:1–8; Luk 6:1–5)

23 Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondeŋko rambiŋ. Rahuc motecfâc-ticne jaŋe fârine moc moc fuŋkerâ mezi bâtâcnembiŋ. 24 Epie farisaio jaŋe Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Honec, jaŋe sabata hombaŋko wiac mi eene eŋgopieŋ i!" 25 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, "Dawidi â ŋicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmohuc wiac embiŋ i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 26 E Abiatazi taha bapa sâko juwec dameŋ ira Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ŋicfâcne mâmâc jareme nâmbiŋ. Poroŋ i ŋic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke micbuc-jeŋic, eme i sifu nâmbiŋ." 27 Iŋuc murâ muwec, "Sabata hombaŋ i ŋicte erâ fuawec, ŋiczi sabata hombaŋte erâ mi fuawec. 28 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc."

3

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 12:9–14; Luk 6:6–11)

1 Eme juku ŋic moc mene qaŋakicne mitificko ferâ ŋehame Jesu e ijaha fewec. 2 Feme jaŋe sabata hombaŋko ŋic bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dâŋko râeniŋte ruc bahuc ŋembiŋ. 3 Eme eki ŋic mene qaŋakicne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Fahare mai domac." 4 Iŋuc murâ ŋic wio-jarewec, "Hombaŋko wiac biaŋne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?" Mume micnao mi rombiŋ. 5 Eme maŋsanaŋ-jeŋicte bune sâqoreme mana gâpârehuc risic forisic honec-joparâ ŋic âzânewec, "Mege fâre tiŋnec." Mume ŋic e meticne fâre tiŋneme sanaŋkewec. 6 Eme farisaio jaŋe rarâ izia Herodere ŋicfâc jaŋehec tumaŋnerâ, weniŋuc erâ qanaŋ, muhuc dâŋgie bambiŋ.

Mâreŋ sâc irec ŋic Jesurao fisi sâqorembiŋ
(Mat 12:15–16; Luk 6:17–19)

7 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame riqicko rapie Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋic guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Judaia mâreŋkonec 8 erâ wâc Jerusalem haeonec â Idumaia mâreŋkonec â Jordaŋ ocniŋuckonec. Erâ Tiro Sidoŋ mâreŋkonec ŋic guru dindiŋ jaŋe mâmâc Jesu mâsi bapa-ticnere biŋe manarâ qâtu bâturerâ fisimbiŋ. 9 Mârec qâretec fisihuc guriŋkepie motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Woke moc ware mai jaha ŋeoc." 10 Ŋic bocjaha bâpiaŋ-jopahuc juwec, irec huc wicheczi ere maŋfuŋko rarâ bâuaniŋte hehesuec â hehe qaqac boc embiŋte wokere muwec hâcne. 11 Eme demoŋheczi e honerâ mâreŋko fodapehuc kâcqene wirahuc mumbiŋ, "Go Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne." 12 Eme fuŋne-ticne mupie haŋ bazacte Jesuzi mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec.

2:26: Sam I 21:1–6; Tah 24:9 **2:27:** Sâc 5:14 **3:5:** Joh 11:33 **3:6:** Mat 22:16 **3:8:** Mat 4:25 **3:11:** Luk 4:41 **3:12:** Mar 1:34

Jesuzi motec 12 rocjopawec
(Mat 10:1–4; Luk 6:12–16)

13 Eme tiki mocko ferâ maŋnezi manasu biric ejarewec ŋic i jaŋere
mume erao tumaŋnembiŋ. 14 Iŋuc ehuc ŋic 12 ehec juniŋte motec
bacjoparâ ŋic miti jazaniŋte mujarewec 15 â demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋte
tâpiri râe-jarewec. 16 Ŋic 12 rocjopawec jaŋere ʒâŋe ʒiŋuc: Simoŋ,
ʒâŋe qâri-ticne Petoro mucnewec, 17 erâ Jakobo, Ɜebedaiore ŋokâ, â
Jakobo qaticne Johane, jahere ʒâŋe Boanerges muwec, nâŋâcne dâŋko
Parandaŋ motec, 18 erâ Anderea, Filipo, Batolomaio, Mataio, Toma,
Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, erâ Tadaio â Simoŋ Ɜelote 19 â Juda Karioto
haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesure manapie quŋkewec
(Mat 12:24–32; Luk 11:15–22; 12:10)

20 Eme Jesuzi ficko feme ŋic guru sâkozi mocwâc ijaha tumaŋnepie e
â motecfâcne jaŋe wemocko nânâ moc naŋʒapiŋ. 21 Eme wiacfâc-ticne
jaŋe biŋe manarâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc roniŋte rambiŋ: “Maŋne sifuck-
ekac.”
22 Eme miti qaqazu Jerusalem haeonec fisimbiŋ jaŋe ere ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Demoŋ jaŋere ŋicbomboŋ Beezebulu eki maŋnao jume ere
tâpirizi demoŋ jâpe-jareekac.” 23 Mupie hefârec-joparâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sataŋzi weniŋuc erâ Sataŋ jâpeocmu? 24 Mâreŋ moc
irec ŋiczi fâuckerâ râràsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu 25 â hae moc irec ŋiczi
fâuckerâ râràsi kosa epie hae tâtieocmu. 26 Â Sataŋzi fâuckerâ Sataŋ qa
jâpec ecnekacko sâcne mi sanaŋkeocmu, e omaeocmu hâcne. 27 Me mozi
ŋic momori moc ŋeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne, ŋic
momori qanaŋ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. 28 No
jâmbomac ŋazape: Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋ i bebehene fokac, â
dâŋ simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋ i wâc bebehene fokac. 29 Â ŋic moczi
Tiri Mâro ʒaubac ecneocmu ere kiŋ ine bebehene mi fokac, i aricne
jâmbâŋ, e kiŋ tatarane tâmiric hotâckekac hâcne.” 30 Dâŋ i ere kecʒiŋuc
mumbiŋte jazawec: “Maŋticnao demoŋ huwec jukac.”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mat 12:46–50; Luk 8:19–21)

31 Dâŋ iŋuc jazahame neŋgoc qafâc-ticne fisirâ hae ʒoŋao domahuc
jaŋerao wahaocte dâŋ mupie fewec. 32 Eme Jesu e ŋicŋondeŋko
ŋehame ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Neŋgoc qo qafâcge juwic domahuc
hefârecguŋgopieŋ.” 33 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Neŋgoc qafâc-nane weni
jaŋe?” 34 Iŋuc murâ ŋic orâŋkerâ ŋembiŋ jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc muwec,
“Neŋgoc qafâc-nane ʒi. 35 Anuture mic reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne
neŋgoc qo qafâc-nane.”

4

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ
(Mat 13:1–23; Luk 8:4–15)

1 Eme Jesuzi harierâ riqic moŋgeŋko hurâ miti fuŋkerâ jaza qazuc
ewec. Ehame ŋic hâmbâŋ sâko fisi erao tumaŋnepie woke mocko fewec.
Eme ŋic moŋgeŋko ŋerahapie e jahacne riqicko woke faio ŋehuc miti

3:16: Joh 1:42 **3:17:** Luk 9:54 **3:21:** Joh 7:20; 8:48, 52; 10:20 **3:30:** Mar 3:22

jazawec. 2 Ehuc kesaicdâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazahuc moc ʒiŋuc muwec:
3 “Ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte gieo rawec. 4 Rarâ
tiehame hândâŋ gâcnezi hatao waha hewec. Ehame wipezi fisirâ
nâfârewec. 5 Hândâŋne gâcnezi qânâ siec, mâreŋ bocjaha mi fowecko
hewec. Ira mâreŋ faisuc sawa fowecte bâpâŋne biac wefuwec. 6 Ehame
ʒoaŋzi wefurâ qame gâtâne aricnere qaŋarâ hâmowec. 7 Â hândâŋne
gâcnezi hofâ qinʒiŋ ŋondeŋko hewec. Eme âkeʒume hofâ qinʒiŋzi
wefurâ hehâmome fârimâc ewec. 8 Â hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ
guecko herâ âkeʒurâ fârine fua sawec ewec. Jâcne mocte hândâŋne
30, mocte 60, mocte 100, fârine iŋuc fuawec.” 9 Dâŋ i murâ ʒiŋuc
mutarawec: “Hazecneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

Kesaic dâŋte fuŋne jazawec

10 Ŋic ŋokac gâcne rafârepie e jahacne motecfâc â fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne
tucne jaŋe dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnembiŋ. 11 Wiocnepie muwec,
“Anuture uucmaŋko rarazire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne,
â ŋic râpene juŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine dâŋ suŋsuŋne sawa mananiŋte mu-
kicne. 12 Jaŋe ʒâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranʒepieŋ â hazec-jeŋiczi
mana-bipiehuc mi mana taranʒepieŋ â maŋjeŋic mi bârisiepie ine
kiŋ fojarezejec.” 13 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Kesaic mupac irec fuŋne
mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Eme kesaic dâŋ sasawa mupe weniŋuc mana
taraniŋmu?

14 “Ŋic hândâŋ tieekac ine miti tieekac. 15 Hândâŋne hatao hewec
sâc iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie maŋjeŋicko hurâ fohame Sataŋzi
biac fisirâ maŋjeŋickonec ro bawiseekac. 16 Â hândâŋne qânâ siecko
hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manahuc izia aŋac-jopame maŋke
juniŋmu. 17 Erâ maŋjeŋicko gâtâ mi bakicnere dameŋ bembeŋne mac
bajuniŋmu. Izi mitire fific guguriŋ â ʒika kâpâcwâru fuame miti beherâ
dockeniŋmu. 18 Â hândâŋne hofâ qinʒiŋko hewec sâc iŋucne jaŋe
miti mamana i mananiŋmu; 19 ehame ine mâreŋte wiac irec mamaŋ
gugutuŋ ee â moneŋ mafa sâkore aŋac â wiac fuŋne fuŋnere sasec izi
maŋjeŋicko hurâ miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. 20 Â mâreŋ guecko
hewec sâc iŋucne jaŋe miti manarâ bajuhuc fârine bâfuaeŋgopieŋ,
gâcnezi 30, gâcnezi 60, gâcnezi 100, fârine iŋuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.”

Mitio juju bapare dâŋ
(Luk 8:16–18)

21 Dâŋ moc ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mozi lambe ficmaŋko baferâ
kuʒizi hetutuckeocmu, me mozi ŋeŋe rurumaŋko heocmu? Aricne,
ŋeŋe-ticnao hepene ŋehuc tamaeocmu. 22 Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi
foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu,
i qaratie-fârezo. 23 Hazecneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.” 24 Iŋuc murâ
muwec, “Ŋoŋe dâŋte ruc banʒepieŋ. Ŋaŋac wiac ehuc sâc bâfuaniŋmu,
sâc ijaha risie-ŋareocmu, erâ i sawa mâcne, fehuc risie-ŋareocmu.
25 Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne
mi bajume jâoc rozo.”

Miti hândâŋ e bâpâŋnehec

4:11: Kor I 5:12 **4:12:** Jes 6:9, 10; Joh 12:40; Apo 28:26 **4:19:** Mar 10:23, 24 **4:21:** Mat 5:15 **4:22:** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2 **4:24:** Mat 7:2 **4:25:** Mat 13:12

26 Jesuzi dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata irec fuŋne
ʒiŋuc: Ŋic moczi gieo wiac hândâŋne tieocmu. 27 Erâ ŋafeo â ʒoaŋko
ju fofo ehame hândâŋ i âkeʒurâ wefuocmu, ŋic e fuŋne hone manac
mi eha. 28 Mâreŋ e jahac hândâŋ gume hesiwiŋ ecneme âkeʒume
qanaŋ bâpâŋ wefuekac, izi rehacne heekac, izi fârine râeekac. 29 Fârine
wozeme qa roro eocmu, fâri roro dameŋ maickekac hâcne.”

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne
(Mat 13:31–32; Luk 13:18–19)

30 Dâŋ moc ʒuhuckerâ kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata i wemo
wiachec sâc hepe me wemo wiacko iticnerâ mupe? 31 I nemuja hândâŋ
iŋucne. Hândâŋ i piticne, jâchândâŋ gâcne irec wahamicne. 32 Erâ
sifu, mâreŋko râepene fua sokac erâ wiac nâkicne gâcne jâururâ jâcsâko
eekac. Ehuc tieŋne heme sawa wipe jaŋe fisi mumucnao sâcne herâ
ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”

33 Jesu e kesaic dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne muhuc miti jaza jujec. Ehuc
mamana-jeŋicte sâc jazawec. 34 Â mutaniŋkerâ jajaza ine mi jaza jujec.
Mâc motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec bucko juhuc fuŋne mufuarâ jaza jujec.

Mâŋâŋzi Jesure mic reŋkewec
(Mat 8:23–27; Luk 8:22–25)

35 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa ijaha hae owâeme motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Nâŋâc riqic ocniŋucnao raʒinaŋ.” 36 Jazame jaŋe ŋic guru sâko be-
hec-joparâ acmâc jaha wokeckerâ rambiŋ. Rapie woke gâcne bâbâjâpec
rambiŋ. 37 Rahapie mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne fisirâ qame sirizi wokemaŋko
hurâ fusezo ewec. 38 Ehame Jesu jahacne woke ʒâhecnao fofoo guŋ
fowec. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu,
riqicko huzo eŋgopeneŋ irec mi mezacgukac me?” 39 Mupie qârerâ
mâŋâŋ muackehuc riqic ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nininŋkerâ foc.” Mume
mâŋâŋ nininŋkeme benoŋ fuawec. 40 Eme motec ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
wemocte hâwic sahac eŋgopieŋ, mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic moc mi fokac me?”
41 Eme jaŋe bipic tatara ejareme nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “E ŋic mo
iŋucne, irec mâŋâŋ â riqic jahe micne reŋkekopirec!”

5

Demoŋ jaŋe becmaŋko humbiŋ
(Mat 8:28–34; Luk 8:26–39)

1 Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao Gerasene mâreŋko fisimbiŋ.
2 Fisipie tiŋko feme ŋic demoŋnehec moczi ʒâŋeruŋ gieonec warerâ
bâfuawec. 3 Ŋic e ʒâŋeruŋ gieo ju fofo ehuc momori eme me kikene
muczi me kâpâcwâruzi bândeŋnepie mi sâckewec. 4 Ŋic jaŋe dameŋ
sâc me kikene qapie muc hetâc qâtâcne jujec â kâpâcwâru ʒâʒâmu gie
bakume hericke jujec. Eme ropie mâretec imac-jopame bâipiembiŋ. 5 E
ŋafe ʒoaŋ sâc ʒâŋeruŋ gieo â tiki tuhuo ju fofo ehuc owa sâko ehuc
juwec â sahacne qânâzi qa sipiric ejujec. 6 Eme ŋic eki hâcne Jesu
taicko honerâ erao gasacke rarâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ owackerâ muwec:
7 “Jesu, Anutu sâkore Ŋokâ, go weniŋuc enarecmurâ warekomec? No
Anuture maio gazakopac, go ʒâic gie mi narezemec.” 8 Jesuzi “Demoŋ go
ŋickonec wefu rac” mume iŋuc hâcne âzâcnewec. 9 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ

4:27: Jak 5:7 **4:29:** Joe 3:13 **4:32:** Dan 4:12, 21; Eʒek 17:23; 31:6 **5:7:** Mar 1:24

muwec, “Ʒâŋege mo?” Wiocneme muwec, “No ʒâŋe-nane Gurusâko, nâŋe bocjahazi juŋgopeneŋ irec.” 10 Murâ ʒoqac erâ numucnewec, “Nâŋe mâreŋ ʒi behenaŋte mi jâpec-nâpozemec.” 11 Eme mâreŋ ira heâŋko becguru kâcqene qondaŋko jumbiŋ. 12 Eme demoŋ jaŋe Jesuzi mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnembiŋ. 13 Mupie Jesuzi mana-jareme demoŋ jaŋe ŋickonec wefurâ becmaŋko hupie bec jaŋe tapionec sururuerâ ra duŋ riqic fowec ira huhuc hâmombiŋ. Bec afecne mâcne, 2000 hâmombiŋ. 14 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe gasacke rarâ ŋic hae gie sâc jurambiŋ dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. Jazapie jaŋe wiac fuawec honeniŋte fisi-fârembiŋ. 15 Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: Ŋic demoŋ guru sâkohec juweczi maŋne wiŋkeme wamane â ŋaqihec ŋewec. Iŋuc ŋeme honerâ me kirâ domambiŋ. 16 Eme wiac hone manac embiŋzi ine ŋic demoŋhec juwec ere binaŋ â bec jaŋere binaŋ mâmâc bajarembiŋ. 17 Dâŋ i mana-fârerâ Jesu e hae mâreŋ-jeŋic beheocte numucnembiŋ.

18 Eme Jesu e wokeo feme ŋic demoŋhec juweczi bâjâpeocte numucnewec. 19 Eki ine qataracnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go haegao rarâ wiacfâcge jaŋehec juhuc Wofuŋzi gorao mâsi sâko bahuc ehâmo-garekac irec biŋe ŋic jazazemec.” 20 Mume ŋic e rarâ, Jesuzi wiac ecnewec irec biŋe hae 10 ŋerawec mâreŋ ira jufârehuc ŋic jazame jaŋe manarâ secke-fârembiŋ.

Jesu e naru moc bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18–26; Luk 8:40–56)

21 Eme Jesu e wokeo ferâ ʒiŋucpec ware fisirâ moŋgeŋko waharâ domahame biac ŋic mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnembiŋ. 22 Ehapie mitific soŋaŋ moc, ʒâŋene Jairo, eki fisirâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ fotariecnehuc 23 ʒiŋuc numucnewec: “Otâ-nane hâmozo ekac, irec go warerâ megezi bâuarâ bâpiaŋketec juzejec.” 24 Âzâcneme manarâ rawec. Rahame ŋic guru sâko jaŋe bâjuŋ qâjuŋ ecnembiŋ.

25 Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋokac moc juwec eki soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. 26 Eme dokta bocjahazi erao gie bâipiehapie ʒâic wemo afecne manahuc juwec. Â irec furi moneŋ mafa-ticne jarekume hesackewec. Eme sifu hucticne mi afeckehuc mâc qârâŋkecnewec. 27 Eme ŋokac eki hâcne Jesure biŋe manarâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhuc râpefuŋnao rarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. 28 I ʒiŋuc muhuc ewec: “Ŋaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ biaŋnuocmu.” 29 Bâuame izia socticne ʒickeme sahac-ticne bâgunuckeme manawec. 30 Eme Jesu e tâpiri-ticne moc wahame manarâ forisierâ wiohuc muwec, “Ŋaqi-nane mozi bâuakac?” 31 Mume motecfâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ŋic jaŋe hejâŋâŋgupie wemocte mukic, ‘Mozi bâuacnukac’?” 32 Eme Jesu eki ine bâuawec e ʒâŋitaocte hone wosâc ejarewec. 33 Ŋokac e ine sahac-ticnao mâsi fuawec i manarâ maŋne heme qarac qarac qahuc Jesure maŋfuŋko fodapehuc fuŋne-ticne mufuarâ âzâcnewec. 34 Eme eki ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac. Irec go buge mâteŋkeha ra qiqicne juzemec.”

35 Ŋokac dâŋ iŋuc âzâcnehuc domahame mitific soŋaŋte fickonec kiŋaŋ warerâ mumbiŋ, “Otâge hâmokac, irec wemocte qaqazu maŋgâŋ ecnetec raocmu.” 36 Eme Jesu e dâŋ i mana-bipierâ soŋaŋ ʒiŋuc

5:20: Mar 7:31; Mat 4:25 **5:23:** Mar 7:32 **5:30:** Luk 6:19

âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, mâc manasiŋnuc.” 37 Iŋuc murâ gâcne
hecke-jarehuc Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne rocjopame rambiŋ. 38 Ra
soŋaŋte ficko fisirâ, ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ojowa sâko â ki mamakuc epie
hone manac ewec. 39 Manarâ ficko ferâ ŋic ŋokac ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe wemocte kio soŋgâŋ boc eŋgopieŋ? Naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc
guŋ fokac.” 40 Mume manarâ gâwiecnembiŋ. Eme ejareme hufârepie
naru neŋgoc mamac jahecne â motecfâcne rocjopame naru fowecko
raʒimbiŋ. 41 Erâ naru menao rorâ muwec, “Talita kumi”, nâŋâcne
dâŋko: Naru, gazape faharec. 42 Mume izia naru faharerâ rac warec
ewec. Naru jara-ticne 12 bazuwec. Eme honerâ warecke sâqorembiŋ.
43 Eme eki ŋic mi jazaniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec erâ naru nânâ
râcnepie nâocte jazawec.

6

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiŋnembiŋ
(Mat 13:53–58; Luk 4:16–30)

1 Eme Jesu e hae mâreŋ i beherâ haefuŋ-ticnao rame motecfâcne
bâjâpembiŋ. 2 Ra juhame sabata hombaŋ maickeme mitificko ferâ miti
jazawec. Eme ŋic bocjaha miti manahuc ŋembiŋ jaŋe wareckehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac keci wenirec fuacnewec? Mamana sâko i mozi
qazucnewec? Erâ wâc mâsi bapa sâko-ticne i mo iŋucne! 3 E ficbapa
ŋic i, Mariare ŋokâ, â Jakobo â Jose â Juda â Simoŋ hahac-jeŋic
hâcne, erâ seŋfâc-ticne ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko jueŋgopieŋ wâc.” Iŋuc murâ
quŋkecnehuc mana pitiwambiŋ. 4 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Porofete
moc e ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne hae mâreŋ gâcnao haŋ bahame haefâcne â
soctofafâcne â fuŋfuŋfâcne jaŋe ine qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.” 5 Iŋuc jumbiŋte
jaŋerao mâsi baocte quŋkewec. E mâc ŋic huchec moc moc sawa mezi
bâuac-jopahuc qiqicne bacjopawec. 6 Ehuc maŋjeŋic boc sakarembiŋte
secke-jarewec. Eme hae râreckerâ ŋerawec ira ra juhuc miti jaza qazuc
ewec.

Motecfâc-ticne hae sâc miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 10:1, 9–15; Luk 9:1–6)

7 Eku motecfâcne 12 hefârec-joparâ jajahec jajahec sasawa miti
muniŋte fuŋkerâ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋte tâpiri
râe-jarerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec. 8 “Ŋoŋe wiac moc mi baranʒepieŋ, gunu
sawa, nânâ aricne, he aricne, moneŋ aricne. 9 Kikehuhu ine ro-
junʒepieŋ, erâ ŋaqi maŋne sahacne misac, mocjaha hepie huzejec.”
10 Iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋec
foc eku waha ranʒepieŋ. 11 Hae moc ira fisipie âgo mi eŋarehuc
dâŋŋeŋic qikiŋnepie râpec-joparâ kike-ŋeŋickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic
âteickepie wahame jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic mananʒepieŋ.” 12 Iŋuc mume jaŋe
rarâ ŋic maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte miti jazambiŋ. 13 Ehuc demoŋ bocjaha
jâpe-jarembiŋ â huchec bocjaha wâc wokemaŋ rua-jarehuc qiqicne
bacjopambiŋ.

Herodezi mume Johane qambiŋ
(Mat 14:1–12; Luk 3:19–20; 9:7–9)

5:39: Joh 11:11 **5:41:** Luk 7:14 **5:43:** Mar 1:44 **6:2:** Joh 7:15 **6:5:** Mar 6:13
6:7: Luk 10:1 **6:13:** Jak 5:14, 15

14 Jesure biŋedâŋ haŋ baraku ŋicwofuŋ Heroderao fisime manawec.
Manarâ muwec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke e hâmockonec qâreweczi
tâpiri sâkohec jukac hâcne.” 15 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe ine Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“E Elia.” Gâcnezi mumbiŋ. “E porofete moc, porofete mimiŋne jaŋe
iŋucne.” 16 Herodezi ine manarâ muwec, “Aricne, Johane upene
qâtâcnepo e hâcne qârewec jukac.”
17 Herode e mârâcko momori ejareme Johane rorâ kâpâcwâru bam-
biŋ. Qanaŋ juwicnao Herodezi qaticne Filipo ere ŋonâŋ ʒâŋene Herodia
jâoc rowec, ŋokac ere erâ Johane iŋuc ecnewec. 18 Ine Johanezi
Herode ʒiŋuc âzâcnewecte: “Go qagere ŋonâŋ bameŋ i sâcmutâc qaqa
ekac.” 19 Iŋuc mume Herodia e Johane aaric manacnehuc qaocte
maŋne kâcqene domawec, erâ ine hata basawec. 20 Herode eki ine
Johanere ŋic tiŋne â mitihec muhuc araŋ bacnehuc ŋezickewec. Â
micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ maŋgu qâŋguru ewec. Erâ sifu dâŋticne
mana aŋac ewec. 21 Eme juku wiac kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Herode e
fufua dameŋ-ticne maickeme kia sâkofâcne â momori soŋaŋ kâcqene
â Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋic fekicne hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ tiwâ ʒepec
ejarewec. 22 Eme jaŋe tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Herodia otâ-ticne jaŋerao
ferâ mai-jeŋicko gae wowec. Gae wome Herode â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe
honerâ aŋac-jopawec. Eme Herodezi naru ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac
irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” 23 Murâ Femicnere maio
musanaŋkerâ muwec, “Wiac kosare mutec garepemu â mâreŋ-nanere
mutec i wâc bâtâc barâ ŋifecne qikiŋne-garepemu.” 24 Eme naru e rarâ
neŋgoc-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “No wemo wiacte mupe?” Mume eki
âzâcnewec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke qizec-ticnere muc.” 25 Eme naru
e biac gasackerâ ŋicwofuŋtao rarâ muwec, “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke
ere qizec ʒiŋuczia râqâcko râerâ narec.” 26 Mume ŋicwofuŋ e bune
bocjaha sâqorewec. Erâ Femicnere maio mupaŋkewecte â ŋic ŋembiŋ
jaŋerao dâŋticne wahazacte manacnewec. 27 Ehuc biac jaha momori
moc ra Johane qizec-ticne bareocte sorewec. Eme eki kâpâcwâru ficko
rarâ Johane upene qâtâcnerâ 28 qizecne râqâcko râeme hume bafisi naru
râcnewec. Râcneme naruzi neŋgoc-ticnerao barawec. 29 Eme Johane
motecfâcne biŋe manarâ ra qâŋqâŋ-ticne rorâ duckembiŋ.

Motec jaŋe risierâ Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ

30 Aposolo jaŋe hae mâreŋ jufârerâ risierâ Jesurao tumaŋnehuc
wiac embiŋ bambiŋ â miti mumbiŋ irec binaŋ sasawa bacnembiŋ.
31 Bacne-fârepie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Warepie tuhuo ranaŋ, ira piticne
juhuc âke mâteŋ-ŋopaoc.” Ŋic wemo afecne ʒuʒuhuczi ʒuʒuhuc fisihuc
ra, fisihuc ra, iŋuc ehuc domapie wemocko ŋemanahuc nânâ opâ
nanʒapiŋ. 32 Eme jaŋe bucjeŋic wokeo ferâ tuhuo rambiŋ. 33 Rahapie
bocjahazi hone tarac-joparâ haene haene qaja fuserâ tiŋko biac gasack-
erâ bâbâni ra fisimbiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14:13–21; Luk 9:11–17; Joh 6:1–13)

34 Eme Jesuzi wokeonec waharâ ŋic ŋokac guru sâko honec-joparâ,
lama soŋaŋ tâmiric tinac jumbiŋte busâqoc mana-jarewec. Iŋuc
honec-joparâ izia fuŋkerâ mitire dâŋ bocjaha jazawec. 35 Ehame

6:14: Luk 3:19, 20 **6:18:** Tah 18:16 **6:23:** Esi 5:3–6 **6:30:** Luk 9:10; 10:17 **6:34:** 3ar 27:17; Eʒek 34:5; Mat 9:36

qâqâtâc âkesue rame honerâ motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ mumbiŋ, “3i tuhuo juhapene qâqâtâc biac âkesue rakacte 36 ŋic râec-jopatec hae ŋerakac ira rarâ nânâ furine ba nâc enʒepieŋ.” 37 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac moc gumec-jopaniŋ me.” Jazame mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe rarâ 20 kina nânâ furine barâ ware gumec-jopanaŋte mukomec me?” 38 Eme eki jazawec, “Ŋaŋacne nânâ wezimuc fokac, ra honeniŋ.” Mume jaŋe ra honerâ âzâcnembiŋ, “Poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec.” 39 Eme mume ŋic jaŋe birickerâ kecqaŋko hatane hatane ŋerambiŋ. 40 Biri moc 100, biri moc 50 iŋuc ŋerambiŋ. 41 Ŋefârepie poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime feha jambuŋkerâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ ŋic jarembiŋ. Eme qowi bâtâc barâ jareme rorâ iŋuc jaha embiŋ. 42 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiŋ. 43 Ehame poroŋ â qowi tiwâne ŋerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. 44 Nânâ nâmbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe 5 tauseŋ.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec
(Mat 14:22–33; Joh 6:16–21)

45 Eme izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo ferâ ocniŋucpec Besaida haeopec bânierâ rambiŋ, e jahacne ine ŋic ŋokac râec-jopaocte ŋewec. 46 Ehuc mâzoc-joparâ nunumu gie baocte tikio fewec. 47 Eme hae ŋafeme woke riqic ʒâʒâŋiŋko ra fisihame e gâmbuŋ-ticne tiŋko juwec. 48 Eme mâŋâŋ rambiŋkonec warewecte woke foicke-bipiepie honec-joparâ ŋafe furec hehec-jekicko riqic âte âte raku jaŋerao fisirâ jowaruzo ewec. 49 Eme jaŋe riqic faio rame honerâ bawe warekac muhuc owackembiŋ. 50 Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa honerâ hâbi-jeŋic goroŋkewec. Iŋuc epie dâŋ bacjopahuc jazawec, “Buŋeŋic mâteŋkeoc, no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.” 51 Iŋuc murâ woke-jeŋicko feme mâŋâŋ nініŋkewec. Eme jaŋe maŋjeŋic omaeme nініŋkerâ ŋembiŋ. 52 Ine nânâ gumec-jopawec irec fuŋne kâuc bambiŋzi maŋbâzic jaha jumbiŋ.

53 Riqic fotâcne-fârerâ Genesarete mârenko fisirâ aŋga behepie huwec. 54 Eme wokeonec wahapie izia ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Jesu ʒâŋitarâ 55 hae sâc gasacke rarâ huchec kanʒeo râec-joparâ ira me ira juwecko manarâ bacjopa fisimbiŋ. 56 Eme hae kâcqene me piticne me fic boze fotâcnezo eme huchec bâfuac-joparâ tomao râec-joparâ âzâcnepie maname ŋaqi-ticne qaŋeŋne bâuambiŋ. Eme bâuambiŋ sâc biaŋ-jopa-fârewec.

7

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo
(Mat 15:1–20)

1 Eme farisaio â Jerusalem haeonec miti qaqazu gâcne fisirâ Jesurao tumaŋnembiŋ. 2 Ehuc motecfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec tucnezi mejeŋic mi ʒuʒure nânâ mâc ro nâc epie honec-jopambiŋ. 3 Farisaio â Judaŋic mâmâc sasawa mejeŋic ʒurerâ jaha nânâ nâeŋgopieŋ. I mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere mumutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ. 4 Erâ furi bapa tomaonec risierâ iŋuc jaha opâ rurua tâmiric nânâ mi ro nâc eeŋgopieŋ. Erâ sawa mâcne, kuʒi, râqâc, oto gomba ʒuʒure â wiac

6:35: Mar 8:1–9 **6:41:** Mar 7:34 **6:43:** Sâc 28:5 **6:51:** Mar 4:39 **6:56:** Mar 5:27, 28; Apo 5:15; 19:11, 12 **7:2:** Luk 11:38

gâcnere mumutâc dâŋ bajueŋgopieŋ, i mimiŋzi qâric ewarehuc jumbiŋ.
5 Irec farisaio â miti qaqazu jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Motecfâcge
jaŋe wemocte mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere mumutâc dâŋ qâsuarâ mejeŋic
mi ʒuʒure wiac ro nâc eeŋgopieŋ?” 6 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jesajazi
burecŋic ŋoŋere hâcne findaŋdâŋ ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-hâmowec:
‘Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc
maŋjeŋiczi ine qikiŋnueŋgopieŋ.
7 Erâ dâŋ fârinere okacne ŋicdâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc
no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’
8 Ŋoŋe Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ behepie wahaha ŋicdâŋ basanaŋkerâ
bajueŋgopieŋ.” 9 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere mu-
mutâc dâŋ qame qoŋgiŋ eniŋte Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsuare mâsi
esarickeeŋgopieŋ hâcne, ŋoŋe. 10 Mose e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ŋaza mutâc
ewec: ‘Go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec. Moc e neŋgoc
mamac jahec-ticne mu surec ejacteocmuzi mi juzejec.’ 11 Ŋoŋe ine ʒiŋuc
mueŋgopieŋ: Ŋic moc e mamac-ticne me neŋgoc-ticne âzâcneocmu
‘Wiac garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu’; 12 iŋuc âzâcneme
ŋoŋe dâŋticne basanaŋkehuc, neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne jauŋ baba-
jacte irec aka hecneeŋgopieŋ. 13 Iŋuc ehuc Anuture dâŋ igockepie raha
ŋaŋacne dâŋ miminzi qâric baju warekicne i heʒakiepie foekac. Erâ i
sawa mâcne, wiac tucnere ijaha eeŋgopieŋ.”

Wiac nâkicnezi ŋicmaŋ mi hegâpâreekac

14 Iŋuc murâ ŋic mocwâc hefârec-jopame fisipie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No
dâŋ ŋazape mâmâc sasawa manahuc mana taraniŋ: 15 Hobu-ŋeŋicko
wiac huekac izi mi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac, maŋŋeŋickonec wiac
wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.[16 Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecʒi
manazejec.]” 17 Iŋuc murâ ŋic behec-joparâ ficko feme motec
jaŋe dâŋ suŋsuŋne kecirec indiŋkembiŋ. 18 Indiŋkepie jazawec,
“Hâc, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juŋgopieŋ? Fuŋne
kecʒiŋucte mi manaŋgopieŋ? Hobu-ŋeŋicko wiac huekac izi wemocko
hegâpârec-ŋopaocmu! 19 Izi maŋŋeŋicko mi fotâcneekac, i mâc
hobu-ŋeŋicko hume bâwosâeme hata-ticnao wahaekac.” Jesu
e iŋuc muhuc nânâre dâŋ mufâsâe-fârewec. 20 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Maŋŋeŋickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.
21 Ŋicmaŋkonec wiac kecʒiŋuc wefuekac: Mamanasu mamakâcne,
sasec gie, fiuc, ʒika, ŋokac roc behec, 22 andac, sindaŋ hârindaŋ,
eeatuc, nâareŋ, liŋguuŋ, maricmaŋ gâpâc dâŋ mumu, penaroŋ,
maŋmutuc. 23 Wiac sâqocne wosekopac izi hâcne maŋŋeŋickonec
wefurâ hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.”

Qâpuc ŋokac moczi Jesu wâsickewec
(Mat 15:21–28)

24 Jesu e hae mâreŋ i beherâ raku Tiro Sidoŋ hae ŋepicko fisiwec.
Fisirâ fic mocko ferâ gâcne jaŋe biŋe-ticne mi mananiŋte muwec.
Erâ wemocko soŋsoŋ juzac. 25 Fisi fisiha izia ŋokac moczi biŋe-ticne
manawec. E otâ macticne demoŋ moczi boc ecnewecte ware Jesu
maŋfuŋnao fodapewec. 26 Ŋokac e Grikŋokac, Sirofoinikia hae mâreŋ
irec rune. E otâ-ticne demoŋ jâpecneocte âzâcnewec. 27 Âzâcneme

7:6: Jes 29:13 **7:10:** Wah 20:12; 21:17; Sâc 5:16 **7:15:** Apo 10:14, 15

Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Naru motec jaŋe qanaŋ nâ gapec eniŋte mukicne. Irec jaŋe wemocko nânâ jowac rorâ qâto behe-jarezo.” 28 Mume ŋokaczi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofuŋ, i manakopac, erâ qâto jaŋe naru motec jaŋere teboonec nânâ huŋgaŋne wahame sifu mac nâeŋgopieŋ.” 29 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ iŋuc mukicte mana-garekopac, rac, demoŋzi otâge behejec.” 30 Eme ŋokac e rarâ ficticnao fisirâ honewec: Otâ-ticne e demoŋzi beheme fofo-ticnao niniŋkerâ fowec.

Ŋic qepoŋ nâŋguŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec

31 Jesu e Tiro haeonec risierâ Sidoŋ hae fotâcnerâ wareku Galilaia riqickopec hae 10 ŋerawec ira fisiwec. 32 Ira fisihame ŋic qepoŋ nâŋguŋ moc erao jowa rarâ meticnezi bâuaocte numucnembiŋ. 33 Numucnepie manarâ ŋic e râricne mocko râeme buc domame memotec-ticne hazecnao râerâ tâfeckerâ nameŋnao bawec. 34 Erâ sambâŋko fime feha nokafe herâ muwec, “Efata”, Kâtedâŋko: Uŋtoc. 35 Mume hazecne uŋtowec â nameŋne forisieme dâŋ biaŋne dâŋewec. 36 Eme Jesu e biŋe i mi mufuaniŋte mic muac ejarewec. Erâ ejare-bipieme jaŋe ʒoqac erâ muromackembiŋ. 37 Jaŋe warecke sâqorerâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac sasawa bame biaŋke-fâreekac, wiac gâcne bahuc qepoŋ jaŋere hazec wâc bâuŋtoekac â nâŋguŋ jaŋe dâŋ bâfua-jareekac.”

8

Jesuzi ŋic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 15:32–39)

1 Dameŋ ira ŋic guru sâko Jesurao tumaŋnerâ nânâ tâmiric jupie motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, 2 “No ŋic jaŋere bunane sâqorekac, jaŋe norao ŋafe ʒoaŋ jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmoŋgopieŋ. 3 Eme nânâ tâmiric hae-jeŋicko sorec-jopape hatao rahuc nânâre hâmo sipiric eniŋmu, gâcne jaŋe mâreŋ ʒorickonec warembiŋ.” 4 Iŋuc mume motecfâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mâreŋ tuhuo ʒira nânâ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ŋic iŋucne gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” 5 Mupie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋoŋerao poroŋ wezimuc fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Seweŋ.” 6 Âzâcnepie manarâ mume ŋic jaŋe qâzuckerâ mâreŋko waha ŋepie poroŋ 7 rorâ daŋge murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jaŋe bâtâc barâ ŋic jarembiŋ. 7 Erâ opâ qowi piicne jahec mac ŋewec i iŋuc jaha jambuŋkerâ mume ŋic bâtâc bajarembiŋ. 8 Eme ŋic jaŋe nârâ gapec-jopawec. Erâ mâreŋko tiwâne ŋerawec i sasac 7 ira ropie hurâ fusucmawec. 9 Nânâ nâmbiŋ ŋic i jaŋere ʒare 4 tauseŋ. Nâpie sorec-jopame risiembiŋ.

Farisaio ŋic jaŋere uŋ jazawec
(Mat 16:1–12)

10 Ŋic jaŋe rapie izia motecfâcne jaŋehec wokeo ferâ raku Dalimanuta mâreŋko fisimbiŋ. 11 Ira juhapie farisaio ŋic jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ dâŋzi jâiŋkerâ sambâŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc mume fuame honeniŋte mumbiŋ. I esâickehuc âzâcnembiŋ. 12 Âzâcnepie ʒâire-jarehuc nokafe herâ muwec, “Ŋic iŋucnezi fuŋne weniŋucte fuŋne qaqa mâsire muŋgopieŋ? No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋic iŋucne fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc

7:31: Mat 15:29–31 **7:32:** Mar 5:23 **7:33:** Mar 8:23 **7:34:** Mar 6:41; Joh 11:41
7:36: Mar 1:43–45 **7:37:** Jes 35:5 **8:2:** Mar 6:34–44 **8:8:** Sâc 28:5 **8:11:** Joh 6:30

mi ŋowatu-jâmbâŋkepemu.” 13 Iŋuc murâ behec-joparâ motecfâcne
rocjopame wokeo ferâ riqic ocniŋucnao raʒimbiŋ.
14 Eme motec jaŋe poroŋte nikec-jopame foha raʒimbiŋ. Mocsâkoa
wokeo fowec. 15 Ehame uŋdâŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
farisaio â Herode hâmu goreŋ-jeŋic bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa
juŋʒepieŋ.” 16 Jazame jaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I poroŋte
nikec-nâpome foha wareŋgopeneŋte nâzâkac.” 17 Dâŋ i muhapie
hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Poroŋte nikec-ŋopajec irec
wemocte muc manac eŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe fuŋne mi mana taraŋgopieŋ?
Maŋŋeŋic moc mi uŋtokac me? 18 Ŋoŋe ʒâŋe-ŋeŋic foipiehame wiac mi
honeeŋgopieŋ â hazec-ŋeŋic foipiehame dâŋ mi manaeŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe
wiac hone manac ehuc ninikecne jueŋgopieŋ me? 19 No poroŋ 5 bâtâc
barâ ŋic 5 tauseŋ gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc
hurâ fusewec?” Wio-jareme mumbiŋ: “12”. 20 “Â poroŋ 7 bâtâc barâ
ŋic 4 tauseŋ gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ
fusewec?” Jaŋe mumbiŋ: “7”. 21 Mupie jazawec, “Eme mamana-ŋeŋic
sifu mi fuakac me?”

Ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc ʒâŋe fifi bawec

22 Eme raku Besaida haeo fisipie ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc Jesurao bawarerâ
mezi bâuaocte âzâcnembiŋ. 23 Âzâcnepie ŋic tiŋtuŋ menao rorâ hae
râpeo bahurâ ʒâŋe-ticne tâfec ruacnerâ mene qizecnao râehuc wioc-
newec, “Wiac moc honekomec?” 24 Eme tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe firâ muwec, “No
ŋic honec-jopape jâc hawari tinac erâ rac warec eŋgopieŋ.” 25 Iŋuc
mume Jesu e menezi ʒâŋene bâuame ŋic e ʒâŋene biaŋkeme fiqaqackerâ
bembeŋko â ʒoricko wiac sasawa hone-hâmowec. 26 Eme Jesuzi sorehuc
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go haeo mi fehuc mâc ficgao rac.”

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec
(Mat 16:13–20; Luk 9:18–21)

27 Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Kaisarea hae, ŋicwofuŋ Filipozi
mume bambiŋ, irec hae pitic ŋerawecko rambiŋ. Hatao rahuc Jesuzi
motecfâcne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Ŋic jaŋe nore mo muŋgopieŋ?”
28 Indiŋ-jopame ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke, â gâcne
jaŋe Elia, â gâcnezi ine porofete moc, gore iŋuc muŋgopieŋ.” 29 Mupie
esâic-joparâ muwec, “Â ŋaŋacne ine nore mo muŋgopieŋ?” Eme
Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kristo hâcne.” 30 Iŋuc mume ŋic gâcne
mi mufua-jareniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec.

Jesu e hâmoocte biŋedâŋ mufua-jarewec
(Mat 16:21–27; Luk 9:22–26)

31 Eme dameŋ ira fuŋkerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mufua-jarewec: “Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋnezi juku ʒâic sereneŋ manaocmu, â soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne
â miti qaqazu jaŋe e beherâ qa imac ecneku qapie hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â
moc eha fahareocmu.” 32 Dâŋ i mutaniŋkerâ jazawec. Jazame Petorozi
bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc dâŋ fuŋkerâ âzâcnewec. 33 Âzâcneme
fotikierâ motec jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc Petoro mu tutuc ecnerâ muwec,
“Sataŋ go râriec, go dâŋ maŋkekic i Anuture dâŋ mâcne, i ŋicdâŋ.”

8:15: Luk 12:1; Mar 3:6 **8:17:** Mar 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Eʒek 12:2 **8:19:** Mar 6:41–44
8:20: Mar 8:6–9 **8:22:** Mar 6:56 **8:23:** Mar 7:32, 33; Joh 9:6 **8:26:** Mar 7:36 **8:28:**
Mar 6:15 **8:29:** Joh 6:67–69 **8:30:** Mar 9:9

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâŋ

34 Jesu e ŋic guru sâko jumbiŋ jaŋe â motecfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahac-ticnere dâŋ râpeckehuc maripoŋ-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. 35 Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ â Biŋebiaŋte erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. 36 Moc e mârenŋte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhame juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? 37 Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecneocmu? 38 Moc e ŋicguru miti qiqikiŋ â hehesicne ʒi jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhuc no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ere Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Mamac-ticnere sambâŋ tatamachec â tiri aŋelo jaŋehec fisirâ maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu.”

9

Jesu e sambâŋ hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1–13; Luk 9:28–36)

1 Iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Domaŋgopieŋ ʒi ŋoŋeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqiŋ-ŋopaha Anuture Wofuŋ qârenʒi tâpirinehec fua taniŋkeme honenʒoŋgopieŋ.”

2 Jesu e ʒoaŋ gie bapa 6 juku Petoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiŋ. Eme ira ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko domahuc fuŋmoc ewec. 3 Ehame ŋaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqac taeŋne jâmbâŋ ewec, ŋiczi iŋucne mi bapane. 4 Eme Mose â Elia ijaha mai fua-jarerâ Jesuhec dâŋ muc manac embiŋ. 5 Ehapie Petorozi Jesu dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine ʒira juŋgopeneŋ. Irec boze jahec â moc baŋarenaŋ, gore moc, Mosere moc, Eliare moc.” 6 Motec jaŋe me kike tatara embiŋ, ehuc dâŋ kosa muwec. 7 Iŋuc ehapie karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac maŋkonec dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananʒepieŋ.” 8 Dâŋ i manarâ izia rârec rârec firâ mi Jesu sawa jaŋerao domame honenʒepieŋ i.

9 Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac honembieŋ irec dâŋ biŋe ŋic mi jajaza juhapie Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hâmockonec faharezejec.” 10 Jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i maŋkehuc ʒiŋuc manasumbiŋ: Hâmockonec fafahare i wemo dâŋ? 11 Erâ Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Elia qanaŋ fisiocmu, miti qaqazu jaŋe dâŋ iŋuc wemocte mueŋgopieŋ?” 12 Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e jâmbomac qanaŋ fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ eocmu. Erâ Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ima barâ bâsueniŋmu, ere iŋuc qârenŋkekicne i fuŋne weniŋuc? 13 Eliare ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: E biac fisirâ juhame jaŋe wiac kosa ecnembiŋ. Miti papiao ere qârenŋkekicne iŋuc hâcne ecnembiŋ.”

Motec jaŋe demoŋ moc jâpeniŋte eipiembiŋ
(Mat 17:14–21; Luk 9:37–42)

14 Tikionec waha-fârerâ motec gâcne jaŋerao fisirâ honembiŋ: Ŋic mâretec orâŋ-joparâ domahapie miti qaqazu tucne motec jaŋehec mu qaqatarac embiŋ. 15 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe Jesu honerâ izia fâfârerâ ra bâfuarâ mu ʒeri ecnembiŋ. 16 Eme eki wio-jarewec, “Wemo wiacte mu qaqatarac eŋgopieŋ?” 17 Mume ŋic jaŋeraonec moczi fuarâ ʒiŋuc

8:35: Mat 10:39 **8:38:** Mat 10:33 **9:7:** Mar 1:11; Pet II 1:17; Sâc 18:15; Apo 3:22 **9:9:** Mar 8:30 **9:12:** Mal 4:5; Jes 53:3 **9:13:** Mat 11:14; Ŋic I 19:2, 10

âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, ŋokâ-nane demoŋ nâŋguŋnezi ecneme gorao bawarekopac. 18 Motec e demoŋzi dameŋ sâc rorâ ba suriŋ ecneme mic sofororocne wefume mic kikihotac kihuc me kikene râŋgeŋkeekac. Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte jazape eipiembieŋ.” 19 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “O ŋic mamanasiŋ tâmiric ŋoŋe, no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ eŋarepemu me? Motec norao bawareniŋ.” 20 Mume motec erao barapie demoŋzi Jesu honerâ motec rârec bârârec ecneme me kikene jâjâwâckeme mâreŋko qarâ risimbiŋne qahuc fome mic sofororocne wefuwec. 21 Eme Jesuzi motec mamac-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac i wezimucne fuacnewec?” Mume ŋiczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “I qieoa fuacnewec. 22 Demoŋ e motec sipirickeocte wemo afecne ʒocko â opâo tuŋkeme huhuc domaekac. Go ine tâpiri fogarekacko nâhere buge sâqoreme bafic-nâfoc.” 23 Iŋuc muhuc wâsickeme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpirire mukicte mupe manac, moc e mamanasiŋhec juocmuo wiac sasawa eene efârеocmu.” 24 Âzâcneme izia motecte mamaczi kâcqene wirahuc muwec, “No manasiŋgukopac, go gahac mamanasiŋ-nane gegec dodocne basanaŋke-narec!” 25 Eme ŋic mâretec fisi sâqorehuc domapie honec-joparâ demoŋ jâpehuc muwec, “Demoŋ qepoŋ nâŋguŋne go gazape, wefurâ wiserâ rac, erâ mocwâc mi risie ware huzemec!” 26 Mume demoŋzi kâcqene owackehuc motec heunuckerâ âte tuŋkeme qarâ hâmocne tinac fowec. Fohame ŋic jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ, “Hâmo-jâmbâŋkejec.” 27 Iŋuc muhapie Jesuzi motec menao rorâ bafahareme domawec. 28 Eme Jesu e ficko feme motec jaŋe bucko wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe wemocte jâpenaŋte eipiembeneŋ?” 29 Mupie jazawec, “Demoŋ iŋucne jaŋe wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi jâpec-jopazo.”

Jesu e hâmoocte biŋedâŋ jazahame jajahec ewec
(Mat 17:22–23; Luk 9:43–45)

30 Eme jaŋe hae mâreŋ i beherâ Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ rambiŋ. Ine ŋic jaŋe biŋe-ticne mananʒipiŋte kamierâ rambiŋ. 31 Rahuc motecfâcne ʒiŋuc hâcne muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feme qapie hâmorâ ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” 32 Iŋuc muhuc jazame dâŋticne kâuc barâ indiŋkeniŋte memeŋgaruc embiŋ.

Micne jujure dâŋ
(Mat 18:1–5; Luk 9:46–48)

33 Eme raku Kafanaum haeo fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ficko ferâ motecfâcne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Hatao wemo wiacte muc manac embieŋ?” 34 Indiŋ-jopame mâc fâsâerâ ŋembiŋ; ine jaŋe hatao nâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc mu qaqatarac embiŋ irec. 35 Eme waha ŋehuc motec hefârec-jopa-fârerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Moc e micne juzo murâ gâcne sasawa jaŋere râpeo juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic ezejec.” 36 Iŋuc murâ motec piticne moc rorâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko râerâ menezi sabeckehuc jazawec, 37 “Moc e motec kecʒiŋucne nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu eki no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi no nahacne mâcne, sorecnuwec e mamac rau ecneocmu.”

9:23: Mar 11:23 **9:24:** Luk 17:5 **9:26:** Mar 1:26 **9:30:** Joh 7:1 **9:31:** Mar 8:31; 10:32–34 **9:32:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **9:33:** Mat 17:24 **9:35:** Mar 10:44 **9:36:** Mar 10:16 **9:37:** Mat 10:40; Joh 13:20

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋte dâŋ
(Mat 18:6–9; Luk 9:49–50)

38 Eme Johanezi Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋic moc
gore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpec-jopame honembeneŋ. Erâ nâŋâc mi
bâjâpec-nâpokacte qataracnembeneŋ.” 39 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Mi qataracnezo. Moc e nore ʒâŋe muhuc mâsi baocmu, iŋucnezi
wemocko afeckerâ musâqorecnuocmu. 40 Gie-nâŋec mi hetâtieocmuzi
âgo babafic-nâŋec eocmu. 41 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋic moczi ŋoŋe
Kristore ŋicfâc juŋgopieŋte opâ sawa fia gumec eŋareocmu, jauŋ iŋucne
mac i furimâc mi foocmu.
42 “Moc e biŋefâc-nane piicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte
suru jâiŋ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonaŋkerâ hâwecko sârockepie
hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. 43 Erâ megezi
sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go mefuru juku hârâcte
ʒocsanaŋko huzicte sifu puriŋ erâ juju sanaŋko raʒizemec.[44 Hârâcko
umbeŋ-jeŋic mi hâmoocmu â ʒoc mi hâpoocmu.] 45 Me kikegezi
sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go kike furu juku
hârâcko huzicte sifu puriŋ erâ juju sanaŋko raʒizemec. [46 Hârâcko
umbeŋ-jeŋic mi hâmoocmu â ʒoc mi hâpoocmu.] 47 Me ʒâŋegezi
sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme ripozemec. Go ʒâŋe furu juku hârâcko
huzicte sifu ʒâŋe fiŋgic erâ Anuture uucmaŋko raʒizemec. 48 Hârâcko
umbeŋ-jeŋic mi hâmoocmu â ʒoc mi hâpoocmu. 49 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa
ʒoczi hâwec i rua-jarezo. 50 Hâwec e wiac biaŋne. Izi nonocne eme
ine weniŋuc ecnepie hâtânere tâpiri mocwâc fuaocmu? Ŋoŋe hâwechec
junʒepieŋ erâ wama qaqac ehuc junʒepieŋ.”

10

Ŋokac bebehere dâŋ
(Mat 19:1–9)

1 Jesu e irecnec wahaku Judaia mârenko Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao fisiwec.
Ira juhame ŋic hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ŋetararâ mocwâc fisimbiŋ. Eme
ejujec iŋuc harierâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. 2 Ehame farisaio jaŋe
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic moczi ŋonâŋ-ticne beheme sâckeocmu me
mâcne?” 3 I mâc esâickehuc mupie okacne ʒiŋuc wio-jarewec: “Mose
e irec dâŋ weniŋuc mufua-ŋarewec?” 4 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Ŋonâŋ
moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezo. Mose e irec mana-nârewec.”
5 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mose e maŋsanaŋ-ŋeŋicte erâ sâcmutâc
dâŋ i qâreŋke-ŋarewec. 6 Erâ fufuŋkenao Anutuzi ŋic bâfuac-jopaocte
ŋic â ŋokac râec-jofawec. 7 Eme irec hâcne ŋic moczi neŋgoc mamac
jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame 8 jahe maŋsahac
mocjaha erâ junicmu. Dâŋ iŋuc fokacte jahe jajahec mâcne, jahe
mocjaha erâ jukopirec hâcne. 9 Anutuzi bâturec-jofawec i ŋiczi mi
bârâwiŋ-jofazo.”
10 Eme ficko fisirâ motec jaŋe Jesu irecteaŋ mocwâc wiocnepie
11 fuŋne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ moc baocmu,
e ŋokac sahacko râec ecnehuc ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋsâko hureocmu. 12 Â

9:38: 3ar 11:27, 28 **9:39:** Kor I 12:3 **9:40:** Mat 12:30 **9:41:** Mat 10:42 **9:43:** Mat 5:30 **9:47:** Mat 5:29 **9:48:** Jes 66:24 **9:49:** Tah 2:13 **9:50:** Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34; Kol 4:6 **10:1:** Mar 9:33 **10:4:** Sâc 24:1; Mat 5:31, 32 **10:6:** Fuf 1:27 **10:7:** Fuf 2:24 **10:11:** Luk 16:18

ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e iŋuc jaha ʒuʒuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu."

Jesuzi naru motec jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mat 19:13–15; Luk 18:15–17)

13 Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ. 14 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maname sâqoreme ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe behehapie qie jaŋe norao wareniŋ, aka mi hejareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qajarekicne. 15 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu e maŋnao mi raʒiocmu." 16 Iŋuc murâ totoc-jopahuc meticne qizec-jeŋicko râerâ jambuŋ-jopawec.

Ŋic mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte muwec
(Mat 19:16–30; Luk 18:18–30)

17 Jesu e mâreŋ i beherâ razo ehame ŋic moczi gasackerâ Jesurao fisirâ maŋfuŋnao fodapehuc wiocnewec, "Qaqazu biaŋ, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?" 18 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Biaŋne wemocte munarekomec? Biaŋne rune Anutu mocjaha. 19 Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŋ manaekic, kecʒiŋuc: Go ʒika mi qazemec, ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go ŋic wiac kâŋgâc mi jowac rozemec, go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec." 20 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme ŋic e muwec, "Qaqazu, no i sasawa qie-naneonecteaŋ reŋke warehuc juekopac." 21 Eme Jesuzi honerâ ere ecneme âzâcnewec, "Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneŋ mafa wiacge ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec. Eme sambâŋko boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec." 22 Jesuzi iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme ŋic e bune sâqoreme mana ŋemâckerâ rawec, e moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewec irec.

23 Rame Jesuzi fotikierâ motecfâcne honec-jopahuc jazawec, "Moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raʒiniŋte ququŋkenehec eekac." 24 Eme motec jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ fâfârepie harierâ jazawec, "Motecfâc-nane, Anuture uucmaŋko raraʒi i wiac ŋemâcne. 25 Kamelezi buŋic hawecnao raraʒi i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raraʒi i wiac ŋemâcne." 26 Iŋuc mume manarâ weaŋkerâ mumbiŋ, "Hâc, eme mozi Anuture uucmaŋko raʒiocmu?" 27 Mupie Jesuzi honec-joparâ muwec, "I ŋiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeocmu."

Jesure erâ wiac qikiŋnerâ okacne ŋemâcne rozo

28 Petorozi dâŋ i manarâ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeŋ." 29 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e fic hae, hahac qa, seŋ qo, neŋgoc mamac, naru motec, jufu mumuc nore erâ â Biŋebiaŋte erâ beheocmu, 30 e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbâŋ raʒime raʒi roocmu. Ʒira mâreŋko fic hae, hahac qa, seŋ qo, neŋgoc, naru motec, jufu mumuc wiac i fific guguriŋ faio okacne fuacneocmu, erâ juku ʒâhec dameŋko juju sanaŋ rauckeocmu. 31 Erâ ine bâbâni jaŋeraonec bocjahazi ʒâhec eniŋmu â ʒâhec jaŋeraonec bocjahazi bâbâni eniŋmu."

10:15: Mat 18:3 **10:16:** Mar 9:36 **10:19:** Wah 20:12–17; Sâc 5:16–20; 24:14 **10:21:** Mar 8:34; Mat 10:38 **10:24:** Mi Mâ 62:10; Tim I 6:17 **10:27:** Fuf 18:14; Hio 42:2

Jesu e hâmoocte biŋedâŋ jazaha jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20:17–19; Luk 18:31–34)

32 Jaŋe Jerusalem haeo feniŋte rambiŋ. Ehuc Jesuzi bânie-jarehuc
irapec rame wareckembiŋ. Â bâjâpec-jopambiŋzi hâwic sahac jumbiŋ.
Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 mocbuc qâzuc-joparâ wiac fuacneocmu irec
dâŋ mufua-jarehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: 33 “Manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem
haeo feŋgopeneŋ. Eme ira Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e taha bapa micne â
miti qaqazu jaŋere meo feme jaŋe hâmoocte qâpuc jaŋerao râeniŋmu.
34 Eme jaŋe mu âke sisic ecnehuc tâfeckerâ becsahac biriŋneheczi qa
qâʒâic ecnerâ qâhâmoniŋmu. Eme ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc qârerâ
fahareocmu.”

Fekicne jujure dâŋ
(Mat 20:20–28)

35 Eme Ʒebedaiore motec jahec Jakobo â Johane jahe Jesurao rarâ
mupic, “Qaqazu, nâhe wiac irec me irec numu-garepere enâctecmurâ
numukoperec.” 36 Mupire wio-jactewec, “Weniŋuc eŋactepere
mukopirec?” 37 Eme jahe mupic, “Go manatecne juku tâpiri huririgao
nâhe gâjoŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezeperec.” 38 Mupire Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jasawec:
“Ŋohe fuŋne kâuc bahuc iŋuc mukopirec. No opâ ʒaʒacne nâpemu i
ŋohe sâcne nânicmu, â opâ fârone ruapemu i ŋohe sâcne ruanicmu me?”
39 Mume jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne enacmu.” Mupire Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jasawec:
“Noni opâ nâpemu i ŋohe jâmbomac nânicmu, â opâ ruapemu i ŋohe
ruanicmu wâc. 40 Erâ gâjoŋ-naneo ŋeŋe irec dâŋ mumu ine norao mi
fokac, irec biŋe qajarekicne i jaŋe ŋeŋe ira ŋeniŋmu.”

41 Iŋuc epire motec gâcne jaŋe Jakobo â Johane mana-jactepie
sâqorewec. 42 Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mâreŋ
ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋic rauc-jopahuc kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacjopa jueŋgopieŋ
â fekicne jaŋe omane qâhuc-joparâ ŋicbomboŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ i man-
aeŋgopieŋ. 43 Â ŋoŋerao ine iŋuc mi fuazejec. Ŋoŋeraonec moczi fe-
kicne ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa juzejec. 44 Â ŋoŋeraonec
moczi micne-ŋeŋic ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne jaŋere gie bapa ŋic juzejec.
45 Wemocte? Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte mi wahawec
e jahac kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bahuc ŋic bocjaha kiwiric-jeŋic rora juju-ticne
qikiŋneocte wahawec.”

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc ʒâŋe fifi bawec
(Mat 20:29–34; Luk 18:35–43)

46 Jesu motecfâc jaŋe raku Jeriko haeo fisimbiŋ. Eme hae i fotâcnerâ
rapie râpefuŋ-jeŋicko ŋic guru sâko mâmâc rambiŋ. Ehame hatamecko
ŋic tiŋtuŋ hapetac jâmbâŋ moc ŋewec, ʒâŋene Batimaio, Timaiore ŋokâ.
47 Eme eki Jesu Nazarete haeonec ware rakac mupie manarâ fâfâcnehec
wirahuc muwec, “Jesu, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!”
48 Boc wirame ŋic jaŋe niniŋkerâ ŋeocte mu hâhâwic ecnembiŋ. Eme
eki dâŋjeŋic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi
nore mac buge sâqoreoc!” 49 Wirakume Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc
muwec, “Ecnepie wareoc.” Mume ŋic jaŋe tiŋtuŋ wiracnehuc mumbiŋ,
“Sahacge âke urueme fahare warec, hefârecgukac.” 50 Eme tiŋtuŋzi
dâŋ i manarâ izia bilaŋke-ticne hetararâ furutuc herâ faharerâ Jesurao

10:32: Joh 11:16, 55; Mar 9:31 **10:38:** Mar 14:36; Luk 12:50; Rom 6:3 **10:39:** Apo 12:2; Bar 1:9 **10:42:** Luk 22:25–27 **10:43:** Mar 9:35

rawec. 51 Ra fisime ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Wemo egarepemurâ
mukic?” Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec, “Qaqazu-nane, no ʒâŋe fifihec epemurâ
enarekac.” 52 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamanasiŋgere
biaŋkekomec.” Muha izia ʒâŋe fifihec erâ Jesu bâjâperâ rawec.

11

Jesu e doŋgio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mat 21:1–9; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–16)

1 Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqiŋkezo ehuc Oliwa tikio Betefage â Beta-
nia hae ŋepicko fisimbiŋ. Ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec jajahec 2 sorec-jofahuc
muwec, “Hae raecko ŋekac ira ranic. Raferâ izia doŋgi motecne
niŋgiŋko domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ŋiczi fainao mi ŋekicne
furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bawareniŋ. 3 Firuepire ŋic moczi,
wemocte rokopirec, mume ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofuŋ-nâheczi
irec mukac, erâ biac mocwâc râeme wareocmu.’ ” 4 Iŋuc muhuc jasame
motec jahec rarâ doŋgi motecne ficmotâcko mai jaha niŋgiŋko domame
bâfuarâ firuepic. 5 Firuepire ŋic domambiŋ jaŋe honec-jofarâ mumbiŋ,
“Hâc, mozi mume rokopirec?” 6 Mupie Jesuzi dâŋ jasawec i jazapire
manapie tarawec. 7 Eme Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic râepie eki ferâ
ŋewec. 8 Eme ŋic bocjahazi ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke rambiŋ â tucnezi
gieonec ʒariŋ bazurâ râe rambiŋ. 9 Eme ŋic guru sâko roʒâc bâʒâŋiŋ
ecnembiŋ jaŋe kecʒiŋuc muhuc ofac hecnembiŋ: “Ohec, Wofuŋte micte
ware-nârekomec go mumbiaŋgunaŋ. 10 Apa-nâŋec Dawidi ere guriŋ
bapa risie-nârekacte ʒerienaŋ. Ohec, Anutu fâic sambâŋko.”
11 Iŋuc ecnehapie Jerusalem haeo fe fisirâ Jesuzi taha ufuŋko raʒiwec.
Raʒirâ wiac sasawa hone manac efârerâ hae biac owâeme waharâ
motecfâc-ticne 12 rocjopame Betania haeo fembiŋ.

Jâmbo jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec
(Mat 21:18–19)

12 Hae fureme jaŋehec Betania haeonec wahahuc Jesu nânâre
hâmowec. 13 Ehuc fime rame jâmbo jâcne moc rehacnehec honerâ fârine
ŋekac muhuc ra basawec: Fârine fufua dameŋ mi maickewecte rehacne
sawa domawec. 14 Iŋuc honerâ jâc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Goraonec fârine
nânâ i ŋic moczi mocwâc mi nâjâmbâŋkezejec.” Eme dâŋ i motecfâcne
jaŋe manambiŋ.

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21:12–17; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

15 Eme Jerusalem haeo fembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ferâ ŋic
ira wiac nareŋ gareŋ ehuc domambiŋ jaŋe jâpec-joparâ moneŋ kat-
apa-jeŋic â hapâ ŋeŋe herândiŋkewec. 16 Erâ taha ufuŋko wiac iŋucne
moc ba rac warec mi eniŋte muac-jopawec. 17 Iŋuc ejarerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac: Ficnane i mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere
nunumu fic ezejec. Ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindaŋhec jaŋere qânâuŋ tinac
ekac.” 18 Iŋuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe honerâ, weniŋuc
erâ qapene arictac ezejec muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ. Erâ fuŋne ʒiŋucte
ere hâwic-jopawec: Ŋic mâmâc sasawa miti-ticnere manapie bipine

11:3: Mar 14:14 **11:9:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26 **11:13:** Luk 3:9; 13:6–9 **11:14:** Mar 11:20
11:15: Joh 2:14–16 **11:17:** Jes 57:7; Jer 7:11

sâkohec ewec. 19 Eme Jesu â motecfâcne janɣe hae owâeme sâc hae sâko beherâ rahuc jumbiŋ.

Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numuzo
(Mat 21:20–22)

20 Hae fureme jâmbojâc domawecko mocwâc ra fisirâ honembiŋ: Jâc hâmo bâŋeŋ erâ domawec. 21 Eme Petorozi honerâ Jesu dâŋ muwec i manasurâ âzâcnewec, “Qaqazu honec, jâmbo jâc sâweckemec e ururuckejec domakac.” 22 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Anutu manasiŋkehuc junʒepieŋ. 23 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e tiki kecocni hockerâ hâwecko huc âzâcneocmu, ehuc mupe sanaŋkeocmu me mâcne, maŋjahec iŋuc mi erâ manapaŋkehuc muocmu, i fârine fuaocmu. 24 Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe wiac irec me irec manasurâ numuniŋmu, ine biac roŋgopeneŋ muhuc mana ʒakiepie fua-ŋareocmu. 25 Erâ numuzo murâ ŋic mocte kiŋtofa bajuŋgopieŋko behenʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere kiŋtofa beheocmu.[26 Me ŋoŋe ŋic janɣere kiŋtofa bajupie sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere kiŋtofa bajuocmu.]”

Jesu â micne bapa janɣe eesâic embiŋ
(Mat 21:23–27; Luk 20:1–8)

27 Jesu motecfâc janɣe mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ. Risierâ Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ erao fisirâ 28 indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Go ʒira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi iŋuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” 29 Esâickepie dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâŋ mocjaha sawa wio-ŋarepe nazapie noni iŋuc jaha more micte wiac eekopac i okacne ŋazapemu. 30 Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me ŋickonec? Mupie manape.” 31 Iŋuc jazame janɣackoaŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc sambâŋkonec fuawec iŋuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana ʒakiembiŋ?’ 32 Me ŋickonec fuawec iŋuc moc munaŋ?” Erâ iŋuc muniŋte ŋic janɣere hâwic-jopawec. Janɣe ʒeŋgoma Johanere manapie porofete jâmbâŋ ewec. 33 Eme Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mi manaŋgopeneŋ.” Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iŋuc jaha more micte ʒira wiac eekopac okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

12

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne
(Mat 21:33–46; Luk 20:9–19)

1 Jesu e fuŋkerâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi mâreŋ mocko waiŋ saraku sara-fârerâ sac hafewec. Erâ waiŋ bâbâpisic toma ba akic erâ soŋaŋ janɣere fic barâ gie sasawa mejeŋicko râerâ mâreŋ mocko rawec. 2 Jukuhame fârine fufua dameŋ maickeme kiŋaŋ motec-ticne moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime 3 soŋaŋ janɣe rorâ qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec. 4 Risieme runezi kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme rame qizecne hefâuckerâ sopeckembiŋ. 5 Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme janɣerao fisime qambiŋ. Qapie runezi

11:20: Mar 11:14 **11:22:** Joh 14:1 **11:23:** Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6 **11:24:** Mat 7:7; Joh 14:13; 16:23 **11:25:** Mat 5:23 **11:26:** Mat 6:14, 15 **12:1:** Jes 5:1, 2

ŋic bocjaha sorec-jopame ra fisipie soŋaŋ jaŋe ʒika bâfuarâ gâcne ʒâpâ jopambiŋ â gâcne hâmocne jopambiŋ. 6 Eme mocjaha jucnewec,
joroc ŋokâ-ticne hâcne, e ʒâhec ʒiŋuc muhuc soŋaŋ jaŋerao sorewec:
'No nahacne ŋokâ araŋ bacnehuc akickeniŋmu.' 7 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe
ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, 'Eki hâcne juku gie
rauckeocmu, ajoc, qanaŋ, eme gie ʒi nâŋâcne ezejec.' 8 Iŋuc muhuc
rorâ qâhâmorâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne gie sahacnao behepie huwec." 9 "Eme gie
rune e weniŋuc eocmu? E fisirâ soŋaŋ i jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao
soŋaŋ biaŋne moc râec-jopaocmu. 10 Miti papiao dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i
wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?
'Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehec behembiŋ,
wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!
11 Wiac i Wofuŋte micte iŋuc fuame
ŋiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.' "
12 Jesuzi iŋuc jazame micne bapa jaŋe e kâpâcwâru baniŋte manasurâ
ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame hata basambiŋ. Jaŋe ʒiŋuc mana tarambiŋ:
Dâŋ i nâŋere mukac. Erâ roniŋte quŋkehuc mâc beherâ rambiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu moneŋte esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22:15–22; Luk 20:20–26)

13 Judaŋic micne jaŋe farisaio ŋic gâcne â Herodere âgofâc tucne
Jesu dâŋzi bitiŋ bacneniŋte sorec-jopambiŋ. 14 Sorec-jopapie Jesurao
fisirâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ, go
dâŋburec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc
dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, go fekicne wahakicne mâmâc sasawa Anuture
hata sâcne nâzâ nâwotuc eekic. Irec mutec mananaŋ, Sisa* takesi
moneŋ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne, 15 râcnezo me mi râcnezo?"
Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi burec-jeŋicte fuŋne mana tararâ jazawec, "Ŋoŋe
wemocte dâŋzi bitiŋ banareŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe siliwa moneŋ moc bâfuarâ
nowatupie honepe." 16 Eme jaŋe moc râcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec,
"Hawari â qâreŋ ʒi more me?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Sisare". 17 Iŋuc
mupie jazawec, "Murâ Sisare biŋe i Sisa râcnenʒepieŋ â Anuture biŋe i
Anutu râcnenʒepieŋ." Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe wareckembiŋ.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22:23–33; Luk 20:27–38)

18 Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic tucne fisimbiŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe hâmockonec
fafahare mi fokac iŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ mumbiŋ:
19 "Qaqazu, Mosezi kecʒiŋuc mu qâreŋ enârewec: 'Ŋic moczi ŋokac rorâ
qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere
biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.' 20 Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc
hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. 21 Hâmome qanezi
hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc jaha qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmome qaticne moczi
hozec ijaha rowec. 22 Iŋuczi iŋuc hahac qa 7 jaŋe ŋokac ijaha rorâ
qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiŋ. Eme ʒâhecko hozec-jeŋic iŋuc jaha wâc
hâmowec. 23 Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte
juku dameŋ sâkoo fahare-fârepie ŋokac e more ezokac?" 24 Mupie
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe dâŋ mana sifuckeeŋgopieŋ, i mâc mâcne,

---

12:8: Heb 13:12 **12:10:** Mi Mâ 118:22, 23 **12:13:** Mar 3:6 * **12:14:** Roma ŋicwofuŋte mukicne. **12:17:** Rom 13:7 **12:19:** Sâc 25:5, 6; Fuf 38:8

ŋoŋe miti papia â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc baeŋgopieŋ irec. 25 Juku hâmockonec faharerâ ŋic â ŋokac roroc mocwâc mi enʒoŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe sambâŋ aŋelo iŋucne erâ mâc junʒoŋgopieŋ. 26 Eme ŋoŋe hâmockonec fafaharere muŋgopieŋte ŋazape: Mose e jâcko ʒocbâruŋ fuame honerâ rame Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, binaŋ i wose manac eeŋgopieŋ me mâcne? Ine dâŋ kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.’ 27 Ine hâcne, e hâmockicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu. Ŋoŋe ine dâŋ boc mana sifuckeeŋgopieŋ.”

Jesu miti qizecnere wiocnembiŋ
(Mat 22:34–40; Luk 20:39–40; 10:25–28)

28 Eme Jesuhec mu bârisiec ehapie eki okacne musarickehuc bâtikie-jareme miti qaqazu jaŋeraonec moczi manarâ Jesu fuacnerâ ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?” 29 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ femicne ʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Israe ŋicbureŋ ŋoŋe mananiŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e Wofuŋ fârine mocjaha. 30 Irec maŋge â qâqâtâcge â mamanasuge â tâpirige i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec.’ 31 Erâ dâŋ âgone moc kecʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Go gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.’ Sâcmutâc dâŋ i jahere femicne moc mi fokac.” 32 Iŋuc mume miti qaqazuzi dâŋ ijaha herisiecnehuc muwec, “Qaqazu, go dâŋ mutecne manape sâcke-hâmokac, Anutu e jâmbomac Wofuŋ fârine mocjaha, erâ e iŋucne moc mi jukac. 33 Erâ e maŋ â mamanasu â tâpiri furu qikiŋnecnezo, â gahacnere egareekac irec sâc âgoge maŋjauŋ ecnezo, izi bâzi fuŋne fuŋne ririke sirickekac.” 34 Ŋic e iŋuc mume Jesuzi maname sâckeme ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture uucmaŋ bâqiŋkekomec.” Eme dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe Jesu wiocneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec
(Mat 22:41–46; Luk 20:41–44)

35 Eme Jesu e taha ufuŋko ŋic miti jazahuc ʒiŋuc muhuc indiŋ-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric, miti qaqazu jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ? 36 Dawidi e jahac Tiri Mârozi ecneme ʒiŋuc muwec:
‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec,
Go ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge kikegere rurumaŋko guruc-jopazepac.’
37 Irec Dawidi e Wofuŋ-nane mucnewec, iŋucnezi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?” Jesu e miti iŋuc muhuc jazame ŋic guru sâko jaŋe mana aŋac embiŋ.

Jesuzi miti qaqazu jaŋere uŋdâŋ muwec
(Mat 23:1–36; Luk 11:37–54; 20:45–47)

38 Eme Jesuzi miti muhuc dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu jaŋe bâec bajarenʒepieŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi ʒora rojuhuc hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu ʒeri ejareniŋte maŋjeŋic domaekac. 39 Erâ mitificko â tutumaŋ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ. 40 Iŋucnezi hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roeŋgopieŋ, erâ nunumu ʒorazi hehesic-jeŋic hefackeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronʒoŋgopieŋ.”

12:26: Wah 3:2, 6; Mat 8:11; Luk 16:22 **12:28:** Luk 10:25–28 **12:29:** Sâc 6:4, 5 **12:30:** Joh 15:12 **12:31:** Tah 19:18 **12:32:** Sâc 4:35; 6:4 **12:33:** Sam I 15:22 **12:34:** Apo 26:27–29 **12:36:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Sam II 23:2; Joh 7:42

Hozec moczi moneŋ-ticne taha ufuŋko râe-fârewec
(Luk 21:1–4)

41 Jesu e taha ufuŋko moneŋ rârâe katapa irec ŋifecnao ŋehuc honehame ŋic jaŋe moneŋ râepie huwec. Ehuc mafaŋic bocjaha jaŋe fisirâ moneŋ ŋemâcne râepie huwec. 42 Ehame hozec hapetac moczi fisirâ toea bâbâroŋ mocjaha mac moc râewec. 43 Eme Jesuzi i honerâ motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi moneŋ râekac, i gâcne jaŋere sâc jâurukac. 44 Gâcne jaŋe neŋgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa râembieŋ. Â hozec e hapetaczi focnewec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâŋ jukac.”

13

Jesu e fifisi dameŋ-ticnere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 24; Luk 21:5–36)

1 Eme Jesuzi taha ufuŋkonec waha rame motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi mu warec ehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu honec, ufuŋ aŋac baŋac biaŋ, qânâ hâhâwicnezi basirickerâ bakicne.” 2 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ufuŋ sâko mako ŋehame honeekic? Juku ine râsi jaŋe heroc qâropiepie ŋetâc qâtâtiezokac.” 3 Eme Jesu â motecfâcne Oliwa tikio ferâ opâ ocniŋucnao ŋehapie ufuŋ e ʒiŋucnao ŋewec. Ira ŋehuc Petoro, Jakobo, Johane â Anderea jaŋe Jesu bucko wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, 4 “Wiac mumec i wezimucko fuazokac â dâŋ i sanaŋkezo eha sowi weniŋucne moc fuazokac?”

5 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Juku maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. 6 Ŋic bocjaha fuarâ nore ʒâŋeo mâc âke hotahuc muniŋmu ‘No Kristo’. Iŋuc muhuc ŋic bocjaha maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu. 7 Erâ ʒika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Wiac iŋucne hâcne fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameŋ biac mi taraocmu. 8 Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe râsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranʒoŋgopieŋ. Ehame homeŋ iŋuc jaha ra ba ware ba ezokac. Erâ roroczi roroc fua razokac. Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa ezokac.

9 “Ŋoŋe sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. Jaŋe dâŋko râec-ŋopaniŋmu â mitificko kâcbiŋzi ŋopaniŋmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, kia â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋerao wâc bacŋopa rapie jaŋere maio domahuc nore erâ mumutaniŋ gie baniŋmu. 10 Erâ dameŋ ine jâpec mi taraocmu, qanaŋ Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋ sâc murapie haŋ baocte mukicne. 11 Eme kia jaŋerao bacŋopa rapie dâŋ weniŋuc munaŋmu muhuc mana mezac mi enʒepieŋ. Dameŋ ira Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ râeocmu ijaha munʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc dâŋ mupie ŋoŋere dâŋ mi eocmu, i Tiri Mârore dâŋ eocmu. 12 Eme ŋic jaŋe wiac kecʒiŋuc eniŋmu: Hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniŋmu â mamac moczi ŋokâ-ticne doc bame qaniŋmu â naru motec jaŋe neŋgoc mamacfâc-jeŋic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniŋmu. 13 Eme ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe ŋoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti paŋnea barâ domakume dameŋ tarame rozo.

14 “Juku mamakâc qizecne sisipiric-ticnehec, mi dodomanao domazokac. (Ŋoŋe dâŋ i aimuŋ mac wose manac enʒepieŋ.) Iŋuc fuame

12:41: Ŋic II 12:9 **12:44:** Kor II 8:12 **13:8:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **13:10:** Mar 16:15 **13:12:** Mik 7:6 **13:13:** Joh 15:21

honerâ Judaia mârenŋkonec ŋiczi tiki mârenŋko wiserâ ranʒepienŋ. 15 Ehuc
hae ʒoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec.
16 Â gieo juocmuzi haeo rarâ ŋaqi bilaŋke-ticne mi rozejec. 17 Jei,
ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine weniŋuc enʒoŋgopienŋ! 18 Ŋoŋe
Wofuŋ numucnepie maname wiwise-ŋenic hoemaŋko mi fuazejec.
19 Eme damenŋ ira bâŋenŋkerâ weaŋsic nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc
iŋucne Anutuzi ŋic bâfuac-jopaweckonectеaŋ mi fuawec â juku wâc mi
fuazokac. 20 Wofuŋ e damenŋ i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ŋic moczi miti barâ
jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbâŋkezac. Bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ
ine damenŋ bâtâcnewec. 21 Eme ‘Kristo e ʒira nâŋerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo
e ocna jaŋerao fuakac’, dâŋ iŋuc mupie mi mananʒepienŋ. 22 Damenŋ
ira Mesia burecne â porofete burecne fuarâ mâsi â wiac hâhâwicne
bahuc ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu. Ehuc bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋere maŋ
bâsifuckeniŋte gie sâko baniŋmu wâc. Erâ jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc eejarene mi
fokacte eipieniŋmu. 23 Wiac i mi fuaha qanaŋ ŋazakopacte sawaŋ-ŋenic
qahuc junʒepienŋ.

24 “Eme bâŋenŋkerâ weaŋsic nânâ qaʒueha ʒoaŋ gâpârezokac â
mosa tatamacne arictac ezokac 25 â bâpiŋ gâcne tararâ mârenŋko wa-
hanʒoŋgopienŋ. Ehame sambâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋeŋgoroŋkezokac.
26 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e karorac faio ŋehuc quŋqasaŋ bâric bâricnehec
fisime jaŋe hone ʒâirenʒoŋgopienŋ. 27 Ehuc aŋelo sorec-jopame jaŋe
bâwosâecfâc-ticne mârenŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic, sambâŋ â mârenŋ
qaŋeŋ-jekickonec qânusuc-jopanʒoŋgopienŋ.

28 “Firindoaczi mâsi eekac irec manasuhuc fuŋne mananʒepienŋ. E
âric qame honerâ mueŋgopieŋ ‘ʒoaŋ damenŋ bembeŋkekac’. 29 Eme
ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha, ŋazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme ʒiŋuc munʒepienŋ: ‘E
maic-nâpozo ehuc motâc râpeo domakac’. 30 No jâmbomac ŋazape:
Mârenŋ ʒirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tara-
zokac. 31 Sambâŋ â mârenŋ jahe sirowezokopirec, nore dâŋ ine mi
sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac. 32 Erâ damenŋ sâko irec ʒoaŋ me aua ŋic moczi
mi mana-jâmbâŋkekac, sambâŋko aŋelo jaŋe wâc mi manaŋgopienŋ,
Ŋokâzi wâc mi manakac, Mamac e buc manakac.

33 “Damenŋ mi manaŋgopieŋte maŋŋeŋiczi rucjari bahuc
numunʒepienŋ. 34 Ŋic moczi ficgie-ticne beherâ mârenŋ wiwicko raocte
kiŋaŋ motecfâcne gie mutâcne-jarehuc wiac-ticne hone qâzuc eniŋte
jazaocmu â soŋaŋ e rucgereŋ biaŋne juocte âzâcneocmu. 35 Eme ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha rucgereŋ-ŋenic biaŋne bahuc junʒepienŋ. Ficrune e owâcne
me ŋafe ʒâŋiŋko me ŋafe furec hehec-jekicko me furicte fisiocmu mi
manaŋgopieŋte mukopac iŋuc hâcne ehuc junʒepienŋ. 36 Ŋoŋe guŋ
fohapie ututuŋ fisirâ bâfuac-ŋopazackohec. 37 Erâ ŋoŋe â gâcne sâko
mâmâc ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Maŋqâri jaha junʒepienŋ.”

14

Jesu qaniŋte mumockembiŋ
(Mat 26:1–5; Luk 22:1–2; Joh 11:45–53)

13:14: Dan 9:27; 12:4, 10 **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2 **13:22:** Sâc 13:1 **13:24:** Jes 13:10
13:25: Jes 34:4 **13:26:** Dan 7:13 **13:27:** ʒek 2:6; Sâc 30:4; Mat 13:41 **13:34:** Mat
25:14; Luk 19:12 **13:35:** Luk 12:38

1 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte dameŋ Neŋgocgieo maickewec. Ehame irec juwicnao Mituâcko taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe Jesu soŋsoŋko rorâ qaniŋte dâŋ mumockembiŋ. 2 Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Hombaŋkoa misac, ŋic bâiŋ-jopapene ʒika kosa fuazackohec.”

Ŋokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec
(Mat 26:6–13; Joh 12:1–8)

3 Jesuzi Betania haeo Simoŋ wicsanaŋ ecnewec ere ficko ferâ ŋewec. Ira nânâ nâhuc ŋehame ŋokac moczi opâ âsu biaŋ furi sâko kiruŋnehec baferâ qizec-ticnao furu jaha hesieme ruacnewec. 4 Ruacneme ŋic ŋembiŋ jaŋeraonec tucnezi mu takic erâ mumbiŋ, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickekac? 5 Opâ âsu biaŋ izi siliwa moneŋ 300 kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” Iŋuc muhuc ŋokac dâŋ qeŋqeŋne ecnembiŋ. 6 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋokac e beheniŋ, wemocte mumu hehec ecneŋgopieŋ? Ŋokac e jauŋ bacnume biaŋkekac. 7 Ŋic hapetac dameŋ sâc ŋoŋerao juhapie jauŋ bacjopazo murâ bacjopanʒepieŋ, noni ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu. 8 Ŋokac e eesâc-ticne enarekac. No biac hâmope ducnuniŋmu, irec sahac-nane qanaŋ mâzockekac. 9 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋne mâreŋne mupie haŋ baocmu sâc, ŋokac keczi mâzocnukac ere manasuhuc biŋe-ticne mâmâc mupie haŋ baocmu.”

Juda e Jesu doc bajareocte jazawec
(Mat 26:14–16; Luk 22:3–6)

10 Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc ʒâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec, eki taha bapa micne jaŋerao rarâ Jesu doc bajareocte mufua-jarewec. 11 Iŋuc eme manarâ bujeŋic biaŋkeme furine moneŋ râcneniŋte mumbiŋ. Eme i manarâ Jesu kamierâ doc baocte hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(Mat 26:17–25; Luk 22:7–13; Joh 13:21–30)

12 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezu rikec ezore dameŋ maickeme motec jaŋe Sekiqanâcko Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Aakic lama fic wena rike bâmoc egarenʒepeneŋ?” 13 Iŋuc mupie motec jajahec ʒiŋuc jasahuc sorec-jofawec: “Ŋohe haeo ferâ ŋic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâpenic, 14 erâ ficko feme ferâ fic rune ʒiŋuc âzâcnenic: ‘Qaqazu e gore ʒiŋuc mukac, fic maŋne wena motecfâc-nane jaŋehec aakic lama nanaŋmu?’ 15 Iŋuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcqene moc ŋeŋe fofo wiac rumacke emasaŋ ekicne i ŋofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” 16 Eme motec jahec dâŋ i reŋkerâ haeo raferâ Jesuzi muwec sâc i bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic. 17 Eme hae ŋafeme e motecfâcne 12 jaŋehec fic maŋne ira fisimbiŋ. 18 Eme teboo nânâ nâhuc Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu, nohec nânâ nâhuc ŋeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋeraonec moczi hâcne.” 19 Mume motec jaŋe bujeŋic sâqoreme buc buc wiocnehuc mumbiŋ, “Go nore wiac moc murâ?” 20 Wiocnepie jazawec, “Motec 12 ŋoŋeraonec moczi nohec poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ nakac eki hâcne. 21 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mitio hata muʒâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne doc

14:3: Luk 7:36 **14:7:** Sâc 15:11 **14:14:** Mar 11:3 **14:18:** Mi Mâ 41:9

baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo iŋucne roocmu! Ŋic e neŋgoc bumaŋkonec mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac."

Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26:26–29; Luk 22:15–20; Kor I 11:23–26)

22 Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkerâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc
muhuc jarewec: "Ro nâniŋ, keczi fâri-nane." 23 Iŋuc murâ waiŋ râqâc
rorâ daŋge murâ jareme mâmâc sasawa nâmbiŋ. 24 Nahapie jazawec,
"Ŋoŋehec ʒâʒâfic ezore socnane keci hâcne, i ŋic bocjaha ŋoŋere erâ
qikiŋnekicne. 25 No jâmbomac ŋazape: No waiŋ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ
juku Anuture uucmaŋko waiŋ opâ fuŋmoc nâzokopac."

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ
(Mat 26:30–46; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

26 Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniŋuc Oliwa tikio fembiŋ.
27 Fehuctecne Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa miŋecgac
nore manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkeocmu:
'No soŋaŋ qape lama jaŋe siŋsaŋ qaniŋmu.' 28 Eme hâmockonec
faharerâ ine Galilaia mârenko rahuc bânie-ŋarepemu." 29 Iŋuc
mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa gore manapie
sâqoreocmu mecne, â no ine iŋuc mi egarepemu." 30 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "No jâmbomac gazape: Miŋecgac ŋafeo qâqâczi jajahec
mi dâŋeha go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu." 31 Mume Petoro qizec
qarâ muwec, "Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic
bacgupemu." Mume motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mufârembiŋ.

32 Eme raku jufu mocko fisimbiŋ, ʒâŋene Gezemane. Ira fisirâ motec
ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ʒira ŋehapie no ocna rarâ numupe." 33 Iŋuc murâ
Petoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame rahuc hâhâwic fuŋkerâ me kike
tatara ecnewec. 34 Iŋuc ecneme jazarâ muwec, "Maŋnane hâhâtâweme
hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ŋoŋe ʒira ŋehuc nohec mâmâc maŋqâri
juniŋ." 35 Iŋuc murâ ipec rarâ ʒâŋe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ ʒâic
dameŋ i Mamacnezi maname eene eha rireocte numuwec. 36 Ehuc
ʒiŋuc muwec: "Mamac-nane, go wiac moc mi bâipieekiczi mutec
ʒâic guru keczi nowaruzejec. Erâ sifu nore dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ
sanaŋkezejec." 37 Iŋuc murâ risierâ guŋ fohapie honec-joparâ Petoro
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Simoŋ, go wemocte guŋ fokomec? Go piticne
qâricne sâcne mi junʒaŋ me? 38 Eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte maŋqâri juhuo
numuniŋ. Maŋzi afeckekac â sahaczi ine ŋemâckekac." 39 Iŋuc jazarâ
mocwâc rarâ, mârâc numuwec ijaha numuwec. 40 Numurâ risierâ
guŋ jaha fopie honec-jopawec. Jaŋe guŋkonec fi qeruruc erâ wemocko
afeckerâ dâŋ moc âzâcnenʒapiŋ. 41 Eme mocwâc ra numurâ risiehame
jahec â moc eme jazawec, "Ŋoŋe guŋ jaha fohuc fomanaŋgopieŋ me? Ɜi
sâckekac. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo feocte dameŋne
maickekac. 42 Faharepie ranaŋ, docbapazi bâqiŋnukac ine."

Râsi jaŋe Jesu rombiŋ
(Mat 26:47–56; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:2–11)

14:22: Kor I 11:23–25 **14:24:** Wah 24:8; Ɜek 9:11 **14:27:** Ɜek 13:7 **14:28:** Mar 16:7
14:30: Joh 13:38 **14:31:** Joh 11:16 **14:32:** Joh 18:1 **14:34:** Joh 12:27; Mi Mâ 43:5
14:36: Mar 10:38 **14:42:** Joh 14:31

43 Iŋuc jazahuc domahame izia motec âgo-jeŋic moc, Juda Karioto
haeonec, eki râsi guru micne bajareme qeŋfâfâc jaha fisimbiŋ. Taha
bapa micne, miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ jaŋe sorec-jopapie ʒika qaruc wiac
barâ fisimbiŋ. 44 Docbapa eki ine madâŋ qanaŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc deŋnea ro basanaŋkerâ barâ
ranʒepieŋ.” 45 Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ “O Qaqazu-nane” muhuc
muduckewec. 46 Iŋuc eme honerâ rorâ basanaŋkembiŋ. 47 Ehapie
motec domambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi ʒika-ticne unuckerâ taha bapa
sâkore kiŋaŋ motec qaocte hazecne qatarawec. 48 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie ʒika qaqa eme ʒika qaruchec fisirâ roc-
nuŋgopieŋ me? 49 No ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋic miti qazu-jarehuc
juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbiŋ. Erâ sifu enarepie miti papiao
nore dâŋqâreŋ fokac i sanaŋkezejec.” 50 Eme mâmâc sasawa beherâ
wise-fârembiŋ. 51 Ehame ŋicmotec moc qoruc qaŋqaŋ-ticneheczi e
bâjâpehame rombiŋ. 52 Ropie qoruc hetararâ biuctac wisewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko barambiŋ
(Mat 26:57–68; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–16, 19–24)

53 Jaŋe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâkore ficko barambiŋ. Ere ficko hâcne
taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. 54 Eme
Petoro e taic taic bâjâpehuc taha bapa sâkore sacmaŋko raʒiwec. Raʒirâ
kiŋaŋŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋehuc ʒoc ruawec.
55 Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru jaŋe gupe sioc bâfuarâ qorick-
ehuc ʒikao râeniŋte mu basac ehuc ŋembiŋ. 56 Eme ŋic bocjahazi mu
âke hotac dâŋ mupie hatane guguru ewec. 57 Mukupie ŋic jahec maczi
fuarâ dâŋ burec keczʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: 58 “Nâŋe ʒiŋuc mume manambeŋ:
‘No taha ufuŋ mezi bapa keczʒi heropierâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha mezi
mi bapa mâc mupe fuaocmu.’ ” 59 Erâ dâŋ i mupie sisifucne ewec wâc.
60 Ekupie taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ mai jaha domahuc Jesu indiŋkerâ
muwec, “Go ŋifecne mi mukic me? Ɜi jaŋe gore dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i
manatec weniŋuc ekac?” 61 Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rohuc dâŋemâc
domawec. Eme harierâ taha bapa sâkozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Kristo,
muteŋ bâteŋ ecneeŋgopeneŋ ere Ŋokâ me mâcne?” 62 Eme Jesuzi
muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Juku Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e tâpiri rune ere ŋifecko domahuc sambâŋte karorac faio
fisime hone ʒâirenʒoŋgopieŋ.” 63 Iŋuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dâŋ i
maname gâpâreme ŋaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc ŋicfâc-ticne jazawec, “Dâŋ
wemocte mocwâc muzo? 64 E Anutu âkehockehuc sâckekacte manarâ
weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ?” Eme jaŋe micne mic sâc musereckerâ mumbiŋ,
“E ʒikare biŋe ekac.” 65 Iŋuc murâ gâcnezi tâfeckembiŋ â gâcnezi ʒâŋe
maine bâsoŋkerâ mehuhuŋzi qahuc mumbiŋ, “Go porofete jukomecko
fuŋnege bataniŋkec.” Eme kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha rorâ me tatapezi
qambiŋ.

Petorozi Jesu mickewec
(Mat 26:69–75; Luk 22:56–62; Joh 18:17, 25–27)

66 Eme Petoro e juwic sacmaŋko juhame taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ
naru moczi fisiwec. 67 Fisirâ Petoro ʒoc ruahuc ŋeha honerâ hone
dendeŋnehuc âzâcnewec, “Go Nazarete haeonec ŋic Jesu ehec hâcne

14:58: Joh 2:19; 4:21, 23 **14:61:** Mar 15:5; Jes 53:7 **14:62:** Dan 7:13; Mi Mâ 110:1
14:64: Joh 19:7

mâmâc juekopirec." 68 Mume Petorozi mickehuc muwec, "Go dâŋ weniŋuc mukomec? Mutecne kâuc bakopac." Iŋuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame qâqâczi dâŋewec. 69 Ehame kiŋaŋ naru e ira mocwâc bâfuarâ ŋic domambiŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic keci e jaŋere guruonec." 70 Eme eki harierâ mic bawec. Eme dameŋ mi ʒoraha ŋic domambiŋ jaŋe mocwâc âzâcnembiŋ, "Â go jâmbomac jaŋeraonec, go Galilaia ŋic." 71 Mupie e jahacne sahac mu qaisoc ecneku Anuture maio mupaŋkerâ muwec, "Ŋic ʒâŋene muŋgopieŋ e mi hone-jâmbâŋkeekopac." 72 Mume izia qâqâczi dâŋeme jajahec ewec. Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec, "Qâqâczi jajahec mi dâŋeha goki jahec â moc micnucmu", dâŋ i manasurâ bune herickeme kio sâqorewec.

15

Jesu kiarao barâ rambiŋ
(Mat 27:1–2, 11–30; Luk 23:1–25; Joh 18:28—19:16)

1 Hae fure pârâckeme taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu erâ micne guru ŋic sasawa jaŋe tumaŋnerâ Jesure dâŋ mujomirembiŋ. Mujomirepie ŋic gâcnezi Jesu rorâ mene qarâ jowa rarâ kia Pilato erao râembiŋ. 2 Eme Pilatozi honerâ wiocnerâ muwec, "Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ go hâcne me?" Mume Jesuzi muwec, "Ine hâcne mukomec." 3 Eme taha bapa micne jaŋe babafic erâ Jesu mâretec qorickehuc domambiŋ. 4 Iŋuc epie Pilatozi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec, "Jaŋe gore dâŋ ŋemâcne mupie wemocte mana takirehuc iŋuc me iŋuc mi mukomec?" 5 Mume micnao mi rohuc dâŋemâc domame Pilatozi wareckewec.

6 Aakic hombaŋ sâc kia e Judaŋic jaŋe kâpâcwâru ŋic moc ʒâŋene mupie akickehuc firue-jare jujec. 7 Eme dameŋ ira ŋic moc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋewec, ʒâŋene Baraba. Eki ŋic gâcne micne bajareme ʒika qahuc ŋic moc qâhâmombiŋ. Eme irec kâpâcwâru ficko mâmâc râec-jopambiŋ. 8 Eme ŋicguru jaŋe Pilatore hae ʒoŋao tumaŋne-fârerâ hombâŋ sâc mupie ejare jujec iŋuc ejareocte manasucnembiŋ. 9 Manasucnepie Pilatozi muwec, "Judaŋic ŋoŋere ŋicwofuŋ akicke-ŋarepe manapie sâckeocmu me?" 10 Taha bapa micne jaŋe Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembiŋ, i manahuc hâcne wio-jarewec. 11 Ŋicguru sâko iŋuc wio-jareme taha bapa micne jaŋe qafeŋ-jopahuc mumbiŋ, "Ŋoŋe mupie Baraba firue-ŋarezejec." 12 Eme Pilatozi harierâ wio-jarewec, "Iŋuc muŋgopieŋko Judaŋic ŋoŋere ŋicwofuŋ mucneeŋgopieŋ e wemo ecnepere muŋgopieŋ?" 13 Wio-jareme musereckerâ mumbiŋ, "E mariponko hâmooc!" 14 Mupie jazawec, "Wemo kiŋte?" Mume jaŋe mic sâc owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ, "E mariponko hâmooc!" 15 Eme Pilatozi manjeŋic taraocte mana-jarerâ Baraba firue-jarewec. Â Jesu ine mume becsahac biriŋneheczi qâʒâickehapie mariponko hâmoocte qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembiŋ

16 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ ficrâpeo sacmaŋko baraʒirâ momori gâcne ejarepie fisi-fârembiŋ. 17 Erâ momori ŋaqi bâbâroŋ hecnepie huwec â mucʒârâzi hendiŋ ba akic erâ mainao hecnepie huwec. 18 Iŋuc erâ ofac hecnehuc mumbiŋ, "Ohec, Judaŋic

14:72: Mar 14:30 **15:1:** Mat 27:1–2; Luk 22:66; 23:1; Joh 18:28 **15:5:** Mar 14:61; Jes 53:7
15:10: Joh 11:48; 12:19; Mat 21:38

janere ŋicwofuŋ.” 19 Dâŋ i âzâcnehuc bacqeŋqeŋzi qizecnao qahuc
tâfeckembiŋ. Erâ dieŋzi hecnerâ sâckehuc araŋ burec burec bacnembiŋ.
20 Qa sâsâc iŋuc ecneku momori ŋaqi heunuckehuc e jahacne ŋaqi
mocwâc hecnepie hume mariponko qaniŋte jowa rambiŋ.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27:2–56; Luk 23:26–49; Joh 19:16–30)

21 Rahuc hatao ŋic moc bâfuambiŋ, ʒâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene hae
mârenkonec, Alesande â Rufu jahere mamac. Eki hâcne gieonec
wareme bâfuarâ ʒoqac ecnepie Jesure mariponŋ âsickeme barambiŋ.
22 Baraku mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Goligata, nâŋâcne dâŋko utu siec, ira
fisimbiŋ. 23 Ira fisirâ waiŋ â maŋ ninikec opâ bâsifuckerâ râcnepie
qikiŋnewec. 24 Eme mariponko qambiŋ. Qapie domahame qaqi-ticnere
qâsâi qapie kifuac-jopame sâc rorambiŋ. 25 Jaŋe 9 kilok ehame qambiŋ.
26 Qarâ qizec botâŋnao fuŋne-ticne ʒiŋuc qârenkembiŋ: “E Judaŋic
janere ŋicwofuŋ.” 27 Erâ ʒika qaqa jajahec mâmâc mariponko jofarâ
moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec iŋuc râec-jofambiŋ. [28 Eme miti papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc
fokac i fario qawec: “E sâqocne bapa janere guruo râekicne”.] 29 Eme
ŋic rac warec embiŋ janе mufec muriŋ ehuc sâke itic ecnerâ mumbiŋ,
“Oi, taha ufuŋ heropierâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha bâzickezo muekiczi
30 sahacge ŋezickehuc mariponkonec wahac me!” 31 Taha bapa micne
â miti qaqazu janе iŋuc jaha nifepupu ecnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic gâcne
bâpiaŋ-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac ŋezicke-bipiekac. 32 E Kristo, Israe
ŋic nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋ jukacko mariponkonec wahame honerâ dâŋticne
mana ʒakienʒepeneŋ.” Ŋic jofakicne jahe bafic-jopahuc iŋuc jaha mu
ruruc ecnepic.

33 Juku 12 kilok eme dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok
ewec. 34 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani?” Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte
behecnukomec? 35 Eme ŋic domambiŋ janeraonec gâcnezi manarâ
mumbiŋ, “Keci mananiŋ, Elia wâsickekac.” 36 Eme ŋic moczi bâruŋ
gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbiŋ moc winigao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao
bândeŋnerâ bâfeŋnerâ Jesu gumehuc âgofâcne jazawec, “Ŋoŋe behe-
hapie honenaŋ, Eliazi jâmbomac ware bataraocmu me mâcne.” 37 Eme
Jesu e mocwâc kâcqene wirahuc hâmowec. 38 Hâmome taha ufuŋko
qoruc ââketâc sâko i faic irec ʒâʒâŋiŋ jaha tâcnerâ suckerâ waha
tarawec. 39 Eme momori soŋaŋ e mai jaha domahuc honehame hâmome
muwec, “Ŋic kecʒi e jâmbomac Anuture Ŋokâ juwec.”

40 Ŋokac tucne janе mâmâc taic domahuc wiac i hone manac embiŋ.
Eme janere ŋondeŋko Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobo wârâŋne
â Jose jahere neŋgoc â Salome janе mâmâc domambiŋ. 41 Janе Jesu
Galilaia mârenko bâjâpehuc kiŋaŋ qacne jumbieŋ. Erâ janе sawa
mâcne, ŋokac gâcne mâmâc Jesuhec Jerusalem haeo ware jumbiŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27:57–61; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

42 Sabata hombaŋte ʒaʒawie dameŋ, Neŋgocgieo hâcne hae owâeme
Josefe Arimatia haeonec e warewec. 43 E micne guru janere kâcqene

15:21: Rom 16:13 **15:23:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **15:24:** Mi Mâ 22:18 **15:29:** Mi Mâ 22:7; 109:25; Mar 14:58 **15:32:** Mat 16:1, 4 **15:33:** Amo 8:9 **15:34:** Mi Mâ 22:1 **15:36:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **15:40:** Luk 8:2, 3

juweczi Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte maŋne domawec. Eki hâcne hâhâwic qamaserâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere numucnewec.
44 Eme Pilato eki jâmbomac biac hâmojec muhuc momori soŋaŋ ecneme
fisime wiocnewec. 45 Eme momori soŋaŋ eki biac qâŋqâŋ fuajec,
iŋuc mume manarâ Josefe mutaracnewec. 46 Eme Josefezi rarâ qoruc
qaŋqaŋ furine barâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne maripoŋkonec batararâ qoruczia
râpâckewec. Râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hâŋko hawec qâricne e jahacne
ʒâŋeruŋ biŋe gufukicne ira râewec. Râerâ qânâ moc qârândiŋkeme
motâc kibâzickewec. 47 Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Josere neŋgoc
jahe honehapire duckembiŋ.

16

Jesu faharewec
(Mat 28:1–8; Luk 24:1–12; Joh 20:1–10)

1 Owâ ririŋte sabata hombaŋ taraha Maria Madala haeonec â Maria
Jakobore neŋgoc â Salome jaŋe Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacneniŋte woke-
maŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ furine barâ bâmockembiŋ. 2 Erâ Sonda hae
fufurecte rarâ ʒâŋeruŋko fisihapie ʒoaŋ wefuwec. 3 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ
bâqiŋkehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Ʒâŋeruŋ motâckonec qânâ mozi
qârândiŋke-nâreocmu?” 4 Iŋuc murâ ʒâŋe fipie rame honembiŋ: Qânâ
e wiac sâkozi qârândiŋkekicne fowec. 5 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ aaŋ fome honerâ
raʒirâ fâreopec ŋicmotec moc ŋaqi ʒora qaŋqaŋ rodomame honerâ
mâretec fâfârembiŋ. 6 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mi fâfâreniŋ, ŋoŋe Jesu
Nazarete rune maripoŋko qakicne honeniŋte wareŋgopieŋ. E ʒira mi
fokac, e faharejec; fofotacne ʒi honeniŋ. 7 Ŋoŋe rarâ motecfâc-ticne
â Petoro jazaniŋ. E Galilaia mâreŋko bânie-ŋareocte ŋazawec ira rarâ
honeniŋmu.” 8 Mume ŋokac jaŋe hâwic-jopa sâqoreme qarac qarac
qahuc ʒâŋeruŋkonec wefu gagasac jaha wiserâ rambiŋ. Erâ maŋjeŋic
gâckeme ŋic wemocko biŋe moc jazanʒapiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic fua sipuac ejarewec
(Mat 28:16–20; Luk 24:13–49; Joh 20:19–23)

[9 Jesu e Sonda hae fufurecte faharerâ qanaŋ Maria Madala
haeonec mârâc demoŋ 7 jâpecnewec e fuacnewec. 10 Fuacneme rarâ
fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie biŋe jazawec. 11 Eme jaŋe
Jesu faharerâ ŋokac fuacnejec dâŋ i manapie fârimâc ewec. 12 Eme
ŋic jajahec hae mocko ranicte rahapire hawarine bâtikierâ hatao
fua-jactewec. 13 Fua-jacteme ra gâcne jazapire iŋuc jaha manapie fârine
mi ewec.
14 Izi ʒâhec motecfâcne 11 tumaŋnerâ nânâ nâhuc ŋehapie
fua-jarewec. Erâ fahareme honembiŋzi biŋedâŋ jazapie maŋjeŋic
bâzickeme mi mana ʒakiembiŋ irec mumu hehec ejarewec. 15 Erâ
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋne mâreŋne rarâ ŋic juraŋgopieŋ
sâc Biŋebiaŋ jazanʒepieŋ. 16 Mamanasiŋhec Miti Opâ ruaocmu e
sambâŋte biŋe eocmu, mamanasiŋ tâmiric e ine hârâcte biŋe eocmu.
17 Mamanasiŋhec juniŋmu jaŋe tâpiri qikiŋne-jarepe fuŋne qaqa mâsi
kecʒiŋuc bâfuaniŋmu: Nore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋmu, dâŋ
marac furune muniŋmu, 18 homa ba bâuac eniŋmu, opâ momori

16:7: Mar 14:28 **16:9:** Luk 8:2; Joh 20:11–18 **16:12:** Luk 24:13–35 **16:14:** Kor I 15:5
16:15: Mat 28:18–20 **16:16:** Apo 2:38 **16:17:** Apo 16:18; 2:4, 11; 10:46

nâpie mi sipiric-jopaocmu, huchec jaŋere qizecko mejeŋic râepie qiqic qaniŋmu.”

Jesuzi sambâŋko fewec
(Luk 24:50–53)

19 Wofuŋ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc jaza mutâc efârerâ afeckehuc sambâŋko
fewec. Ira Anuture fâreo juhuc jukac. 20 Eme jaŋe ine rarâ hae mâreŋ
sâc miti-ticne murambiŋ. Ehame Wofuŋzi qâtec-joparâ mâsi bahuc
dâŋjeŋic dopecke basanaŋ ewec.]

16:18: Luk 10:19; Apo 28:3–6; Jak 5:14, 15 **16:19:** Luk 24:50–53; Apo 1:4–11; Mi Mâ 110:1
16:20: Heb 2:4

LUKA

Luka e Judaŋic mâcne, e Helene ŋic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenŋko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec *(Kolosai 4:14)*. Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ʒiŋuc qârenŋkecnewec: 3i Lukahec buc juekoperec *(Timoteo II 4:11)*.

Luka e Jesure binaŋ papia i ŋicbomboŋ moc ʒâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenŋkewec. Â binaŋ i wenirec manarâ qârenŋkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaŋ-ticne qârenŋkeocte ŋic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie qârenŋkewec. Wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec *(Luka 1:2)*. Erâ ŋic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenŋkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecnec dâŋ wâc rowec *(Luka 1:1)*. Ehuc Jesure binaŋ sasawa qârenŋkewec izi Jesure fuŋne ʒiŋuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qârenŋkewec wâc. Ine ʒiŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaŋ, â aŋelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec *(gaŋ 1)*. Jesure fufua, Simeoŋ â Hana jahere binaŋ, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec *(gaŋ 2)*. Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec *(gaŋ 7)*. Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ *(gaŋ 10)*. Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne *(gaŋ 11)*. Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi ʒoc bawahawec irec dâŋ *(gaŋ 12)*. Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafaŋic â Lazaro jahere binaŋ *(gaŋ 16)*. Ŋic 9 fâsârâ qâoma embiŋ *(gaŋ 17)*. Kia râŋgeŋne, erâ Farisaio â moneŋ roro *(gaŋ 18)*. Zakaio ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec *(gaŋ 19)*. Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec *(gaŋ 24)*. Binaŋ ʒâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenŋkepic ijaha qârenŋkewec, me qârenŋkepic irec heririŋne qârenŋkewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecʒiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—2. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere binaŋ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeoŋ â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec.
Gaŋ 3:1—4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuŋkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.
Gaŋ 4:14—9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenŋko gie bawec.
Gaŋ 9:51—19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.
Luk 19:28—Luk 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.
Gaŋ 22—24. Jesu e ʒâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaŋ Teofilo qârenŋkecnewec

1 Ŋic bocjaha jaŋe ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binaŋ birickerâ qârenŋkembiŋ. 2 Jaŋe binaŋ i mitiŋiczi bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac

fuŋgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiŋ irec sâcko qârenɣkembiŋ.
3 Eme noni iŋuc jaha fuŋnaonecteaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu
ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ŋicbomboŋ-nane gore ninic
qâninic qârenɣkekopac. 4 Eme i wosehuc ʒiŋuc mana tarazemec: Dâŋ
binaŋ egarekicne i fârine jâmbâŋ.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

5 Herodezi Judia mârenɣte ŋicwofuŋ juwec, dameŋ ira taha bapa moc
juwec ʒâŋene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Ŋonâŋ-ticne Elisabete e
Aroŋte tucne tofane. 6 Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc
dâŋticne aiakic jaha reŋke-fârehuc jupic. 7 Eme Elisabete hufiŋ juwecte
jahe qâric tâmiric juku ŋic ŋokac qizec epic. 8 Eme Zakaria juwec ŋic biri
i jaŋe taha ufuŋko bâzi ririke gie baniŋte dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme 9 fisirâ
gie-jeŋic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuŋ
maŋnao raʒiwec. 10 Raʒirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe
sapamaŋko Wofuŋ numecnehec jumbiŋ. 11 Ehame Wofuŋte aŋelozi
fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ŋifecnao fâreopec domawec. 12 Domame
Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.
13 Iŋuc eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc,
Wofuŋzi nunumuge manawecte ŋonâŋge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ
roocmu, ere ʒâŋe Johane muzemec.
14 Go ʒeri ehuc bubiaŋ manacmu,
â ŋic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aŋac-jopaocmu.
15 E Wofuŋte maio kâcqene erâ juocmu;
â waiŋ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.
Erâ e neŋgoc bumaŋko fohame
Tiri Mârozi maŋticne bâfuseocmu.
16 Eme Israe ŋic bocjaha bârisiec-jopame
Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic maickeniŋmu.
17 Elia maŋʒoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha
Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ mumuŋic erâ juocmu.
Ehuc kâcqene jaŋere maŋ bârisieme qiene jaŋerao iticneocmu,
â râŋgeŋne jaŋe ejareme tiŋne jaŋere mamana birire hazec râeniŋmu.
Eme ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sâko Wofuŋte ʒawierâ juniŋmu.”

18 Aŋelozi iŋuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bârisiecnewec:
“No â ŋonâŋ-nane nâhe ŋic ŋokac qizec, irec dâŋge wemocko manape
fârine eocmu?” 19 Mume aŋelozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ʒâŋe-nane
Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biŋedâŋ
biaŋ gazakopac. 20 Irec manac, dâŋnane mi mana ʒakiekomec irec
okacne nâŋguŋ erâ dâŋ tâmiric juhaŋtec dâŋ gazakopac fârinehec
eocmu. Dâŋ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

21 Zakaria e ufuŋko boc jume ŋic ŋokac woŋec-ticne ŋeku manafecne
manambiŋ. 22 Iŋuc ehapie ʒâhec jaŋerao waharâ dâŋ jazaocte eipiewec.
Eipieme jaŋe ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: E taha ufuŋko wiac ʒâŋe furu moc
honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâŋ ine wemocko jazazac.
23 Iŋuczi iŋuc juhame gie bapa dameŋ-ticne tarame haeo risie rawec.
24 Eme ʒâhecko ŋonâŋ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soŋke soŋke

---

1:2: Joh 15:27 **1:3:** Apo 1:1 **1:5:** Bin I 24:10 **1:9:** Wah 30:7 **1:15:** 3ar 6:3; Mum 13:4, 5; Sam I 1:11 **1:17:** Mat 17:11–13; Mal 3:1; 4:5, 6 **1:18:** Fuf 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16; 9:21; Heb 1:14 **1:20:** Luk 1:45

juwec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: 25 “Wofuŋ e dameŋ bawec i maickeme
ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Aŋelozi Maria fuacnewec

26 Mosa 6 tarame Wofuŋzi aŋelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia mârenko
Nazarete haeo rawec. 27 Ira naru ŋokac moc juwec ʒâŋene Maria, e
ŋic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, ʒâŋene Josefe, ere biŋe mukicne. 28 Eme
aŋelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuŋte joroc biaŋ, go ʒeri ec, Wofuŋzi
gohec jukac.” 29 Aŋelozi dâŋ iŋuc mume maname quŋkeme maŋnezi
ʒiŋuc manasuwec: Weniŋucte mu ʒeri enarekac? 30 Eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biaŋkekac.
31 Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere ʒâŋe Jesu muzemec.
32 E kâcqene jâmbâŋ jume Fekicne sâko ere Ŋokâ mucneniŋmu,
â Wofuŋ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ŋeŋetacko râeocmu.
33 Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriŋne bajarehuc jume
Ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticne foraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”
34 Mume Mariazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic tâmiric jukopacko dâŋ mukic
i weniŋuc erâ sanaŋkeocmu?”

35 Mume aŋelozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu
â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋegareocmu.
Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,
Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne.
36 Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ŋokac qizeczi motec
kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiŋ ŋokac mucneeŋgopieŋzi iŋuc
ekac hâcne. 37 Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” 38 Mume
Mariazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ naru, irec dâŋ mukic iŋuc
hâcne enarezejec.” Iŋuc mume aŋelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

39 Maria e jume mi ʒoraha biac ʒawierâ Judaia tiki mârenko hae
moc ŋewec ira rawec. 40 Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu
ʒeri ecnewec. 41 Mu ʒeri ecneme manahame izia bumaŋnao motec
e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere maŋko hurâ fuseme
42 dâŋ bafehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape sâc
moc eme mumbiaŋgukopac â bumaŋgao fuajec fokac e wâc iŋuc jaha
mumbiaŋkekopac. 43 Go Wofuŋ-nanere neŋgoczi wemo biaŋ-nanere
norao warekomec? 44 Mu ʒeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bu-
maŋ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. 45 Go Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ gazakicne irec
fârine fuaocmu manapaŋkemeŋte gore manape ʒerine ekac.”

Mariazi ʒeri mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec

46 Eme Mariazi kecʒiŋuc muwec:
“No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ muafeckekopac,
47 â maŋnanezi Anutu bâbapiaŋ-nane ʒeri ecnekopac.
48 E kiŋaŋ naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte
ŋic gurune gurune nore manapie ʒerine eocmu.

1:25: Fuf 30:23 **1:27:** Luk 2:5; Mat 1:16, 18 **1:28:** Mum 5:24 **1:31:** Mum 13:3; Jes 7:14; Mat 1:21–23 **1:32:** Jes 9:7; Sam II 7:12, 13, 16 **1:33:** Mik 4:7; Dan 7:14 **1:35:** Wah 13:12; Mat 1:18, 20 **1:37:** Fuf 18:14 **1:41:** Luk 1:15; Fuf 25:22 **1:42:** Sâc 28:4; Mum 5:24 **1:45:** Luk 1:20; 11:28 **1:46:** Sam I 2:1–10 **1:48:** Luk 1:25; Sam I 1:11; Mi Mâ 113:5, 6; Luk 11:27

49 E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.
Ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.
50 Araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋuruc-ticnere erâ
mimiŋzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.
51 E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc
maŋfefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.
52 E ŋicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tuŋjopame wahahapie
hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ toŋko râec-jopakac.
53 E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,
â mafa sâkohec behec-jopame qarâ suriŋne juŋgopieŋ.
54 Erâ Israe kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne
maŋuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.
55 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu,
jaŋe dâŋ jazawec irec fârine fuakac."
56 Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

57 Elisabete e dameŋ-ticne maickeme motec rowec. 58 Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋzi maŋuruc-ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehec mâmâc bubiaŋ manambiŋ. 59 Izi ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame jaŋe tumaŋnerâ motec sahacnao Wofuŋte ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbiŋ. 60 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, "Aricne, ʒâŋene Johane muzo." 61 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jaŋerao ʒâŋe wase iŋucne moc mi fokac." 62 Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte ʒâŋe muocte ecnepie 63 tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao ʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec: "Ʒâŋe-ticne Johane." Iŋuc qârenŋkeme jaŋe manapie moc eha 64 izia nameŋne risieme dâŋ dâŋ ehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. 65 Eme hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ binaŋ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mâreŋko binaŋ miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ efârembiŋ. 66 Eme manambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i maŋke juhuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Motec iŋucnezi sokarâ weniŋuc eocmu?" Eme Wofuŋzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofuŋ muteŋkewec

67 Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmame findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec:
68 "Israe ŋic nâŋâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu muteŋkenaŋ.
Eki hâcne ŋicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.
69 Ehuc kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâŋâcnao
bâbâpiaŋte wâtuŋ moc âkendâŋnekac.
70 Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme
findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ sâc iŋuc hâcne fuakac.
71 Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoeŋgopieŋ
jaŋeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpoocmu.
72 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehec tiri ʒâʒâfic sanaŋ ewecte

1:49: Mi Mâ 111:9 **1:50:** Mi Mâ 103:13, 17 **1:51:** Mi Mâ 89:10; Sam II 22:28 **1:52:** Mi Mâ 147:6; Hio 12:19; 5:11; Sam I 2:7 **1:53:** Sam I 2:5; Mi Mâ 34:10; 107:9 **1:54:** Jes 41:8; Mi Mâ 98:3 **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Fuf 17:7; 18:18; 22:17 **1:59:** Fuf 17:12 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:68:** Luk 7:16; Mi Mâ 41:13; 72:18 **1:69:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 18:2; 132:17 **1:71:** Mi Mâ 106:10; 105:8; 106:45; Fuf 17:7; Tah 26:42

manasuc-jopahuc maŋuruc-ticnere iŋuc enâreocmu.
73 Apa-nâŋec Abraham mupaŋkecnewecte
74 râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋeraonec batarac-nâpoocmu hâcne.
Iŋuc enâreme âke mâteŋ-nâpoha
75 maŋfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc
kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juku hâmonʒepeneŋ.
76 Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu,
ehuc Wofuŋte biŋe muhuc hata bâʒâwecnecmu.
77 Erâ ŋicfâc-ticne bâbâpiaŋte dâŋ jaza qazuc etecne
mana ʒakiepie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocmu.
78 Anutu-nâŋec e maŋuruc-ticne kâcqene sâko fokacte
mume faickonec furic râehuc
79 dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ŋeŋene nâŋâc bataniŋ-nâpokac.
Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenaŋmu.”

80 Eme motec e sahaczi â maŋzi soka sanaŋ ewec. Erâ mâreŋ tuhuo juhame gie dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic jaŋerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec
(Mat 1:18–25)

1 Dameŋ ira Roma ŋicwofuŋ sâko Augusto ere micdâŋ kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Ŋic mâreŋ sâc wose qâreŋ ejarezo. 2 Gie iŋucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreŋko kia sâko juhame furune fuŋkekicne. 3 Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreŋ ejareniŋte haefuŋ-jeŋic sâc rafârembiŋ. 4 Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreŋko Nasarete haeo juweczi iŋuc jaha Judaia mâreŋko Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira rawec. 5 Ehuc ŋokac biŋe-ticne Maria ehec mâmâc qâreŋ-jofaniŋte kiwechec jowame rapic. 6 Fisirâ juhapire Maria motec roro dameŋ-ticne maickewec. 7 Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi foŋkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ŋic jaŋe tomafic fusucmambiŋte ŋeŋe fofo basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ŋepic hâcne. 8 Eme hae mâreŋ ijaha ŋic tucne jaŋe ŋafe ira kecqaŋ gieo lama jaŋere soŋaŋ ŋembiŋ. 9 Ŋehapie Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi jaŋerao fuame Wofuŋte oŋararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec. 10 Eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mi hâwic-ŋopaoc, manaŋgopieŋ, no aŋac ʒeridâŋ bajukopac, irec fârine ŋic mâmâc sasawa fua-ŋareocmu. 11 Miŋecgac Bâbâpiaŋ rune Wofuŋ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefuŋko fua-ŋarekac. 12 Eme mutâcne-ŋarepe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe motec geune jâmbâŋ qoruczi foŋkekicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniŋmu.” 13 Dâŋ iŋuc muhame izia sambâŋ momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututuŋ ŋelo âgo-jeŋictao tumaŋnerâ ʒiŋuc muhuc Anutu muteŋkembiŋ:
14 “ʒeri mumuteŋ Anutu faic sambâŋko,
mâreŋko ŋic âgo jauŋ ejarekac jaŋerao wama fuakac.”

Soŋaŋŋic jaŋe Jesu motec bâfuambiŋ

15 Aŋelo jaŋe sambâŋko risie fepie soŋaŋŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc Betelehem haeo ferâ Wofuŋzi dâŋ

1:73: Fuf 22:16, 17; Mik 7:20 **1:74:** Tit 2:12, 14 **1:76:** Mal 3:1; Mat 3:3 **1:77:** Jer 31:34 **1:78:** ʒar 24:17; Jes 60:1, 2; Mal 4:2 **1:79:** Mat 4:16; Jes 9:2; 58:8 **1:80:** Mat 3:1
2:5: Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mat 1:25 **2:13:** Dan 7:10 **2:14:** Luk 19:38; Jes 57:19; Efe 2:14, 17

nâzâkac irec fârine honenaŋ.” 16 Iŋuc murâ bâruŋ jaha ferâ Maria â
Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembiŋ.
17 Honerâ motecte dâŋ biŋe manambiŋ i mufuambiŋ. 18 Eme soŋaŋ
jaŋere mickonec binaŋ manambiŋ jaŋe warecke-fârembiŋ. 19 Maria
eki ine dâŋ i maŋkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. 20 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe
risierâ wiac hone manac embiŋ sâc manasurâ Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ
ecnembiŋ.

Simeoŋ â Hana jahere dâŋ

21 Jesu motec fuarâ fohame ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao
Wofuŋte ma bahuc ʒâŋene Jesu mumbiŋ. Ʒâŋe i motec e mi fuahame
aŋelozi qanaŋ mufuawec.

22 Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fowec, i reŋkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku
sahac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofuŋte biŋe qapic.
23 Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc
motec fuapie i Wofuŋte biŋe qafârezo.” 24 Erâ Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋko
hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

25 Jerusalem haeo ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Simeoŋ. E tiŋne â mitihec
juhuc Israe ŋic jaŋerao bâbâmiriŋ fuaocte woŋec juwec. Ehame Tiri
Mârozi maŋticnao ŋeŋe juju ehuc 26 dâŋ ʒiŋuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi
hâmohaŋtecne Wofuŋ Kristo fuame honecmu.” 27 Ŋic e Mârozi ecneme
taha ufuŋko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc
Jesu motec ijaha bafepire 28 Simeoŋzi motec hâporâ ʒiŋuc muhuc Anutu
muafeckewec:

29 “O Wofuŋ sâko, ʒine hâcne ʒâŋe fâri-nanezi
goraonec bâbâpiaŋ honekopacte
30 go kiŋaŋŋicge no micdâŋgere sâcko râecnutec
bumâteŋ fuaha rakopac.
31 Go bâbâpiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne
jaŋe honeniŋte bâfuakomec.
32 Izi qâpuc jaŋere maŋ âke tamaekac
â Israe ŋicfâcge jaŋere ʒâŋe biŋe bafaharekac.”

33 Motecte dâŋ iŋuc mume neŋgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipine-
hec ewec. 34 Eme Simeoŋzi jambuŋ-jopahuc motec neŋgoc-ticne Maria
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec kecʒi erao Israe ŋic fâuckeniŋte
mukicne, gâcne jaŋe erao hetakirerâ rândiŋke qa eniŋmu â gâcne jaŋe
erao hesiŋnerâ fahareniŋmu, erâ aka-jeŋic râekicnere ro waha âte
boc ecneniŋmu. 35 Erâ gahacne wâc ʒikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric
bâfua-garezokac. Waic iŋucne fuame ŋic bocjaha maŋjeŋicte fuŋne
taniŋkeocmu.”

36 Eme miti ŋokac moc juwec ʒâŋene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase
ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ŋic barâ ehec juhame jara 7 eme
hâmome 37 hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ŋokac qizec jâmbâŋ ewec.
Ŋokac eki hâcne taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â
nunumu gie bajujec. 38 Eme eki hâcne dameŋ ijaha taha ufuŋko fisirâ
Anutu mumbiaŋkewec, â Jerusalem rune jaŋere fifirue dameŋte woŋec
jumbiŋ, jaŋe Jesu motecte biŋedâŋ jazawec.

2:17: Luk 2:10–12 **2:19:** Luk 2:51 **2:21:** Luk 1:31, 59; Tah 12:3 **2:22:** Tah 12:1–8
2:23: Wah 13:2, 12, 15 **2:24:** Tah 5:11; 12:8 **2:25:** Jes 40:1; 49:13 **2:29:** Fuf 46:30
2:30: Jes 40:5; 52:10 **2:32:** Jes 42:6; 49:6 **2:34:** Jes 8:14; Mat 21:42; Kor I 1:23; Pet I 2:8
2:37: Tim I 5:5 **2:38:** Jes 52:9

39 Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ
Galilaia mârenŋko Nazarete haeo risie rapic. 40 Ira juhapire motec e
Anutuzi hone jauŋ ecneha soka sanaŋ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

41 Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo
fejupirec. 42 Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombaŋte fefe
dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiŋ. 43 Ferâ juhapie
hombaŋ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem
haeo juhame buc risiepic. 44 Risiehuc guru sâko jaŋehec biac bâniejec
murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao basa rahuc juhapire ŋafewec.
45 Jaŋerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira
basapic. 46 Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufuŋko bâfuapic.
Ira miti qaqazu jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋehuc dâŋjeŋic manahuc fuŋnere mu
wioc ejarewec. 47 Eme ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere
â dâŋticnere wareckembiŋ. 48 Eme jaŋere ŋondeŋko hâcne ŋehame
bâfuarâ wodâtâŋnepic. Ehuc neŋgocnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-mae,
go wemocte iŋuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huacbuc
ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.” 49 Mume ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Weniŋuc erâ
basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munare-
kicne, i manakopirec me?” 50 Iŋuc mume jahe dâŋ i manapire
quŋkewec. 51 Eme neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo
risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neŋgoc-ticne eki ine dâŋticne manawec
sâc mana maŋ erâ juwec. 52 Eme Jesu e maŋzi â sahaczi mâmâc
soka sanaŋ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne jaŋe hone
ririŋkehuc jumbiŋ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec
(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:2–8; Joh 1:19–34)

1 Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ŋicwofuŋ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne
fuŋkewec. Dameŋ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mârenŋko kia juwec â
Herode eki Galilaia mârenŋko mârenŋ soŋaŋ juwec â qâticne Filipo e
Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ŋicwofuŋ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mârenŋko
ŋicwofuŋ juwec. 2 Â taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ŋic
izi hâcne ŋicwofuŋ â taha bapa jurambiŋ dameŋ ira Zakariare ŋokâ
Johane mârenŋ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâŋ mucnewec. 3 Giedâŋ
mucneme Jordaŋ ʒiŋuc ocninuc jufârehuc ŋic maŋjenic bârisierâ Miti
Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocte jazawec. 4 Porofete Jesajazi irec
findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec fokac:
“Mareŋ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:
Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ,
hata-ticne hepie wânenŋkeoc;
5 wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewânenŋ ezo;
hehesicne hetiŋnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.
6 Eme mârenŋic ʒeŋgoma Anuture bâbâpiaŋ honeniŋmu.”

2:40: Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Wah 23:14–17 **2:43:** Wah 12:18 **2:44:** Joh 2:16 **2:51:** Luk 2:19 **2:52:** Sam I 2:26; Muq 3:4 **3:4:** Jes 40:3–5 **3:6:** Apo 28:28

Johanezi ŋic uŋdâŋ jazawec

7 Eme ŋic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniŋte
mozi ŋazawec? 8 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniŋ
me! Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi ʒiŋuc mi muniŋ: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc.
No ŋazape mananiŋ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ ʒizi
Abrahamte qâricfâc fuaniŋmu. 9 Râric biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec
jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ ʒocko rikezo.” 10 Iŋuc muhuc
jazame ŋic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wemo enʒepeneŋ?” 11 Mupie
jazawec: “Ŋic moc e ŋaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ŋaqi tâmiric honerâ
moc râcnezejec. Â nânâre iŋuc jaha enʒepieŋ.” 12 Eme takesi roro
jaŋe iŋuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe
weniŋuc enʒepeneŋ?” 13 Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mumutâc qâsuahuc ŋic
moneŋ mi jowac ronʒepieŋ.” 14 Â momori jaŋe iŋuc jaha fisirâ mumbiŋ:
“Eme nâŋe wenac enaŋmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic jopa qâʒâic me
qoqoric kosa mi ejarenʒepieŋ. Mosare wiac roeŋgopieŋ irec manapie
tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋke-jarewec

15 Eme ŋic jaŋe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” 16 Iŋuc mupie mâmâc sasawa
dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ŋarekopac. Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc
jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe
decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â ʒoc rua-ŋareocmu.
17 E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasaŋkeocmu, ehuc nânâ
fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme
ʒocsanaŋko ʒaocmu.” 18 Johanezi uŋdâŋ i â gâcne muhuc ŋic Biŋebiaŋ
jazawec. 19 Jaŋe jazahuc ŋicwofuŋ Herode e iŋuc jaha mumu hehec
ecnewec. E qaticnere ŋonâŋ, ʒâŋene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaŋ gâcne
wâc ewec. 20 Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko
râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec
(Mat 3:13–17; Mar 1:9–11; Joh 1:32)

21 Ŋic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e iŋuc jaha râ
ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambâŋ aŋkeme 22 Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihec
erâ hâpâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambâŋkonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc
wahawec: “Joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, go hone aŋac agareekopac.”

Jesure apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc
(Mat 1:1–17)

23 Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririŋ bazurâ gie-ticne fuŋkewec. Eme ŋic jaŋe
ere manapie Josefere ŋokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, 24 e Matatare qâric,
e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric,
25 e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric,
e Nagaire qâric, 26 e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiŋte qâric,
e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, 27 e Johanaŋte qâric, e Resare qâric, e
Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, 28 e Melikire qâric,
e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, 29 e

3:7: Mat 23:33; Joh 3:36 **3:15:** Joh 1:19–28 **3:16:** Apo 13:25 **3:19:** Mat 14:3, 4; Mar 6:17, 18 **3:22:** Luk 9:35; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **3:23:** Luk 4:22 **3:27:** Bin I 3:17; Eʒe 3:2

Jesure qâric, e Elieʒere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, 30 e Simeoŋte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, 31 e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Nataŋte qâric, e Dawidire qâric, 32 e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasoŋte qâric, 33 e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiŋte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoroŋte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, 34 e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, 35 e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, 36 e Kenaŋte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, 37 e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenaŋte qâric, 38 e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec
(Mat 4:1–11; Mar 1:12–13)

1 Jesu e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordaŋ opâ beherâ mâreŋ tuhuo rawec. 2 Ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Sataŋzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme dameŋ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmowec. 3 Ehame Sataŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ ʒizi nânâ eoc me!” 4 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac: Ŋiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.” 5 Eme Sataŋzi tiki ʒoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreŋte faio ŋicne ŋicne ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋichec jurambiŋ i beraŋnea jâutu-fârewec. 6 Ehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â ʒâŋe biŋe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. 7 Irec go maŋfuŋ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.” 8 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
“Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac:
‘Wofuŋ Anutuge dieŋzi herâ numucnezo
â e mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnezo.’ ”
9 Eme Sataŋzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuŋ bupu faio râerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko ʒirec tara huc. 10 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
‘E aŋelofâcne mejeŋicko râecgume ŋezicguniŋmu’,
11 â moc ʒiŋuc
‘Jaŋe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.’ ”
12 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ Anutu penaroŋ ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” 13 Sataŋ e iŋuczi iŋuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ dameŋ mocte woŋec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec
(Mat 4:12–17; 13:53–58; Mar 1:14–15; 6:1–6)

14 Jesu e Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame Galilaia mâreŋko risiewec. Risieme biŋe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. 15 Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembiŋ. 16 Juraku sosoka hae-ticne

3:31: Sam I 16:1, 13; Sam II 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:22 **3:33:** Bin I 2:1–5; Fuf 29:35 **3:34:** Fuf 21:2, 3; 11:10–26; Bin I 1:24–27 **3:36:** Fuf 5:3–32; Bin I 1:1–4; Fuf 4:25; 11:10 **3:38:** Fuf 5:1–3 **4:4:** Sâc 8:3 **4:8:** Sâc 6:13, 14 **4:10:** Mi Mâ 91:11, 12 **4:12:** Sâc 6:16 **4:13:** Heb 4:15

Nazarete ira iŋuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombaŋko mitificko fewec. E hombaŋ sâc iŋuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme 17 porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiŋ. Râcnepie qaratierâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc fowec i bâfuawec:
18 “Wofuŋte Mârozi norao waharâ
rua-narehuc gie ʒiŋuc munarewec:
Ŋic hujukicne Biŋebiaŋ jazazo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋe fifi bacjopazo,
keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,
19 â Wofuŋte dameŋ biaŋ maickekac irec biŋedâŋ muzo.”

20 Dâŋ iŋuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiŋaŋŋic râcnerâ waha ŋewec. Ŋehame ŋic mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa erao ʒâŋe fifârembiŋ. 21 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Mitidâŋ wosepe manaŋgopieŋ i miŋecgac fârine fuakac.” 22 Mume jaŋe qâtâc herâ dâŋticne manapie aŋac ʒizine eme wareckerâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, e Josefere ŋokâ i!” 23 Eme eki ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋ suŋsuŋne qahuc ʒiŋuc mecne mueŋgopieŋ: Dokta go fuŋnege bataniŋkec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec biŋene manaeŋgopeneŋ, ijaha ʒira mame sâko haegao batec honenaŋ me!” 24 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofere moc e jahacne haefuŋko âgo sâcne mi ecneeŋgopieŋ. 25 Erâ jâmbomac ŋazape: Elia juhame ʒoaŋ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec. Eme dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie 26 Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidoŋ mâreŋko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec. 27 Erâ porofete Elisa juwec dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko wic sanaŋheczi bocjaha jumbiŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemaŋ Siria mâreŋkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.” 28 Iŋuc muhuc jazame mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i mana gâpârerâ 29 faharerâ hae râpeo tuŋke hurâ hae-jeŋic ŋewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapie 30 eki ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fosiroŋnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec
(Mat 4:13; Mar 1:21–28)

31 Eme raku Galilaia mâreŋko hae moc ʒâŋene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombaŋko miti jaza qazuc ewec. 32 Eme e runezi miti muŋqârâŋkehuc mume jaŋe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec. 33 Eme mitificko ŋic demoŋ repicnehec moc ŋewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene owackehuc muwec: 34 “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No ʒâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriŋic.” 35 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi dâŋ muc-nerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ ŋickonec wefu rac.” Mume demoŋzi ŋic âtetuŋkeme ŋicŋondeŋko hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ŋic e ine qa qâpuriŋ mi ecnewec. 36 Eme jaŋe bipic-jeŋic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, dâŋ keci weniŋucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demoŋ dâŋ jazame wefurâ wiseeŋgopieŋ!” 37 Eme biŋe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

4:17: Jes 61:1, 2; 58:6 **4:19:** Tah 25:10 **4:22:** Joh 6:42 **4:23:** Mat 4:13 **4:24:** Joh 4:44 **4:25:** Ŋic I 17:1, 9; 18:1; Jak 5:17 **4:27:** Ŋic II 5:14 **4:31:** Mat 4:13; Joh 2:12 **4:32:** Mat 7:28, 29; Joh 7:46

Petoro safeŋ-ticne â ŋic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Mar 1:29–38)

38 Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simoŋte ficko fewec. Ira Simoŋ safeŋ-ticne huc ʒocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembiŋ. 39 Eme eki fowecko raʒirâ erao daperâ huc dâŋ mucneme behewec. Eme ŋokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

40 ʒoaŋ ŋetarame ŋic jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic huc ʒâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeŋicko meticne râerâ huc ʒâic bâniniŋke-jarewec. 41 Erâ demoŋ jâpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec wefurâ owa kâcqene ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ.” Jaŋe fuŋne-ticne ʒiŋuc manambiŋ, e Kristo. Eme i mujaŋgeŋkenʒipiŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

42 Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ŋic jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehec juocte sakarezo mupie 43 ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ŋic Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.” 44 Iŋuc murâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitific ŋerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombiŋ
(Mat 4:18–22; Mar 1:16–20)

1 ʒoaŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic moŋgeŋnao juhame ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte fisirâ qazu orâŋ mâretec ecnembiŋ. 2 Ehame moŋgeŋko woke jajahec ŋepic, rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaŋ-jeŋic ʒurehuc domambiŋ. 3 Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simoŋte biŋe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ŋewec. 4 Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simoŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic ʒâʒâŋiŋko rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc.” 5 Mume Simoŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋafe ʒora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneŋ, gore micte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.” 6 Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbâŋ jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec. 7 Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeŋic woke mocko jumbiŋ jaŋe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ŋeutuckezo epic. 8 Eme Simoŋ Petorozi i honerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, no ŋic sâqocnere behecnu rac.” 9 Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ŋic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme iŋuc hâcne muwec. 10 Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, ʒebedaiore ŋokâ, jahe iŋuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simoŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ŋic roro erâ jucmu.” 11 Iŋuc mume jaŋe woke moŋgeŋko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic wicsanaŋhec moc bâfâsâewec
(Mat 8:1–4; Mar 1:40–45)

12 Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ŋic moc wicsanaŋzi sahacne banʒaŋne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware maŋfuŋnao ʒâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuŋ, go bâsomiecnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomiecnucmu.” 13 Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume

4:41: Mat 8:29; Mar 3:11, 12 **4:43:** Luk 8:1 **4:44:** Mat 4:23 **5:4:** Joh 21:6 **5:10:** Mat 13:47 **5:11:** Mat 19:27

izia sahac-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. 14 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go
irec dâŋ binaŋ ŋic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec
honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdâŋte bâzi riketec fuŋne
mana taranʒepieŋ.” 15 Eme ŋic fâsâewec irec biŋe hae sâc rafâreme
ŋic jaŋe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qiŋ qururuŋko Jesurao
fisihuc domambiŋ. 16 Fisihuc boc ecnepie mâreŋ herâricne mocko ra
juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi ʒeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 9:1–8; Mar 2:1–12)

17 Ɜoaŋ mocko Jesuzi ŋic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia
mâreŋkonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â
sâcmutâc qaqazu jaŋe fisirâ ŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋko mâmâc ŋembiŋ.
Ŋehapie Wofuŋte tâpirizi Jesu neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋic
bâpiaŋ-jopawec. 18 Ehame mi ŋic ʒeke puriŋ moc kanʒeo reŋke
warenʒepieŋ i! Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure maŋfuŋko râeniŋte ŋic jaŋerao
hetakirembiŋ. 19 Iŋuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ŋic kanʒehec
âke suepie ŋicŋondeŋko Jesure maio wahawec. 20 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi
mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne hone manac erâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Ŋicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” 21 Mume miti
qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ maŋjeŋiczi ʒiŋuc manasumbiŋ:
“Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i
Anutuzi buc eekac.” 22 Iŋuc manasupie Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko dâŋ
i mana tararâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Maŋŋeŋiczi wemocte dâŋ iŋucne
manasuŋgopieŋ? 23 Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne’ me ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare
rac’? 24 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mâreŋko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri
focnekac irec fuŋne hone tarariŋ.” Iŋuc murâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” 25 Mume
izia ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu
muteŋkewec. 26 Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke
sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiŋ: “Miŋecgac wiac ʒâŋe furu
fuame honeŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(Mat 9:9–13; Mar 2:13–17)

27 Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ŋic
moc ʒâŋene Lewi e moneŋfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Ware bâjâpecnuc.” 28 Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc
fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. 29 Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ŋic
gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ. 30 Eme farisaio â miti
qaqazu âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc ʒiŋuc
jazambiŋ: “Ŋoŋe wemocte takesi roro ŋic â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec tiwa
bâzi nâŋgopieŋ? 31 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: Ɋiqicne jaŋe
doktare mi mueŋgopieŋ, huchec jaŋe ine mueŋgopieŋ. 32 Ŋic tiŋne
mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâŋ
(Mat 9:14–17; Mar 2:18–22)

5:14: Tah 13:49; 14:2–32 **5:16:** Mar 1:35 **5:21:** Luk 7:49; Jes 43:25; Joh 5:12 **5:29:** Luk 15:1

33 Jesuzi iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Johanere motecfâc
jaŋe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baeŋgopieŋ â fârisaio
jaŋerezi iŋuc jaha eeŋgopieŋ, â go gahacne jaŋe ine nânâ opâ kosa
nâeŋgopieŋ.” 34 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ e kike-
fuŋfâc-ticne jaŋehec juhame ŋoŋe sâcne ejarepie sowa juniŋmu me?
35 Juku ŋicwofuŋ jowac ropie basahuc dameŋ ira sowa juniŋmu.”
36 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ herâricne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mozi ŋaqi
qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ŋaqi raŋqanao qâtâocmu?
Moc e iŋuc erâ muzac ŋaqi qâricne maŋgâŋ sipirickezac â qoruc
susuc qâricnezi ŋaqi raŋqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. 37 Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ
qâricne ʒopo raŋqanao mi qoŋgiŋkepie huekac. Iŋuc eniŋmuo wiaŋ
qâricnezi ʒopo raŋqane âtefâuckeme waiŋ mecne ʒopo mecne mâmâc
sipirickenicmu. 38 Irec hâcne waiŋ qâricnezi ʒopo qâricnao hume
sâckeocmu. 39 Â moc e waiŋ raŋqane nâku maŋne eweczi waiŋ qâricne
ʒiŋuc muhuc qikiŋneocmu: Raŋqane nâpe aŋacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ
(Mat 12:1–8; Mar 2:23–28)

1 Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondeŋko
rambiŋ. Rahuc motec jaŋe fârine moc moc bâtâcnerâ mezi ʒâmurâ
nâmbiŋ. 2 Iŋuc epie farisaio jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋoŋe wemocte
sabata hombaŋko wiac mi eene eŋgopieŋ?” 3 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Dawidi â ŋicfâcne nânâre hâmohuc wiac embiŋ, i ŋoŋe
wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 4 Dawidi e Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ
Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ŋicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbiŋ.
Poroŋ i ŋic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ŋic micbuc-jeŋic. Eme
i sifu nâmbiŋ.” 5 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sabata hombaŋ
irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 12:9–14; Mar 3:1–6)

6 Eme sabata hombaŋ mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec.
Ehame ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e me fârene qaŋakicne. 7 Eme miti
qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe hombaŋko ŋic bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dâŋko râeniŋte
ruc bahuc ŋembiŋ. 8 Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko hone tararâ ŋic mene
qaŋakicne e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare
domawec. 9 Ehame Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No wio-ŋarepe muniŋ:
Sabata hombaŋko wiac biaŋne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazo
me sipiric-jopazo?” 10 Iŋuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ŋic
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretiŋnec.” Eme ŋic e iŋuc eme meticne
sanaŋkewec. 11 Eme jaŋe i hone manac erâ aariczi maŋjeŋic fusucmame
Jesu iŋuc me iŋuc ecneniŋte muc manac embiŋ.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec
(Mat 10:2–4; Mar 3; 7:19)

12 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ŋafe ʒora Anutu
numucnehec juhame hae furewec. 13 Hae fureme kikefuŋfâc-ticne
hefârec-joparâ jaŋeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc

6:2: Joh 5:10 **6:3:** Sam I 21:1–6 **6:4:** Tah 24:9 **6:7:** Luk 14:1

ʒâŋe sâko-jeŋic aposolo muwec. 14 3âŋe buchuc-jeŋic ine ʒiŋuc: Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, 15 erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ â Simoŋ 3elote, 16 erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

17 Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wâneŋko fisirâ juhapie kike-fuŋfâc-ticne bocjaha â ŋic guru sâko erao tumaŋnembiŋ. Jaŋe Judaia mâreŋkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidoŋ hâwec moŋgeŋkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. 18 Erâ demoŋzi areŋ ejarewec jaŋe wâc bâpiaŋ-jopawec. 19 Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jaŋerao fotâcneme qiqic qambiŋte bâuaniŋte kime iriac mâretec ecnembiŋ.

Sambâŋte biŋe â hârâcte biŋe irec dâŋ
(Mat 5:1–12)

20 Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Hapetac jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qaŋarekicne. 21 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku nâ gapec enʒoŋgopieŋ. Dameŋ ʒi ki busâqoc ehuc jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku bubiaŋ bâfuanʒoŋgopieŋ. 22 Ŋic jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere erâ qaisoc-ŋopârâ jâpe bâsuec eŋarerâ musâqorec-ŋoparâ ʒâŋe-ŋeŋic musoriŋkeniŋmu, ŋoŋe manariŋ-ŋopakopac. 23 Wiac iŋucne fuame dameŋ ira ʒeri bari enʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, sambâŋko furine afecne mi foŋarekac. Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbieŋ.

24 “Moneŋ mafa sâkohec, jei, ŋoŋe juku wemo wiaczi bâmiriŋ-ŋopazokac? 25 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec jueŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku nânâ basanʒoŋgopieŋ. Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia gâgâwi faio jueŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku ki busâqoc bâfuanʒoŋgopieŋ. 26 Muteŋ bâteŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ? Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete burecne iŋuc jaha muteŋ bâteŋ ejare jumbieŋ.

Maŋjauŋ â buuruchec juzo
(Mat 5:39–48)

27 “Dâŋnane manahuc juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ŋazape: Ŋoŋe râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo jauŋ ejareŋzepieŋ, qaisoc-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jauŋ bacjopaŋzepieŋ, 28 sâwec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jambuŋ-jopaŋzepieŋ, musâqorec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋere erâ numuŋzepieŋ. 29 Moczi maucge ŋicfecne qame ŋifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ŋaqige faine gowac rome e maŋne mâmâc qikiŋnecnezemec. 30 Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. 31 Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋe wiac eŋareniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha wâc jaŋe ejareŋzepieŋ. 32 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa maŋjauŋ ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeŋic maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc. 33 Â âgo eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa âgo ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eeŋgopieŋ

6:13: Mat 10:2–4; Joh 6:70; Apo 1:13 **6:21:** Bar 7:16, 17; Mi Mâ 126:5, 6; Jes 61:3 **6:22:** Joh 15:19; 16:2 **6:24:** Jak 5:1 **6:25:** Jes 5:22 **6:26:** Jak 4:4; Mik 2:11 **6:31:** Mat 7:12

wâc. 34 Okacne bârisie-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeŋic ʒiŋuc muhuc wiac ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenʒepieŋ.

35 “Aricne, iŋuc mi ezo, ŋoŋe râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo jauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiŋne-jarenʒepieŋ. Iŋuc erâ juku furine ŋemâcne ronʒoŋgopieŋ, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniŋmu. Eki hâcne ŋic qâomane â râŋgeŋne jaŋe sifu bâmec bajareekac. 36 Mamac-ŋeŋiczi buuruc juekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha buuruc junʒepieŋ. 37 Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mi mutara-jarenʒepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha okacne dâŋ mi mutara-ŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe ŋic kiŋko mi râec-jopanʒepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha kiŋko mi râec-ŋopaocmu. Ŋoŋe tofa-ŋeŋic ŋic qikiŋne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qikiŋne-ŋareocmu. 38 Ŋoŋe ŋic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha bâmec baŋareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ŋoparâ baʒihuc guru fufusuc heŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe sâc bajuhuc ŋic wiac ejareniŋmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ŋoŋe eŋareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuŋne hone manac ezejec
(Mat 7:3–5)

39 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me? 40 Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. 41 Go wemocte âgogere ʒâŋeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? 42 Jâcdâkâ go gahacne ʒâŋeo foipiehame go weniŋuc âgoge ʒiŋuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Âgo, manahaŋ, ʒâŋegao gâc fokac rogarepe.’ Burecŋic, gahacne ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanaŋ rorâ ie âgogere ʒâŋeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuŋne
(Mat 7:17–20; 12:33–35)

43 “Jâc biaŋnao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine biaŋne fuaocmu? 44 Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me ʒaqeŋko saŋ fârine fuame rozo me? 45 Ŋic biaŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biaŋnaonec wiac biaŋne utuocmu, ŋic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maŋko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâŋ
(Mat 7:24–27)

46 “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ-nâŋec i sawa munarehuc dâŋ ŋazaekopac i mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ? 47 Moc e nohec juhuc dâŋnane manarâ reŋkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniŋ? 48 E ŋic moc ficsanaŋ bawec ere sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne baocte wâtuŋ ʒoricne wiseme hume keteŋkeme qiŋ herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ŋeha hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanaŋne bakicnere bâpiewec. 49 Â moczi dâŋnane manarâ qataraocmu e ŋic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuŋ mâc burec burec

6:34: Tah 25:35, 36 **6:37:** Mat 6:14 **6:38:** Mar 4:24 **6:39:** Mat 15:14; 23:16, 24 **6:40:** Mat 10:24, 25; Joh 15:20 **6:45:** Mat 12:34, 35 **6:46:** Mal 1:6; Mat 7:21

wiseme hume fic iriŋ biriŋ bawec. Ehame hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tuŋkeme rândiŋkerâ qarâ qanʒaŋnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Mat 8:5–13)

1 Jesu e ŋic mitidâŋ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. 2 Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bomboŋ e motec ere maname biaŋkewec. 3 Irec Jesure biŋe manarâ Judaŋic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniŋkecneocte jazawec. 4 Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ e jume biaŋkeekacte dâŋticne manazemec. 5 E maŋticne Judaŋic nâŋerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocte ekizia moneŋ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” 6 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqiŋkezo ehame momori soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc râeme rawec: “Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no iŋucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. 7 No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiŋaŋ motec-nane qiqic qazejec. 8 No ŋic fekicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac’ âzâcnepe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” 9-10 Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ seckecnerâ ŋicguru bâjâpembiŋ jaŋerao fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mananiŋ, Israe ŋic ŋoŋerao mamanasiŋ sâc iŋucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Iŋuc mume momori soŋaŋ âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaŋ motec qiqic qame honembiŋ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

11 Juku Jesuzi hae moc ʒâŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â ŋic guru sâko bâjâpembiŋ. 12 Eme hae mendâŋko fisihame qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambiŋ. Hozec moc ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haeonec ŋic ŋokac waha-fârembiŋ. 13 Eme Wofuŋzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” 14 Iŋuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie ʒiŋuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec.” 15 Iŋuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec. 16-17 Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu muteŋkerâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Porofete kâcqene ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ: “Anutu e ŋicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biŋe Judaia mâreŋko â mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 11:2–19)

18 Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ. 19 Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junʒepeneŋ?” 20 Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ

7:2: Joh 4:47 **7:12:** Luk 8:42; Ŋic I 7:17 **7:15:** Ŋic I 17:23; Ŋic II 4:36 **7:16-17:** Luk 1:68; 19:44 **7:19:** Mi Mâ 40:7; 118:26; Mal 3:1; Dan 9:26

fufuŋkezi kecʒiŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junʒepeneŋ?" 21 Jesu e aua dameŋ ira ŋic huc ʒâic bâninińke-jarewec â demoŋ jâpe-jarewec â ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋe fifi bacjopawec. 22 Ehame ŋic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire ʒiŋuc jasawec: "Ŋohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaŋ Johane ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnenic: Tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋgopieŋ, wicsanaŋheczi fâsâeŋgopieŋ, qepoŋzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopieŋ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareŋgopieŋ, â waha qaqanezi Biŋebiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ. 23 Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac."

24 Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe Johanere ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe mâreŋ tuhuo wemo honeniŋte rambiŋ? Saparac moc mâŋâŋzi batac bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ me? 25 Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qaraweŋnehec honezo rambiŋ? Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋaqi eri qaraweŋnehec rojueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ ficko wiac âmbâŋ nâhuc foeŋgopieŋ. 26 Me porofete moc honeniŋte rambiŋ? No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic honembiŋ e porofete gâcne jaŋere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. 27 Ere hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac:

'Manakic, no biŋe mumu ŋicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu,
erâ hatage bâʒâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.'

28 No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jaŋeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Â Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneme maŋnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu." 29 Ŋic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jaŋe dâŋ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiŋko Anuture dâŋ dopeckepie fâri fideteŋ ewec. 30 Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jaŋe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiŋnehuc Anuture dâŋ râpeckepie jaŋerao fârimâc ewec.

31 "Ŋicguru ʒi weni jaŋehec sâc hecjopape? Jaŋe weni jaŋe iŋucne? 32 Jaŋe naru motec iŋucne. Naru motec jaŋe haeo ʒoŋao ŋehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc mutac muwarec eeŋgopieŋ: 'Gae hepene wemocte mi woŋgopieŋ'; 'Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kioŋgopieŋ!' 33 Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiŋ: 'E demoŋzi ecnekac.' 34 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muŋgopieŋ, 'Kec e ŋic nâ âmbâŋne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋere âgo.' 35 Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jaŋe fuŋne-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideteŋ ewec."

Ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

36 Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ŋewec. 37 Eme hae irec ŋokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaiore ficko feme biŋe manarâ opâ âsu biaŋ moc kiruŋhec baferâ 38 râpefuŋnao domahuc kiome ʒâŋeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereŋkewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. 39 Ŋokac iŋuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ maŋnezi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Ŋokac ʒizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fuŋne-ticne mana tarazac." 40 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Simoŋ, no dâŋ moc gazape manac." Âzânecme muwec, "Qaqazu, mutec

7:22: Jes 35:5; 61:1 **7:26:** Luk 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1 **7:28:** Luk 1:15 **7:29:** Luk 3:7, 12; Mat 21:32 **7:30:** Apo 13:46 **7:33:** Luk 15:2 **7:36:** Luk 11:37 **7:38:** Mat 26:7–13; Joh 12:3–8

manape.” 41 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Moneŋŋic moczi ŋic jajahec
moneŋ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. 42 Eme
okacne bazucnenicte moneŋ basapire tofa-ticne qikiŋne-jactewec. Eme
jaheraonec mozi moneŋŋicte bubiaŋ fekicne bajuocmu, go more
mukomec?” 43 Wiocneme Simoŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Moneŋ bocjaha
qikiŋnecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne
mukomec.” 44 Iŋuc murâ ŋokacto forisierâ Simoŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Ŋokac keczi honekomec? No ficgao wefupe go kike ʒuʒure opâ mi
râe-naremec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane ʒâŋeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec
susucnezi bâkereŋkekac. 45 Goki mi muducnumec, ŋokac eki ine
kike-nane ʒoqac erâ muduckekac. 46 Goki qizec-nane wokemaŋ opâzi
mi ruacnemec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianʒi ruacnekac.
47 Irec gazakopac, ŋokac e maŋjauŋ bocjaha enarekacte fuŋne-ticne
ʒiŋuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne
afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi maŋjauŋ afecne eocmu.” 48 Iŋuc murâ ŋokac
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.” 49 Iŋuc
mume ŋic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“E mo ŋic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?” 50 Eme Jesuzi ŋokac ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiŋgere bianʒkekomec, buge âke mâteŋkeha ra
juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc

1 Dameŋ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fotâ fotâcne
juhuc ŋic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jaza jujec.
Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiŋ ine ʒiŋuc: Motecfâcne 12, 2 erâ ŋokac tucne,
mârâcko demoŋ â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniŋ ejarewec. Jaŋeraonec
moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demoŋ 7 jâpecnewec. 3 Erâ moc ʒâŋene
Johana, Herodere soŋaŋ Kuza ere ŋonâŋ, erâ Susana erâ ŋokac gâcne.
Jaŋe moneŋ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbieŋ.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ
(Mat 13:1–23; Mar 4:1–20)

4 Haene haene irec ŋic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ
kesaic dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: 5 “Ŋic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte
gieo rawec. Tiehame hândâŋne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ŋic jaŋe
âteŋʒaŋnembiŋ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. 6 Hândâŋne gâcne
qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahaŋkekicnere âkeʒurâ bâpâŋ wefurâ
hâmowec. 7 Hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinʒiŋ ŋondeŋko hewec. Eme
âkeʒurâ wefume hofâ qinʒiŋzi iŋuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec. 8 Â
hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne
gâcne irechândâŋne 100, 100 iŋuc fuawec.” Dâŋ i mutararâ hahaŋne
bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazecheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

9 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnepie jazawec:
10 “Anuture uucmaŋko rarazire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne,
gâcne jaŋe ine kesaic dâŋ mananʒepieŋ. Ehuc ʒâŋe fiipiehuc wiac
mi hone taranʒepieŋ â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana
taranʒepieŋ. 11 Kesaic dâŋ mupac irec fuŋne ine ʒiŋuc: Anuture dâŋzi

7:44: Fuf 18:4 **7:45:** Rom 16:16 **7:48:** Luk 5:20, 21 **7:50:** Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42
8:1: Luk 4:43 **8:2:** Mar 15:40, 41; 16:9 **8:10:** Jes 6:9, 10

hândâŋ ekac. 12 Hândâŋne hatao hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie maŋjeŋicko huhame izia, mana ʒakierâ juju bâfuaŋʒipiŋte Sataŋzi fisi ro bawiseekac. 13 Hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ izia aŋac-jopaocmu. Eme maŋjeŋicko gâtâ mi bakicnere dameŋ bembeŋne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeeŋgopieŋ. 14 Hândâŋne hofâ qiŋʒiŋko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti mamana i mananiŋmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ jupie moneŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. 15 Hândâŋne mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ maŋjeŋic emasaŋkerâ aimuŋ bajueŋgopieŋ, ehuc qic wânʒâŋ erâ fârine bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Lambere dâŋ
(Mar 4:21–25)

16 “Mo ŋiczi lambe qazerâ kuʒizi hetutuckeocmu, me ŋeŋe rurumaŋko heme ŋeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ŋeŋe-ticnao hepene ŋehuc fic maŋne âke tamaeme ŋic jaŋe sâcne honehuc feniŋmu. 17 Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeocmu. 18 Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ŋoŋe miti hazec uruc jaha manapaŋkenʒepieŋ.”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mat 12:46–50; Mar 3:31–35)

19 Dameŋ mocko ŋic guru sâko Jesu orâŋkerâ domahapie neŋgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ŋic jaŋerao quŋkerâ taic domambiŋ. 20 Iŋuc epie ŋic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgoc qafâcge honecguniŋte juwic hae ʒoŋao domaŋgopieŋ.” 21 Mume Jesuzi ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Anuture dâŋ manarâ reŋkeeŋgopieŋ kecʒizi neŋgoc qafâc-nane eŋgopieŋ.”

Mâŋâŋ â siri ere micte niniŋkepic
(Mat 8:23–27; Mar 4:35–41)

22 Ʒoaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiŋ. Wokeo ferâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋuc raʒinaŋ.” Mume manapie rambiŋ. 23 Rahuc Jesu guŋte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko hume riqicko huzo embiŋ. 24 Eme Jesu wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, qaqazu, nâŋe riqicko huzo eŋgopeneŋ.” Mupie fahare mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ mujacteme niniŋkepire benoŋ bawec. 25 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic weni.” Motec jaŋe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ŋeŋe farac erâ mumbiŋ: “Opo, e mo ŋic mo, irec mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ jasame reŋkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demoŋ jâpec-jopame becmaŋko humbiŋ
(Mat 8:28–34; Mar 5:1–20)

26 Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreŋ ŋifecnao Gerasene ŋic jaŋerao fisimbiŋ. 27 Ira fisirâ tiŋko feme haeonec ŋic moc warewec. Ŋic ere maŋko demoŋ bocjaha jupie dameŋ ʒora ŋaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc ʒâŋeruŋ gieo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. 28 Eme

8:11: Pet I 1:23 **8:12:** Kor I 1:21 **8:15:** Apo 16:14; Heb 10:36; Bar 3:10 **8:16:** Mat 5:15 **8:17:** Mat 10:26 **8:18:** Luk 19:26

Jesu honerâ owackerâ mârenꞑko rândiꞑke qa erâ dâꞑ hahaꞑne bahuc ʒiꞑuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ꞑokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go ʒâic gie mi mac narezemec.” 29 Jesuzi “demoꞑ go ꞑickonec wefu rac” mume iꞑuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demoꞑ e dameꞑ ʒora ꞑic maꞑne bâpuriꞑkeme momori eme ꞑic jaꞑe me kikene qarâ soꞑaꞑ-ticne jumbiꞑ. Eme demoꞑzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. 30 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “ʒâꞑege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No ʒâꞑe-nane Gurusâko.” Demoꞑ bocjahazi ꞑicmaꞑko jumbiꞑ irec. 31 Eme jaꞑe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunʒipiꞑte mu wâwâsic ecnembiꞑ. 32 Eme mârenꞑ ira bec guru sâko qondaꞑ gieo jumbiꞑ. Irec demoꞑ jaꞑe mana-jareme becmaꞑko huniꞑte âzâcnembiꞑ. 33 Eme mana-jareme ꞑickonec wefurâ becmaꞑko humbiꞑ. Iꞑuc epie bec jaꞑe heâꞑkonec suackerâ ra duꞑ riqic ꞑewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiꞑ. 34 Eme soꞑaꞑ jaꞑe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ꞑic hae gie sâc jurambiꞑ dâꞑ binaꞑ ejarembiꞑ. 35 Jazapie jaꞑe ꞑic demoꞑ guru jâpecnekicne e honeniꞑte fisi-fârembiꞑ. Jesurao fisirâ honembiꞑ: Ꞑic demoꞑ guruhec juweczi ꞑaqihec â mamanahec Jesure maꞑfuꞑko ꞑewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambiꞑ. 36 Domahapie wiac hone manac embiꞑ jaꞑe ꞑic demoꞑhec juweczi biaꞑkewec irec dâꞑ binaꞑ ejarembiꞑ. 37 Eme Gerasene mârenꞑ irec ꞑic jaꞑe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mârenꞑ-jeꞑic beherâ raocte âzâcnembiꞑ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme 38 ꞑic demoꞑ jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi ʒiꞑuc muhuc qataracnewec: 39 “Go wiacfâcge jaꞑehec juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biꞑe ꞑic jazazemec.” Mume ꞑic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiaꞑkewec irec biꞑe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18–26; Mar 5:21–43)

40 Ꞑic jaꞑe Jesure woꞑec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembiꞑ. 41 Ehame mitific soꞑaꞑ moc, ʒâꞑene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure maꞑfuꞑko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. 42 Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ꞑic jaꞑe roʒâc bâʒâꞑiꞑ ecnembiꞑ. 43 Eme ꞑondeꞑ-jeꞑicko ꞑokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaꞑe bafickeniꞑte bâipieku behembiꞑ. 44 Eme ꞑokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefuꞑko râ ꞑaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne ʒickewec. 45 Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume ꞑic jaꞑe micke-fârepie Petorozi ʒiꞑuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ꞑic jaꞑe roʒâc bâʒâꞑiꞑ egarehuc heuacguꞑgopieꞑ.” 46 Mume Jesuzi ʒiꞑuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” 47 Eme ꞑokac e fuꞑne-nane taniꞑkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure maꞑfuꞑko fodaperâ hucticnere dâꞑ â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dâꞑ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembiꞑ. 48 Eme Jesuzi ʒiꞑuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamanasiꞑgere biaꞑgukac, buge âke mâteꞑkeha rac.”

49 Iꞑuc muhuc domahame mitific soꞑaꞑte fickonec dâꞑ ʒiꞑuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu maꞑgâꞑ mi ecnetec warezejec.” 50 Eme dâꞑ i Jesuzi manarâ soꞑaꞑ ʒiꞑuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasiꞑnutec otâge biaꞑkeocmu.” 51 Iꞑuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neꞑgoc mamac

8:42: Luk 7:12 **8:48:** Luk 7:50

jahecne janɉe sawa rocjopame raʒimbiŋ. 52 Eme ŋic ŋokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie ʒiŋuc jazaweo: “Mi kioniŋ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” 53 Eme janɉe hâmo-jâmbâŋkewec i mana sanaŋkehuc gâwiecnembiŋ. 54 Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.” 55 Mume izia maŋ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec. 56 Eme neŋgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biɲe ŋic mi jazaniŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedâŋ mujarewec
(Mat 10:1, 5–14; Mar 6:7–13)

1 Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ŋic demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋte â huc bânininŋke-jareniŋte tâpiri qikiŋne-jarewec. 2 Erâ ŋic Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniŋte sorec-joparâ 3 dâŋ ʒiŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me moneŋ me ŋaqi jajahec mi bajunʒepieŋ. 4 Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju eku waha ranʒepieŋ. 5 Erâ mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ŋeŋickonec âteickepie wahame janɉe fuŋne-jeŋic mananʒepieŋ.” 6 Iŋuc muhuc jazame janɉe ʒawierâ rambiŋ. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ŋic miti jazambiŋ â huc ʒâic bânininŋke-jarembiŋ.

Herodezi Jesure biɲe manawec
(Mat 14:1–2; Mar 6:14–16)

7 Ŋicwofuŋ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biɲe maname quŋkewec. I ŋic janɉe kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.” 8 Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “Porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac.” 9 Mupie manarâ Herodezi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiŋ. Ehame mozi iŋuc eme biɲene manaekopac?” Iŋuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:30–44; Joh 6:1–15)

10 Eme aposolo janɉe juku risierâ gie bambiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ Jesu ecnembiŋ. Dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenŋko buc juniŋte rambiŋ. 11 Rapie ŋic janɉe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiŋ. Juhapie Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazawec, â huc ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. 12 Iŋuc ehuc juhame ʒoaŋ ɲetarazo eme motecfâcne janɉe erao rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ʒira tuhuo juŋgopeneŋte go ŋic râec-jopatec hae ŋerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanʒepieŋ.” 13 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋaŋac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me!” Eme janɉe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec iŋuc mac fonârekac. Irec weniŋuc enaŋ? Haeo rarâ ŋic guru sâko ʒi janɉere nânâ sâcne furine banaŋmu me?” 14 Ŋic 5 tauseŋ jumbiŋte motec janɉe iŋuc mumbiŋ. Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ŋeranʒepieŋ.” 15 Mume janɉe ejarepie iŋuc epie 16 poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko

8:52: Luk 7:13 **8:56:** Luk 5:14; Mar 7:36 **9:4:** Luk 10:5–7 **9:5:** Luk 10:11 **9:9:** Luk 23:8

fime fehame jambuŋkewec. Jambuŋkerâ poroŋ bazurâ motec jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ ŋic jarembiŋ. 17 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiŋ. Eme tiwâne ŋerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec
(Mat 16:13–23; Mar 8:27–33)

18 Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic jaŋe nore mo mueŋgopieŋ?” 19 Wio-jareme ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gacne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke mugareeŋgopieŋ, gâcne jaŋe Elia mugareeŋgopieŋ, â gâcne jaŋe porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac, iŋuc mugareeŋgopieŋ.” 20 Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Â ŋoŋe ine nore mo mueŋgopieŋ?” Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbâŋ.” 21 Mume ŋic moc mi mufua-jareniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec. 22 Erâ ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi juku ʒâic sereren bocjaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe e kiarao qikiŋnepie qame hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16:24–28; Mar 8:34—9:1)

23 Jesu e ŋic mâmâc sâko-jeŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahac-ticnere dâŋ râpeckerâ maripoŋ-ticne ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. 24 Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. 25 Moc e mârenŋte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhame juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? 26 Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ine Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi juku Mamac-ticne â tiri aŋelo jaŋere huririzi uucne erao riŋkehame sambâŋ sambâŋ tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ŋic iŋucnere iŋuc jaha maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu. 27 No ine jâmbomac ŋazape mananiŋ: Domaŋgopieŋ ʒi jaŋeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeme honenʒoŋgopieŋ.”

Jesuzi sambâŋ hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1–9; Mar 9:2–9)

28 Jesu e dâŋ i murâ juhame ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiŋ. 29 Ferâ numuhame ʒâŋe mai-ticne hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehame ŋaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqac taeŋne jâmbâŋ ewec. 30 Eme mi ŋic jajahec fuarâ ehec dâŋ muc manac enʒepieŋ i! Ŋic ʒâŋe-jekic Mose â Elia. 31 Jahe sambâŋ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mârenko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâŋ mumbiŋ. 32 Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋte mâretec ejare-bipieme ʒâŋe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreŋ-ticnehec â ŋic jahec ehec domapire honec-jopambiŋ. 33 Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine ʒira juŋgopeneŋ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banaŋ, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dâŋ mi mana tarahuc iŋuc muwec. 34 Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ foŋjopame motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiŋ. 35 Eme karorac maŋko dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Keci joroc

9:17: Ŋic II 4:44 **9:19:** Luk 9:7 **9:20:** Joh 6:69 **9:22:** Luk 9:44; 18:32, 33 **9:24:** Luk 17:33; Mat 10:39; Joh 12:25 **9:26:** Mat 10:33 **9:31:** Luk 9:22 **9:32:** Pet II 1:16–18; Joh 1:14

Ŋokâ-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananʒepieŋ.” 36 Eme dâŋ mana manahuc ʒâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiŋ. Eme motec jaŋe wiac honembiŋ i dameŋ ira ŋic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbiŋ.

Motec jaŋe demoŋ moc jâpe-bipiembiŋ
(Mat 17:14–21; Mar 9:1, 4–29)

37 Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ŋic guru sâkozi ehec bâbâfuac embiŋ. 38 Eme izia ŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec moczi ʒiŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋnane manarâ ŋokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae. 39 Manakic, demoŋ moczi hâpome qeŋfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demoŋzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretec bâdockeekac. 40 Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte numu-jarepe eipiembieŋ.” 41 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “O ŋicguru mamanasiŋ tâmiric â maŋsanaŋ, no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ eŋarepemu me? Ŋokâge bawarec.” 42 Eme motec Jesurao barahame demoŋzi fâreme mi kikene miŋgeŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi demoŋ dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec bianʞeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. 43 Eme ŋic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke sâqorembiŋ.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec
(Mat 17:22–23; Mar 9:30–32)

Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko ʒiŋuc jazawec: 44 “Dâŋ ʒi ŋazape manapaŋkeniŋ, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo ekac.” 45 Iŋuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qeŋ bipinehec eme fuŋne kâuc bambiŋ. Erâ wiocneniŋte hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

Micne jujure dâŋ
(Mat 18:1–5; Mar 9:33–40)

46 Motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ. 47 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maŋjeŋicte fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maŋfuŋnao râerâ 48 ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecʒiŋucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbâŋ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”

49 Eme Johanezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋic moc gore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpec-jopame honembeneŋ, erâ e nâŋerao ʒuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneŋ.” 50 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ŋeŋic mi hetâtiecmuzi âgo babafic-ŋeŋic eocmu.”

Samaria ŋic Jesu fic sakarecnembiŋ

51 Jesu e sambâŋko risiocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupaŋkewec. 52 Mupaŋkerâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame bâniembiŋ. Bânierâ raku Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biŋe fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambiŋ. 53 Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iŋuc manarâ fic sakarembiŋ. 54 Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic:

9:35: Luk 3:22 **9:42:** Luk 7:15 **9:44:** Luk 9:22 **9:45:** Luk 18:34; Mar 9:32 **9:48:** Mat 10:40 **9:50:** Luk 11:23; Fil 1:18 **9:51:** Mar 10:32; Joh 7:1 **9:52:** Joh 4:4 **9:53:** Joh 4:9

“Wofuŋ, go manatec mupere sambâŋkonec ʒoc waharâ ʒacjopazejec me?” 55 Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. 56 Eme hae mocko rambiŋ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ
(Mat 8:19–22)

57 Rahapie ŋic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.” 58 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec, â sawa wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine fofo roŋgâŋ basaekac.” 59 Eme Jesuzi ŋic moc bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ŋic e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.” 60 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic buc ducjopanʒepieŋ. Go ine râră Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ muromackezemec.” 61 Ŋic moczi ine Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.” 62 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriŋne bahuc râråpe fiocmu, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 9:37–38; 10:7–16; 11:20–24)

1 Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedâŋ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniŋte sorec-jopawec. 2 Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcqene, gie bapa ŋic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranʒepieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe rahuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ: Lama kâte qâto jaŋere ŋondeŋko mi sosorec-jopane i ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac. 4 Eme ŋoŋe moneŋ kânoŋ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranʒepieŋ. Erâ hatao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ dâŋ mi bacjopanʒepieŋ. 5 Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ: ‘Fic kecʒira wama fozejec.’ 6 Eme fic ira ŋic moc wamare biŋe jume wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine ŋoŋerao mocwâc risieocmu. 7 Fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânʒepieŋ. Gie bapa ŋic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ŋoŋe ficbiri mi junʒepieŋ. 8 Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewânеŋ eŋarehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânʒepieŋ. 9 Erâ ŋic huchec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ: ‘Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac.’ 10 Hae mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae ʒoŋao domahuc-ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ: 11 ‘Gâc wândoc-ŋeŋic kike-nâŋecko bohotakac, i âteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopame bâsuembieŋ.’ 12 No ŋazape mananiŋ: Okac dameŋko Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae iŋucne jaŋe bafehuc ejarezo.

13 “Jei Koraziŋ rune, jei Besaida rune, ŋoŋerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, iŋucne Tiro Sidoŋ haeo fuame muzac jaŋe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjeŋic bârisienʒapiŋ. 14 Irec juku okac dameŋko Tiro Sidoŋ haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc

9:54: Ŋic II 1:10, 12 **9:61:** Ŋic I 19:20 **10:1:** Mar 6:7 **10:2:** Joh 4:35; Mat 9:37, 38 **10:4:** Luk 9:3–5; Ŋic II 4:29 **10:7:** Tim I 5:18; Kor I 9:5–14 **10:8:** Kor I 10:27 **10:11:** Apo 18:6 **10:13:** Mat 11:21–23

eŋarezo. 15 Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambâŋko bafecguo me? Aricne,
go hârâcko tuŋguzo. 16 Ŋoŋere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore dâŋ manaocmu.
Â ŋoŋe qikiŋ-ŋopaocmuzi no qikiŋnuocmu. No qikiŋnuocmuzi ine
sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu."

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckewec
(Mat 11:25–27; 13:16–17)

17 Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierâ ʒeri ehuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ʒiŋuc ec-
nembiŋ: "Wofuŋ, gore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpe-jarepene micnâŋec
reŋke-jâmbâŋkeŋgopieŋ i!" 18 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Sataŋ e
sambâŋkonec bâbâric iŋucne waha qame honepo. 19 Manaŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac ʒârâ hâriŋ irec faio âtepie mi
sipiric-ŋopaocte tâpiri râe-ŋarepo. 20 Eme ŋoŋe ine demoŋzi micŋeŋic
reŋkeŋgopieŋ irec mi ʒeri enʒepieŋ, ʒâŋe-ŋeŋic sambâŋko qâreŋkekicne
fokac irec ʒeri enʒepieŋ."

21 Eme dameŋ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme ʒeridâŋ
kecʒiŋuc muwec: "Mamac, sambâŋ â mâreŋ rune, go mamana-jeŋicte
manapie kâcqene eekac ŋic i jaŋe mitidâŋge hesoŋke-jareekic, â
maŋjeŋicte manapie gegecne eekac jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no
irec muteŋgukopac. Go iŋuc fua biaŋ raocte mupaŋkemeŋ hâcne ine.
22 Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec. Eme ŋic moczi Ŋokâ
mi ʒâŋitaekac, Mamaczi buc ʒâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamac iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi
mi ʒâŋitaekac, Ŋokâzi buc ʒâŋitaekac. Erâ Ŋokâzi ŋic moc Mamacte
fuŋne mufuacneme e wâc ʒâŋitaocmu." 23 Iŋuc murâ motecfâcne
jaŋacne ʒiŋuc jazawe: "Ŋoŋe wiac ʒâŋe furu honehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec
ʒeri enʒepieŋ. 24 No ŋazape mananiŋ: Porofete â ŋicwofuŋ bocjaha jaŋe
ŋoŋe wiac hone manac eeŋgopieŋ i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame
sifu mi hone manac embiŋ."

Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec
(Mat 22:34–40; Mar 12:28–31)

25 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi Jesu ʒiŋuc muhuc esâickewec:
"Qaqazu, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?" 26 Mume Jesuzi
okacne ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: "Sâcmutâc dâŋ weniŋuc fome woseekic?"
27 Wiocneme eki muwec: "Go maŋge â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â ma-
manasuge i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec, erâ go
gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dâŋ iŋuc fokâc."
28 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go dâŋ sâcne mukomec, i reŋkerâ
juju sanaŋte biŋe ecmu." 29 Eme ŋic e no maŋsioc tâmiric hawari
ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: "Eme more manape
âgo-nane ezejec?" 30 Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bacnewec: "Ŋic
moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jaŋere somâmaŋko
huwec. Eme jaŋe qarâ ŋaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie
hâmozo ehuc fowec. 31 Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone
takirerâ jâuruwec. 32 Eki rahame taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic moczi ijaha
ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. 33 Ehame Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋic
furune moczi hata raku ŋic bâfuawec. 34 Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme

---

10:15: Jes 14:13, 15 **10:16:** Mat 10:40; Joh 5:23; 15:23 **10:18:** Joh 12:31; Bar 12:8, 9 **10:19:** Mar 16:18; Mi Mâ 91:13 **10:20:** Wah 32:32; Fil 4:3; Bar 3:5; Mat 7:22 **10:23:** Mat 13:16, 17 **10:24:** Pet I 1:10 **10:25:** Luk 18:18–20 **10:27:** Sâc 6:5; Tah 19:18 **10:28:** Tah 18:5; Mat 19:17

maŋfuŋnao rarâ wicticne wokemaŋ â waiŋ opâzi ʒure foŋ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jauŋ bawec. 35 Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Go ŋic keczi jauŋ bahuc juzemec, eme moneŋ garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc ʒuhucke-garepemu.’ ” 36 Jesu iŋuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic jahec â moc jaŋeraonec wenimo irec manatec ŋic qakicne ere âgo ewec?” 37 Wiocneme ʒiŋuc muwec: “Jauŋ bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ iŋuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ

38 Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋe raku hae mocko fisipie ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewânenŋ ecnewec. 39 Eme qoticne moc juwec ʒâŋene Maria, eki Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko waha ŋehuc miti-ticne manawec. 40 Mata e ʒegoc giezi niŋgiŋkeme ʒanʒaŋ bumbuŋ domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, qonanezi behecnume kiŋaŋ no nahackoaŋ qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!” 41 Mume Jesuzi kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ ʒocne ʒâicne ehuc domakic. 42 Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri biaŋ hâcne ruckeocte wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dâŋ
(Mat 6:9–15; 7:7–11)

1 Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iŋuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” 2 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe numuzo murâ kecʒiŋuc numunʒepieŋ: Mamac gore ʒâŋe tiri fozejec. Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec. 3 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâŋec nârezemec. 4 Kiŋtofa-nâŋec behenârec, nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic jaŋere kiŋtofa beheŋgopeneŋ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

5 I mutararâ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, 6 âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac.’ 7 Iŋuc mume fic runezi ficmaŋkoa fohuc muocmu, ‘Go guŋ wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guŋ fofâreŋgopieŋ, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu.’ ” 8 Jesu e iŋuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiŋ, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic ʒoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. 9 Irec noni iŋuc jaha ŋifecne ŋazape mananiŋ: Numuku wiac roniŋmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko heikepie aŋke-ŋareocmu. 10 Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. 11 Me ŋoŋeraonec mo ŋiczi ŋokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, 12 me qâqâc hândâŋte mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu? 13 Eme ŋoŋe ŋic hehesicne iŋucnezi naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic nânâ mafa biaŋne jare gumec eeŋgopieŋko Mamac-ŋeŋic sambâŋko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ŋareocmu me?”

10:38: Joh 11:1; 12:2, 3 **10:42:** Mat 6:33 **11:1:** Luk 5:33 **11:7:** Mat 26:10 **11:8:** Luk 18:5

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu demoŋ jâjâpere qorickembiŋ
(Mat 12:22–30; Mar 3:20–27)

14 Ŋic moc demoŋzi ecneme nâŋguŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi ŋic e demoŋ
jâpecneme mocwâc dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋic jaŋe honerâ wareck-
embiŋ. 15 Eme gâcnezi ere ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋ jaŋere ŋicbomboŋ
Beezebulu eki neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame demoŋ jâpe-jareekac.” 16 Gâcne
jaŋe ine hesuahuc mumbiŋ: “Go mutec sambâŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi
fuame honenaŋ.” 17 Eme eki maŋjeŋicko mana tararâ jazawec:
“Mâreŋ moc ira ʒika kosa fuame hae sâc râsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu.
18 Sataŋzia fâuckerâ Sataŋ jâpeme gie-ticne weniŋuc sanaŋkerâ foocmu?
Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc muŋgopieŋ: Beezebuluzi neŋgoc ŋecnehame demoŋ
jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. 19 Eme no Beezebulu ere neŋgoc ŋesiŋko
demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko, ŋaŋacne motecfâc jaŋe more ŋesiŋko demoŋ
jâpe-jareeŋgopieŋ? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ŋeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu.
20 Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ
qâreŋ ŋoŋerao fuakac hâcne. 21 Ŋic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic
hae-ticne soŋaŋkeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu. 22 Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi
fisi hâporâ sându maro mamanac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreŋ mafa-ticne
kâdoc qaocmu. 23 Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc
e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

24 “Demoŋzi ŋickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ŋeŋe
hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo
ijaha mocwâc risiepe.’ 25 Murâ risierâ honeocmu: ʒure emasaŋ
erâ bâpiaŋkekicne. 26 Iŋuc fome honerâ ra demoŋ âgofâc-ticne
7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâŋ rocjopame ware fic
ijaha ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Eme ŋic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi ʒâhec
sâqore-jâmbâŋkeocmu.”

27-28 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc juhame ŋic ŋondeŋkonec ŋokac moczi wiwic
jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ moŋ gumec guwec ere manape
ʒerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine
Anuture dâŋ manarâ bajueŋgopieŋ jaŋere hâcne manape ʒerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiŋ irec jazawec
(Mat 12:38–42; 5:15; 6:22–23; Mar 8:12)

29 Ŋic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuŋkera dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicguru
hehesicne ʒizi fuŋne qaqa mâsire fotarieeŋgopieŋ. Erâ ŋoŋe mâsi moc
mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniŋmu. 30 Jonarao
wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ŋic fuŋne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, iŋuc
jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ŋicguru ʒi ŋoŋe fuŋne
qaqa mâsi eŋareocmu. 31 Juwic mâreŋkonec ŋokac wofuŋ eki mumu
tara dameŋko ŋicguru ʒi ŋoŋehec faharerâ fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritume katucne
roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine
roocte mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec warewec; eme mananiŋ, ʒi fuakac e Salo-
more sâc sirickekac. 32 Erâ Niniwe haeonec ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha mumu
tara dameŋko ŋicguru ʒi ŋoŋehec faharerâ fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritupie katucne
roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame
manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisiembiŋ, â ʒi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

11:16: Mar 8:11 **11:20:** Wah 8:19 **11:22:** Kol 2:15 **11:23:** Luk 9:50 **11:26:** Joh 5:14 **11:27-28:** Luk 1:28, 42, 48 **11:27-28:** Luk 8:15, 21 **11:29:** Kor I 1:22 **11:31:** Ŋic I 10:1 **11:32:** Jon 3:5

33 “Ŋoŋe lambe qazerâ mi soŋkeeŋgopieŋ, me kuʒizi mi hetutuc-
keeŋgopieŋ, aricne, lambe ŋeŋe-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme ŋic
ŋoŋe honehuc feeŋgopieŋ. 34 Sahacgere lambe ine ʒâŋege. Ʒâŋege
biaŋne fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, ʒâŋege sâqoreme sahacgezi
tiŋtuŋ qaocmu. 35 Eme maŋgao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuŋ
soŋaŋkehuc juzemec. 36 Eme maŋ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec
efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguekac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo
(Mat 23; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 20:45–47)

37 Dâŋ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ŋic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao
hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ŋewec. 38 I
me sahac-ticne qanaŋ mi ʒurehuc iŋuc ewecte farisaiozi maname
mi sâckewec. 39 Eme irec Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio
ŋoŋe, oto râqâc-ŋeŋic ʒure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ, maŋŋeŋicko ine nânâ
mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. 40 O ŋic mutucne ŋoŋe,
wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi maŋne mi bâfuawec me? 41 Irec
ŋoŋe maŋkonec bâmec gie bâfuaŋzepieŋ, eme ŋoŋerao wiac sasawa
wâwânâŋ tâmiric efâreocmu. 42 Oi farisaio, ŋoŋe hâwic-ŋopazac me,
ŋoŋe wiac racne, romboc, wifu, qase â iŋucne gâcne i tucne Wofuŋte
biŋe qahuc râeeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiŋ â
Anutu sâsâse ine mi eeŋgopieŋ. Moc reŋkehuc moc reŋkezo. 43 Oi
farisaio ŋoŋe, mitificko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ
â hatao ŋic ŋokac omanezi bâfuac-ŋoparâ mu ʒeri eŋareniŋte irec
maŋŋeŋic domaekac. 44 Oi ŋoŋe ʒâŋeruŋ rârâŋnekicne iŋucne, ira ŋic
jaŋe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eeŋgopieŋ.”

Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâŋ

45 Jesu e iŋuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi manarâ mic-
nao rorâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋ iŋuc mutec sâcmutâc ma-
mana nâŋerao wâc qacnekac.” 46 Mume Jesuzi okacne kecʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ŋoŋe wâc hâwic-ŋopazac, ŋoŋe
tagi bâmâckerâ ŋic fai-jeŋicko râehuc ŋaŋcne metariŋ jueŋgopieŋ. 47 Jei,
mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe porofete jopa sipiric embiŋ i jaŋere ʒâŋeruŋ
ericke emasaŋ eeŋgopieŋ. 48 Iŋuc ehuc mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic qâtec-joparâ
ʒika-jeŋicte manapie biaŋkeekac. Jaŋe jopa sipiric embiŋ â ŋoŋe ine
ʒâŋeruŋ-jeŋicko ma âkendâŋne-jareeŋgopieŋ. 49 Irec hâcne Anuture
mamana birio dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fuawec: ‘No ŋoŋerao porofete â aposolo
sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniŋmu. 50 Eme
irec mârâc jaha ŋic fufua dameŋko fuŋkerâ porofete jopahuc socjeŋic
sipiricke warekicne irec kiŋ i ŋoŋerao batarazo. 51 Ʒika i mârâc jaha
Aberao fuŋkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Ʒekaria e taha ufuŋko alata fuŋko
qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ, ʒika irec kiŋ i ŋic
guru ʒi ŋoŋerao batarazo. 52 Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ŋoŋe miti mamana
tarare ki ŋic jowac rombiŋ. Ŋaŋc motâcko mi raʒimbiŋ, â ŋic ŋokac
raʒizo mumbiŋ i jaŋe aka hejarembiŋ.”

53 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe fuŋkerâ jume
ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembiŋ. 54 Ehuc micnaonec dâŋ moc wahame
manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeniŋte ruc sanaŋ barâ jumbiŋ.

11:33: Luk 8:16; Mat 5:15 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1 **11:38:** Mat 15:2 **11:43:** Luk 20:46
11:51: Fuf 4:8; Bin II 24:20 **11:54:** Luk 20:20

12

Jesuzi farisaio ŋic burec-jeŋicte uŋ jazawec
(Mat 10:19–33)

1 Ehame ŋic jaŋe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeŋ domahuc kikeo ââtec
embiŋ. Iŋuc ehuc domahapie fuŋkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe farisaio hâmu goreŋ-jeŋicte bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa
juŋʒepieŋ. No maŋsioc-jeŋicte mukopac. 2 Wiac hemackekicne fokac
i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu,
i bataniŋkezo. 3 Ŋoŋe dapâcko dâŋ kamierâ mueŋgopieŋ i juku ʒoaŋ
qaqacko ŋeratieocmu, â ficmaŋko qawe faio mueŋgopieŋ i juku ʒae
sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidâŋ jazawec

4 “Âgofâc-nane, no ʒiŋuc ŋazape: Sahac-ŋeŋic sawa qarâ irec fainao
wiac eŋareniŋte tâpiri basaniŋmu jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. 5 Â mocte
hâwic-ŋopazejec, irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Hârâcko qa sâroc eŋareocte
tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ŋopaocte mukopac. 6 Sawa hehetâc
wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jaŋeraonec mocjaha
mac qâoma mi ecneekac. 7 Â ŋic ŋoŋerao ine qizec susuc-ŋeŋicte ʒare i
wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc juŋʒepieŋ, ŋoŋe sawa hehetâc wipe
mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋic.

8 “Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e ŋic jaŋere maio muqaqacnuocmu
e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋere maio
muqaqackeocmu. 9 Â moc e ŋic jaŋere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâŋ

10 “Moc e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i
bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi
bâtâmirecnezo. 11 Juku mitific-jeŋicko me kia jaŋerao bacŋopa rapie
dâŋ ŋifecne weniŋuc munaŋmu muhuc mana mezac mi enʒepieŋ.
12 Dameŋ ira dâŋ muniŋmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ŋareocmu.”

Moneŋ mafare sasec mi ezo

13 Eme ŋic ŋondeŋkonec ŋic moczi Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu,
hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec
bârâwiŋnerâ tucne no narezejec.” 14 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Mozi no soŋaŋ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

15 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋe buchâro juŋʒipiŋte
bâec bahuc maŋŋeŋic soŋaŋkenʒepieŋ.” 16 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ herâricne
moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbomboŋ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec.
17 Eme maŋticnezi ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko
fic wena guruckepe?’ 18 Iŋuc murâ muwec: ‘Miŋecne manakopac, no
kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ŋeocmu.
19 Erâ maŋnanezi ʒiŋuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ŋemac
qamanahuc dameŋ ʒora aŋacnuha nâhuc juzepac.’ 20 Iŋuc mume
Anutuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mutuc go, ŋafe ʒi jaha jujuge gowac rozo.
Eme wiac râe qâzuc emeŋ i more eocmu?’ 21 Moc e Anuturaonec maŋ

12:1: Mat 16:6; Mar 8:15 **12:7:** Luk 21:18 **12:9:** Luk 9:26 **12:10:** Mat 12:32; Mar 3:28, 29 **12:11:** Luk 21:14, 15; Mat 10:19, 20 **12:14:** Apo 7:27 **12:15:** Tim I 6:9, 10 **12:20:** Heb 9:27

mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biŋe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu."

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo
(Mat 6:25–34)

22 Erâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Irec hâcne ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe
juju-ŋeŋicte mana mezac ehuc ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: 'Wemo wiac ba
nâc enaŋmu?' Me sahac-ŋeŋicte mu heŋqâŋ ehuc ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ:
'Wemo wiac rojunaŋmu?' 23 Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ŋeŋiczi fârine,
â ŋaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sahac-ŋeŋiczi fârine. 24 Ŋoŋe kâec kâec
honecjopaniŋ, jaŋe he sarac mi eeŋgopieŋ â nâ rowaŋ â nâ ukic
mi eeŋgopieŋ. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ŋoŋe ine
wipe mâcne, ŋone ŋic. 25 Me tâpiri-ŋeŋic moc fokacko mu waiʒoc
ehuc juju dameŋ-ŋeŋic sâcne moc bâʒoraniŋmu me? 26 Ŋoŋe wiac
piticne iŋucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac
boc eeŋgopieŋ? 27 Ŋoŋe firindoac honeniŋ, e ŋaqi qoruc-ticnere
gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiŋ, Salomo e eri qaraweŋ-ticneheczi
hawari biaŋ iŋucne mi rojuwec. 28 Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne,
miŋecgac iŋucne fuaekac, â tomâcko iŋucne mârâŋkeekac, i Anutuzi
sifu mume hawari biaŋ fuaekac, ehuc ŋoŋere ŋaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu
muŋgopieŋ, mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ ŋoŋe! 29 Irec ŋoŋe maŋbahac-ŋopame
ʒiŋuc boc mi munʒepieŋ: 'Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu?' 30 I
qâpuc mâreŋ sâc jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic ira duckepie foekac.
Ŋoŋe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniŋmu, i Mamac-ŋeŋiczi manakac.
31 Ŋoŋe ine ere uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte maŋŋeŋic râepie domazejec,
eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ŋareocmu. 32 Guru pitic ŋoŋe
hâwicmâc junʒepieŋ, Mamac-ŋeŋic e uucmaŋ izi qoroc-ŋopaocte man-
ame sâckewec. 33 Ŋoŋe wiac foŋarekac i hapetac qikiŋne-jareŋzepieŋ,
erâ moneŋ kânoŋ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanʒepieŋ, erâ sambâŋko boreŋ
ʒeŋaŋ fofo hati hurenʒepieŋ. Ira ŋiczi fiuc mi roŋareniŋmu â wâfuzi mi
sipiricke-ŋareocmu. 34 Ʒeŋaŋ-ŋeŋic foocmu ijaha maŋŋeŋic foocmu.

Maŋqâri jujure dâŋ
(Mat 24:42–51; Mar 13:33–36)

35 "Ŋoŋe kambaŋ-ŋeŋic qarâ lambe-ŋeŋic qazepie ʒazejec. 36 Ehuc
kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ ʒorickonec risierâ motâcko
heickeme biac rocneniŋte woŋec juniŋmu jaŋe iŋucne enʒepieŋ.
37 Ŋicwofuŋ e risierâ kiŋaŋ motec maŋqari juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jaŋere
maname biaŋkeocmu. No jâmbomac ŋazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ
nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiŋaŋ qajareocmu. 38 Me
ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko me ŋafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ maŋqâri juhapie
bâfuac-jopaocmu ine biaŋke-jâmbâŋkeocmu. 39 Ŋoŋe fuŋne ʒiŋuc
mananiŋ, hae moc irec ŋic jaŋe râsi ŋafe ira fisiniŋmu, dameŋ iŋuc
manarâ maŋqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeŋic soŋaŋkeniŋmu. 40 Eme Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e iŋuc jaha mi manasuniŋmu dameŋ ira fisiocmure ʒawierâ
junʒepieŋ."

Kiŋaŋ motec qâomanere dâŋ

12:21: Mat 6:20 **12:24:** Mi Mâ 147:9 **12:32:** Luk 22:29; Jes 41:14 **12:33:** Luk 18:22
12:35: Wah 12:11; Pet I 1:13 **12:36:** Mat 25:1–13 **12:37:** Joh 13:4 **12:39:** Tes I 5:2

41 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ go kesaic
dâŋ ʒi bucnâŋecte me mâmâc sâko-nâŋecte mukomec?” 42 Wiome
Wofuŋzi dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “Ŋicbomboŋ moczi kiŋaŋ
qaqafâc-ticne jaŋere soŋaŋ moc râehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra
juhape go soŋaŋ-jopahuc dameŋkoa nânâ qowi sâcjeŋic jarehuc juze-
mec.’ Eme e weniŋuc jume soŋaŋ maŋhec â micrereŋhec mucnezo?
43 Soŋaŋ e gie mucnekicne i aijaki jaha bahuc juhame bomboŋ-ticnezi
fisiocmu, soŋaŋ iŋucnere manape ʒerine ekac. 44 No jâmbomac mupe
mananiŋ: E ŋic i soŋaŋ kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa
soŋaŋkeocte mucneocmu. 45 Me ŋic e soŋaŋ sâqocne juhuctecne
maŋnezi ʒiŋuc muocmu: ‘Bomboŋ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha
risiezokac.’ Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ
wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. 46 Ehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne risieocmu dameŋ irec
mi mamanasu nâme nikec juocmu, ine ŋicbomboŋ e ututuŋ fisirâ hetâc
qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere jujuo râeocmu. 47 Kiŋaŋ motec moc
e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu,
e ʒika ŋemâcne kiocmu, 48 â moc e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ kâuc bahuc
qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e ʒika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ŋemâcne râcne
tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ŋemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Â moc e gie
kâcqene mucnekicnezi qicwânʒâŋ kâcqene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi ʒoc bawahawec
(Mat 10:34–36)

49 “No mâreŋko ʒoc ruqepe ʒaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocte
bunane âeckeekac. 50 No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe
taraocte maŋnanezi ʒoʒoc ficne afecne mi enareekac. 51 Ŋoŋe nore
ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: ‘E wama bâfuaocte wahawec.’ Aricne, no fâfâuc
bâfuazore wahapo. 52 Irec ʒiŋuczia fuŋkerâ kecʒiŋuc fua raocmu: Fic
moc irec ŋic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3. 53 Erâ
mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neŋgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ
hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi ʒâŋitazo
(Mat 5:25–26; 16:1–4; Mar 8:11–13)

54 Iŋuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-jeŋic ʒiŋuc jazawe: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋ
âke gâpâreme honerâ izia mueŋgopieŋ, ‘Hoe warekac.’ Muhapie iŋuc
eekac. 55 Mâreŋ emasaŋkeme honerâ mueŋgopieŋ, ‘Ʒoaŋ qaocmu.’
Muhapie iŋuc eekac. 56 Burecŋic, ŋoŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne man-
aeŋgopieŋ, â dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne ine wemocte mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ?
57 Ŋoŋe weniŋucte hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone ʒâŋitâc mi eeŋgopieŋ?
58 Go kisâgehec dâŋŋekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec
qacnetec dâŋŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Iŋuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume
eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu. 59 No
jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec
tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maŋnâŋec bârisiepene Anutuzi akic-nâpoocmu

12:42: Tim II 2:15 **12:44:** Mat 25:21 **12:47:** Jak 4:17 **12:50:** Mat 20:22; 26:38; Joh 12:27 **12:53:** Mik 7:6 **12:54:** Mat 16:2, 3 **12:58:** Mat 5:25, 26

1 Dameŋ ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ʒiŋuc ec-
nembiŋ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋkonec
ŋic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mâmâc joparâ socjeŋic
bâsifuckembiŋ.” 2 Dâŋ binaŋ iŋuc ecnepie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wiac
ŋemâcne i ejarekicnere ʒiŋuc moc mupie: ‘Kiŋjeŋic Galilaia ŋic gâcne
jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec.’ 3 Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha,
irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipricke-fâreniŋmu. 4 Me
Jerusalemnec ŋic 18 Siloam hârâczi ŋemac-jopawec jaŋere wâc ʒiŋuc
mi munʒepieŋ: ‘Kiŋjeŋic Jerusalem haeonec ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ
sirickewec.’ 5 Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic
mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.”

6 Dâŋ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋic moczi
jufu-ticnao hâmeŋ moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte
ra basa jujec. 7 Eku jufu soŋaŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: ‘No jâc kecʒirec
fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgâŋ wemocte
boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc.’ 8 Mume soŋaŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
‘Bomboŋ, go behehaŋ jara ʒi domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinoŋzi
herâ jawa sânʒâŋ hepe 9 dameŋ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i
honezeperec. Aricne eme ʒâhec mutec hefarazo.’ ”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋokac moc bâpiaŋkewec

10 Jesu e sabata hombaŋ mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. 11 Eme
mitific ira ŋokac moc ŋewec, e demoŋ moczi ecneme jara 18 ru-
ruhuc jaha ŋeŋe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretiŋnezac. 12 Eme
Jesuzi ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ŋokac go fâretiŋnecmurâ
mukopac.” 13 Iŋuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretiŋnerâ
Anutu muteŋkewec. 14 Jesu e ŋokac i sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋkewecte
mitific soŋaŋzi maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6
fokac ira warepie bâpiaŋ-ŋopazejec, hombaŋko ine misac.” 15 Mume
Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Oi burecŋic ŋoŋe, hombaŋko doŋgi
bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raeŋgopieŋ
me? 16 Ŋokac kecʒi e Abrahamte qâric, eme Sataŋzi niŋginkeme jara
18 sâko ŋehuc juwec. Eme noni hombaŋko firuepe mi sâckekac me?”
17 Iŋuc mume kisâ ecnembiŋzi mimiembiŋ. Â ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi ine
mâsi biaŋ-ticnere ʒeri embiŋ.

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ â hâmu goreŋne iŋucne
(Mat 13:31–33; Mar 4:30–32)

18 Jesu e dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ e
wemo wiac iŋucne, wemohec sâc hepe? 19 E nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne.
Ŋic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkeʒurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe
fisirâ tieŋnao herâ ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”

20 Eme moc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ i wemohec sâc
hepe? 21 E hâmu goreŋne iŋucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu goreŋne nânâhec
bâsifuckeme aŋac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâŋko fezore samariezo
(Mat 7:13–14, 21–23)

13:1: Apo 5:37 **13:2:** Joh 9:2 **13:3:** Mi Mâ 7:12 **13:6:** Luk 3:9; Mat 3:10; 21:19; Mar 11:13 **13:8:** Pet II 3:9, 15 **13:13:** Mar 7:32 **13:14:** Wah 20:9; Sâc 5:13 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Luk 19:9; Apo 3:25 **13:19:** Dan 4:12, 21; Eʒek 17:23; 31:6

22 Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti
jaza qazuc ewec. 23 Ehame ŋic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ,
ŋic afecnezi mecne sambâŋko feniŋmu, me weniŋuc?” Eme Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 24 “Motâc fâŋfâŋnao raʒiniŋte sama qamariehuc
raʒinʒepieŋ. No ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋic bocjahazi raraʒire muniŋmu,
murâ sifu mi raʒiniŋmu. 25 Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ŋoŋe
fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Wofuŋ, motâc
ronârec.’ Mupie ʒiŋuc ŋazaocmu: ‘No ŋoŋere kâuc bakopac, ŋoŋe
wenirec?’ 26 Wio-ŋareme okacne ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: ‘Nâŋe gohec juhuc
nânâ opâ nâmbeŋ â hae-nâŋecko miti mutec manambeŋ.’ 27 Mupie
ʒiŋuc ŋazaocmu: ‘Ŋazakopac i, ŋoŋe wenirec, no mi manac-ŋopakopac,
sâqocne bapa ŋoŋe behecnu-fâreniŋ.’ 28 Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo
â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmaŋko juhapie honec-jopaniŋmu. Â
ŋaŋacne ine qikiŋ-ŋopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa
ehuc juniŋmu. 29 Ehame mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic, irec ŋic
fisirâ Anuture uucmaŋko raʒirâ tiwâ nâ ʒeri eniŋmu. 30 Manaŋgopieŋ,
ʒâhecne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniŋmu, â bâbâni jaŋeraonec gâcnezi
ʒâhecne eniŋmu.”

Herodere dâŋ

31 Dameŋ ijaha farisaio ŋic tucne fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ:
“Herodezi guocte mukac irec mâreŋ ʒi beherâ biac rac.” 32 Mupie ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: ‘Manakic, no
miŋecgac â tomâcko ŋic demoŋ jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu,
fureme batarapemu. 33 Miŋecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac.
Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaqane mi fokac.’ ”

Jerusalem haeonec uŋdâŋ jazawec
(Mat 23:37–39)

34 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete
ʒikazi jopahuc mitiŋic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic.
Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iŋuc
jaha noni kikefuŋfâcge wemo afecne maŋfuŋ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo
mupe qikiŋne warehuc jumbiŋ. 35 Irec fic hae-ŋeŋic behepe
tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe mocwâc mi hohonecnu
juraku ʒiŋuc muhuc honecnunʒoŋgopieŋ: ‘Wofuŋte micte warekac e
mumbiaŋkenaŋ.’ ”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec

1 Sabata hombaŋ mocko farisaio jaŋere micne bapa moczi Jesu
nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ŋic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ŋehuc
dâŋticnere ruc bambiŋ. 2 Ehame ŋic moc sisiwiŋ sâko ecneweczi
mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. 3 Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana
â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe muniŋ, sabata hombaŋo ŋicko
bâbâpiaŋ gie bapane fokac me mâcne?” 4 Mume niniŋkerâ ŋembiŋ.
Iŋuc epie menezi ŋic bâuahuc bâpiaŋkerâ soreme rawec. 5 Eme ficko

13:24: Mat 7:13, 14; Fil 3:12; Tim I 6:12 **13:25:** Mat 25:11, 12 **13:26:** Mat 7:22, 23 **13:27:** Mi Mâ 6:8 **13:29:** Mal 1:11; Jes 49:12; 59:19; Mi Mâ 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mat 19:30 **13:35:** Jer 12:7; 22:5; Mi Mâ 69:25; 118:26 **14:1:** Luk 6:6–11; 11:37

ŋembiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ŋeŋic moc hombaŋko nombâŋko hume behepie ŋeocmu, me hombaŋkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” 6 Indiŋ-jopame dâŋ ŋifecne âzâcneniŋte basarâ behembiŋ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

7 Eme ŋic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe ŋeŋe mai jaha maŋjeŋicte erâ biac ŋepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
8 “Go ŋic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume maŋgere ŋeŋe mai jaha mi ŋezemec. Iŋuc ehaŋtecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jaŋeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime 9 tiwâ runezi go ʒiŋuc gazaocmu: ‘I ere ŋeŋe, go rârierâ ŋec.’ Gazame ŋeŋe râråpe ŋehuc gâgâmârâcmu. 10 Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ŋeŋe râråpe ŋezemec. Ŋehaŋtecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ ʒiŋuc gazaocmu: ‘Âgo, go ferâ ŋeŋe mai jaha ŋec.’ Iŋuc gazame ŋic gâcne jaŋere maio bubiaŋ manacmu. 11 Moc e e jahacne maŋte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne maŋte wahame bafezo.”

12 Iŋuc murâ ŋic hefârewec e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me seŋ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaŋe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go iŋuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. 13 Iŋuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, ʒeke puriŋ â tiŋtuŋ, iŋucne hefârec-jopazemec. 14 Eme ʒiŋucte manariŋguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiŋic fafahare dameŋ-jeŋicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiŋnembiŋ
(Mat 22:1–14)

15 Mume nânâ nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi dâŋ i manarâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋko nânâ nâocmu ŋic iŋucnere manape ʒerine ekac.” 16 Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bawec: “Ŋic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ŋic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. 17 Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ŋic ʒâfo ejarekicne jaŋeraonec kiŋaŋ motec-ticne soreme rarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniŋ.’ 18 Jazame jaŋe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiŋne-fârembiŋ. Ehuc moc e muwec, ‘No mâreŋ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ŋicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ 19 Â moc e muwec, ‘No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ŋicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ 20 Â moc e muwec, ‘No ŋokac ropore wemocko fâpemu.’ 21 Iŋuc mupie kiŋaŋ moteczi risierâ bomboŋ-ticne dâŋ binaŋ ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiŋaŋ motec-ticne ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: ‘Go bâruŋ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ŋic roroc qaŋqaŋne â kike demba, ʒeke puriŋ â tiŋtuŋ rocjopatec warenʒepieŋ.’ 22 Eme kiŋaŋ motec e iŋuc erâ bomboŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bomboŋ, go dâŋ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac.’ 23 Âzâcneme bomboŋzi ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoŋko ŋic juraŋgopieŋ fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbâŋkerâ ficnane fusucmanʒepieŋ. 24 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe mâc jâmbâŋ ŋenʒepieŋ.’ ”

14:5: Luk 13:15; Mat 12:11 **14:7:** Mat 23:6 **14:8:** Muq 25:6 **14:11:** Luk 18:14; Mat 23:12 **14:13:** Sâc 14:29 **14:14:** Joh 5:29 **14:15:** Luk 13:29 **14:20:** Kor I 7:33

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâŋ
(Mat 10:37–38)

25 Eme ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋ Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
26 “Moc e nohec juzo murâ neŋgoc mamac, ŋokac motec, hahac qa seŋ
baŋec jaŋe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbâŋ-nane sâcne mi erâ
juocmu. 27 Moc e jahacne maripoŋ mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec
jâmbâŋ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

28 “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocte qanaŋ furinere manarâ
moneŋ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.
29 Me iŋuc mi ehuc onʒoŋ jaha ficticne wiseme hume ʒaeckerâ moneŋ
basarâ beheocmuo ine ŋic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc
30 ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Ŋic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ
beheme ŋekac.’ 31 Ŋicwofuŋ moczi ŋicwofuŋ âgo-ticne qaocte onʒoŋ
jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaŋ ʒiŋuc muocmu: ‘Nâŋe ʒi afecne
juŋgopeneŋzi ocni bocjaha juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne jopanaŋmu me mâcne?’
32 Iŋuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne
hae-ticnao juhame biac sahac taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, ‘Wama
fuame junac.’ 33 Eme ŋoŋeraonec moc e iŋuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi
qikiŋne-fârerâ weniŋuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

34 “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Â nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepene
hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i! 35 Izi iŋuc me iŋuc eene
mi fokac, i mâc hoŋkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâŋ keczi
manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneŋ sifuckekicne
(Mat 18:12–14)

1 Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiŋte mâretec
fisi jumbieŋ. 2 Epie farisaio â miti qaqazu jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme
Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ
jaŋehec nânâ nâekac.” 3 Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc
jazawec: 4 “Ŋoŋeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniŋmu. Eme mocsâkoazi
qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ
qâsoriekicne basaocmu. 5 Basaku bâfuarâ bubiaŋ manahuc âsickerâ
6 haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: ‘Lama-nane qâsoriekicne
bâfuakopacte ʒeri enaŋ.’ 7 No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic tiŋne 99 maŋ
bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaŋere erâ sambâŋko ʒeri aafecne fuaha
sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maŋne bârisieme ere erâ sambâŋko ʒeri
fekicne fuaocmu.

8 “Ŋokac moczi siliwa moneŋ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuhame mocjaha
wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaŋne qâzuc
ehuc basaocmu. 9 Basaku bâfuarâ ŋokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ ʒiŋuc
jazaocmu: ‘Moneŋ-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte ʒeri enaŋ.’ 10 Mupe
mananiŋ, Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac
maŋne bârisieme bubiaŋ manaeŋgopieŋ.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

14:26: Sâc 33:9, 10; Luk 18:29, 30; Joh 12:25 **14:27:** Luk 9:23 **14:34:** Mat 5:13; Mar 9:50
15:2: Luk 5:30 **15:4:** Eʒek 34:11, 16; Luk 19:10 **15:10:** Efe 3:10

11 Jesuzi binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bawec: “Ŋic moc ŋokâ jahec-ticne jajahec
jupic. 12 Juku ʒâhec ŋokâzi mamac-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, go
moneŋ mafa nore biŋe qakicne i narec.’ Mume moneŋ mafa bâtâc barâ
jactewec. 13 Eme ʒâhec ŋokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne
bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire
nâ areŋ ehuc moneŋ mafa-ticne ititiŋke-fârewec. 14 Ititiŋke-fârerâ
juhame mâreŋ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku
15 mâreŋ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne
soŋaŋ-jopawec. 16 Ehuc bec jaŋere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc
sakarecnembiŋ. 17 Iŋuc juku maŋnezi mumu hehec ecneme ʒiŋuc
muwec: ‘Mamac-nanere kiŋaŋ qaqa wemo afecne juŋgopieŋ, eme jaŋe
nânâ nâqiŋ qâqiŋ ehuc juhapie no ŋokâ-ticnezi ʒira rorocte sipirickezo
ekopac. 18 Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc
âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao
ŋemâckekac. 19 Irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu,
go mâc kiŋaŋ motecge bacnutec juzepac.’ 20 Iŋuc murâ ʒawierâ ma-
mac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac hon-
erâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. 21 Eme motec
e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â
gorao ŋemâckekac, irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu.’
22 Iŋuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiŋaŋ motec jazarâ muwec: ‘Ŋoŋe picpac
jaha ŋaqi biaŋne jâmbâŋ moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâŋ menao
hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniŋ. 23 Erâ bulimakao motecne
biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc ʒeri enʒepeneŋ. 24 Ŋokâ-nane e
hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac.’ Iŋuc
mume ʒeri embiŋ.

25 “Ehame mârâc ŋokâ e gieo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc
gae â ʒeri mic ʒonʒoŋ manarâ 26 kiŋaŋ motec moc ecneme fisime mu
wioc ecnerâ muwec: ‘Wiac i wemocte?’ 27 Eme eki muwec: ‘Qage
ware fisikac. Eme sahac furu fisikacte mamac-ŋekiczi mume bulimakao
motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec eŋgopeneŋ.’ 28 Iŋuc âzâcneme mârâc
ŋokâ e kimbeŋ qarâ haeo feocte qikiŋnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi
manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec. 29 Ecneme mi mamana
ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhuc
dâŋge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniŋ motecne mac moc
mi qikiŋne-naretec âgofâc-nane jaŋehec nâ ʒeri embeŋ. 30 Â ʒâhec
ŋokâge e gore moneŋ mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e iŋucnezi
fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneŋgopieŋ.’
31 Mume mamacnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ŋokâ-mae, go dameŋ sâc nohec
juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. 32 Â
qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac,
irec ʒeri bubiaŋ epene sâckekac.’ ”

16

Moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ hehesicnere dâŋ

1 Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bajarewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ sâko
moc ere moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ moc juwec. Eme juku ere ʒiŋuc mupie

15:13: Muq 29:3 **15:16:** Muq 23:31 **15:18:** Jer 3:12, 13; Mi Mâ 51:4 **15:24:** Efe 2:1, 5; 5:14 **15:28:** Luk 15:2 **15:31:** Joh 17:10

manawec: ‘Soŋaŋ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac.’ 2 Iŋuc manarâ hefârerâ
âzâcnewec: ‘No gore dâŋ weniŋuc mupie manapac? Go iŋucnezi
soŋaŋ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec moneŋ
mafare fuŋne bataniŋkezo.’ 3 Mume soŋaŋ e maŋnezi ʒiŋuc muwec:
‘Ʒi bomboŋ-nanezi soŋaŋ gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he
sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac. 4 Miŋecne
manakopac, bomboŋ-nanezi jâpecnume ŋic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc
enarepie ficjeŋicko ŋeŋe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac.’ 5 Iŋuc murâ
bomboŋ-ticnere tofa bajumbiŋ i jaŋe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc
moc wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?’
6 Eme eki muwec, ‘Qowitiŋ 100.’ Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia ʒi
rorâ 50 qârеŋkec.’ 7 Iŋuc murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bomboŋ-nanere tofa
gorao wezimuc fokac?’ Eme eki muwec, ‘Padi târu 100.’ Mume ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia ʒi rorâ 80 qârеŋkec.’ 8 Iŋuc eme bomboŋ e
manarâ soŋaŋ bâkiri bapa maŋfânâŋ-ticnere muteŋkewec. Miti tâmiric
jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec wiac eniŋte maŋfânâŋ-jeŋic kâcqene fokac,
mitihec ŋoŋe sâc iŋucne mi foŋarekac. 9 Irec mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha moneŋ mafa jawane ŋic qikiŋne-jarepie jaŋe âgo bacŋoparâ
juku i babaju dameŋne tarame juju sanaŋ ficjeŋicko hefârec-ŋopapie
junʒepieŋ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dâŋ

10 “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu, eki wiac fârine iŋuc
jaha metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu. Â moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu,
eki wiac fârine iŋuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. 11 Ŋoŋe moneŋ mafa jawane
metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ŋareocmu? 12 Â wiac jaba
ŋarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ŋaŋacne biŋe i mozi ŋareocmu? 13 Motec
mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiŋaŋ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc
moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â moneŋ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne
sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.”

Jesu e farisaio jaŋere uŋdâŋ muwec
(Mat 11:12–13; 5:18; Mar 10:11–12)

14 Jesu e dâŋ i mume farisaio jaŋe moneŋ mafare sasec embiŋzi
manarâ dâŋticne surembiŋ. 15 Epie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe hâcne
ŋic jaŋere maio tiŋne hawari juniŋte ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ. Anutuzi ine
maŋŋeŋicte fuŋne manaekac. Ŋic jaŋe wiac honepie tiŋne hawari
eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. 16 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â
porofete dâŋ irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao
ine Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ haŋ barakac. Eme qicwânʒâŋ
eeŋgopieŋzi raʒieŋgopieŋ. 17 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezo murâ
sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec huŋgaŋne mac moc mâc foku arictac
eene ine mi fokac. 18 Ŋic moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e
ʒuʒuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Â moc e ŋokac behekicne
i roocmu, e iŋuc jaha ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hureocmu.

Ŋicbomboŋ sâkore dâŋ

16:8: Efe 5:8; Tes I 5:5 **16:9:** Luk 14:14; Mat 6:20; 10:40; 19:21 **16:10:** Luk 19:17
16:13: Mat 6:24 **16:14:** Mat 23:14 **16:15:** Luk 18:9–14; Mat 23:28; Mi Mâ 7:9; Muq 6:16,
17 **16:16:** Mat 11:12, 13 **16:17:** Mat 5:18 **16:18:** Mat 5:32; 19:9

19 “Ŋicbomboŋ moc juwec e ŋaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec,
erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne tiwa ʒepec nâ ʒeri ehuc juwec. 20 Ehame ŋic
hapetac moc juwec, ʒâŋene Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme eki
ŋicbomboŋte fic rurumaŋko fojujec. 21 Ehame ŋicbomboŋte fickonec
nâkitâc wahame i nâocte aŋac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jaŋe fisirâ
wicticne apurumbiŋ. 22 Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome aŋelo jaŋe
jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuŋko râepie juwec. Eme ʒâhec ŋicbomboŋ
e wâc hâmome duckembiŋ. 23 Eme e hârâcko hurâ ʒâic fâro sâko
manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuŋko Lazaro honewec. 24 Honerâ
wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro
soretec mebotâŋne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameŋ-naneo bame
mâteŋkezejec. No ʒira ʒocbâruŋko ʒâic serereŋ sâqocne manahuc
jukopac.’ 25 Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Ŋokâ-nane manakic, go
mârenko aŋac faio jumeŋ i tarawec. Â Lazaro buzâqoc faio juwec
i iŋuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubiaŋhec juekac â go ine ʒâichec
juekic. 26 Erâ wâc ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec ʒireczi
ŋoŋeraо wemocko hufâzo â ŋoŋeraoneczi ʒira wemocko wefuzo.’
27 Eme ŋicbomboŋzi muwec, ‘Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec;
28 ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ʒâic haeo ʒira
warenʒipiŋte Lazaro soretec ra uŋdâŋ hazec qâuŋ jazazejec.’ 29 Mume
Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â porofete jaŋere micdâŋ fokac i
mananʒepieŋ.’ 30 Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane Abraham, iŋuc mâcne,
hâmokicne moczi ra jazame maŋjeŋic sâcne bârisieniŋmu.’ 31 Eme
muwec, ‘Jaŋe Mose â porofere jaŋere dâŋ qikiŋneeŋgopieŋko hâmokicne
moczi ra jazame iŋuc jaha qikiŋneniŋmu.’ ”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo
(Mat 18:6–22; Mar 9:42)

1 Jesuzi motecfâcne dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ
fufua i fuaocmu, weniŋuc mâc foocmu. Â ŋic moc sâqocnere suru
jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo! 2 E ŋic hujukicne suru jâiŋ
ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonaŋkecnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume
muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. 3 Ŋoŋe soŋaŋ babac ehuc
junʒepieŋ. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc
qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiŋticne behecnezemec. 4 Erâ ʒoaŋ
mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu,
‘Âgo, iŋuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac,’ eme go irec sâc jaha wâc
kiŋticne behecnehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiŋte dâŋ
(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mar 11:23)

5 Aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc numucnembiŋ: “Go ma-
manasiŋ-nâŋec basawe-nârezemec.” 6 Mupie Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Mamanasiŋ fârine piicne mac, ʒocʒu hândâŋ iŋucne mac foŋareme
muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ŋeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko hurâ
domaocte âzâcnepie eki micŋeŋic reŋkerâ iŋuc ezac.

16:21: Mat 15:27 **16:29:** Tim II 3:16 **16:31:** Joh 11:45–53 **17:2:** Mat 18:6, 7 **17:3:** Mat 18:15 **17:4:** Mat 18:21, 22 **17:5:** Mar 9:24 **17:6:** Mat 17:20; 21:21

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte gie bâpârâckeeŋgopeneŋ

7 “Ŋoŋeraonec moc e kiŋaŋ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soŋaŋ
juku owâ ririŋte fisime ʒiŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? ‘Go ficko wefu
ŋehaŋte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe.’ 8 Aricne, e ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Ajoc,
kambaŋ qaqacne qarâ ŋafere nânâ rike râec enaretec nahape ʒâhec
go gahacne rike nâc ezemec.’ 9 Eme kiŋaŋ motec e gie mucnekicne
i sawa bame bomboŋ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â muteŋ bâteŋ
ine wemocko ecneocmu. 10 Eme ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Ŋoŋe wiac
muŋarekicne i efârerâ ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘Nâŋe kiŋaŋ motec ba bititicne,
wiac munârekicne i sawa mac epârâckeŋgopeneŋ.’ ”

Ŋic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ

11 Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ Samaria
mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiwec. 12 Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ŋic wic-
sanaŋ-jeŋichec 10 jaŋe honerâ taic domahuc 13 wira wâwâsic ec-
nehuc mumbiŋ: “O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâŋere mac buge sâqoreoc.”
14 Eme honec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawe: “Ŋoŋe rarâ sahac-ŋeŋic taha bapa
jowatunʒepieŋ.” Mume jaŋe raha rahapie sahac-jeŋic fâsâewec. 15 Eme
jaŋeraonec mocsâkoazi sahacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ
hahaŋne bahuc Anutu muteŋkehuc 16 Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ daŋge
âzâcnewec. Eme ŋic e Samaria mâreŋkonec. 17 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Ŋic 10 fâsâembieŋ, gâcne sâko 9 jaŋe weni? 18 Jaŋe risierâ
Anutu daŋge âzâcneniŋte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ŋic qâpuc
keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?” 19 Iŋuc murâ ŋic e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Mamanasiŋgere biaŋkekomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fifisiticnere dâŋ
(Mat 24:23–41)

20 Farisaio jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Anuture uucmaŋ wez-
imucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmaŋ tâtâc mi
fuaocmu, 21 irec wemocko honerâ ʒiŋuc muzo: ‘O ʒira fuakac, o ocna
fuakac.’ Manaŋgopieŋ, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko fuawec
fokac.”
22 Erâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Juku dameŋ moc maickeocmu
ira Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ʒoaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniŋte
eŋare-bipieha sifu mi honeniŋmu. 23 Dameŋ ira kecʒiŋuc ŋazaniŋmu:
‘O ʒira nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao fuakac.’ Mupie mi ranʒepieŋ
â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. 24 Bâbâric e sambâŋ ŋifec bâricneme
ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi fuazokac.
25 Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne râpeckepie ʒâic gie
sâko baocte mucnekicne. 26 Noa juwec dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac
embiŋ ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi dameŋ maickeha enʒoŋgopieŋ.
27 Jaŋe nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ, huc ʒocʒu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac nareŋ gareŋ
embiŋ. Qâoma iŋuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi
fisirâ ʒeŋgoma bârârâŋ-jopawec. 28 Â Loti juwec dameŋ ira iŋuc jaha
embiŋ. Jaŋe nânâ qowi huc ʒocʒu i nâmbiŋ, wiac nareŋ gareŋ i
embiŋ, gie hesac qasarac i embiŋ, fic gie bapa i bambiŋ. 29 Iŋuc

---

17:11: Luk 9:51; 13:22 **17:12:** Tah 13:45, 46 **17:14:** Luk 5:14; Tah 13:49; 14:2, 3 **17:19:** Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Joh 18:36; 3:3 **17:21:** Mat 24:23; Joh 1:26; 12:35 **17:23:** Luk 21:8 **17:24:** Mat 24:26, 27 **17:25:** Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Mat 24:37–39 **17:27:** Fuf 7:7–23 **17:28:** Fuf 18:20

ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâŋkonec kâmbâc â ʒoc wahame ŋic ʒeŋgoma sipirickembiŋ. 30 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e juku fua taniŋkezokac dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha eniŋmu. 31 Eme ira moc e hae ʒoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gieo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. 32 Ŋoŋe Loti ŋonâŋ-ticnere manasunʒepieŋ. 33 Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiŋneme e fuacneocmu. 34 No mupe mananiŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. 35 Ŋokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.[36 Ŋic jajahec gieo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.]" 37 Jesu e dâŋ i mufâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: "Wofuŋ, i wena fuazokac?" Eme muwec, "Âsu gâreczi keŋwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ."

18

Kia râŋgeŋnere dâŋ

1 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe mi rokawehuc ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniŋte irec Jesuzi binaŋ moc kecʒiŋuc bajarewec: 2 "Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajarewec. 3 Eme hae ijaha ŋokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcne jujec: 'Go kisâ-nanere ŋezicnuc.' 4 Eme kia e hozecte dâŋ dameŋ ʒora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku maŋnezi ʒiŋuc muwec: 'No Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, 5 erâ hozec e micnenеŋ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.' " 6 Wofuŋ e binaŋ i bafârerâ muwec, "Kia râŋgeŋnezi dâŋ muwec i manaŋgopieŋ me? 7 Eme Anuture weniŋuc mueŋgopieŋ, e fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie ʒika ŋondeŋkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muŋgopieŋ, mana takirehuc juocmu me? 8 Aricne, e jume mi ʒoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreŋko mamanasiŋ bâfuaocmu me?"

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

9 Ŋic gâcne jaŋacne manapie tiŋne eha âgofâc-jeŋic mana wa-hac-jopambiŋ jaŋere qâqiŋdâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec: 10 "Ŋic jajahec taha ufuŋko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. 11 Farisaio e hâŋ domahuc e jahacnere ʒiŋuc manasuhuc numuwec: 'O Anutu, ŋic gâcne jaŋe ʒika qaeŋgopieŋ, fiuc sereреŋ eeŋgopieŋ, sasec mamakâc eeŋgopieŋ. No jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iŋucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne daŋge gazakopac. 12 No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneŋ mafa hurerâ teŋkonec wâŋte sâc mitire biŋe qaekopac.' 13 Takesi roro eki ine tuturuŋko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezi amecne bofackehuc ʒiŋuc numuwec: 'O Anutu, ŋic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec.' 14 Manaŋgopieŋ, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiŋticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne maŋte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne maŋte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu."

17:29: Fuf 19:24, 25 **17:31:** Mat 24:17, 18; Fuf 19:26 **17:33:** Luk 9:24 **17:35:** Mat 24:40, 41 **17:37:** Hio 39:30; Mat 24:28 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2; Tes I 5:17 **18:5:** Luk 11:7, 8 **18:11:** Jes 58:2, 3; Luk 16:15 **18:12:** Mat 23:23 **18:13:** Mi Mâ 51:1 **18:14:** Luk 14:11; Mat 23:12; Eʒek 21:31

Jesuzi qiene jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mat 19:13–15; Mar 10:13–16)

15 Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi
bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ. 16 Jesuzi ine
hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe behehapie naru motec norao wareniŋ,
mi hecke-jareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ bine qajare-
kicne. 17 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anuture
uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu, e maŋnao mi raʒiocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŋkewec
(Mat 19:16–30; Mar 10:17–31)

18 Eme soŋaŋ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu biaŋ, no
weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?” 19 Jesuzi muwec, “Biaŋne
wemocte munarekomec? Biaŋne rune Anutu mocjaha. 20 Erâ go
sâcmutâc dâŋ manaekic, kecʒiŋuc: Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi
ezepirec, go ʒika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi
ezemec, go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazeme.” 21 Mume soŋaŋzi
ʒiŋuc muwec: “I qieo fuŋkerâ reŋke warehuc juekopac.” 22 Mume Jesuzi
manarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneŋ
mafage ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambâŋko boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ
fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” 23 Eme ŋic e moneŋ mafa
qâfoŋne focnewecte dâŋ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

24 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture
uucmaŋko raʒiniŋte ququŋkenehec boc eekac. 25 Kamelizi buŋic
hawecnao rarаʒi i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture
uucmaŋko raraʒi i wiac ŋemâcne.” 26 Mume manahuc domambiŋ ŋic
i jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambâŋko feocmu?” 27 Eme Jesuzi
jazawec, “Wiac ŋiczi eniŋte quŋkeeŋgopieŋ i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte
mi quŋkeekac.”

28 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa
râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeŋ.” 29 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No
jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ŋokac motecfâcne, me hahac
qa seŋ baŋecfâcne, me neŋgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmaŋte erâ
behec-jopaocmu, 30 e irec okacne ʒira mâreŋko wiac fekicne tahackezo,
â juku sambâŋko juju sanaŋ tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biŋe jazahame jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20:17–19; Mar 10:32–34)

31 Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Manaŋgopieŋ,
nâŋâc Jerusalem haeo feŋgopeneŋ. Eme porofete jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
ere findaŋdâŋ qârenkembiŋ i sanaŋke-fâreocmu. 32 E ŋic qâpuc jaŋere
meo feme jaŋe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckeniŋmu, 33 erâ
becsahac biriŋneheczi qa qâʒâic ecnerâ qahâmoniŋmu. Eme ʒoaŋ jahec
â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.” 34 Iŋuc mume jaŋe kâuc
bambiŋ. Dâŋ i manapie quŋkeme fuŋne mananiŋte mana ririfirembiŋ.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc ʒâŋe fifi bawec
(Mat 20:29–34; Mar 10:46–52)

35 Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqiŋkewec. Ehame hatamecko ŋic tiŋtuŋ
moc nânâ moneŋte numuhuc ŋewec. 36 Eme ŋic guru sâko hata ira

18:17: Mat 18:3 **18:20:** Wah 20:12–16; Sâc 5:16–20 **18:22:** Mat 6:20 **18:31:** Luk 9:22, 24 **18:34:** Mar 9:32

rapie kike fânâŋ-jeŋic manarâ fuŋnere wiojareme 37 mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” 38 Mupie manarâ hahaŋne bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” 39 Iŋuc eme ŋic bâniembiŋ jaŋe niniŋkerâ ŋeocte dâŋ mucnembiŋ. Eme eki dâŋjeŋic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” 40 Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe norao bawareniŋ.” Mume tiŋtuŋzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, 41 “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic?” Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no ʒâŋe fifihec epere enarekac.” 42 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ɜâŋege fitâcneoc, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac.” 43 Muha izia ʒâŋe fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. Â ŋic wiac i homembiŋzi iŋuc jaha Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

19

Zakaiore binaŋ

1 Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. 2 Eme hae ira ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Zakaio, e takesi roro jaŋere micne, erâ moneŋ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. 3 Eme ŋic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ŋic bembeŋnere ŋicŋondeŋko domahuc tiŋtiŋne-bipiewec. 4 Iŋuc erâ gagasac jaha ŋic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahaŋko ferâ ŋehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Jesu ʒira ware rame honepe.” 5 Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miŋecgac ficgao iqicgupemu.” 6 Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubiaŋ manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. 7 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbiŋ, “E wemocte ŋic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” 8 Zakaio eki ine Jesure maŋfuŋko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofuŋ, moneŋ mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ŋic hapetac jarepemu, â ŋic gâcne moneŋ sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” 9 Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ŋic keczi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko miŋecgac miti fuame biaŋkekac. 10 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpiaŋ-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ŋic moneŋfoŋ jarekicne jaŋere binaŋ
(Mat 25:14–30)

11 Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqiŋkeme ŋic dâŋticne manambiŋzi mumbiŋ, “Ɜi Anuture uucmaŋ fua taniŋkeocte dameŋne maickekac.” 12 Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbomboŋ moczi, ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao ra mupe mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋnume risiezepac, muhuc mâreŋ wiwicko rawec. 13 Raocte kiŋaŋ motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ moneŋfoŋ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Ŋoŋe moneŋ ʒi kime kiŋ qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac.’ 14 Rahame ŋicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ŋic kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie ʒâhec rarâ ŋicwofuŋ sâko ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘E mâreŋ soŋaŋ-nâŋec mi juocte muŋgopeneŋ.’ 15 Eme ŋicwofuŋ sâko e sifu mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋneme risiewec. Risierâ kiŋaŋ motec moneŋ jarewec jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Moneŋ ŋarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec?’ 16 Hefârec-jopame kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ,

18:42: Luk 17:19 **19:7:** Luk 15:2 **19:8:** Wah 22:1; 3ar 5:6, 7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Apo 3:25; 16:31 **19:10:** Ezek 34:16; Joh 3:17; Luk 5:32; Tim I 1:15 **19:11:** Luk 24:21; Apo 1:6 **19:12:** Mar 13:34 **19:14:** Joh 1:11

go moneŋfoŋ mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 10 kime fuawec.’ 17 Mume
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sowine kiŋaŋ motec biaŋne, go wiac omanere
gie aimuŋ bameŋte noni hae 10 jaŋere soŋaŋ râecgupe juzemec.’
18 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ, go moneŋfoŋ
mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 5 kime fuawec.’ 19 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
‘Sâcne, go hae 5 jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.’ 20 Eme kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ
muwec, ‘Moneŋfoŋge ʒi, no qoruczi foŋkerâ aimuŋ râepe fowec. 21 Go
ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo
muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo
muekic. Eme no irec araŋ bagarehuc moneŋge aimuŋ bajupo.’ 22 Mume
bomboŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec sâqocne go, gahac dâŋ mumec
ijaha bâtikie-garekopac; no ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, no nahac wiac mi
hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac
ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. 23 Go fuŋne-nane
iŋuc manahuc moneŋ-nane moneŋŋic jaŋerao râetec jaŋe kime kiŋ
qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo.’ 24 Iŋuc murâ ŋic domambiŋ jaŋe
ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Ŋoŋe moneŋfoŋ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniŋ.’
25 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, ‘Hâc, bomboŋ, e 10 bajukac i!’ 26 Eme muwec, ‘No
ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e
wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. 27 Râsifâc-nane
ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic mi jupere muŋgopieŋ, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape
jopa mizieniŋ.’ ”

Jesu e doŋgio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–11; Joh 12:12–19)

28 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocte rawec. 29 Raku
Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqiŋ-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne
jaŋeraonec jajahec ʒiŋuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: 30 “Hae rajecko ŋekac
ira ranic. Rarâ doŋgi motecne niŋgiŋko domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne
i ŋiczi fainao mi ŋekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bareniŋ.
31 Firuepire ŋic moczi ‘wemocte rokopirec?’ mume ʒiŋuc muhuc
âzâcnenic: ‘Wofuŋzi irec mukac.’ ” 32 Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc
bâfuapic. 33 Eme doŋgi firuepire rune jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Ŋohe wemocte
goroŋkekopirec?” 34 Jahe mupic, “Wofuŋzi irec mume rokoperec.”
35 Iŋuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec.
36 Ferâ rame ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke rambiŋ. 37 Eme Oliwa tiki
heâŋnao huhuctecne kikefuŋ gurufâc-ticne jaŋe mâsi-ticne fuŋne fuŋne
honembiŋ irec manasurâ ʒeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembiŋ. 38 Ehuc
fânâŋkehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec Wofuŋte micte warekac e
mumbiaŋkenaŋ, faic sâmbâŋko wama bumâteŋ fokâc â hae faic micne
ira ʒeri mumuteŋ fokac.” 39 Iŋuc muhuc fânâŋkepie farisaio moc moc
ŋicŋondeŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge
qatara-jaretec beheniŋ.” 40 Mupie jazawec, “No ŋazape mananiŋ, jaŋe
niniŋkeniŋmuo qânâzi owackeniŋmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

41 Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ŋeme hone-fârerâ bune
herickeme kiohuc muwec: 42 “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane dameŋ

19:17: Luk 16:10 **19:25:** Luk 8:18; Mat 13:12 **19:36:** Ŋic II 9:13 **19:38:** Mi Mâ 118:26; Luk 2:14 **19:41:** Ŋic II 8:11; Joh 11:35

ʒiŋuczia hone taranʒaŋ me! Go ine ʒâŋege hâpokicnere wiac mi ʒâŋitaekic. 43 Juku dameŋ moc maicgume râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcgurâ ŋebâzicgupie nanamaŋ bititi erâ bâŋeŋkecmu. 44 Erâ fic ʒoŋ hae ʒoŋ egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie raŋe siaeŋ foraniŋmu. Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foocmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemeŋ, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu."

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21:12–17; Mar 11:15–18; Joh 2:13–22)

45 Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufuŋko fewec. Ferâ wiac nareŋ gareŋ ehuc domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: 46 "Fic kecʒirec dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukicne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ŋezejec, ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindaŋ jaŋere qânâuŋ-tinac ekac."

47 Eme ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jaŋe ine qapie arictac eocte dâŋne mumbiŋ. 48 Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quŋkembiŋ.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embiŋ
(Mat 21:23–27; Mar 11:27–33)

1 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ jaŋe erao rârâ 2 ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go nâzâc, ʒira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi iŋuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?" 3 Mupie jazawec, "No iŋuc jaha dâŋ moc wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ, 4 Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me ŋickonec?" 5 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: "Nâŋâc 'sambâŋkonec fuawec, iŋuc mupene muocmu, 'Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana ʒakiembiŋ?' 6 Me 'ŋickonec fuawec', iŋuc mupene ŋic sasawa jaŋe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiŋmu. Jaŋe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!" 7 Irec Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Hece, nâŋe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuŋne mi manaŋgopeneŋ." 8 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iŋuc jaha, more micte ʒira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu."

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne
(Mat 21:33–46; Mar 12:1–12)

9 Jesu e ŋic dâŋ herâricne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic moczi waiŋ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soŋaŋ râec-joparâ mâreŋ wiwicko rârâ ira dameŋ ʒoricne juwec. 10 Juku fârine fufua dameŋ maickeme kiŋaŋ motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime soŋaŋ jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec. 11 Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme rame iŋuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ jaha risiewec. 12 Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime ʒâpâ qarâ tuŋkembiŋ. 13 Iŋuc epie waiŋ gie runezi manarâ muwec: '3i wenac epe? Joroc ŋokâ-nane sorepe rame araŋ bacneniŋmu mecne.' 14 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ,

---

19:42: Sâc 32:29; Mat 13:14; Joh 12:38 **19:44:** Luk 21:6; Mi Mâ 137:9 **19:46:** Jes 56:7; Jer 7:11 **19:47:** Luk 21:37; 22:53; Joh 18:20 **20:9:** Jes 5:1 **20:10:** Bin II 36:15, 16

‘Eki hâcne juku gie ʒi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ʒi nâŋâcne ezejec.’
15 Iŋuc murâ kâteo tuŋke tuŋke rarâ qâhâmombiŋ. Eme gie rune e
soŋaŋ weniŋuc ejareocmu? 16 Manaŋgopieŋ, e warerâ soŋaŋ iŋucne
jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme
jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, iŋuc mi ejâmbâŋkezo.” 17 Mupie Jesuzi
hone dendeŋ-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac i
fuŋne weniŋucte?
‘Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehuc behembiŋ,
wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!’
18 Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtuŋ ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtuŋzi
ŋic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” 19 Iŋuc mume miti
qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe ʒoaŋ ijaha kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ.
Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ iŋuc ecnezo murâ ŋic
jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

Jesu moneŋte esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22:15–22; Mar 12:13–17)

20 Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ŋic erao sorec-jopapie rambiŋ.
Eme ŋic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitiŋ bacnepie kime
kiarao râeniŋte 21 mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore
fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ, go dâŋ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne
fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko
mutiŋne-nâreekic. 22 Irec mutec mananaŋ, Roma ŋicwofuŋ takesi
moneŋ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” 23 Mupie eeatuc-jeŋicte fuŋne
mana tararâ muwec, 24 “Ŋoŋe siliwa moneŋ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie
honepe, ira more hawari â qâreŋ fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Roma
ŋicwofuŋte.” 25 Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ŋicwofuŋte biŋe i ŋicwofuŋ
râcneŋzepieŋ, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcneŋzepieŋ,” 26 Iŋuc mume jaŋe
dâŋticne batackerâ wemocko ŋic jaŋere maio qorickenʒapiŋ. Irec mâc
wareckerâ dâŋjeŋic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22:23–33; Mar 12:18–27)

27 Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic gâcne Jesurao fisimbiŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe,
hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ. 28 Jaŋe hâcne
fisirâ Jesu dâŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc
mutâcnewec, ‘Ŋic moczi ŋokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome
qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.’ 29 Eme
hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric
jurâ hâmowec. 30 Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc jaha hâmowec.
31 Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Iŋuczi iŋuc hahac qa 7
jaŋe ŋokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiŋ. 32 Eme ʒâhecko
hozec-jeŋic iŋuc jaha wâc hâmowec. 33 Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa
ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte juku fafahare dameŋko more ŋonâŋ ezokac?”
34 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ʒira mâreŋko ŋic
ŋokac roroc eeŋgopieŋ. 35 Juku dameŋ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme
sâckeha juju sanaŋte qârerâ faharenʒoŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe ine
roroc mocwâc mi enʒoŋgopieŋ. 36 Wemocte? Jaŋe hâmockonec faharerâ
Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc aŋelo jaŋe iŋucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc

20:17: Mi Mâ 118:22 **20:18:** Jes 8:14 **20:19:** Luk 19:48 **20:20:** Luk 11:54 **20:28:** Fuf 38:8; Sâc 25:5, 6

furu jaha junʒoŋgopieŋ. 37 Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenʒoŋgopieŋ, i
Mosezi wâc ʒocbâruŋ jâc dutunao fuawec irec binaŋko mufuawec. E
Wofuŋte ʒiŋuc qârenʞewec: 'E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.'
38 Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere
Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune eŋgopeneŋ ekac hâcne."
39 Jesu e iŋuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiŋ, "Qaqazu, go
dâŋ mutecne biaŋkekac." 40 Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniŋte manapie
ŋemâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec
(Mat 22:41–46; Mar 12:35–37)

41 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: "Kristo e Dawidire qâric
mueŋgopieŋ i weniŋucte? 42 Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qârenʞehuc
kecʒiŋuc muwec: 'Wofuŋ e nore Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: Go ware
fâre-naneo ŋehaŋte 43 no râsifâcge kikefuŋgao guruc-jopape kikegere
ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ.' 44 Dawidi e Wofuŋ-nane mucnewec izi weniŋuc erâ
qâric-ticne ekac?"

Farisaio jaŋere uŋ jazawec
(Mat 23:1–36; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:37–54)

45 Eme motecfâc-ticne ŋic maioa dâŋ decʒiŋuc jazawec: 46 "Ŋoŋe
miti qaqazu jaŋere juju mi junʒepieŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi ʒora rojuhuc hatao
ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu ʒeri ejareniŋte maŋjeŋic domaekac. Ehuc mi-
tificko â tutumaŋ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ.
47 Iŋucnezi hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roeŋgopieŋ, erâ nunumu
ʒorazi hehesic-jeŋic hefackeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe juku okacne hâhâwicne
ronʒoŋgopieŋ."

21

Hozec moczi moneŋ-ticne taha ufuŋko râe-fârewec
(Mar 12:41–44)

1 Jesu e qâhâŋnerâ fime rame mafaŋiczi taha katapao moneŋ-jeŋic
râepie hume honewec. 2 Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa
râeme huwec. 3 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, "No jâmbomac ŋazape:
Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jaŋere sâc jâurukac. 4 Gâcne
jaŋe neŋgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembieŋ. Â hosec e
hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâŋ jukac."

Sowi fuazokac
(Mat 24:1–8; Mar 13:1–8)

5 Tucne jaŋe taha ufuŋ qânâ erineheczi â taha geroŋzi bapie kiseŋ
qâseŋ kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, 6 "Fic
honeriŋ qâriŋ ecneŋgopieŋ i boc mi ŋeocmu. Dameŋ moc maickeme
râsi jaŋe heropiepie ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac." 7 Eme
jaŋe mumbiŋ: "Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec dameŋ
bembeŋkeme sowi weniŋucne fuazokac?" 8 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ.
Ŋic bocjaha fuarâ nore ʒâŋe jaba bajuhuc muniŋmu: 'No Kristo.' Â
gâcnezi muniŋmu: 'Dameŋ biac maickekac'. Eme ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne jaŋere

20:36: Joh I 3:1, 2 **20:37:** Wah 3:2, 6 **20:38:** Rom 14:8 **20:42:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Joh 7:42
20:45: Luk 11:43 **21:3:** Kor II 8:12 **21:6:** Luk 19:44

bâjâpecne mi junʒepieŋ. 9 Erâ ʒika biŋe â râsi fânâŋ manarâ jajaŋ bibisac mi enʒepieŋ. Wiac iŋucne hâcne qanaŋ fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameŋ biac mi taraocmu.” 10 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe râsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranʒoŋgopieŋ. 11 Erâ homeŋ kâcqene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambâŋko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire ʒika fuazokac
(Mat 24:9–14; Mar 13:9–13)

12 “Wiac i mi fuahame jaŋe qanaŋ rocŋopaniŋmu â ŋopa jâpec eŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dâŋficko â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ŋopaniŋmu â ŋicwofuŋ â kia jaŋerao bacŋopa raniŋmu, i ŋoŋe nore ʒâŋe bajuŋgopieŋte iŋuc eŋareniŋmu. 13 Eme ira fuŋne mumutaniŋ gie maic-ŋopaocmu. 14 Eme jaŋere maio domahuc dâŋ weniŋuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enʒepieŋ. 15 No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ŋarepe dâŋ mupie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe dâŋŋeŋic bawaharâ qatara-ŋareniŋte eipieniŋmu. 16 Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eŋareniŋmu, neŋgoc mamac, hahac qa, seŋ sâme, âgo bago jaŋe wâc doc bacŋopaniŋmu. Eme ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi ʒika kirâ hâmoniŋmu. 17 Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŋoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. 18 Wiac iŋucne eŋarehapie noni ŋezic-ŋopape qizec susuc-ŋeŋic moc mi sifuckeocmu. 19 Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ŋeŋic bâfuaniŋmu.

Hae qizec-jeŋicte dâŋ
(Mat 24:15–25; Mar 13:14–23)

20 “Momori jaŋe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munʒepieŋ, ‘Miti hae qizec-nâŋec tuhu eocte dameŋne maickekac.’ 21 Eme Judaia mâreŋko juniŋmuzi tiki mâreŋko wiserâ ranʒepieŋ, â miti hae qizecko juniŋmuzi iŋuc jaha biac waha wise ranʒepieŋ. 22 Dameŋ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu, ehuc mitio dâŋ mukicne i fideteŋ efâreocmu. 23 Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi dameŋ ira weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ? Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋerao kiŋ babatara fuame bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsicne nâniŋmu. 24 Eme râsi jaŋe ŋic gâcne ʒika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreŋ sâc amec-jopa rapie kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic erâ juniŋmu. Erâ qâpuc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreŋ sâc ŋic qâpuc dameŋ-jeŋic hesackeocmu.

Dameŋ sâkore dâŋ
(Mat 24:29–35; Mar 13:24–32)

25 “Eme ʒâhecko ʒoaŋ mosa bâpiŋko wiac ʒâŋe furu fuazokac, â mâreŋko hâwec sirizi â tembonzi fânâŋ sâko eme hazec guru-ŋeŋic fuazokac. 26 Erâ wâc sambâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋeŋgoroŋkezokac. Eme ŋic jaŋe wiac fua taraocte woŋec juhuc hobu-jeŋic taŋtaŋ âeckehame nokafe tataeŋ erâ domanʒoŋgopieŋ. 27 Ehame Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi karorac faio domahuc quŋqasaŋ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone

21:8: Dan 7:22 **21:9:** Dan 2:28 **21:10:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **21:12:** Luk 12:11 **21:14:** Mat 10:19 **21:17:** Mat 10:21, 22 **21:18:** Luk 12:7; Sam I 14:45 **21:19:** Bin II 15:7; Heb 10:36 **21:22:** Sâc 32:35; Hos 9:7; Jer 5:29 **21:23:** Kor I 7:26 **21:24:** Sâc 28:64; Ʒek 12:3; Jes 63:18; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10; Rom 11:25; Bar 11:2 **21:25:** Mi Mâ 65:7 **21:26:** Jes 34:4

ʒâirenʒoŋgopieŋ. 28 Wiac iŋucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâŋnerâ fie
ruruckehuc ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘Roroc-nâpo dameŋ maickekac hâcne.’ ”
29 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋe jâmiŋ
â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananʒepieŋ. 30 Jaŋe gitec herâ
fiepie honerâ mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Ʒoaŋ dameŋ maickezo ekac.’ 31 Eme wiac
mukopac i fuame honerâ munʒepieŋ: ‘Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezo
ekac.’ 32 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe mi sirowehapie wiac
mukicne i deŋke-fâreocmu. 33 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezokopirec, â
nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac.

Maŋguŋ tâmiric juzo
(Mat 24:42–44; Mar 13:33–37)

34 “Ŋoŋe nâ areŋ ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maŋŋenic
bâzickeme dameŋ sâkozi bitiŋko kiki tinac ututuŋ jâmbâŋ kicŋopazacte
sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. 35 Dameŋ sâko e mâreŋ sâc ŋic ŋoŋe
sâcŋopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. 36 Irec ŋoŋe maŋguŋ tâmiric erâ
hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ŋopame Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e fisime ere maio qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ.”
37 Jesu e ʒoaŋko ŋic taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame
hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec. 38 Eme hae fure
pârâckeme ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe miti mume mananiŋte biac taha
ufuŋko tumaŋne jumbieŋ.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanaŋkewec
(Mat 26:1–16; Mar 14:1–11; Joh 11:45–53)

1 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋeŋe irec dameŋ bembeŋkewec.
2 Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe ŋic araŋ bajarembiŋte Jesu
weniŋuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbiŋ. 3 Iŋuc
ehuc juhapie Sataŋzi Jesure motec moc ʒâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec
ere maŋko hume 4 taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaŋ micne jaŋerao
rarâ Jesu doc bame roniŋte dâŋ mumocke-jarewec. 5 Eme jaŋe manarâ
bujeŋic biaŋkeme furine moneŋ râcneniŋte mujomirembiŋ. 6 Mupie
dâŋjeŋic reŋkehuc ŋic jaŋe hone manac mi ehapie soŋsoŋko doc bame
roniŋte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(Mat 26:17–19; Mar 14:12–16)

7 Ehame goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuniŋte hombaŋ maickeme
8 Jesuzi Petoro â Johane ʒiŋuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ŋohe rarâ aakic
lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene nânʒepeŋeŋ.” 9 Mume jahe ʒiŋuc
muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” 10 Eme ʒiŋuc
jasawec: “Mananic, ŋohe haeo ferâ ŋic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ
bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. 11 Ferâ fic rune ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: ‘Qaqazuzi
gore ʒiŋuc mukac, fic maŋne wena motecfâc-nane jaŋehec aakic lama
nanaŋmu?’ 12 Iŋuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcqene moc ŋeŋe fofo wiac

---

21:27: Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64 **21:28:** Fil 4:4, 5 **21:33:** Luk 16:17 **21:34:** Luk 17:27; Mar 4:19; Mat 24:49 **21:35:** Jes 24:17; Tes I 5:3 **21:36:** Mar 13:33; Bar 6:17 **21:37:** Luk 19:47; Joh 8:1 **22:2:** Luk 20:19 **22:3:** Joh 13:2, 27 **22:7:** Wah 12:18–20

rumacke emasaŋ ekicne ŋofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.”
13 Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Ŋafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26:20–29; Mar 14:17–25; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

14 Eme nâzo dameŋ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbiŋ. 15 Ehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “ʒâic dameŋ-nanezi bâmbeŋnuhame aakic lama ʒi ŋoŋehec nâpemurâ boc enarejec. 16 No mupe mananiŋ: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋko fâri fideteŋ eocmu.” 17 Iŋuc murâ waiŋ râqâc rorâ daŋge murâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rorâ nâ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋ. 18 No ŋazape, waiŋ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezokac.” 19 Dâŋ i murâ poroŋ rorâ daŋge murâ bazurâ ʒiŋuc muhuc jarewec: “Keczi fâri-nane, [i ŋoŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iŋuc nânʒepieŋ.” 20 Nânâ nâpie waiŋ râqâc rorâ iŋuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc keczira ʒâʒâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. I ŋoŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne.] 21 Erâ manaŋgopieŋ, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo ʒira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ŋekoperec. 22 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hata muʒâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Â doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo iŋucne roocmu.” 23 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe guru-jeŋickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embiŋ.

Motec jaŋe hehefaric embiŋ
(Mat 20:25–28; Mar 10:42–45)

24 Eku wâc motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ. 25 Epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋiczi kiŋaŋ qajareeŋgopieŋ â fekicne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbiaŋ-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 26 Ŋoŋerao ine iŋuc mi fuazejec. Ŋoŋerao kâcqenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqare sâcko juzejec. 27 Me ŋoŋe muniŋ, wenimo izi fekicne? Nânâ mâc ŋehuc nâocmu eki fekicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekicne? Mâc ŋehuc nâocmuzi fekicne, i manaeŋgopieŋ. Noni ine ŋoŋere ŋondeŋko kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋucne erâ juekopac. 28 Ŋoŋe hâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ maŋko jupe jujufâc-nane jueŋgopieŋ. 29 Eme Mamac-nanezi guriŋ bapa gie munarewec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe muŋarekopac, 30 ŋoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ ʒeri eniŋte â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋehuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaraniŋte.

Petoro uŋ âzâcnewec
(Mat 26:31–35; Mar 14:27–31; Joh 13:36–38)

31 “Simoŋ, Simoŋ, padi saja bapie wosâeekac iŋuc jaha Sataŋzi ŋoŋe ere meo fepie saja bacŋopaocte mujec. 32 Eme noni ine mamanasiŋge omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keteŋ-jopazemec.” 33 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.” 34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ŋafeo mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

35 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Noni moneŋ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ŋopape ra basac qasac moc embiŋ me?” Eme jaŋe

---

22:13: Luk 19:32 **22:16:** Luk 13:29 **22:19:** Kor I 11:23–25; Apo 27:35 **22:20:** Wah 24:8; Jer 31:31; ʒek 9:11 **22:21:** Joh 13:21, 22 **22:24:** Luk 9:46 **22:27:** Joh 13:4–14 **22:29:** Luk 12:32 **22:30:** Mat 19:28 **22:31:** Kor II 2:11; Amo 9:9 **22:32:** Joh 17:11, 15, 20; Mi Mâ 51:13

mumbiŋ, “Iŋuc aricne jâmbâŋ.” 36 Mupie ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: “Â
dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine moc e moneŋ focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e
hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e ʒika basahuc ŋaqi qikiŋneme
moc kitâcnecnezejec. 37 No mupe mananiŋ, findaŋdâŋ moc ʒiŋuc
qâreŋkekicne: ‘E ʒika qaqa jaŋere guruo râembiŋ’, dâŋ i norao fârinehuc
eocmu. Erâ nore dâŋ mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sanaŋke-fâreocte
dameŋ maickekac hâcne.” 38 Mume motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ:
“Wofuŋ honec, ʒi ʒika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ
(Mat 26:36–46; Mar 14:32–42)

39 Eme ŋeku Jesu e ŋafe sâc ejujec iŋuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio
feme motec jaŋe bâjâpembiŋ. 40 Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte numuniŋ.” 41 Iŋuc murâ qânâ
wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dieŋzi herâ ʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec:
42 “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec ʒâic guru ʒizi nowaruoc.
Erâ nore dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ sanaŋkezejec.”[43 Iŋuc muhame
sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ basanaŋkewec. 44 Eme maŋzi ʒâic
hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofoŋac-ticne soc
ʒâmbâŋ iŋucne tâcnehuc mâreŋko wahawec.] 45 Numuku faharerâ
motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaŋe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame
betaŋkerâ guŋ fombiŋ. 46 Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte guŋ
foŋgopieŋ? Eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte faharerâ numuniŋ me!”

Jesu rombiŋ
(Mat 26:47–56; Mar 14:43–52; Joh 18:2–11)

47 Iŋuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuŋ fisinʒepieŋ i! Eme
motec jaŋere âgo moc ʒâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao
rarâ muduckewec. 48 Muduckeme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go
wemocte Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?” 49 Eme
Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ, ʒikazi
jopanaŋ me?” 50 Iŋuc murâ jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ
motec ʒikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. 51 Eme Jesuzi i
honerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe beheniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc ŋic hazec-ticne bâuahuc
bâsomiewec. 52 Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polisman micne â soŋaŋ
e roniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie ʒika qaqa
eme ʒika qaruc-ŋeŋichec fisirâ rocnuŋgopieŋ me? 53 No ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne
taha ufuŋko ŋoŋehec juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbieŋ. Ɜi ine
ŋoŋere dameŋ maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec
(Mat 26:57–58, 69–75; Mar 14:53–54, 66–72; Joh 18:12–18, 25–27)

54 Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ.
Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc ʒâhec rawec. 55 Eme momori
jaŋe sacmaŋko raʒirâ ʒoc ruqerâ ruahuc ŋehapie Petoro e iŋuc jaha
raʒirâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋewec. 56 Ŋehame kiŋaŋ naru moczi fisirâ hone
dedeŋnehuc muwec, “Ŋic keci ehec juekac wâc.” 57 Eme Petorozi mic
bahuc muwec, “Ŋokac, no e mi honeekopac.” 58 Iŋuc murâ ŋeme mi
ʒorahame ŋic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jaŋere guruonec.” Eme

22:35: Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:37:** Jes 53:12; Luk 22:52 **22:39:** Luk 21:37; Joh 18:1 **22:42:** Mat 6:10 **22:43:** Ŋic I 19:5; Joh 12:29 **22:52:** Luk 22:37 **22:53:** Joh 7:30; 8:20; Kol 1:13

Petorozi muwec, “Ŋic go, no aricne.” 59 Eme ʒâhec ŋic moczi fisirâ musanaŋkehuc muwec: “Â ŋic kecʒi jâmbomac ehec juekac, e Galilaia ŋic jaha.” 60 Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ŋic go dâŋ mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dâŋewec. 61 Eme Wofuŋzi forisierâ Petororao ʒâŋe fime Petoro e Wofuŋzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” 62 Dâŋ i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembiŋ
(Mat 26:59–68; Mar 14:53–65; Joh 18:19–24)

63 Jesu soŋaŋkehuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mu ʒerec ecnehuc 64 ʒâŋe maine bâsoŋkerâ qahuc mumbiŋ, “Go porofete jukomeczi ŋic gukac ere ʒâŋe muc.” 65 Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiŋ. 66 Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hâcne, jaŋe sasawa tumaŋne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeŋicko bafepie dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: 67 “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mananiŋmu, 68 me indiŋ-ŋopape ŋifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu. 69 Ʒi ine Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ŋeocmurâ dameŋne maickekac.” 70 Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Eme go Anuture Ŋokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” 71 Mume mumbiŋ: “Wemocte dâŋgie mocwâc banaŋmu, ʒi e jahacne mickonec wahame manaŋgopeneŋ.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiŋ
(Mat 27:1–2, 11–31; Mar 15:1–20; Joh 18:28—19:16)

1 Eme jaŋe ŋeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambiŋ. 2 Erao domahuc kecʒiŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ: “Ŋic kecʒirec fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac, e ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâiŋ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ŋicwofuŋte takesi moneŋ mi râeniŋte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere ʒiŋuc muekac: No Kristo ŋicwofuŋ. 3 Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.” 4 Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ŋic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ŋic ʒirec kiŋ basakopac.” 5 Eme jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbâŋkehuc mumbiŋ: “E jâmbomac ŋic qafeŋ-jopame dâŋticnezi mâreŋ-nâŋecko haŋ bafâreekac. E Galilaia mâreŋkonecteaŋ fuŋkerâ ewareku ʒira Judaia mâreŋko ijaha eekac.” 6 Iŋuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋic e Galilaia mâreŋkonec me?” 7 Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gaŋkonec, iŋuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambiŋ. Herode e dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

8 Herode e Jesu honerâ bune bianŋkewec. E Jesure biŋe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte aŋac focnewec. 9 Eme Jesu dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec. 10 Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe qoricke sanaŋkehuc domambiŋ. 11 Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu sâckehuc ʒoraŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ŋicbomboŋ ŋaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembiŋ. 12 Eme ʒoaŋ gie

22:61: Luk 22:34 **22:67:** Joh 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 **22:69:** Dan 7:13; Mi Mâ 110:1 **23:1:** Luk 20:25 **23:3:** Tim I 6:13 **23:7:** Luk 3:1 **23:8:** Luk 9:9

bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

13 Pilato e taha bapa micne â ŋic fekicne â ŋic omane jaŋe mâmâc
hefârec-jopame fisimbiŋ. 14 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc
ŋic kecʒi norao barâ warembieŋ: ‘E ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac.’ Eme noni
ŋoŋere maio fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. 15 Herodezi
iŋuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawareŋgopieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ,
kiŋticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, 16 irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbiŋzi
qapie firuepemu.” [17 Kia e hombaŋ dameŋko ŋic moc firue-jare
jujec hâcne.] 18 Jaŋe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbiŋ, “E arictac
eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” 19 Baraba eki ine ŋic gâcne jaŋehec ʒika
qahuc ŋuc moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembiŋ. 20 Eme Pilato e
harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” 21 Mume jaŋe hahaŋne bahuc
mumbiŋ, “Mariponko hâmooc, mariponko hâmooc!” 22 Eme Pilatozi
qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte?
No manape kiŋticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbiŋ sawa kirâ
juzejec.” 23 Eme jaŋe fota qatarierâ micne mic ʒereŋ musereckerâ
owackehuc mumbiŋ, “Mariponko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ
fetone fehuc kiare dâŋ bawahambiŋ. 24 Eme Pilatozi dâŋ mumbiŋ irec
fârine fuaocte mutarawec. 25 Ehuc dâŋjeŋic reŋkerâ qaqafeŋte â ʒikare
kâpâcwâruo râekicne ŋic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27:32–56; Mar 15:21–41; Joh 19:17–30)

26 Jaŋe Jesu baraku hatao ŋic moc bâfuambiŋ, ʒâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene
hae mâreŋkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripoŋ qawenao
râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefuŋko rawec. 27 Erâ ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi
bâjâpembiŋ. Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembiŋ.
28 Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jerusalemnec ŋokac bureŋ,
ŋoŋe nore mi kioniŋ. Ŋoŋe â naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic ŋaŋacne kioniŋ.
29 Manaŋgopieŋ, juku dameŋ moc maickeme ʒiŋuc munʒoŋgopieŋ: ‘Oi,
ŋokac hufiŋne â me sawane jaŋe iŋucne junʒapeŋ me!’ 30 Eme dameŋ
ira tiki jaŋere ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Ŋoŋe herickerâ waha ŋefac-nâponiŋ’,
â hârâc jaŋere muniŋmu, ‘Ŋoŋe fâuckerâ bârâraŋ-nâponin’. 31 Wiac
ʒiŋucne jâc qâricne ecneŋgopieŋko hâmocne weniŋuc ecnezo?” 32 Eme
sâqocne bapa jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniŋte bacjopa rambiŋ.

33 Eme raku mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponko
qambiŋ, â sâqocne bapa moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec mâmâc jofambiŋ. 34 Eme
Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jaŋe wiac eŋgopieŋ i fuŋne kâuc
baŋgopieŋte kiŋjeŋic behec.” Momori jaŋe ine ŋaqi-ticnere jaŋaczia
qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembiŋ. 35 Ŋic ine wemo afecne
ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic fekicne jaŋe sâke itic
ecnehuc mumbiŋ, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac bafickeoc
me! E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko iŋuc eoc me!” 36 Momori jaŋe
iŋuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembiŋ, ehuc waiŋ opâ ʒaʒacne sicnecnehuc
mumbiŋ: 37 Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ jukomecko sahacge ŋezickec
me!” 38 Eme Jesure qizec botâŋko dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc râembiŋ: “Ʒi

23:26: Mat 27:32; Mar 15:21 **23:29:** Luk 21:23 **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Bar 6:16; 9:6 **23:31:** Pet I 4:17 **23:34:** Mat 5:44; Jes 53:12; Mi Mâ 22:18 **23:35:** Mi Mâ 22:7 **23:36:** Mi Mâ 69:21

Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 39 Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko
domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go iŋucnezi Kristo me?
Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” 40 Iŋuc
mume âgonezi dâŋ mucnehuc muwec, “Go ʒikare biŋe mâmâc ekicnezi
Anuture mi hâwicguha iŋuc mukomec? 41 Nâhâc kiŋnâhecte sâcko wiac
sâcne enâctekicne, ŋic kecʒizi ine sindaŋ moc mi ewec.” 42 Iŋuc murâ
muwec, “Jesu, go Wofuŋ tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.”
43 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmboma*c* gazape, miŋecga*c* jaha
nohec Paradisio jucmu.”
44 Eme 12 kilok ehame ʒoaŋ gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ
fohame 3 kilok ewec. 45 Ehame taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko ʒâʒâŋiŋ
jaha hâŋ fâucke waharâ qatarawec. 46 Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc
muwec, “Mamac, megao maŋ qâqâtâc-nane râekopa*c*.” Iŋuc murâ
hâmowec. 47 Eme momori soŋaŋzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu
mumbiaŋkehuc muwec, “Ŋic kecʒi e jâmboma*c* bahacmâc.” 48 Erâ ŋic
gâcne sâko wiac hone aŋa*c* eniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe wiac i sasawa hone
manac erâ maŋjeŋiczi tutuc qajarehame risiembiŋ. 49 Jesu e jahacne
wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋoka*c* bâjâperâ warembiŋ jaŋe ine taicko
domahuc wiac hone manac embiŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Joh 19:38–42)

50 Ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mâreŋko ŋewec,
ʒâŋene Arimataia. Ŋic e micne sâko jumbiŋ jaŋere guruonec, erâ e
ŋic wamane â tiŋne. 51 Âgofâcne jaŋe Jesu dâŋ qacnehuc ʒikao râepie
maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte woŋec
juwec hâcne. 52 Ŋic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere
âzâcnewec. 53 Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc
qaŋqaŋzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hâŋko hawec ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne
ira Jesure qâŋqâŋ râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qâŋqâŋ
moc mi râekicne. 54 I ʒaʒawie dameŋte owâ gieo fuawec, sabata
hombaŋ maickezo eha. 55 Ŋoka*c* tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mâreŋkoneŋ
warembiŋ jaŋe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qâŋqâŋ ʒâŋeruŋko
râewec. 56 Eme wiac hone-fârerâ haeo risierâ wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â
kâŋâ wiac bâmockembiŋ. Erâ sabata hombaŋko sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc
ŋemana*m*biŋ.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec
(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Joh 20:1–10)

1 Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ŋoka*c* jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ
bâmockembiŋ i ʒâŋeruŋko amecke rambiŋ. 2 Ra fisirâ honembiŋ: Qânâ
sâko e rârieme hawec aaŋ fowec. 3 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ maŋko raʒirâ Wofuŋ
Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne basambiŋ. 4 Basarâ weaŋkerâ domahapie ŋic jajahec
ŋaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domazepirec i!
5 Eme ŋoka*c* jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ŋic jahe ʒiŋuc jaza-
pic: “Ŋoŋe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jaŋera*o* basaŋgopieŋ?

23:42: Mat 16:28 **23:44:** Amo 8:9 **23:45:** Wah 36:35; Amo 9:1 **23:46:** Mi Mâ 31:5; Apo 7:59 **23:49:** Mi Mâ 38:11; 88:8; Luk 8:2 **23:51:** Luk 2:25, 38 **23:56:** Wah 12:16; 20:10; Tah 23:8

6 E ʒira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenŋko juhuc dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc ŋazawec i manasuniŋ: 7 ‘Mamac-nanezi Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc
eha qârerâ fahareocmu.’ ” 8 Iŋuc mupire ŋokaŋ jaŋe dâŋ i manasuhuc
9 ʒâŋeruŋkonec risierâ haeo fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ŋic ŋokac gâcne dâŋ
binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 10 Ŋokac ʒâŋe-jeŋic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â
Maria Jakobore neŋgoc erâ âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne mâmâc jumbiŋ. Izi hâcne
aposolo biŋedâŋ jazambiŋ. 11 Jazapie dâŋjeŋic manapie pacgoroŋ dâŋ
eme mi mana ʒakiembiŋ. 12 Â Petoro e ine fahare ʒâŋeruŋko gasacke
rarâ okarierâ fime raʒime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec
i mana warec ehuc haeo risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rapic
(Mar 16:12–13)

13 Eme ʒoaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec Emausi
haeo ranicte rapic. Hae i ʒoricko mi ŋewec, Judaŋic jaŋe qâqâtâc be-
mbeŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec râ ʒoaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbieŋ.
14 Eme ŋic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. 15 Mu
gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame
mâmâc rambiŋ. 16 Eme ʒâŋe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic.
17 Iŋuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Ŋohe wemo wiacte nazaŋ gazaŋ
ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe ʒâŋe mai-jekic sorondoŋ eha domapic.
18 Ehuc jaheraonec moc ʒâŋene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem haeo
ŋic hombaŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go
mocjahazi weniŋuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.” 19 Eme eki wio-jacterâ
muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete
haeonec ere binaŋ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio
wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. 20 Ehame taha bapa micne â
fekicnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe hâmoocte mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume
mariponko qambiŋ. 21 Nâŋe ine ere mamanac juhuc ʒiŋuc mumbeŋ:
‘Eki hâcne Israe ŋic nâŋâc niŋgiŋkonec firuec-nâpozejec.’ Eme qapie
hâmome juhapene biac ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc ekâc. 22 Ehame
miŋecgac nâŋeraonec ŋokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dâŋ nâzâmbieŋ. Jaŋe
furicte ʒâŋeruŋko rarâ 23 qâŋqâŋ-ticne basarâ risierâ ʒiŋuc mumbieŋ:
‘Aŋelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, iŋuc nâzâkopirec.’
24 Eme dâŋ i manarâ nâŋeraonec ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec tucnezi rarâ ŋokac
mumbieŋ sâc bâfuambieŋ â e jahacne ine mi honembieŋ.” 25 Dâŋ
iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaŋe dâŋ mu qâreŋ
embiŋ i ŋoŋe wemocte mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana
ʒakieeŋgopieŋ? 26 Kristo e wemocko hâmoc ʒâic tâmiric juku sambâŋ
tatamac-ticnao raʒizac?” 27 Iŋuc murâ Mose â porofete dâŋ erao
iticnehuc qâreŋkembiŋ, irec fuŋne ritu-jacte-fârewec. 28 Eme raku
Emausi hae bâqiŋkembiŋ. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme 29 jahe
sakarehuc mupic, “Ʒoaŋ biac rifireha hae ŋafezo ekacte go nâhehec
juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembiŋ. 30 Eme
nânâ nâniŋte waha ŋerâ poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkehuc bazurâ jactewec.
31 Ehame ʒâŋe-jekic raruŋkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac

24:7: Mat 17:22, 23 **24:10:** Luk 8:2, 3 **24:15:** Mat 18:20 **24:19:** Mat 21:11 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Apo 1:6 **24:22:** Luk 24:1–11 **24:24:** Luk 24:12; Joh 20:3–10 **24:27:** Sâc 18:15; Mi Mâ 22:1–21; Jes 53:1–12 **24:30:** Luk 22:19

ewec. 32 Eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kecʒiŋuc mupic: “Hatao dâŋ nâsâhuc
mitire fuŋne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruŋkejec hâcne ine.” 33 Iŋuc murâ
izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec
11 â âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie bâfuac-jopapire 34 jaŋe
biac ʒiŋuc jasambiŋ: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoŋ fuacnejec.”
35 Eme jahe iŋuc jaha Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroŋ bazume
ʒâŋitapic, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec
(Mat 28:16–20; Mar 16:14–18; Joh 20:19–23; Apo 1:6–8)

36 Motec jaŋe irec dâŋ binaŋ ehuc ŋehapie Jesu e jahac ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko
fuarâ domawec. 37 Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbiŋ,
“Bawezi fuakac.” 38 Eme eki ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte fâfârerâ
maŋjahec eŋgopieŋ? 39 Ɜi no nahac jâmbâŋ jukopac, ŋoŋe me
kike-nane honeniŋ, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sahac
biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijeŋichec aricne.” 40 Dâŋ iŋuc jazarâ, meja-
hecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec. 41 Eme jaŋe bujeŋic biaŋkeme dâŋticne
mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ŋepie wio-jarerâ muwec: 42 “Nânâ-ŋeŋic
moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi ʒegoc ʒakicne moc râcnerâ
43 honehapie ro nâc ewec.

44 Erâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋoŋehec juhuc kecʒiŋuc ŋaza jupac:
‘Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti mânecko
nore findaŋdâŋ qârenkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu.’ ” 45 Eme miti
papiao dâŋqâreŋ fokac irec fuŋne ritu-jarekume maŋjeŋic uŋtowec.
46 Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore ʒiŋuc qârenkekicne: ‘E ʒâic manaku hâmorâ
ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.’ 47 Â ʒâŋe
biŋe-ticne ŋic mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao rame maŋ bâbârisie â sâqocne mu-
mutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuŋkerâ barazo.
48 Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ŋic ŋoŋe hâcne. 49 Erâ manaŋgopieŋ, Ma-
mac-nanezi wiac biŋe qaŋarewec i sorepe waha-ŋareocmu. Irec ŋoŋe
hae ʒi mi behehuc mâc woŋec juhapie faic irec tâpiri heŋarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambâŋko fewec
(Mar 16:19–20; Apo 1:9–11)

50 Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendâŋko fisirâ meticne
sicnehuc jambuŋ-jopawec. 51 Jambuŋ-jopahuc behec-joparâ fewec.
52 Eme jaŋe bubiaŋ kâcqene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ.
53 Risierâ taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

24:34: Kor I 15:4, 5 **24:37:** Mat 14:26 **24:42:** Joh 21:5, 10 **24:44:** Luk 9:22, 45; 18:31–33 **24:46:** Tim I 3:16 **24:49:** Joh 15:26; 16:7; Apo 1:4 **24:52:** Joh 16:22; 14:28

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne ʒâŋene Zebedaio â neŋgoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne ʒâŋene Jakobo. Jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbieŋ. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic *(Johane 1:37–40)*. I Judaia mâreŋko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic *(Mareko 3:17)*. Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ŋic ʒocne fârone, irec dameŋ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ŋic jaŋerao sambâŋkonec ʒoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic *(Luka 9:54)*. Ʒoaŋ mocko neŋgoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofuŋ Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameŋ ira manatec ŋokâ jahec-nane gâjoŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezepirec *(Mataio 20:20)*. Jesuzi motecfâcne Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec ŋafe ira Johanezi Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec *(Johane 13:25)*. Râsi jaŋe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroŋ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaŋko raʒiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoŋ maŋfuŋnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticne Maria hone soŋaŋ ecneocte âzâcnewec *(Johane 19:26)*. Jesu faharewec biŋene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ ʒâŋeruŋko rapic *(Johane 20:34)*. Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac ʒâŋitawec *(Johane 21:7)*.

Jesu e sambâŋko fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc ʒoaŋ mocko ŋicpuriŋ moc taha ufuŋ motâcko ŋewec e bâpiaŋkepic *(Aposolo 3)*. Erâ wâc Samaria mâreŋko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ŋic ŋokac jaŋerao Mâro wahawec *(Aposolo 8)*. Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmopicte eki Asia mâreŋ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaŋ qâreŋkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaŋere dâŋ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâŋ furune gâcne fowec i qâreŋkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binaŋ ŋic gâcnezi qâreŋkembiŋte i behehuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreŋkewec. Â mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine ʒuhuckewec. Ŋafeo roniŋte dameŋne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc uŋdâŋ â miriŋdâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreŋke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biŋebiaŋ qâreŋkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuŋne e jahac mufuakac, kecʒiŋuc: “Qâreŋkekicne mac kecʒi ine ʒiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana ʒakieŋzepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enʒepieŋ” *(Johane 20:31)*.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecʒiŋuc:
Gaŋ 1:1–18. Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋzi mârenko sahac biuhec fuawec. Dâŋ izi papia-ticnere mumuʒâwe dâŋ ekac.
Gaŋ 1:19–51. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec. Â Jesu e fuŋkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fuŋne-ticne jazawec.
Gaŋ 2—12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofuŋ eri tatamac-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.
Gaŋ 13—17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambâŋ tatamac-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarehuc sambâŋ hata jaza jowatuc ewec.
Gaŋ 18—19. Jesu ʒâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ.
Gaŋ 20—21. Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaŋ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋ

1 Micdâŋ e fuŋnao fuŋkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e juju-ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. 2 E hâcne fuŋnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. 3 Erâ Micdâŋ e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. 4 Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Â juju-ticnezi ŋic tamae-jarewec. 5 Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi guriŋkeocte eipiewec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiŋ

6 Ŋic moc fuarâ juwec ʒâŋene Johane. 7 Eki tatamacte biŋedâŋ mufuame ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune manasiŋkeniŋte Anutuzi sorewec. 8 Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biŋe muwec. 9 Tatamac rune ŋic mârenŋ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne damenŋ ira mârenko fuarâ juwec. 10 E mârenko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenŋ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mârenŋkonec ŋic jaŋe e sifu mi ʒâŋitambiŋ. 11 E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaŋe âgo mi ecnembiŋ. 12 Â âgo ecnembiŋ jaŋe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniŋte hata bâfua-jarewec, i ʒâŋe-ticne mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejareekac. 13 Jaŋe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiŋ, erâ ŋic mumupaŋte wâc mâcne, jaŋe Anuturaonec fuambiŋ.

14 Eme Micdâŋ e sahac biuchec fuarâ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋeŋe juju ewec. Eme nâŋe Wofuŋ qârenŋ-ticne honepene Mamacte Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere Wofuŋ qârenŋ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâŋ fâri qizecne bawahawec. 15 Fuŋne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniŋkerâ hahaŋne bahuc kecʒiŋuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ŋazapo, ʒâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” 16 Nâŋe sasawa ere rowaŋkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbeŋ. 17 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâŋ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. 18 Anutu e ŋic moczi moc mi honewec, Ŋokâ

1:1: Joh I 1:2; Joh 17:5; Bar 19:13 **1:2:** Muq 8:22 **1:3:** Kol 1:16, 17; Heb 1:2 **1:4:** Joh 5:26 **1:5:** Joh 3:19 **1:6:** Luk 1:13–17, 57–80; Mat 3:1; Mar 1:4 **1:7:** Luk 3:3 **1:8:** Joh 1:20 **1:10:** Joh 1:3–5 **1:12:** Gal 3:26 **1:13:** Joh 3:5, 6 **1:14:** Jes 7:14; Pet II 1:16, 17; Jes 60:1; Luk 9:32 **1:15:** Joh 1:27, 30; Mat 3:11 **1:16:** Joh 3:34; Kol 1:19 **1:17:** Rom 6:14; 10:4; Wah 34:6; Mi Mâ 25:10; 40:10; 85:10

jâmbâŋ mocjaha, Mamacte bufuŋko juekaczi ine biŋe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere dâŋ
(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:7–8; Luk 3:15–17)

19 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic
sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ŋic mo, muhuc wiocnepie
fuŋne-ticne jazawec. 20 E fuŋne-ticne mi hesoŋkehuc mutaniŋkerâ
kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” 21 Mume jaŋe harierâ wioc-
nembiŋ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.”
Eme mumbiŋ, “Go porofete-nâŋec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.”
22 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneŋ, ra
weniŋuc jazanaŋmu? Go gahacnere weniŋuc muekic?” 23 Eme jazarâ
muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qârеŋ ewec, i norao sanaŋkekac. No
biŋe mumu ŋic, mâreŋ tuhuo juhuc kecʒiŋuc muekopac: ‘Wofuŋte
hata bâʒâweniŋ.’ ” 24 Ŋic Johanerao fisimbiŋ i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere
guruonec. 25 Irec mocwâc indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Go Kristo aricne, â
Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?”
26 Mupie Johanezi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Noni ŋic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko moc fuawec jukac, ŋoŋe e mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ, 27 eki
hâcne râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no iŋucne maczi mafahe
decnepe mi sâckeocmu.” 28 Wiac i Betania haeo Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao
fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne jazawec

29 Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Honeniŋ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreŋ sâc ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic
fainao feme âsickekac. 30 Ere hâcne kecʒiŋuc ŋazapo: ‘ʒâhec warekac,
e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec.’ 31 No nahac mârâc e
mi hone tarapo. Israe ŋic ŋoŋe biŋe-ticne ŋazape mananiŋte hâcne
fisirâ Miti Opâ fuŋkepo.” 32 Johane e iŋuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi
hapâ hawario sambâŋkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honepo.
33 No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi ʒiŋuc
nazawec: ‘Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honecmu eki ŋic Tiri
Mâro rua-jareocmu.’ 34 No i hâcne honepore fuŋne-ticne kecʒiŋuc
mupo: ‘Eki hâcne Anuture Ŋokâ.’ ”

Ŋic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambiŋ

35 Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mâreŋ ijaha
domambiŋ. 36 Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ
muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.” 37 Mume jahe dâŋ i manarâ
Jesure râpefuŋko rapic. 38 Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec:
“Ŋohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nâŋâcne
dâŋko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” 39 Eme ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ware
honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira juweckoa
jupic. I ʒoaŋ otewezo eha iŋuc epic. 40 Johanere dâŋ manarâ Jesu

---

1:18: Joh 6:46; Joh I 4:12; Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22; Tim I 6:16 **1:19:** Luk 3:15, 16 **1:20:** Apo 13:25 **1:21:** Mat 17:10; Sâc 18:15; Joh 6:14; 7:49 **1:23:** Jes 40:3; Mat 3:3; Mar 1:3; Luk 3:4 **1:25:** Mat 21:25 **1:26:** Mat 3:11; Mar 1:7, 8 **1:27:** Joh 3:26; Apo 13:25 **1:28:** Mat 3:6, 13 **1:29:** Joh 1:36; Jes 53:7 **1:30:** Joh 15:27 **1:32:** Mat 3:16; Mar 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Luk 3:2; Mat 3:16 **1:34:** Mat 3:17 **1:36:** Joh 1:29; Jes 53:7

bâjâpepic moc ʒâŋene Anderea, Simoŋ Petoro qaticne. 41 Eme eki
biac hahac-ticne Simoŋ bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo
hâcne) bâfuakoperec.” 42 Iŋuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi
honerâ muwec: “Go Simoŋ, Johanere ŋokâ, gore ʒâŋe Kefa mukopac”
(nâŋâcne dâŋko: Haroŋaŋ).
43 Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenŋko raocte ʒawierâ Filipo bâfuarâ
âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” 44 Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea
â Petoro jahe hae irecteaŋ. 45 Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko findaŋdâŋ-ticne qârenŋkewec,
â porofete jaŋe wâc qârenŋkembiŋ, ŋic e hâcne bâfuaŋgopeneŋ, Jesu,
Josefere ŋokâ, Nazarete haeonec.” 46 Eme Natanaezi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?”
Mume Filipozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.” 47 Eme Natanaezi
Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honeniŋ, ŋic kecizi Israe ŋic fârine,
maŋticnao sioc moc mi fokac.” 48 Iŋuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ
muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumeŋ?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi
hefârecguhame nemuja fuŋko ŋetec honecgupac.” 49 Mume Natanaezi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture Ŋokâ, Israe ŋic nâŋere
ŋicwofuŋ.” 50 Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja fuŋko ŋemec i mufua-garepe
manasiŋnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec ʒi susucne sawa, fâri
ombâŋne miŋecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” 51 Iŋuc murâ muwec,
“No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe sambâŋ aŋkeme Anuture aŋelofâc
jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniŋmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiŋ ewec

1 Gie bapa jajahec tarame Kana haeo Galilaia mârenŋko ŋic ŋokac
jajahec muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. 2 Ehuc Jesu
neŋgoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie
fisimbiŋ. 3 Eme tumaŋnerâ bâzihec waiŋ nâpie ʒickeme Jesu
neŋgoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiŋ-jeŋic omaekac.” 4 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Dameŋ-nane
miŋecnea maickeocmu.” 5 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Wiac mocte ŋazame enʒepieŋ.” 6 Eme fic ira opâ pake 6
ŋewec. Judaŋic jaŋe me sahac-jeŋic gâbâ ʒure jumbieŋte fic sâc opâ
pake iŋuc ŋerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcqene sâko. 7 Eme Jesuzi
kiŋaŋ qaqa ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme
jaŋe iŋuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. 8 Iŋuc epie ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe tucne fiarâ nânâ soŋaŋtao baraniŋ.” 9 Eme jaŋe fiarâ
barahapie opâzi waiŋ eme nânâ soŋaŋzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiŋaŋ
motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jaŋe sawazi waiŋte fuŋne mana
tarambiŋ. Eme nânâ soŋaŋzi ŋic ŋokac bawec, e hefârerâ 10 ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Qanaŋ waiŋ aŋacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie maŋjeŋic
bibiriwazo eme ʒâhec waiŋ oomane gumec-jopaeŋgopeneŋ, hata-nâŋec

---

1:40: Mat 4:18–22 **1:41:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 2:2 **1:42:** Mat 16:18; Mar 3:16 **1:43:** Mat 8:22; Mar 2:14 **1:45:** Sâc 18:18; Jes 7:14; 53:2; Jer 23:5; Eʒek 34:23 **1:46:** Joh 7:41, 52 **1:47:** Mi Mâ 32:2; 73:1; Fuf 25:27 **1:49:** Sam II 7:14; Joh 6:69; Mi Mâ 2:7; Mat 14:33; 16:16 **1:51:** Fuf 28:12; Mat 4:11; Mar 1:13 **2:1:** Joh 1:43 **2:4:** Joh 19:26; Mat 12:48; Mar 1:24 **2:6:** Mar 7:3, 4

iŋuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc aŋacne hefacketec ŋeku ʒâhec fuakac.”
11 Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne
funkehuc Wofuŋ qârenŋ-ticnere foŋ bararuŋkewec. Eme motecfâcne
jane i honerâ e manasiŋkembiŋ.

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21:12–13; Mar 11:15–18; Luk 19:45–46)
12 Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haeo rame neŋgoc qafâc-ticne
â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiŋ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiŋ.
13 Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo
rafewec. 14 Eme taha ufuŋ ʒuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac
badomahuc nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ, ehuc irec moneŋ teboo wose biric
embiŋ. 15 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme ʒika eme ŋic
mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie moneŋ tie-jarerâ
irec tebo herândiŋkewec. 16 Erâ hapâ badomambiŋ jane ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” 17 Jesu
e iŋuc eme motecfâcne jane miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac
irec manasumbiŋ: “Gore ficte erâ bunane ʒoc ʒarâ ʒâfitacnukac.”
18 Eme Judaŋic jane wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Go iŋuc ekomeczi wemo
mâsi moc bahuc funŋege bataniŋke-nârecmu?” 19 Eme micjeŋicko rorâ
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe taha ufuŋ keczi heropiepie noni ʒoaŋ jahec
â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” 20 Iŋuc muhuc jazame mumbiŋ,
“Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jane taha ufuŋ ʒi jara 46 baku bâzickembiŋ, eme
goki ʒoaŋ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” 21 Jesu eki ine
sahac-ticnere ufuŋko qetickehuc muwec. 22 Juku hâmockonec qârerâ
fahareme motecfâcne jane dâŋ i manasumbiŋ. Ehuc ufuŋte muwec,
â miti papiao ere dâŋ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha
mana ʒakiembiŋ.
23 Jesu e aakic hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo juhuc funŋne qaqa mâsi
bame ŋic bocjahazi honerâ ʒâŋe-ticne mana sakac embiŋ. 24 Jesu e
jahac ine ŋic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte janerao mi fohorewec. 25 E
ŋic mocte funŋne manaocte gâcne mu indiŋ mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ŋic
maŋjeŋic hone ʒâŋitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binaŋ
1 Farisaio ŋic janere âgo moc juwec ʒâŋene Nikodemo. E Judaŋic
janere micne sâko wâc juwec. 2 Ŋic eki hâcne Jesu ŋafeo iqickerâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe funŋege manaeŋgopeneŋ, go qaqazu
fârinezi Anuturaonec wahameŋ, go mâsi baekic i ŋic moczi Anutu
tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” 3 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No
jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi
Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” 4 Eme Nikodemozi muwec,
“Hâc, moc e kâcqeŋkekicnezi fufua qâricne weniŋuc fuaocmu, wemocko
neŋgoc bumaŋko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” 5 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore

2:11: Joh 1:14; 11:40 **2:12:** Joh 7:3; Mat 4:13 **2:16:** Luk 2:49 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 69:9
2:18: Mat 21:23; Joh 3:2 **2:19:** Mat 26:61; 27:40 **2:21:** Kor I 6:19 **2:25:** Mar 2:8
3:1: Joh 7:50; 19:39 **3:2:** Mat 22:16 **3:3:** Mat 18:3; Luk 17:21; Pet I 1:23

kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmaŋko sâcne mi raʒiocmu.
6 Ŋickiwecko fuakicnezi ŋic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi
Mârore hawari jaha. 7 Ŋoŋe fufua qâricne fuaniŋte mupe go manatec
mi quŋkeoc. 8 Mâŋâŋ e kosa qaekac, eme go fânâŋ-ticne i manaekic, â
fuŋne wenirec fuŋkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic.
Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuŋne-ticne iŋucnea fokac."
9 Mume Nikodemozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "I weniŋuc erâ iŋuc
ezo?" 10 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Israe ŋic jaŋere qaqazuzi
irec kâuc bakomec me? 11 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Nâŋe wiac
hone manac eeŋgopeneŋ ijaha ŋaza mutâc eeŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe ine
dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. 12 Wiac mâreŋko fufuane irec mac ŋazape
sifu mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ, eme wiac sambâŋko fufuane irec ŋazape
wemo-ŋeŋiczi mana ʒakieniŋmu? 13 Ŋic moczi sambâŋko moc mi fewec,
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne, sambâŋkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâŋko wâc
juekac.

14 "Mose e mârâc jaha mâreŋ sawao homa bâfeŋnewec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e bâfeŋnezo mukicne. 15 Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe juju
sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. 16 Anutu e ŋic ŋoŋere mo iŋucne ecnewecte Ŋokâ
jâmbâŋ-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiŋ ecnewec. Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu
jaŋe moc mi sipirickehuc juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. 17 Ŋokâ e ŋic jaŋere
kiŋ bataraocte mâcne, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec.
18 Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkekaczi okacnere biŋe mi ekac. Â moc e Ŋokâ
mi manasiŋkekaczi ine biac okacnere biŋe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture
Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere ʒâŋe mana maŋ mi ekac irec. 19 Okacnere
fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac: Tatamaczi ŋic maic-jopame jaŋe tatamac bâsuerâ
dapâcte wosâembiŋ, juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocnere iŋuc hâcne embiŋ.
20 Moc e sindaŋ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne
jaŋgeŋkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu. 21 Moc e dâŋ
fâri qizecne reŋkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne
Anuture micdâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu."

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

22 Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ
Judaia qaŋeŋnaopec ra jumbiŋ. Ira jaŋehec juhuc ŋic opâ rua-jarewec.
23 Johane e mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc iŋuc jaha
Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ŋic jaŋe fisipie rua-jarewec.
24 Johane e dameŋ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi râekicne.

25 Eme Judaŋic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec opâ ruruare
mu qaqatarac embiŋ. 26 Eme motec jaŋe Johanerao rarâ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: "Qaqazu, go Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao juhaŋtecne ŋic moc
bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ ʒiŋuczia
ŋic opâ rua-jareme erao rafâreŋgopieŋ." 27 Mupie Johanezi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋic moc e sambâŋ runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac
wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu. 28 No kecʒiŋuc muhuc ŋazapo i wemocko
mickeniŋmu, 'No Kristo aricne, no biŋe mumu-ticne sawa.' 29 Ŋokac

3:5: Eʒek 36:25–27; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5 **3:6:** Joh 1:13; Fuf 5:3; Mi Mâ 51:5 **3:8:** Mar 4:41; Mi Mu 11:5 **3:11:** Joh 7:16; 8:26, 28; 12:49 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Muq 30:4; Efe 4:9 **3:14:** 3ar 21:8, 9 **3:16:** Rom 5:8; 8:32; Joh I 4:9 **3:17:** Joh 5:22; 12:47; Luk 19:10; Apo 17:31 **3:18:** Joh 3:36; 5:24 **3:19:** Joh 1:5, 9–11; 12:48 **3:20:** Efe 5:13 **3:22:** Joh 4:1, 2 **3:23:** Mat 4:12 **3:24:** Mat 14:3 **3:26:** Joh 1:26–34 **3:27:** Heb 5:4 **3:28:** Joh 1:20, 23, 27; Mar 1:2; Mat 11:10

biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne ŋokac rune. Eme ŋokac bahuc ʒeri kâcqene ʒeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiaŋ sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekac ʒi. 30 Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. 31 Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mârenŋkonec fuakicnezi mârenŋte biŋe ekac â mârenŋkopec dâŋ muekac. Â sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. 32 Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine ŋic jaŋe dâŋticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. 33 Â dâŋticne mana maŋ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaŋ jukac dâŋ i dopeckekac. 34 Anutuzi ŋic sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac. Ŋic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiŋnecneekac. 35 Mamac e Ŋokâ hone ririŋkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. 36 Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkeocmu e juju sanaŋ ʒiŋuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Ŋokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaŋ mi bâfuaocmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture kimbeŋ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mârenŋkonec ŋokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

1 Farisaio jaŋe Jesure ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ.” 2 Dâŋ i mâc mumbiŋ, Jesu e jahac ŋic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jaŋe mume rua-jarembiŋ. 3 Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ iŋucne manarâ Judaia mârenŋ beherâ Galilaia mârenŋko risie rawec. 4 Rahuc Samaria mârenŋ fotâcnewec. 5 Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc ʒâŋene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ŋokâ-ticne Josefe mârenŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendâŋko ŋewec. 6 Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fisirâ betaŋkerâ nombâŋmecko waha ŋemanawec.

7 Ŋehame Samaria ŋokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.” 8 Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ŋehuc ŋokac opâre âzâcnewec. 9 Âzâcneme ŋokac e muwec, “Go Judaŋiczi weniŋuc erâ Samaria ŋokac norao opâre mukic?” Judaŋic â Samaria ŋic jaŋe bâtâcko jujumbieŋte ŋokac e iŋuc muwec. 10 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne â opâre gazakopac nore fuŋne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine garezapo.” 11 Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ, opâ nombâŋ i ʒoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu? 12 Mimiŋne-nâŋec Jakobo e opâ nombâŋ ʒi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ŋokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jaŋe opâ ʒi jaha nâhuc jumbiŋ. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?” 13 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ʒi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, 14 â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmohuc mâc juraʒihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ŋic moc râcnepe maŋticnao opâ ʒâŋe bâfuacneme juju sanaŋte ʒâkâŋko rahuc domaocmu.” 15 Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Bomboŋ, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc ʒira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

3:29: Mat 9:15; 22:2 **3:30:** Sam II 3:1 **3:31:** Joh 8:23 **3:32:** Joh 3:11 **3:34:** Joh 1:33, 34 **3:35:** Joh 5:20; 17:2; Mat 11:27 **3:36:** Joh 3:18; Luk 3:7; Joh I 5:12 **4:1:** Joh 3:22, 26 **4:2:** Kor I 1:17 **4:4:** Luk 9:52 **4:5:** Fuf 48:22; Jos 24:32 **4:9:** Luk 9:53 **4:10:** Joh 7:38, 39 **4:12:** Joh 8:53 **4:13:** Joh 6:58 **4:14:** Joh 6:27, 35; 7:37–39

16 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ŋowege jowatec warenic.”
17 Eme ŋokaczi muwec, “No ŋowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi
muwec, “Go ŋowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec; 18 go ŋic memoc
ba behec ejaremeŋ, â ʒiŋucziа bakomec e gore ŋowe aricne, irec
go dâŋ jâmbomac mukomec.” 19 Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, no miŋecne manakopac, go porofete. 20 Irec
mutec manape: Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tiki kecʒira Anutu mai ecne
jumbieŋ, â Judaŋic ŋoŋe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, iŋuc
mueŋgopieŋ.” 21 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac, no gazape manac:
Dameŋ moc bembeŋkekac, i maickeme ŋoŋe Mamac mai ecneniŋmu
i tiki kecʒira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniŋmu. 22 Ŋoŋe kâuc
bahuc mai ecneeŋgopieŋ, nâŋe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneeŋgopeneŋ.
Bâbâpiaŋ i Judaŋic nâŋeraonec. 23 Dameŋ moc maickeocmu erâ ʒi
biac maickekac hâcne, ira kikefuŋfâc-ticne fârine jaŋe maŋzi â dâŋ fâri
qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniŋmu. Mamac e ŋic iŋucne jaŋere
ecneekac. 24 Anutu e Mâro fuŋgâtâne, irec e mai ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe
Mâro â dâŋ fâri qizec jahere ŋesiŋko mai ecnenʒepieŋ.” 25 Mume
ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne,
ʒâŋene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniŋ enâreocmu.”
26 Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazakopac, no hâcne ʒi.”

27 Iŋuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ŋokachec muc manac
ewec irec wareckembiŋ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâŋ âzâcnekomec, me
weniŋucte âzâcnekomec, iŋuc muhuc wiocneniŋte manapie quŋkeme
behembiŋ. 28 Eme ŋokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ŋic
ʒiŋuc jazawec: 29 “Ŋoŋe warerâ ŋic moc honeniŋ, eki epo bapo irec dâŋ
mutaniŋke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” 30 Eme haeonec waharâ
Jesurao fisi-fârembiŋ.

31 Eme motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” 32 Mupie
jazawec, “Nânâ fuŋmoc fonarekac, i ŋoŋe mi manaŋgopieŋ.” 33 Iŋuc
mume motec jaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Moczi moc nânâ
bafisirâ râcnembieŋ me?” 34 Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic
reŋkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. 35 Ŋaŋac ʒiŋuc
mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu.’ Â noni ine ŋazape
mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe qâhâŋnerâ ʒâŋe fihuc gie honeniŋ, nânâ fârine fufua
dameŋ ʒine hâcne maickekac. 36 Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine
roocmu, â fârinezi juju sanaŋte biŋe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â
fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ ʒeri enicmu. 37 Ehame dâŋ
kecʒi sanaŋkeocmu: ‘Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac.’
38 Noni ŋoŋe he sarac mi embiŋko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ŋopakopac.
Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ŋoŋe mâc rauckeŋgopieŋ.”

39 Eme Samaria ŋokac e haefâc-ticne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i
mutaniŋke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâŋ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ.
40 Irec Jesurao fisirâ jaŋehec juocte hefârembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ
ʒoaŋ gie bapa jajahec jaŋere haeo juwec. 41 Eme miti jazame bocjaha
jâmbâŋzi mana ʒakiembiŋ. 42 Ehuc ŋokac ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qanaŋ

4:19: Kor I 14:24, 25; Joh 9:17 **4:20:** Sâc 12:5; Mi Mâ 122:1–9 **4:21:** Mar 14:58 **4:22:** Ŋic II 17:29–41; Jes 2:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; Kor II 3:17 **4:25:** Joh 1:41 **4:26:** Joh 9:37; 10:25 **4:32:** Joh 4:34 **4:34:** Joh 17:4 **4:35:** Mat 9:37; Luk 10:2 **4:37:** Mik 6:15

gore dâŋ binaŋte erâ manasiŋkembeneŋ, ʒi ine nâŋe nâŋâc mictic-naonec dâŋ manarâ ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeŋgopeneŋ: Eki jâmbomac mâreŋ sâc ŋic nâŋâcne Bâbâpiaŋ."

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec

43 Eme Jesu e jaŋehec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mâreŋko rawec.
44 Jesu e jahac qanaŋ ʒiŋuc mufuawec: "Porofete moc e jahacne hae
mâreŋko jume sâcne mi sâseniŋmu." 45 Eme Galilaia mâreŋko rafisime
Galilaia ŋic jaŋe âgo ecnembiŋ. Ine jaŋe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem
haeo rarâ aakic hombaŋko gie bame honembiŋte iŋuc ecnembiŋ.
46 Eme Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko mârâc mume opâzi waiŋ ewec
ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum haeo kia moc juwec, e
ŋokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. 47 Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreŋkonec
risierâ Galilaia mâreŋko mocwâc ware fisikac, iŋuc mupie manarâ kia
e Kana haeo Jesurao rarâ ŋokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame
ranicte numucnewec. 48 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋoŋe mâsi
â wiac ʒâŋe furu-ŋeŋic sawa honerâ dâŋnane mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ."
49 Eme ŋiczi muwec: "Wofuŋ, ŋokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec."
50 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go mâc rac, ŋokâge qiqic qakac."
Eme ŋic e Jesure dâŋ mana ʒakiehuc risie rawec. 51 Ehame motec
jaŋe kiŋaŋ warerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Ŋokâge qiqic qajec jukac."
52 Mupie qiqic qawec dameŋ irec mu indiŋ ejareme mumbiŋ: "Jacne
ʒoaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ ŋehame ira hucticne âke niniŋkejec." 53 Iŋuc mupie
ŋiczi fuŋne kecʒiŋuc manawec: Dameŋ ira hâcne Wofuŋzi sorecnuhuc
mujec, "Ŋokâge qiqic qakac." Eme e jahacne â garikiŋfâc-ticne Jesu
manasiŋke-fârembiŋ. 54 Jesu e Judaia mâreŋkonec Galilaia mâreŋko
risierâ fuŋne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ŋic moc qiqicne bawec

1 Juku Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem
haeo rafewec. 2 Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motâcko riqic moc ŋewec
ʒâŋene Betesida. Ere mecnao fic memoc ŋerawec. 3 Fic ira ŋic huchec
â tiŋtuŋ â ʒeke puriŋ â soc kekereŋhec bocjaha fombiŋ, [ehuc opâ
qiriŋ qaocte woŋeckembiŋ; 4 Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi dameŋ ocŋondeŋ sâc
riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc
ecnewec i niniŋkecneme qiqic qawec.] 5 Eme moc fowec e puriŋ ecnehuc
juhame jara 38 ewec. 6 Eme Jesuzi ŋic e honerâ dameŋ ʒora fohuc
jukac, iŋuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: "Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac
me?" 7 Eme puriŋzi muwec, "Bomboŋ, mo ŋic mo junarekaczi opâ
qiriŋ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Â no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac
âkehocnurâ huekac." 8 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go faharerâ
fofoge rorâ rac." 9 Mume izia sahac-ticne bianŋkeme faharerâ fofo-ticne
ameckerâ rawec. Ʒoaŋ ira ine sabata hombaŋ ŋembiŋ.
10 Irec Judaŋic jaŋe ŋic qiqic qawec e ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Miŋecgac
hombaŋko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene." 11 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec:

4:42: Joh I 4:14 **4:43:** Mat 4:12 **4:44:** Mat 13:57; Mar 6:4; Luk 4:24 **4:45:** Joh 2:23 **4:46:** Joh 2:1, 9 **4:47:** Luk 7:2 **4:48:** Joh 2:18; Kor I 1:22 **4:51:** Mat 8:6 **4:53:** Luk 19:9; Apo 16:15, 31 **4:54:** Joh 2:11, 23 **5:8:** Mat 9:6 **5:9:** Joh 9:14 **5:10:** Jer 17:21; Luk 6:2

“Bâpiaŋnukaczi ʒiŋuc naza sorec ekac: ‘Fofoge rorâ rac.’ ” 12 Mume
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec ŋic e ʒâŋene mo?” 13 Mupie
ŋic bianʞeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e ŋicguru ira domambiŋ janere
ŋondeŋko kamierâ rawec. 14 Izi ʒâhec Jesuzi ŋic e taha ufuŋko bâfuarâ
uŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahacge bianʞejec, eme wiac ŋemâc bâmâcne
jâmbâŋ fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.” 15 Eme ŋic e
Jesu hone tararâ ra Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic bâpiaŋnukac ʒâŋene
Jesu.” 16 Jesu e sabata hombaŋko gie iŋucne bawecte Judaŋic janʞe râsi
ecnembiŋ. 17 Epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie ʒuʒuhuc
jaha baekac, eme noni iŋuc jaha wâc eekopac.” 18 Eme Jesu e sabata
hombaŋ hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko
ʒuhuckewec, Judaŋic janʞe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniŋte
mumbiŋ.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâŋ mutara-nâreocmu

19 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ, Ŋokâzi maŋticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame
sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ŋokâzi baekac. 20 Mamac
e Ŋokâ honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ʒi
honeŋgopieŋ sawa mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ŋoŋe honerâ wareck-
eniŋmu. 21 Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, iŋuc
jaha Ŋokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. 22 Erâ Mamac e ŋic
okacnere dâŋ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ŋokâre meo râewec. 23 Eme
ŋic janʞe Mamac sâseeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha Ŋokâ sâseŋzepieŋ. Moc e Ŋokâ
mi sâseocmuzi, Ŋokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e iŋuc jaha mi sâseocmu.
24 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moczi nore dâŋ mana maŋ
ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiŋkeocmu, ŋic e ʒiŋuczia juju sanaŋhec ekac.
E okacnere biŋe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo raʒiwec jukac hâcne.
25 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Dameŋ moc maickeocmu,
erâ ʒi biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne ere
dâŋ manarâ qârerâ juniŋmu. 26 Mamac e jujure fuŋqizecne, eme Ŋokâ
e iŋuc jaha jujure fuŋqizecne eocte qikiŋnecnewec. 27 Erâ e Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne jukacte ŋic okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareocte mucnewec. 28 Dâŋ
irec manapie mi quŋkezejec. Dameŋ moc bakicne fokac i maickeme
ʒâŋeruŋko foeŋgopieŋ janʞe ere dâŋ wiwira manarâ wefunʒoŋgopieŋ.
29 Ehuc juju bianʞne jumbiŋzi juju sanaŋte faharenʒoŋgopieŋ, â juju
sâqocne jumbiŋzi kiŋte okacne roniŋte faharenʒoŋgopieŋ. 30 No
nahacne maŋte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa
okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareekopac. Iŋuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa
eocmu. I no nahacne dâŋ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâŋ ʒaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeekac

31 “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe fârimâc eocmu. 32 Fuŋne-nane
i moczi mutaniŋkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeme
fârine eocmu. 33 Ŋoŋe Johane mu indiŋ ecnepie dâŋ fâri qizecne mu-
taniŋkewec. 34 Erâ ŋiczi fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeniŋte ine mi muekopac,

---

5:12: Luk 5:21 **5:14:** Joh 8:11 **5:16:** Mat 12:14 **5:17:** Joh 9:4 **5:18:** Joh 7:30; 10:33 **5:19:** Joh 3:11, 32 **5:20:** Joh 3:35 **5:22:** Dan 7:13, 14; Apo 17:31 **5:23:** Fil 2:10, 11; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **5:24:** Joh 3:16, 18; 8:51; Joh I 3:14 **5:25:** Mat 8:22; Efe 2:5, 6 **5:26:** Joh 1:1–4 **5:27:** Dan 7:10, 14; Joh 5:22 **5:29:** Joh 6:40; Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27 **5:30:** Joh 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Joh 8:14 **5:32:** Joh 5:36, 37; Joh I 5:9 **5:33:** Joh 1:19–34

ŋoŋe fuŋne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniŋte irec mâc ŋaŋacnere muekopac. 35 Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ŋarewec. Ehame ŋoŋe mâc ʒâiriŋne nacbembeŋ hone aŋac ehuc jumbiŋ sawa.

36 “Â nore fuŋne mutaniŋkeekac, e Johane iŋucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac. 37 Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec. Ŋoŋe ine e jahacne mickonec dâŋ mi manambiŋ â hawarine wâc mi honembiŋ. 38 Erâ ŋoŋe dâŋticne maŋŋeŋicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ŋic sorewec ere dâŋ qikiŋnehuc wemocko iŋuc eniŋmu. 39 Ŋoŋe miti papiao kecʒiŋuc muhuc wose gufuc eeŋgopieŋ: Juju sanaŋ ira hâcne soŋkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuŋne mufuaekac. 40 Eme ŋoŋe norao juhuc juju sanaŋhec ee i sifu qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.

Judaŋic jaŋe Moserao maŋgâŋ roweckembiŋ

41 “No ŋiczi sahac mumuteŋ wiac enareniŋte irec mi muekopac. 42 Ŋoŋere fuŋne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, maŋŋeŋic Anuturea mi domaekac. 43 No Mamac-nanere micte ŋoŋerao wahapo, eme ŋoŋe sifu âgo mi enareeŋgopieŋ. Juku ŋic moc e e jahacne maŋte fisime ine âgo ecneniŋmu. 44 Ŋoŋe ŋaŋaczia mumuteŋ eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumuteŋte mi eŋareekaczi wemocko mamanasiŋhec eniŋmu? 45 Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: Eki Mamactao dâŋnâŋec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Iŋuc mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋic moctao roweckeeŋgopieŋ, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ŋareocmu. 46 Mose e dâŋ qârenkewec i nore qârenkewec. Eme ŋoŋe ere dâŋ mana ʒakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana ʒakienʒapiŋ. 47 Mosere dâŋqâreŋ qikiŋnehuc nore dâŋ wemocko mana ʒakieniŋmu?”

6

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:32–44; Luk 9:10–17)

1 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao raʒiwec. 2 Raʒime ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi huc ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembiŋte bâjâpembiŋ. 3 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ŋembiŋ. 4 Dameŋ ira Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewec. 5 Eme Jesuzi ʒâŋe firâ ŋic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipo wiocnerâ muwec, “Poroŋ wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” 6 E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. 7 Eme Filipozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “20 kinazi poroŋ furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu.” 8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moc, Anderea, Simoŋ Petorore qa, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: 9 “Ʒira motec moc jukac eki poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋte keci mac izi wemo ezo?” 10 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ŋeniŋ.” Eme mâreŋ ira kecqaŋ fowec i toma âterâ ŋic 5 tauseŋ qâririŋ iŋuczi waha ŋerambiŋ. 11 Eme Jesuzi poroŋ rorâ daŋge murâ ŋic ŋerambiŋ jaŋe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi

5:35: Luk 1:17 **5:36:** Joh I 5:9; Joh 1:33; 3:2 **5:37:** Mat 3:17; Sâc 4:12 **5:39:** Luk 24:27, 44; Tim II 3:15–17; Pet I 1:11 **5:43:** Mat 24:5 **5:44:** Joh 12:43; Mat 23:5–7 **5:45:** Sâc 31:26 **5:46:** Fuf 3:15; 49:10; Sâc 18:15 **5:47:** Joh 7:19; Luk 16:31 **6:4:** Joh 2:13; 11:55; Luk 22:1 **6:9:** Ŋic II 4:42, 43

iŋuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. 12 Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseniŋ.” 13 Eme jaŋe poroŋ
memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. 14 Eme ŋic jaŋe
fuŋne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbiŋ, “Porofete sâko mârenko
fuaocte mukicne, ʒine hâcne jâmbâŋ.” 15 Eme jaŋe Jesu orâŋkerâ
mezi rorâ ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ be-
hec-joparâ e jahackoaŋ tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec
(Mat 14:22–27; Mar 6:45–52)

16 Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaŋe riqicmecko humbiŋ. 17 Hurâ
Kafanaum haeo risie raniŋte wokeo fembiŋ. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu
juhame buc rambiŋ. 18 Ehuc mâŋâŋ sanaŋne domame siri kâcqene
qame rambiŋ. 19 Jaŋe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic
faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqiŋkeme honerâ fâfârembiŋ. 20 Iŋuc epie
wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.” 21 Eme wokeo
ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreŋ razo mumbiŋko fisiwec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambiŋ

22 Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe riqic ocniŋucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae
fureme ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jacne ŋafeo woke mocsâkoa ŋeme honem-
beneŋ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambieŋ.” 23 Iŋuc manahuc
ŋehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofuŋzi daŋge murâ poroŋ
gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbiŋ. 24 Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesu e jahacne â
motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira
basambiŋ. 25 Riqic ʒiŋucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, go
wezimucne waremec?” 26 Wiocnepie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac
jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi bape honeeŋgopieŋ irec
mâcne, nânâ gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec embieŋ, irec basacnuŋgopieŋ.
27 Ŋoŋe gie banʒepieŋ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanaŋte
nânâ irec giene banʒepieŋ. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki, Anutu Mamaczi
kamac sarahuc âkendâŋnewecte, juju sanaŋte nânâ i sâcne ŋareocmu.”
28 Mume dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe weniŋuc erâ Anuture gie
banaŋmu?” 29 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi
Anuture gie biŋe-ŋeŋic ekac.” 30 Mume dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mo
fuŋne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiŋgunaŋmu? Mo gie mo
bacmu? 31 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâjumbieŋ. Eme
irec dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Sambâŋkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbieŋ.’ ”

Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec dâŋ

32 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe man-
aniŋ: Mose e sambâŋkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ŋarewec, Mamac-nanezi
sambâŋkonec nânâ fârine ŋareekac hâcne. 33 Nânâ sambâŋkonec
waharâ mâreŋŋic juju bâfua-ŋareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine
ekac.” 34 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, go nânâ mukic i dameŋ
sâc nârezemec.” 35 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne.
Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e
no manasiŋnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. 36 No ine ŋazape,

6:14: Sâc 18:15 **6:15:** Joh 18:36 **6:23:** Joh 6:11 **6:27:** Joh 4:14; 5:36; Mat 16:12
6:29: Joh I 3:23 **6:30:** Joh 2:18; Mar 8:11 **6:31:** Wah 16:13, 14; Mi Mâ 78:24 **6:32:**
Joh 6:49 **6:33:** Joh 6:51 **6:35:** Joh 4:14; 6:48; 7:37

ŋoŋe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ. 37 Mamaczi
nareekac i jaŋe norao fisi-fârineŋmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu.
38 Sambâŋkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdâŋ dopeckepemurâ mâcne,
sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ dopeckepemurâ wahapo. 39 Mamac-nanezi
norao râec-jopaekac ŋic i jaŋe sipirickenʒipiŋte hone qâzuc ejareku
dameŋ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenʒoŋgopieŋ; sorecnuwec
ere micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. 40 Ŋokâ hone dendeŋnehuc man-
asiŋkeniŋmu sâc juju sanaŋ rauckeniŋmu; Mamac-nanere micdâŋ iŋuc
hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameŋ sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac."

Jesu e juju sanaŋte nânâ

41 Jesu e "sambâŋkeonec nânâ no hâcne" iŋuc muwecte Judaŋic jaŋe
mana sâqorecnehuc dâŋembiŋ. 42 Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Wiac Jesu e
Josefere ŋokâ, neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâŋe honec-jofaeŋgopeneŋ.
Eme wemocte ʒiŋuc mukac: 'No sambâŋkonec wahapo'?" 43 Mupie
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazarâ muwec: "Ŋoŋe boc mi manapie sâqorezejec. 44 Ŋic
moc e jahacne maŋte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec
eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ŋic iŋucne e dameŋ sâkoo
bâqârezokopac. 45 Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac: 'Anutu
e jahac ŋic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu.' Irec moc e Mamaczi
miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu. 46 Ŋic moczi
moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocja-
hazi Mamac honewec. 47 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ:
Moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi juju sanaŋhec eocmu. 48 Jujure nânâ
no hâcne. 49 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâipiehuc
hâmo-fârembiŋ. 50 Â sambâŋkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao
fokac ʒi. 51 Jujure nânâ sambâŋkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne.
Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ. Biuc-nanezi
nânâ ekac, i ŋiczi juju bâfuaniŋte ŋarepemu."

52 Eme Judaŋic jaŋaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiŋ, "E weniŋuc erâ
biuc-ticne nâreme nanaŋmurâ mukac?" 53 Epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere biuc â soc
mi nâniŋmuo maŋŋeŋicko juju mi fuaocmu. 54 Moc e nore biuc â soc
nâocmuzi juju sanaŋhec eocmu, eme noni dameŋ sâkoo bâqârezokopac.
55 Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. 56 Nore biuc â soc
nâocmuzi no maŋnuocmu a noni e maŋkepemu. 57 Mamac e juju runezi
sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi iŋuc
jaha nore erâ juocmu. 58 Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec fuŋne iŋuc fokac. I
mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic nâmbiŋ iŋucne mâcne. Jaŋe nâipiehuc hâmombiŋ. Â
nore nânâ ʒi nâocmu e ine juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ." 59 Jesu e Kafanaum
haeo mitificko juhuc dâŋ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Ŋic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiŋ

60 Kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi dâŋ i manarâ mumbiŋ, "Dâŋ
keczi manapene ququŋkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?" 61 Eme
mu takic embiŋ i Jesu e maŋticnezi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Dâŋ i

6:36: Joh 6:26, 29 **6:37:** Joh 17:6–8; Mat 11:28 **6:38:** Joh 4:34; Mat 26:39 **6:39:** Joh 10:28, 29; 17:12 **6:40:** Joh 5:29; 11:24 **6:42:** Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Joh 6:55 **6:45:** Jes 54:13; Jer 31:33, 34 **6:46:** Joh 1:18 **6:47:** Joh 3:16 **6:48:** Joh 6:35 **6:49:** Joh 6:31, 32; Kor I 10:3, 5 **6:51:** Heb 10:5, 10 **6:52:** Joh 6:60 **6:56:** Joh 15:4; Joh I 3:24; 2:24

manapie sâqorekac me? 62 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniŋuc eocmu? 63 Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâŋ ŋazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec. 64 Eme ŋoŋeraonec tucnezi ine mana maŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ." Jesu e miti-ticne qikiŋneniŋmu jaŋe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâŋ iŋuc jazawec. 65 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: "No irec hâcne kecʒiŋuc ŋazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac." 66 Eme dameŋ ira kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiŋ.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec

67 Eme Jesuzi motec fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne 12 indiŋ-joparâ muwec, "Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha râpecnuzo muŋgopieŋ me?" 68 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, go behecgurâ moc morao ranaŋmu? Go moc-jahazi juju sanaŋte dâŋ bajuekic. 69 Nâŋe go manasiŋguhuc ʒiŋuc mana-gareeŋgopeneŋ: Go Anuture Tiriŋic hâcne." 70 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No motec ŋoŋe 12 rowosâec-ŋopapo. Eme wemocte ŋoŋeraonec moczi Sataŋ ekac?" 71 E Juda Simoŋte ŋokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iŋuc muwec. E motec 12 jaŋere guruoneczi hâcne juku ʒâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec

1 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu qaniŋte dâŋ qacnepie Judaia mâreŋ-jeŋic qikiŋnerâ Galilaia mâreŋko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. 2 Ehuc juhame Judaŋic rehac boze hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewec. 3 Ehame qafâc-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go ʒawierâ Judaia mâreŋko rarâ, ʒira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefuŋfâcge jaŋe honenʒepieŋ. 4 Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soŋsoŋ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iŋucne bazo muekicte ra ŋicguruo fua taniŋkerâ batec honeniŋ me!" 5 Qafâc-ticne jaŋe e mi manasiŋkehuc iŋuc mumbiŋ. 6 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe dameŋ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniŋmu, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekac. 7 Ŋic jaŋe ŋoŋe wemocko qaisoc-ŋopaniŋmu, no ine juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocne i mutaniŋkepe qaisocnueŋgopieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe hombaŋko raniŋ, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekacte ʒiŋuczia mi rapemu." 9 Iŋuc murâ Galilaia mâreŋkoa juwec.

10 Eme jaŋe bânierâ rahapie e ʒâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. 11 Eme hombaŋ maickeme Judaŋic micne jaŋe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ, "E wena jukac?" 12 Â ŋic omane sâko jaŋe ere dâŋ bocjaha mufembiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiŋ, "E ŋic biaŋne," â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, "Aricne, e ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac." 13 Erâ Judaŋic micne jaŋere hâwic-jopame dâŋ tâtâcko mi mumbiŋ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâŋ bawahawec

14 Eme hombaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋko Jesu e taha ufuŋko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. 15 Miti mume Judaŋic micne jaŋe wareckerâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:

6:62: Joh 3:13 **6:63:** Kor II 3:6 **6:64:** Joh 13:11 **6:65:** Joh 6:44 **6:68:** Joh 6:63 **6:69:** Joh 1:49; 11:27; Mat 14:33; 16:16 **7:1:** Mar 9:30; Luk 9:51 **7:2:** Tah 23:34 **7:3:** Joh 2:12; Mat 12:46; Apo 1:14 **7:5:** Mat 13:55 **7:6:** Joh 2:4 **7:7:** Joh 15:18 **7:13:** Joh 9:22; 12:42; 19:38

“E nâŋâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniŋuc erâ mitire fuŋne manaekac?” 16 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No mitire fuŋne qazu-ŋareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. 17 Eme mitire fuŋne keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reŋkehuc mana tarazo. 18 Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahac mumuteŋte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteŋ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. 19 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-ŋarewec. Â ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc mi reŋkeekac. Eme ŋoŋe wemo wiacte nuzo muŋgopieŋ?” 20 Mume ŋic omane sâko jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go demoŋzi maŋge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” 21 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eeŋgopieŋ. 22 Mupe mananiŋ: Mosezi motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahac-jeŋicko ma baniŋte muŋarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuŋkewec, mimiŋne jaŋe fuŋkembiŋ. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombaŋko wâc baeŋgopieŋ. 23 Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaŋko motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahac tofa-jeŋicko gie i baeŋgopieŋ, â no ine ŋicpuriŋ sahac-ticne furu jaha hombaŋko bâpiaŋkepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-nareŋgopieŋ? 24 Ŋoŋe dâŋ onʒoŋ jaha sahacne mi muniŋ, mana wosâehuc dâŋ fârine munʒapiŋ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuŋkonec wahawec

25 Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic qazo mueŋgopieŋ ine hâcne ʒi. 26 Hâc, e weniŋuc erâ dâŋ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mi qataracneŋgopieŋ? Me jaŋe fuŋne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne? 27 Erâ iŋuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuŋne kâuc bafârenaŋmu.” 28 Jesu e taha ufuŋko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame iŋuc mupie hahaŋne bahuc muwec, “Oi ŋoŋe, mana tarac-nurâ fufua-nanere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Ŋoŋe e kâuc baŋgopieŋ. 29 No ine e jahacne bufuŋkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.” 30 Iŋuc mume kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ. Erâ dameŋ-ticne mi maickewecte mejeŋic mâckeme behembiŋ. 31 Ehame ŋic omane jaŋeraonec bocjahazi fuŋkerâ Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ŋic ʒizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.” 32 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ iŋucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaŋe manarâ taha bapa micne jaŋehec nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ momori jaŋe Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte sorec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

33 Eme Jesuzi ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No dameŋ bembeŋne sawa ŋoŋehec jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. 34 Eme ŋoŋe no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.” 35 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “E wena rame basa-bipienaŋte mukac? Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec Grik mâreŋko

7:15: Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16:** Joh 12:49 **7:18:** Joh 5:41, 44 **7:19:** Joh 5:16, 18, 47; Apo 7:53; Rom 2:17–29 **7:20:** Mar 3:21; Joh 8:48, 52; 10:20 **7:21:** Joh 5:16 **7:22:** Fuf 17:10–12; Tah 12:3 **7:23:** Joh 5:8 **7:24:** Joh 8:15 **7:25:** Joh 7:19 **7:27:** Joh 7:41 **7:29:** Mat 11:27 **7:30:** Joh 8:20; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **7:31:** Joh 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42 **7:33:** Joh 13:33 **7:34:** Joh 8:21; 13:36; 17:24

juraŋgopieŋ jaŋerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grik miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac? 36 Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniŋmu, dâŋ iŋucne weniŋucte mukac?"

Jesu manasiŋkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

37 Judaŋic jaŋe hombaŋ botâŋne ŋetaraniŋte tutumaŋ sâko ehuc ŋehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâŋ wiwic jaha ʒiŋuc muwec: "Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec. 38 Â moc e manasiŋnuhuc juocmu ere bumaŋkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâŋ iŋuc hâcne qârenkekicne." 39 Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ jaŋe Mâro biŋe qajarehuc iŋuc muwec. Jesu e dameŋ ira sambâŋ eri tatamac-ticnere maŋnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. 40 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâŋec." 41 Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, "E Kristo jâmbâŋ." Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, "Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenkonec fuaocmu. 42 Tiri Papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jaŋere ŋondenkonec fuaocmu." 43 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure iŋuc muhuc fâuckembiŋ. 44 Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniŋte murâ mejeŋic mâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte eipierâ behembiŋ

45 Eme momori jaŋe taha bapa micne â farisaio jaŋerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiŋ: "Ŋoŋe wemocte mi rorâ bawareŋgopieŋ?" 46 Wiopie momori jaŋe mumbiŋ, "E dâŋ muekac, iŋucne ŋic gâcnezi mumune mi fokac." 47 Mupie farisaio ŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: "Me, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋ bâsifuc eŋarejec? 48 Soŋaŋ kâcqene â farisaio ŋic nâŋeraonec moczi erao moc qohotac me? 49 I aricne i, ŋic omane guru, sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mamana jaŋe sawa, hârâcte biŋe jaŋe hâcne." 50 Eme âgo-jeŋic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine ʒiŋuc jazawec: 51 "Ŋoŋe muniŋ, ŋic moc fuŋne-ticne mi manahuc â kiŋticne mi honehuc okacnere dâŋ mâc mumutarane, iŋuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâŋecko moc qârenkekicne fokac me?" 52 Eme âgofâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Eme go iŋuc jaha Galilaia mârenkonec me? Wose gufuc eku ʒiŋuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac."[53 Eme jaŋe râwiŋnerâ ficjeŋic sâc rafârembiŋ.

8

Ŋokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambiŋ

1 Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. 2 Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufuŋko feme ŋic jaŋe erao mâretec tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme ira ŋehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. 3 Ehame miti qaqazu â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ 4 mumbiŋ, "Qaqazu, ŋokac keczi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. 5 Eme Mose e ŋokac iŋucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâŋko munârewec. Gahac ine weniŋuc mukic?" 6 I mâc esâickepie dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc mume

7:37: Joh 4:10, 14; Tah 23:36 **7:38:** Jes 44:3; 55:1; 58:11; Eʒek 47:1, 12; Ʒek 13:1; 14:8; Joe 2:28; 3:18 **7:39:** Joh 16:7; Kor II 3:17 **7:40:** Joh 6:14; Sâc 18:15 **7:41:** Joh 1:46 **7:42:** Sam II 7:12; Mik 5:2; Mat 2:5, 6; 22:42; Mi Mâ 89:3 **7:43:** Joh 9:16 **7:44:** Joh 7:30 **7:45:** Joh 7:32 **7:46:** Mat 7:28, 29 **7:48:** Joh 12:42 **7:50:** Joh 3:1, 2 **7:51:** Sâc 1:16, 17; 19:15 **7:52:** Joh 1:46; 7:41 **8:1:** Luk 21:37 **8:5:** Tah 20:10; Sâc 22:22–24; Mat 22:15

dâŋko râeniŋte fecnehuc mumbiŋ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mâreŋko
mezi qâreŋkewec. 7 Qâreŋkehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâŋnerâ
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuŋkerâ
qânâzi heme henʒepieŋ.” 8 Iŋuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mâreŋko
qâreŋkewec. 9 Ehame jaŋe dâŋticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc
raku rafârembiŋ. Eme ŋokac e Jesure maŋfuŋko buc domame, 10 Jesuzi
qâhâŋnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac, jaŋe wena? Moczi moc okacnere
dâŋ mi mugarejec me?” 11 Eme ŋokazi muwec, “Wofuŋ, aricne.” Mume
muwec, “Eme noni iŋuc jaha okacnere dâŋ mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra
juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jarewec

12 Eme Jesuzi ŋic dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâreŋ sâc
ŋic ŋoŋere ʒoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc
juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehame juocmu.” 13 Iŋuc mume farisaio
ŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ɜi go gahac fuŋnege mutaniŋkekomec, i
manapene fârine mi ekac.” 14 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No nahac
fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â
wena rapemu irec fuŋne manahuc dâŋ muekopac. Ŋoŋe ine irec â irec
mâmâc kâuc baeŋgopieŋ. 15 Ŋoŋe fuŋne riritu gie baeŋgopieŋ i sasahac
eekac. No ine fuŋne riritu gie mi baekopac. 16 Me fuŋne riritu gie
bapemuo ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuŋne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac.
Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. 17 Eme sâcmutâc
dâŋŋeŋicko kecʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Ŋic jajaheczi mocte fuŋne ritupire fârine
muzo.’ 18 Eme no fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki
iŋuc jaha mutaniŋkeekac.” 19 Dâŋ iŋuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
“Mamacge wena?” Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe no mi mana taracnuhuc
Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ, no mana taracnurâ
muzac, Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mana taranʒapiŋ.” 20 Jesu e ufuŋko
taha katapa ŋewec maŋne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâŋ i muwec. Eme
dameŋ-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru banʒapiŋ.

Ŋiczi mâreŋkonec, Jesuzi sambâŋkonec

21 Eme Jesu e harierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No behec-ŋopa rape ŋoŋe
basacnurâ sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No ra jupemu ira
wemocko fâniŋmu.” 22 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “ ‘No ra
jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu’, iŋuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne
qarâ hâmoocte mukac me weniŋuc?” 23 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe juwickonec, no faickonec, ŋoŋe mâreŋkonec, no mâreŋkonec
mâcne. 24 No irec hâcne ŋazakopac: Ŋoŋe sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku
hâmoniŋmu. No jukopac ʒi fuŋne-nane ŋazaekopac i mi mana
ʒakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋeŋic foŋarehame hâmoniŋmu hâcne.” 25 Mume
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ŋazaekopac
i jâmbâŋ hâcne. 26 No ŋoŋere bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha bajuekopac.
Sorecnuwec eki dâŋ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo
ijaha ʒira mâreŋko mufuaekopac.” 27 Mamac-ticnere iŋuc jazame jaŋe
mi mana tarambiŋ. 28 Irec Jesuzi ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Ŋic

---

8:7: Sâc 17:7 **8:9:** Mat 22:22; Rom 2:22 **8:11:** Joh 5:14 **8:12:** Jes 49:6; Joh 1:5, 9; 12:46 **8:14:** Joh 5:31 **8:15:** Joh 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Joh 8:29 **8:17:** Sâc 17:6; 19:15 **8:18:** Joh I 5:9 **8:19:** Joh 14:7 **8:20:** Joh 7:30; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **8:21:** Joh 7:34; 13:33 **8:22:** Joh 7:35 **8:23:** Joh 3:31 **8:25:** Joh 8:14 **8:26:** Joh 8:38; 12:49

Fâri Wâtuŋne bâfeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no nahacne maŋte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniŋmu. 29 Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No dameŋ sâc wiac epe bape maname bianʒkeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

30 Dâŋ iŋuc mume ŋic bocjahazi manasiŋkembiŋ. 31 Eme e manasiŋkembiŋ Judaŋic jaŋe hâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu. 32 Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu.” 33 Mume dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go ʒiŋuc mukomec: ‘Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu’?” 34 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu. 35 Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati juraʒihuc juocmu. 36 Irec Ŋokâ eki firuec-ŋopame ŋoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Sataŋte ŋic ezo

37 “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnanezi ŋoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopieŋ. 38 No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambiŋ i eeŋgopieŋ.” 39 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enʒapiŋ. 40 Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ŋazaekopac, ehame ŋoŋe nuzo muŋgopieŋ. Wiac iŋucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. 41 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne maŋte hata âteeŋgopieŋ.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuambeŋ, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” 42 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋeŋic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenʒapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo. 43 Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi maŋŋeŋicko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ŋoŋe hazec afec mi manaeŋgopieŋ irec hâcne. 44 Ŋoŋe mamac-ŋeŋic Sataŋ, eme ere qafeŋko wiac eeŋgopieŋ. E mârâc jaha ŋic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte maŋticnao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecŋic â burecte mamac. 45 No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazaekopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. 46 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc iŋucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazape wemocte mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ? 47 Moc e Anuture biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaocmu. Ŋoŋe Anuture biŋe mi jueŋgopieŋte dâŋticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.”

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaŋ mi maickezo

48 Mume Judaŋic jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Wiac wemo mueŋgopeneŋ, go Samaria ŋic, go demoŋzi egareekac.” 49 Eme

---

8:28: Joh 3:14; 12:32 **8:29:** Joh 8:16; Mat 27:46 **8:30:** Joh 7:31; 10:42; 12:11 **8:33:** Mat 3:9; Neh 9:36 **8:34:** Rom 6:16, 20; Joh I 3:8 **8:35:** Gal 4:30 **8:36:** Rom 6:18, 22 **8:39:** Mat 3:9 **8:41:** Fuf 3:15; Sâc 23:2 **8:42:** Joh I 5:1 **8:43:** Joh 12:39; Mat 12:34; Rom 8:7 **8:44:** Joh I 3:8–10; Fuf 3:4; Pet II 2:4 **8:45:** Luk 22:67 **8:46:** Kor II 5:21; Pet I 2:22 **8:47:** Joh 18:37; Joh I 4:6 **8:48:** Joh 7:20; Mar 3:21

Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No demoŋzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ŋoŋe ine no ba jawa enareeŋgopieŋ. 50 No ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ŋazakopac. Ʒâŋe biŋe-nane hewirick-erâ irec dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie. 51 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâŋkeocmu.” 52 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmombiŋ, ehame go ʒiŋuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.’ 53 Mamac-nâŋec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Â porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha wâc hâmombiŋ. Go wemocte sahacge boc bafekomec?” 54 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No nahac sahac-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâŋec mucneeŋgopieŋ, eki ine muafecnuekac. 55 Ŋoŋe e mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniŋuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ŋoŋere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâŋticne bajuekopac. 56 Mamac-ŋeŋic Abraham e nore ʒâfo maickeme honeocte aŋac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ ʒeri ewec.” 57 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumeŋzi Abraham honemeŋ me?” 58 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame jupozi jukopac.” 59 Iŋuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiroŋnerâ taha ufuŋkonec wahawec.

9

Ŋic ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ere dâŋ

1 Jesu e hata rahuc ŋic moc neŋgoc bumaŋkonec tiŋtuŋ fuakicne e bâfuawec. 2 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, more kiŋte tiŋtuŋ fuawec, e jahacne me neŋgoc mamac jahere?” 3 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiŋte me neŋgoc mamac jahere kiŋte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao taniŋkeocte iŋuc fuawec. 4 Nâŋâc sorecnuwec ere gie ʒoaŋkoa bahuc junʒepeneŋ, ŋafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. 5 No mâreŋko jupemu sâc ʒoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ŋareocmu.” 6 Iŋuc murâ mâreŋko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ŋic tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋene ruacnerâ 7 ʒiŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânâŋge ʒurec.” (Siloam i nâŋâcne dâŋko sore-kicne.) Eme ŋic e rarâ sahac-ticne ʒurehuc ʒâŋe fitâcnewec. 8 Iŋuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ŋic i jaŋe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ŋeŋerâ juekac e hâcne me?” 9 Eme tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Ine hâcne.” Â tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Iŋuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne ʒi.” 10 Eme wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fitâcnekomec?” 11 Eme jazawec, “Ŋic moc ʒâŋene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ ʒâŋe-nane ruacnerâ ʒiŋuc nazajec: ‘Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahacge ʒurec.’ Eme no rarâ sahac-nane ʒurerâ ʒâŋe fifi epac.” 12 Iŋuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

8:50: Joh 5:41 **8:51:** Joh 5:24; 6:40, 47; 11:25 **8:52:** Mar 9:1 **8:53:** Joh 4:12 **8:55:** Joh 7:28 **8:59:** Joh 10:31 **9:1:** Apo 3:2; 14:8 **9:2:** Luk 13:2; Wah 20:5 **9:3:** Joh 11:4 **9:4:** Joh 5:17, 20; 11:9 **9:5:** Joh 8:12; 12:35 **9:6:** Mar 8:23

Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋic tiŋtuŋ ere dâŋ mumbiŋ

13 Eme ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e farisaio jaŋerao jowa rambiŋ. 14 Eme
Jesuzi afe jârickerâ ʒâŋene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombaŋko ewec. 15 Eme
farisaio ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Go weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe
fifi emec?” Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “E ʒâŋe-nane afe ruacneme no ra
sahac-nane ʒurerâ ʒâŋe fifi epac.” 16 Eme farisaio jaŋeraonec gâcnezi
mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombaŋ-nâŋec qâsuakac.”
Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi iŋucne wemocko
bazac.” Iŋuc muhuc qaqatarac embiŋ. 17 Ehuc ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e
indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Ʒâŋege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weniŋuc mukic?”
Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

18 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe ŋic e jâmbomac ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ juku ʒâŋe fifi ejec,
iŋuc muhuc maŋjahec erâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ
19 wio-jacterâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋokâ-ŋekic tiŋtuŋ fuawec mukopirec ʒine
hâcne? E weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fifi ejec?” 20 Eme neŋgoc mamac jahecne
ʒiŋuc mupic: “E ŋokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiŋtuŋ fuawec, i wâc
manakoperec. 21 Erâ weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fifi ejec, me mozi ʒâŋene
bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne
wiocnepie fuŋne-ticne ŋazaoc.” 22 I Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jofame iŋuc
mupic. Jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc mujomirembiŋ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume
miti sakarecnenʒepeneŋ.” 23 Irec hâcne neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne
hâwic-jofame ʒiŋuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniŋ.”

24 Eme ŋic ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ:
“Go Anutu muteŋkehuc dâŋenʒaŋ, nâŋe ŋic ere fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ,
e hehesicne.” 25 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “E ŋic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi
manakopac. Â tiŋtuŋ jupozi ʒâŋe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâŋkekopac.”
26 Mume harierâ wiocnembiŋ, “Weniŋuc egarejec, weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋege
bâtâcnejec?” 27 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, ŋoŋe ine
mi manambieŋ; wemocte hâsine ŋazape mananiŋte muŋgopieŋ?
Ŋoŋe motecfâcne ezo muŋgopieŋ me?” 28 Iŋuc mume haneck-
erâ mumbiŋ, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâŋe ine Mosere motecfâc.
29 Mose e Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, i manaŋgopeneŋ, â ŋic e irec
me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manaŋgopeneŋ.” 30 Mupie ŋiczi dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ʒâŋe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie
warec-ŋopakopac. 31 Nâŋâc kecʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Anutu e ŋic
hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkeme
bafickeocmu. 32 Â ŋic moczi tiŋtuŋ fuakicne moc ʒâŋe fifi bawec,
biŋe iŋucne mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ moc mi mana wefukicne. 33 Irec
ŋic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie iŋucne wemocko bazac.”
34 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go iŋucnezi miti
qazu-nârekomec me?” Iŋuc murâ tuŋkembiŋ.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc maŋ tiŋtuŋ juzo

35 Tuŋkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e manasiŋkekomec?” 36 Eme ŋiczi muwec, “Wofuŋ go
mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiŋkepe.” 37 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Â go honemec, dâŋ gazakopac no hâcne ine.” 38 Eme

9:14: Joh 5:9 **9:16:** Joh 3:2; 7:43; 9:31, 33 **9:17:** Joh 4:19 **9:22:** Joh 7:13; 12:42; 16:2 **9:24:** Jos 7:19 **9:31:** Jes 1:15; Muq 15:29; Apo 10:35 **9:33:** Joh 9:16 **9:34:** Joh 9:2; Mi Mâ 51:5 **9:37:** Joh 4:26; 10:25

ŋiczi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no manasiŋgukopac”, iŋuc murâ kikefuŋnao fodapewec. 39 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ŋic fuŋne-ŋeŋic bajaŋgeŋkepemurâ mârenko wahapo. Eme irec tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fifi enʒepieŋ â ʒâŋe fifizi tiŋtuŋ enʒepieŋ.” 40 Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic mâmâc domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Â nâŋe tiŋtuŋ me?” 41 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “Ŋoŋe tiŋtuŋ jurâ muzac kiŋ tâmiric enʒapiŋ. Ŋaŋac mueŋgopieŋ, ‘Nâŋe ʒâŋe fifi’, irec kiŋ foŋareocmu.”

10

Lama jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte dâŋ manaeŋgopieŋ

1 Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e lama jaŋere sapao feocte motâcko mi raʒihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soroŋ qaqa muzo. 2 Moc e motâcko raʒirâ feocmu, ere ine lama soŋaŋ-jeŋic muzo. 3 E fisime motâc soŋaŋzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaŋe dâŋ hawari-ticne mananiŋmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaŋere ʒâŋe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu. 4 E jahacne biŋefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâŋ hawari-ticne manaeŋgopieŋte bâjâpeniŋmu. 5 Ŋic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniŋmu, e dâŋ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniŋmu.” 6 Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc mume jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

Jesu e motâc

7 Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, lama jaŋerao fefe irec motâc no. 8 No mi fuahape fuambiŋ jaŋe ine fiuc roro â soroŋ qaqa. Irec lama jaŋe dâŋjeŋic mi manambiŋ. 9 Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ raʒiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E raʒic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu. 10 Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte nânâ bâfuape qaŋqaŋ qârian fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaŋ biaŋne

11 “No soŋaŋ biaŋne. Soŋaŋ biaŋnezi lama jaŋere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu. 12 Soŋaŋ jabane, lama rujeŋic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behec-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu. 13 E soŋaŋ jabanere lama jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu. 14 No ine soŋaŋ biaŋne juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamanac eekoperec, 15 irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanac eeŋgopeneŋ. Irec no lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane qikiŋnepemu. 16 No lamafâc-nane guru moc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sapa ʒirecnec mâcne, eme no jaŋe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâŋnane mananiŋmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soŋaŋzi wâc mocjaha iŋuc fuaocmu. 17 No juju-nane qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. 18 Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne maŋte qikiŋnepemu. No juju-nane qikiŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iŋuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

9:39: Mat 13:11–15 **9:40:** Mat 15:14; 23:26 **9:41:** Muq 26:12 **10:5:** Joh 10:27 **10:6:** Joh 16:25 **10:7:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Mat 7:13, 14 **10:8:** Jer 23:1, 2 **10:9:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Kor I 3:15 **10:11:** Mi Mâ 23:1; Luk 15:4–7 **10:12:** Jes 40:11; Eʒek 34:11–23; 37:24; Joh 15:13; Mat 10:16; Apo 20:29; Tit 1:11; Pet I 5:2, 3 **10:14:** Tim II 2:19 **10:15:** Mat 11:27 **10:16:** Eʒek 37:24; 34:23; Joh 11:52; Pet I 2:25; Efe 4:5 **10:17:** Fil 2:8, 9 **10:18:** Joh 5:26; 19:11

19 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac
embiŋ. 20 Ehuc bocjahazi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E demoŋzi ecneme maŋne
sifuckekac, dâŋ mume wemocte manahuc juŋgopieŋ.” 21 Gâcnezi ine
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋheczi dâŋ iŋucne mi muocmu, me demoŋ moczi
ŋic tiŋtuŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

22 Judaŋic taha ufuŋ jambuŋkembiŋ irec jara hombaŋ i mâmâteŋ
dameŋko maickeme 23 Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec maŋne moc ʒâŋene
Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame 24 Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ ʒiŋuc
muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wemocte fuŋnege hesoŋketec maŋjahec boc
eeŋgopeneŋ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ nâzâc me!” 25 Eme
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ. Ma-
mac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac. 26 Â ŋoŋe ine
lamafâc-nane mi erâ juŋgopieŋte dâŋnane mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ.
27 Lamafâc-nane erâ juŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋnane manaengopieŋ. Eme
noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnueŋgopieŋ. 28 Eme juju sanaŋ
bâfuaʒarepe sisipiric tâmiric juraʒihuc juniŋmu. Jaŋe nore me-
onec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. 29 Mamac-nanezi norao
râec-jopawec e ŋic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaŋe moczi
Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu. 30 No â Mamac
nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judaŋic gie-ticnere jazawec

31 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiŋ. 32 Iŋuc
epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Gie biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne Mamacte ŋesiŋko
bape honembieŋ, eme ŋoŋe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo eŋgopieŋ?”
33 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe micnao rorâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gie biaŋne baekic
irec mâcne, go ŋic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu
muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muŋgopeneŋ.” 34 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko ʒiŋuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ŋoŋe
nemu’.* 35 Eme mitire dâŋqâreŋ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi
fokac. Erâ Anuture dâŋ fuaʒare jujec iŋucne mac jaŋe nemu mu-
jarewec. 36 Ehame ʒi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi
‘no Anuture Ŋokâ’ iŋuc mupe ŋoŋe wemocte muŋgopieŋ, ‘Go Anutu
âkehockekic’? 37 Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko
dâŋnane qikiŋnepie sâckeocmu. 38 Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc
eekacko ine dâŋnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ ʒâŋitacnunʒepieŋ,
ehuc Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac irec fuŋne
mana taranʒepieŋ.” 39 Iŋuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie
rawec.

40 Eme Jesu e Jordaŋ opâ ocniŋucnao Johanezi mârâc fuŋkerâ ŋic
opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec. 41 Ira juhame ŋic bocjahazi erao fisirâ
dâŋ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ŋic kecʒirec
dâŋ muwec ine fideteŋ efârekac.” 42 Eme mâreŋ ira bocjahazi Jesu
manasiŋkembiŋ.

10:19: Joh 7:43; 9:16 **10:20:** Joh 7:20; 8:48; Mar 3:21 **10:23:** Apo 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Joh 4:26; 5:36; 9:37 **10:26:** Joh 6:64; 8:45 **10:27:** Joh 8:47; 10:3, 4 **10:28:** Joh 5:28; 6:39; 17:12; 18:9 **10:31:** Joh 8:59 **10:33:** Joh 5:18; Mat 26:65 * **10:34:** Mi Mâ 82:6 **10:35:** Mat 5:17, 18 **10:36:** Joh 5:17–20 **10:39:** Joh 8:59; Luk 4:30 **10:40:** Joh 1:28 **10:42:** Joh 8:30

11

Lazaro hâmowec

1 Betania haeo ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec.
Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteaŋ. 2 Maria eki hâcne
Wofuŋ opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkereŋkewec.
Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. 3 Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuŋ go manac, âgoge huc fokac.”
4 Eme Jesuzi biŋe manarâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte
mâcne, Anuture mumuteŋ fuaocte mukicne. Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne ere
sambâŋ qârеŋ fua taniŋkeocte hâcne.”

5 Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jaŋere Jesuzi ecnewec. 6 Eme hucte
biŋe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec. 7 Iŋuc jurâ
motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mârеŋko risie ranaŋ.”
8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, Judaŋic jaŋe
juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiŋ, eme ʒi wemocte jaŋerao
mocwâc risiezo mukic?” 9 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Gie bapa
dameŋ aua 12 fokac i! Moc e ʒoaŋko hata rahame wiac moczi he
âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. 10 Moc e ŋafeo
tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.” 11 Iŋuc murâ
dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâŋec Lazaro guŋ fokac, eme no rarâ
wiwickepemu.” 12 Eme motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, guŋ fohuc
biaŋkeocmu.” 13 Jesu e hâmocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne mume jaŋe guŋ jâmbâŋte
mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. 14 Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jaza-
wec, “Lazaro hâmojec. 15 No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ŋoŋere erâ
bunane biaŋkekac, ŋoŋe mamanasiŋ fârihec eniŋte wiac i fuajec. 3i
ine erao ranaŋ.” 16 Eme Toma, ʒâŋene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc mâmâc rarâ ehec hâmonʒepeneŋ.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

17 Lazaro ʒâŋeruŋko fohame ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu
ra fisiwec. 18 Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec raʒimicne bembeŋko
ŋewecte 19 irecnec Judaŋic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte
soŋgâŋ fâsâc honec-jofazo rambiŋ. 20 Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie
manarâ Maria ficko ŋehame ra hatao bâfuawec. 21 Bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go ʒira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. 22 Erâ
ʒiŋuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec
mana-gareocmu.” 23 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ
fahareocmu.” 24 Mume Matazi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Juku dameŋ sâkoo qârerâ
fahareocmu i manakopac.” 25 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â
juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu,
26 â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiŋnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric juraʒihuc
juocmu sanaŋ. Go dâŋ i mana ʒakiekomec?” 27 Eme Matazi muwec: “Go
Kristo Anuture Ŋokâzi mârеŋko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i maŋnanezi
mana ʒakiekopac.”

28 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ saŋucko ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” 29 Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ

11:1: Luk 10:38, 39 **11:2:** Joh 12:3 **11:4:** Joh 9:3 **11:8:** Joh 8:59; 10:31 **11:9:** Joh 9:4, 5; Joh I 2:10 **11:10:** Joh 12:35; Joh I 2:11 **11:11:** Mat 9:24; Luk 8:52 **11:16:** Mar 10:32; 14:31 **11:21:** Joh 3:32 **11:24:** Joh 5:29; 6:40; Luk 14:14 **11:26:** Joh 5:24; 8:51 **11:27:** Joh 6:69

Jesurao rawec. 30 Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâŋ âzâcneweckoa domawec.
31 Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judaŋic soŋgâŋte ficticnao ŋembiŋ
jaŋe zâŋeruŋko kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembiŋ. 32 Eme Maria e
hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Wofuŋ, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” 33 Iŋuc murâ kiome
Judaŋic bâjâpembiŋ jaŋe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombiŋ. Kiopie Jesuzi
honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

34 Iŋuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembieŋ?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ,
“Wofuŋ ware honec.” 35 Eme Jesu zâŋene ruruame zâŋeucne wahawec.
36 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ, “Honeniŋ, maŋne ere mo iŋucne
domawec.” 37 Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Tiŋtuŋ moc zâŋene bâtâcneweczi
ŋic keczi sâcne mi bâpiaŋkeme qiqic qazac me?” 38 Eme Jesuzi
bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame zâŋeruŋko ra fisiwec. Qâŋqâŋ e qânâ
hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne. 39 Irec
Jesuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniŋ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac
Mata eki muwec: “Wofuŋ, zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu
fikac.” 40 Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazape mi manamec,
go manasiŋnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreŋ fuame honecmu.” 41 Eme
qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame ziŋuc numuwec: “Mamac,
go nunumu-nane manamecte daŋge gazakopac. 42 Go nunumu-nane
dameŋ sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ŋic zi doma raŋgopieŋ
jaŋe goki sorecnutec wahapo i maŋjeŋiczi mana zakieniŋte dâŋ iŋuc
gazakopac.” 43 Iŋuc murâ hahaŋne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.”
44 Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â zâŋe
maine qoruczi foŋkekicne, irec Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Qoruc goroŋkepie
raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupaŋkembiŋ
(Mat 26:1–5; Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

45 Judaŋic Mariarao fisimbiŋ jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme
honerâ e manasiŋkembiŋ. 46 Gâcnezi ine farisaio ŋic jaŋerao rarâ Jesuzi
wiac ewec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 47 Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio
ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e
mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaŋ? 48 Nâŋâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene
ŋic jaŋe erao qohota-fârepie Romaŋic jaŋe râsi enârerâ mâreŋ â ŋic
nâwoc rofâreniŋmu.” 49 Eme jaŋere âgo moc, zâŋene Kaifa, jara dameŋ
ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki ziŋuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu
tâmiric juŋgopieŋ, 50 erâ ziŋuc wâc mi manaŋgopieŋ: Ŋicguru nâŋâc
sipiricke-fârenzipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ŋoŋe wâc
bafic-ŋopaocmu.” 51 Dâŋ i maŋticnere mi muwec, e jara dameŋ ira
taha bapa sâko juwecte fiŋdaŋdâŋ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ŋic jaŋere
erâ hâmoocte mucnekicne, 52 erâ Judaŋic jaŋere sawa mâcne, Anuture
naru motecfâc mâreŋ sâc juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc bâtumaŋ-jopame
guru mocjaha erâ juniŋte iŋuc mucnekicne. 53 Eme micne bapa jaŋe
zoaŋ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniŋte dâŋgie fuŋkembiŋ. 54 Irec Jesu e

---

11:30: Joh 11:20 **11:32:** Joh 11:21 **11:33:** Joh 13:21 **11:35:** Luk 19:41 **11:38:** Mat 27:60 **11:39:** Joh 20:1 **11:40:** Joh 4:23, 25, 26 **11:42:** Joh 12:30 **11:45:** Luk 16:31; Joh 10:42; 12:42 **11:50:** Joh 18:14 **11:51:** Fuf 50:20; Wah 28:30; 3ar 27:21 **11:52:** Joh 10:16; Joh I 2:2; Mat 12:30

Judaŋic jaŋerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mâreŋ burocne irec mecqaŋeŋao hae moc ŋewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbiŋ.

55 Eme Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkehame hae pitickonec ŋic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâŋ gie-jeŋic baniŋte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambiŋ. 56 Eme taha ufuŋko Jesu basarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Ŋoŋe weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ, e hombaŋte wareocmu me mâcne?” 57 Taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Moc e ŋeŋe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru banʒepeneŋ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec
(Mat 26:6–13; Mar 14:3–9)

1 Aakic hombaŋ juwicnao ʒoaŋ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. 2 Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ŋehuc nâmbiŋ. 3 Ŋehapie Mariazi kiruŋ moc opâ âsu biaŋ furi sâko jâmbâŋ i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereŋkewec. Eme fic âsu biaŋ fifârewec. 4 Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec docbapa ŋic, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: 5 “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” 6 E dâŋ i hapetac jaŋere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-jeŋic bajuhuc moneŋ hume ro soŋsoŋ ejujec, irec muwec. 7 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋokac dâŋ mi mucneniŋ, e opâ âsu i sahac-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniŋte irec biŋe hâcne bajuwec. 8 Ŋic hapetac dameŋ sâc ŋoŋerao juhuc juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu.”

9 Eme Judaŋic bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbiŋ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniŋte fisimbiŋ. 10 Eme irec taha bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte dâŋgie bambiŋ. 11 Judaŋic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiŋte iŋuc embiŋ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiŋ
(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–40)

12 Hae fureme ŋic guru sâko hombaŋte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” 13 Dâŋ i manarâ ʒariŋ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniŋte rambiŋ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Wofuŋte micte ware-nârekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ, Israe ŋicwofuŋ ohec!” 14 Jesu e doŋgi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

15 “Zioŋte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi fakac,
doŋgi motecnere âsio fakac.”

16 Dâŋ i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. Juku Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâŋ irec manasurâ ʒiŋuc mana tarambiŋ: I ere qâreŋkekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembiŋ. 17 Jesu e Lazaro

11:55: Bin II 30:17; Mar 10:32; Apo 21:24, 26 **12:1:** Joh 11:1, 43 **12:2:** Luk 10:40 **12:3:** Luk 7:38 **12:6:** Luk 8:3 **12:8:** Sâc 15:11 **12:13:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26 **12:14:** ʒek 9:9 **12:16:** Joh 7:39

wiracneme ʒâŋeruŋkonec wahame honembiŋ ŋic guru sâko i jaŋe gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 18 Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambiŋte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiŋ hâcne. 19 Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc muc manac embiŋ: “Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe dâŋgie bâipiehapie ŋic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fârenʒgopieŋ ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

20 Judaŋic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋere ŋondeŋko Grikŋic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembiŋ. 21 Eme jaŋe Filipo Besaida haeonec Galilaia mârenʒkonec erao rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋe Jesu honezo muŋgopeneŋ.” 22 Mupie Filipozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâŋ i âzâcnepic. 23 Âzâcnepire ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne huriri qâreŋ-ticne fua tâcneocte ʒâfo maickekac hâcne. 24 Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, jacgoŋ hândâŋ e mârenʒko mi hurâ mâc foku foocmu, mâreŋte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. 25 Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckec-neocmu, moc e mârenʒko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanaŋte biŋe focneocmu. 26 Moc e nore kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiŋaŋ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiŋaŋ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. 27 3i maŋnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame weniŋuc mupemu? ‘Mamac go dameŋ maicnukac i bâsuec’ iŋuc mupe? Misac, iŋuc aricne, dameŋ i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. 28 Irec Mamac go mutec ʒâŋe biŋegere huriri qâreŋ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambâŋkonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreŋ jaha fua raocmu.” 29 Eme ŋicguru domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Qunʒ hejec.” Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Aŋelo moczi dâŋ âzâcnejec.” 30 Mupie Jesuzi micjeŋicko rorâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ i nahacnere mâcne, ŋoŋere erâ fuajec. 31 3i mârenʒko ââke râwiŋ dameŋ maickekacte mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋ e hetuŋkezo. 32 Mârenʒkonec bâfeŋnupie mâreŋ sâc ŋic fârec-jopape norao fisiniŋmu.” 33 I hâmoc weniŋucne hâmoocmu irec dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc muwec. 34 Mume ŋicguru domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mitio dâŋ kecʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Kristo e mi hâmohuc juraʒihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte ʒiŋuc mukic: ‘Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e bâfeŋneniŋmu’? Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mo?” 35 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “3octamac e ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dameŋ bembeŋne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foŋŋopazacte ʒoctamac foŋarehame e maickerâ junʒepieŋ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. 36 Irec ʒoctamac foŋarehame maŋzi sakarehuc kikefuŋfâc-ticne enʒepieŋ.” Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ ra soŋsoŋko juwec.

Judaŋic maŋsanaŋ-jeŋicte miti qikiŋnembiŋ

37 Jesu e mâsi fuŋne ʒâŋe fai-jeŋicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembiŋ. 38 I porofete Jesajare dâŋ sanaŋkeocte iŋuc embiŋ. E dâŋ ʒiŋuc qârenʒkewec:

12:19: Joh 11:48 **12:20:** Joh 7:35; 11:55 **12:21:** Joh 1:44; Luk 19:3; 23:8 **12:24:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:36 **12:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 14:26; 17:33 **12:26:** Joh 14:3; 17:24 **12:27:** Mi Mâ 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38 **12:28:** Joh 1:51; 5:37; Mat 3:17; 17:5 **12:29:** Luk 22:43 **12:30:** Joh 11:42 **12:31:** Joh 14:30; 16:11; Luk 10:18 **12:32:** Joh 8:28 **12:34:** Mi Mâ 110:4; Jes 9:7; Dan 7:14 **12:35:** Joh 8:12; 9:5; 11:10 **12:36:** Efe 5:8; Mat 23:39

“Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋge mupene mozi mana ʒakieekac?
Â Wofuŋte me i morao fua taniŋkeekac?”
39 Erâ Jesure dâŋ mi mana ʒakiembiŋ i Jesajare dâŋqâreŋ moc fokacte
embiŋ ine kecʒiŋuc:
40 “E ʒâŋe-jeŋic tiŋtuŋ barâ maŋjeŋic bâzickewec,
jaŋe ʒâŋezi wiac hone taranʒipiŋte,
â maŋzi wiac mana taranʒipiŋte,
ehuc maŋjeŋic bârisiepie bâpiaŋ-jopazipore.”
41 Jesaja dâŋ muwec, i Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec.
42 Eme micne bapa jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ wâc.
Erâ mufuapie farisaio jaŋe miti sakare-jarenʒipiŋte hâwic-jopame
hesoŋkembiŋ. 43 Jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋe-jeŋic ŋic jaŋerao waha qaqane ezacte
manapie ŋemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaqane ezacte manapie afeck-
ewec.

Jesure dâŋ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâŋ manazo

44 Jesu e hahaŋne bahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Moc e no man-
asiŋnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiŋkeocmu.
45 Â moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. 46 No
ʒoc tatamaczi mâreŋko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi
dapâckonec wefuocmu. 47 Moc e dâŋnane manarâ beheme okacne
mi râcnepemu, no ŋic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaŋ-jopapemurâ
wahapo. 48 Moc e no qikiŋnuhuc dâŋnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuac-
neocmu, dâŋ muekopac izi juku dameŋ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu.
49 No dâŋ i no nahacne maŋte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e
jahac dâŋ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec. 50 Erâ no manakopac,
micdâŋ-ticnezi juju sanaŋ bâfuaekac. Dâŋ muekopac i Mamaczi
mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike ʒure-jarewec

1 Aakic hombaŋ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere ʒiŋuc manawec: No
mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ dameŋ bembeŋkekac. Iŋuc
manarâ mâreŋko wiacfâc-ticne maŋjauŋ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc
hâmoocte muwec. 2 Eme ŋafere nânâ nâniŋte tumaŋnehapie wiac
kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc
baocte Sataŋzi maŋticnao qafeŋ râewec. 3 Â Jesu e ʒiŋuc manawec:
Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec
wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. 4 Fuŋne iŋuc manahuc
nânâ nâhuc ŋembiŋkonec faharerâ ŋaqi ʒora faine i hetararâ gie qoruc
jomawec. 5 Erâ opâ râqâcko qame hume fuŋkerâ motecfâcne kike
ʒure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkereŋke-jarewec. 6 Ejare raku Simoŋ
Petororao fisime ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofuŋzi kike-nane ʒurezo
mukic me?” 7 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuŋne
ʒiŋucziа mi manakomec, juku ʒâhecko manacmu.” 8 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc

---

12:38: Jes 53:1; Rom 10:16 **12:39:** Jes 6:9, 10; Mat 13:14, 15 **12:41:** Jes 6:1 **12:42:** Joh 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Joh 5:44 **12:44:** Mat 10:40 **12:45:** Joh 14:9 **12:46:** Joh 8:12; 12:35 **12:47:** Joh 3:17; 8:15; Luk 9:56 **12:48:** Heb 4:12; Bar 19:15 **12:50:** Joh 8:26, 28 **13:1:** Joh 7:30; 8:20; 15:13; Gal 2:20; Joh I 3:16 **13:2:** Luk 22:3 **13:3:** Joh 3:35; 16:28; 17:2 **13:4:** Mat 11:29; 20:28; Luk 12:37 **13:6:** Pet I 5:3

muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi ʒure-jâmbâŋkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi ʒurecgupe nohec maŋ ʒuʒuhuc mi jucmu.” 9 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc ʒurec.” 10 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ ʒâhec kike-ticne sawa ʒureme sahacne qaqacne fofâreocmu, eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qaqackembiŋ, erâ qaqacnea mi jufâreŋgopieŋ.” 11 E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe qaqacnea mi jufâreŋgopieŋ.”

Kike ʒuʒurere fuŋne jazawec

12 Kike-jeŋic ʒure-fârerâ ŋaqi ʒora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ŋehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No wiac eŋarepac irec fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ me? 13 Ŋoŋe Qaqazu â Wofuŋ munareeŋgopieŋ, erâ iŋeŋic jukopacte sâcne munareeŋgopieŋ. 14 Eme no Wofuŋ â Qaqazu-ŋeŋiczi kike-ŋeŋic ʒure-ŋarepacte ŋaŋaczia iŋuc jaha kike ʒuʒurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. 15 Mâsi eŋarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreŋ-ŋeŋic eme i honehuc, eŋarepac irec sâc ehuc junʒepieŋ. 16 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Kiŋaŋ moteczi bomboŋ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. 17 Eme dâŋ i manapaŋkerâ irec sâcko jupie no ŋoŋere manape ʒerine eocmu. 18 No dâŋ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocŋopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ŋopapo i manakopac. Dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac, i sanaŋkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. 19 Wiac i mi fuahame qanaŋ ŋazakopac, eme ʒâhec fuame, e Wofuŋzi qanaŋ manahuc muwec, nore iŋuc munʒepieŋ. 20 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape, moc e gie muŋarekicne ŋoŋe hezu hewânеŋ eŋareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewânеŋ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewânеŋ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniŋkewec
(Mat 26:21–25; Mar 14:18–21; Luk 22:21–23)

21 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ bu ʒaʒamaŋne fâuckezo eme mutaniŋkerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” 22 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiŋ. 23 Eme motec moc Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec, e bufuŋ jâmbâŋ-ticne, 24 e hâcne Simoŋ Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” 25 Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ go more mukic?” 26 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Iŋuc murâ poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. 27 Nâme Sataŋzi maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” 28 Dâŋ iŋuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ŋembiŋzi mi mana-hâmombiŋ. 29 Ehuc tucnezi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Juda e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-nâŋec bajukacte hombaŋte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ŋic hapetac moneŋ jareocte mukac.” 30 Eme Juda e poroŋ nârâ izia ŋafe fuaha rawec.

13:8: Joh 13:12 **13:10:** Joh 15:3 **13:11:** Joh 6:64, 70, 71 **13:13:** Mat 23:8, 10 **13:14:** Luk 22:27; Tim I 5:10 **13:15:** Fil 2:5; Kol 3:13; Pet I 2:21 **13:16:** Mat 10:24 **13:17:** Mat 7:24; Jak 1:25 **13:18:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **13:19:** Joh 14:29 **13:20:** Mat 10:40 **13:21:** Joh 12:27 **13:23:** Joh 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 **13:27:** Joh 13:2 **13:29:** Joh 12:6

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

31 Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “ʒi Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
e huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreŋ mâmâc
fuakac. 32 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Anuture huriri qâreŋ bâfuawecte Anutu
e jahac Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere huriri qâreŋ iŋuc jaha bâfuaocmu, dameŋ
mi ʒorahame biac bâfuaocmu. 33 Motecfâc-nane, no dameŋ bembeŋne
mac moc ŋoŋehec jupemu. Eme ʒâhec basacnuniŋmu. Eme Judaŋic
jazapo ijaha ŋoŋe ŋazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu. 34 Eme
ʒi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne ŋazape: Maŋjauŋ eec enʒepieŋ, noni maŋjauŋ
eŋare warehuc jupo iŋuc jaha ŋaŋackoaŋ maŋjauŋ eec enʒepieŋ.
35 Maŋjauŋ eec epie ŋic jaŋe honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ
ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findaŋdâŋ âzâcnewec
(Mar 14:29–31; Luk 22:31–34)

36 Eme Simoŋ Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?”
Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha ʒiŋuczia sâcne mi fâcmu, juku
ʒâhec ine fâzemec.” 37 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, no
wemocte ʒiŋuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne
qikiŋnepemu.” 38 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge
qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Qâqâczi mi
dâŋehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ:

1. Ŋeŋe-nâŋec hewâneŋkeekac

1 “Ŋoŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehuc no
mâmâc manasiŋnunʒepieŋ. 2 Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha
ŋerakac. Iŋuc mi fome muzac, ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarezo rapemu, i
moc ŋazazapo me? 3 Eme ra ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarerâ mocwâc risie
warerâ jowac-ŋopape rarâ no jupemuoa junʒepieŋ. 4 Rapemu hata i
honeeŋgopieŋ.” 5 Mume Tomazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu,
i nâŋe mi manaŋgopeneŋ, irec wemocko hata honenaŋmu.” 6 Eme
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâŋ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No
nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. 7 Ŋoŋe juwicnao no ʒâŋitacnurâ
muzac Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha ʒâŋitanʒapiŋ. ʒi ine Mamac-nane
ʒâŋitarâ mana taraŋgopieŋ.” 8 Iŋuc mume Filipozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Go
Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” 9 Eme Jesuzi muwec:
“Filipo, no dameŋ ʒora ŋoŋehec juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec?
Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte ʒiŋuc
mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaŋ’? 10 Mamaczi no maŋnuekac
â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana ʒakiekic me? Dâŋ ŋazaekopac i
nahacne maŋte mi ŋazaekopac, Mamaczi nore maŋko juhuc gie-ticne
baekac. 11 Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac,
dâŋ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcŋopakacko wiac
bapa-nanere erâ dâŋ i mana ʒakieniŋ.

13:32: Joh 12:23; 17:1–5 **13:33:** Joh 7:33; 8:21 **13:34:** Joh 15:12, 13, 17; Joh I 2:8, 10 **13:36:** Joh 7:34; 21:18, 19 **14:1:** Joh 14:27; Mar 11:22 **14:3:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **14:6:** Heb 10:20; Mat 11:27; Joh 11:25; Rom 5:1, 2 **14:9:** Joh 12:45; Heb 1:3; Mat 17:17 **14:10:** Joh 12:49 **14:11:** Joh 14:20; 10:25, 38

2. Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ moc wahaocte muwec

12 “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: No manasiŋnuocmuzi gie
baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu.
No Mamactao fepemure iŋuc hâcne fuaocmu. 13 Eme ŋoŋe nore ʒâŋe
bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ŋarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuteŋ
Ŋokâre erâ fuaocte iŋuc epemu. 14 Ʒâŋe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie
mana-ŋarehuc epemu. 15 Maŋŋeŋic nore qikiŋneeŋgopieŋko micnane
reŋkeniŋmu. 16 Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ-ŋeŋic
moc soreme waharâ ŋoŋehec juhuc juocmu sanaŋ. 17 Dâŋ fâri
qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaŋe e mi
hone taraeŋgopieŋ â e mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ. E ŋoŋehec juekaczi
maŋŋeŋicko hurâ juocmu, irec ŋoŋe e kâuc mi baeŋgopieŋ. 18 No
behec-ŋopape bekâ mâsiŋ erâ mi juniŋmu. No ŋoŋerao risie warepemu.
19 Dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc
mi honecnuniŋmu. Ŋoŋe ine honecnuniŋmu. No juju sanaŋ jukopac,
irec ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qâricne juraniŋmu. 20 Dameŋ ira, Mamaczi no
maŋnuekac â noni ŋoŋe maŋŋopaekopac, â ŋoŋe no maŋnueŋgopieŋ i
mana taraniŋmu.

3. Jesuhec maŋmaŋ ezo

21 “Moc e micdâŋ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki maŋjauŋ enare-
ocmu. Eme moc e no maŋjauŋ enareme Mamac-nanezi e iŋuc jaha
maŋjauŋ ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc maŋjauŋ ecnehuc fuŋne-nane
mutaniŋkecnepemu.” 22 Iŋuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi
wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, go weniŋuc erâ fuŋnege nâŋerao sawa
bataniŋkehuc ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe hesoŋke-jarezo mukic?” 23 Mume
Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Moc e maŋjauŋ enareocmuzi dâŋnane
mana rereŋ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ ec-
neocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ ŋeŋe juju enacmu. 24 Moc
e maŋjauŋ mi enareocmuzi dâŋnane wemocko mana rereŋ eocmu.
Erâ dâŋ ŋazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec
eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

25 “No nahac ŋoŋehec juhuc dâŋ iŋucne ŋaza qazuc eekopac.
26 Eme neŋgoc ŋesiŋ Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme
waharâ dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc eŋareocmu, â noni ŋazaekopac i
heqâre-ŋare-fâreocmu. 27 No merâfâc-nane wama ŋarekopac, ŋic
wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbâŋ ŋarekopac. Irec maŋŋeŋic mi
fâfârerâ gâckezejec. 28 No kecʒiŋuc ŋazape manambieŋ: ‘No rarâ juku
ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiepemu.’ Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic nore qikiŋnerâ muzac,
ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubiaŋ bâfuanʒapiŋ. Mamac e nore
femicne jukacte manasuhuc iŋuc enʒapiŋ. 29 Ʒi fârine mi fuaha qanaŋ
ŋazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic sanaŋkezejec. 30 No ʒi
dâŋ bocjaha mi ʒuhuckerâ ŋazapemu. Mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋ wareocte

---

14:12: Mar 16:19, 20 **14:13:** Joh 15:7; Mar 11:24; Joh I 5:14 **14:14:** Joh 16:23, 24 **14:15:** Joh 15:10; Joh I 5:3 **14:16:** Joh 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Joh I 2:1 **14:17:** Joh 7:39; 16:13; Mat 10:20; Rom 8:26 **14:19:** Joh 16:16 **14:20:** Joh 17:21–23 **14:21:** Kor II 3:18; Joh I 5:3 **14:22:** Apo 10:41 **14:23:** Joh 13:34; 14:21; Muq 8:17; Mat 18:20; 28:20; Efe 3:17; Kor II 6:16 **14:24:** Joh 7:16; Joh I 2:5 **14:26:** Joh 14:16; Mat 10:19 **14:27:** Joh 1:16, 33; Fil 4:7 **14:28:** Joh 14:3, 6, 18; Luk 24:52 **14:29:** Joh 13:19

ʒawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. 31 Eme Mamac maŋjauŋ ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniŋte faharepie ranaŋ.

15

Jesu e waiŋ jâcne, nâŋâc tieŋfâcne

1 “No waiŋjâc fuŋqizecne jâmbâŋ, â Mamac-nanezi waiŋ gie rune.
2 Tieŋne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â
tieŋne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka biaŋ eocte soŋaŋkeocmu.
3 Ŋoŋe ine miti ŋazape manahuc biac qaqackembiŋ juŋgopieŋ hâcne.
4 Eme ŋoŋe no maŋnupie noni ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋŋopapemu. Waiŋ
tieŋnezi jâcnehec ʒuʒuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoaŋ sawa fârinehec mi
eocmu. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha no mi maŋnuhuc wemocko fârinehec
eniŋmu. 5 Waiŋjâc fuŋqizecne no, tieŋ taeŋne ŋoŋe. Moc e no
maŋnuhame noni e maŋkepemu, eme iŋucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu.
Ŋoŋe no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. 6 Moc e no mi
maŋnume e behezo, eme waiŋ tieŋne behepie qaŋame qâzuckerâ
behepie ʒocko ʒaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. 7 Ŋoŋe no maŋnuhuc dâŋnane
maŋkeniŋmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ŋareocmu. 8 Ŋoŋe
fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbâŋfâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere
mumuteŋ fuaocmu.

Maŋjauŋ eec ezo

9 “Mamaczi no maŋjauŋ enareekac, iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ
eŋareekopac. Eme ŋoŋe nore maŋjauŋkoa junʒepieŋ. 10 Micdâŋ-nane
reŋkehuc ine nore maŋjauŋko juniŋmu, no iŋuc jaha Mamac-nanere
micdâŋ reŋkehuc ere maŋjauŋko juekopac. 11 Nore bubiaŋzi ŋoŋerao
fotâcneme ŋoŋerezi fufusuc foocte dâŋ ʒi ŋaza-fârekopac. Erâ ŋoŋerao
fohuc fua sawec ezejec. 12 Micdâŋ-nane kecʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Noni
maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac, iŋuc jaha ŋaŋaczia maŋjauŋ eec enʒepieŋ.
13 Moc e âgofâcne jaŋere riŋ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu,
irec maŋjauŋ fekicne sâko muzo. 14 Gie muŋareekopac i bapie
honec-ŋopape âgofâc-nane eniŋmu. 15 No dameŋ ʒi kiŋaŋ qaqa
mocwâc mi muŋarekopac, mana-ŋarepe âgofâc-nane eŋgopieŋ. Kiŋaŋ
qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere maŋko dâŋ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni
ine Mamac-naneraonec dâŋ manapo sâc mufuarâ ŋaza-fârepore
honec-ŋopape âgofâc-nane eŋgopieŋ. 16 Ŋoŋe no mi rowosâecnumbiŋ,
noni ŋoŋe rowosâec-ŋopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniŋte muŋarepo.
Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec ezejec. Iŋuc erâ nore ʒâŋe bajuhuc
Mamac numucnepie sâc ŋareocmu. 17 Maŋjauŋ eec enʒepieŋ, micdâŋ
ine hâcne ŋazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiŋte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniŋmu

18 “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘Wofuŋ e mârâcko
iŋuc hâcne fuŋkerâ qaisockembiŋ.’ 19 Miti tâmiric jaŋere guruo raʒipie
muzac âgo eŋarenʒapiŋ. No ine jaŋere guruonec rowosâec-ŋopape

---

14:30: Joh 12:31; Efe 2:2 **14:31:** Joh 10:18; Mat 26:46; Mar 14:42 **15:1:** Jer 2:21; Mi Mâ 80:8 **15:2:** Mat 15:13 **15:5:** Kor I 12:12, 27; Kor II 3:5 **15:6:** Mat 3:10; 13:40 **15:7:** Mar 11:24 **15:8:** Mat 5:16 **15:10:** Joh 8:29; 14:15; Joh I 2:4, 8 **15:11:** Joh 17:13 **15:12:** Joh 13:34; Joh I 3:11; Mar 12:30 **15:13:** Joh 10:12; Joh I 3:16 **15:14:** Joh 8:31; Mat 12:50; 28:20 **15:16:** Joh 6:70; 13:18 **15:18:** Joh 7:7; Joh I 3:13

eebapa-jeŋic râpeckembiŋte qaisoc-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ. 20 No dâŋ moc
kecʒiŋuc ŋazapo irec manasunʒepieŋ: Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere
sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jaŋe no râsi enarembiŋko ŋoŋe râsi
jaha eŋareniŋmu, jaŋe nore dâŋ mana maŋ embiŋko ŋoŋere dâŋ iŋuc
jaha mana maŋ eniŋmu. 21 Sorecnuwec e mi ʒâŋitaeŋgopieŋte nore
erâ iŋuc hâcne eŋareniŋmu. 22 No jaŋerao mi waharâ fuŋne mi jazape
muzac kiŋ tâmiric junʒapiŋ. 3i ine kiŋjeŋic wemocko murârâŋneniŋmu.
23 Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeekac. 24 No
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mâsi sâko, ŋiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiŋ
tâmiric junʒapiŋ. 3i ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc
Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeeŋgopieŋ. 25 Iŋuc epie mitio dâŋ moc
kecʒiŋuc fokac, i sanaŋkekac hâcne: ‘Jaŋe oma jâmbâŋ qaisocnumbiŋ.’
26 Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ, dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac,
e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeocmu. 27 Erâ
ŋoŋe gie fuŋkepoonec nohec juwarembiŋte iŋuc jaha fuŋne-nane mu-
taniŋkenʒepieŋ.

16

Motec jaŋe ʒika kiniŋmu

1 “Juku wiac eŋarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâŋ i qanaŋ ŋazakopac.
2 Jaŋe mitific sakare-ŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dameŋ moc maickeocmu, ira
Anuture gie baŋgopeneŋ muhuc qâhâmoc-ŋopaniŋmu. 3 Jaŋe Mamac
mecne no mecne mi ʒâŋitac-nâfoeŋgopieŋte iŋuc eniŋmu. 4 No dâŋ
qanaŋ ŋazakopac, i sanaŋkeme munʒepieŋ: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec
hâcne. Dâŋ i dameŋ-nane ʒoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ŋazapo.

Mâro e fuŋne babataniŋ

5 “3i ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc ʒiŋuc
mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu?’ 6 Dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopacte mâc
busâqoczi maŋŋeŋic fusucmakac. 7 No dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ:
Risie fepemu i ŋoŋerao fârine fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, neŋgoc
ŋesiŋzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu. 8 Waharâ ŋic fuŋne
bataniŋke-jareme ʒiŋuc mananiŋmu: Kiŋ fokac â tiŋke biaŋ fokac â
okacne dâŋ mumutara fokac. 9 Kiŋte fuŋne ʒiŋucko mananiŋmu: Jaŋe
no mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ. 10 Tiŋke biaŋte fuŋne ʒiŋucko mananiŋmu:
No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. 11 Okacne dâŋ
mumutara irec fuŋne ʒiŋucko mananiŋmu: Mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋ
okacne dâŋ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâŋec

12 “Dâŋ ŋaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ŋazape we-
mocko amecke-fâreniŋmu. 13 Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine wa-
harâ dâŋ fâri qizecnere ʒâkâŋko bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte
dâŋ mi ŋazaocmu, mutâcnecnekicne sâc ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac

15:19: Joh I 4:5; Luk 6:22 **15:20:** Joh 13:16; Mat 10:24 **15:21:** Joh 10:22; 16:3; Mat 5:11; Mar 13:13 **15:23:** Joh 5:23; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **15:24:** Joh 14:11 **15:25:** Mi Mâ 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Joh 14:26; Luk 24:49 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; Apo 1:8; 5:32 **16:1:** Joh 14:29 **16:2:** Joh 9:22; Mat 5:11; 24:9; Luk 6:22 **16:3:** Joh 15:21 **16:4:** Luk 22:53; Joh 17:12 **16:5:** Joh 7:33 **16:7:** Joh 14:16, 26 **16:8:** Kor I 14:24; Heb 4:12 **16:9:** Joh 3:18; Rom 1:18 **16:10:** Apo 5:31; Rom 4:25 **16:11:** Joh 12:31; 14:30 **16:12:** Kor I 3:1

fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ŋareocmu. 14 Dâŋ i no nahacne rowaŋkonec
rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareme nore huriri qâreŋ fuaocmu. 15 Mamactao
wiac fokac irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, ‘Nore rowaŋkonec rorâ
mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

16 “Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec
faicnao dameŋ bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honec-
nuniŋmu.” 17 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Weniŋucte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc mukac? ‘Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame
rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac,
i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu.’ Â moc ʒiŋuc mukac: ‘Mamactao
fepemu.’ ” 18 Iŋuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: “ ‘Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac,’
iŋuc wemocte mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.” 19 Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi
hone tarac-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ŋazapacte muc manac
eŋgopieŋ, ‘Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ
irec faicnao dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu.’
20 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi
ʒeri eniŋmu. Ŋoŋe busâqocko juniŋmu, ehame busâqoc-ŋeŋiczi
ŋerisieme bubiaŋ fuaocmu. 21 Ŋokac moc e motec roocte dameŋne
maickeme ʒâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome ʒâic omaeme, qâric fuajec
irec bubiaŋ manaocmu. 22 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ ʒiŋuczia
buʒâichec juniŋmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ŋopape bubiaŋ
bâfuaniŋmu. Eme bubiaŋ i moczi mi qâsua-ŋareocmu. 23 Eme dameŋ ira
wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniŋmu. No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape:
Ŋoŋe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie ʒâŋe-nanere erâ ŋareocmu.
24 Juwarembiŋ ira nore ʒâŋe bajuhuc mi numu jumbieŋ. Ʒi ine numurâ
ropie bubiaŋ-ŋeŋiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure ʒâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

25 “Dâŋ ŋaza warehuc jupo i suŋsuŋne qahuc ŋazapo. Juku dameŋ
moc maickeocmu ira ine dâŋ suŋsuŋne mi muhuc, Mamacte fuŋne mâc
mutaniŋkerâ ŋazapemu. 26 Dameŋ ira ʒâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie
noni ŋoŋe bâsâoc-ŋopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. 27 No Ma-
mactaonec wahapo, dâŋ i mana ʒakiehuc maŋjauŋ enareeŋgopieŋte
Mamac e jahac wâc iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ eŋareekac. 28 No Mamac
beherâ mârenko wahapo, eme ʒi mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc
fekopac.” 29 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ʒi dâŋ
suŋsuŋne mi muhuc mâc mutaniŋkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. 30 Irec
gore ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋic jaŋe mu wioc mi egarehapie go ga-
haczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahameŋ i mana
ʒakieeŋgopeneŋ.” 31 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe miŋecne
mana ʒakieŋgopieŋ me? 32 Dameŋ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no
behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ ficŋeŋic sâc rafâreniŋmu. Erâ behecnupie buc
mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbâŋ mi jupemu. 33 Nore
wamazi ŋoŋerao foocte dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe mâreŋko ʒârâ

16:13: Joh 14:26; Joh I 2:27 **16:15:** Joh 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 14:19 **16:21:** Jes 26:17
16:22: Jes 66:14 **16:23:** Joh 14:13, 14, 20; Mat 7:7; Mar 11:24 **16:24:** Joh 15:11 **16:25:**
Joh 10:6 **16:27:** Joh 14:21 **16:29:** Joh 16:25 **16:30:** Joh 2:25 **16:32:** Mat 26:31, 45;
Mar 14:27, 50; Joh 8:29

hâriŋ faio jueŋgopieŋ, eme noni mâreŋte micne momori fozukopacte ŋoŋe hâbi-ŋeŋichec junʒepieŋ.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu:

1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

1 Jesu e dâŋ i mutararâ sambâŋko fime feha ʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec:
“Mamac, dameŋ maickekac. Go Ŋokâgere huriri qâreŋ bâfuatec
Ŋokâzi iŋuc jaha gore huriri qâreŋ bâfuazejec. 2 Go e mâreŋ sâc ŋic
jaŋere rusâko râemeŋ, ehuc ŋic erao râec-jopameŋ sâc jaŋe juju sanaŋ
bâfua-jareocte mucnemeŋ. 3 Juju sanaŋte fuŋne ine ʒiŋuc fokac: Go
Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremeŋ, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ŋic jaŋe iŋuc
mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanaŋ fua-jareocmu. 4 Gie munaremeŋ i
baku batarape mâreŋko huriri qâreŋge fuakac. 5 O Mamac, mâreŋ
mi fuahame gohec sambâŋ tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha ʒi mocwâc
bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jaŋere numuwec

6 “Guru sâkoonec ŋic nore bâwosâec-jopameŋ jaŋe biŋedâŋge mu-
jaŋgeŋke-jarepo. I gore biŋe juhapie nore qikiŋ-jopameŋ, eme jaŋe
gore dâŋ ropie maŋjeŋic ewec. 7 Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa,
jaŋe i mana taraŋgopieŋ. 8 Go dâŋ naremeŋ i jarepe ro sakarec embiŋ.
Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapaŋkembiŋ, â go gahac gie munaremeŋ i
mana ʒakiembiŋ.
9 “No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi
numu-garekopac, naremeŋ jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaŋe
gore biŋe hâcne. 10 Nore biŋezi gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme
maŋjeŋicko huriri qâreŋ-nane fuawec fokac. 11 No mâreŋko juju-nane
tarakac, jaŋe ine mâreŋko ʒuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac.
Tiri Mamac, biŋedâŋge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-jopatec dâŋ
irec maŋnao junʒepieŋ. Eme nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc
jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha junʒepieŋ. 12 Jaŋehec jupo sâc biŋedâŋge
naremeŋ izi hemiriŋ-jopape irec maŋnao jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape
moc mi sifuckembiŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ sanaŋkeocte hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi
sipirickewec. 13 Ɜi gorao fâzo ehuc ʒira mâreŋko dâŋ iŋuc gazape
nore bubiaŋzi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ qârâŋkeme bajunʒepieŋ. 14 No dâŋge
jarepe bajupie mâreŋte biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaeŋgopieŋ. No nahac
mâreŋte biŋe mi juekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe mâreŋte biŋe mi jueŋgopieŋte
iŋuc hâcne ejareeŋgopieŋ. 15 Go mâreŋkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne,
sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. 16 No gâtâ-nane mâreŋko mi
bawec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mâreŋko mi bawec. 17 Gore dâŋ fâri
qizecnezi maŋjeŋic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne
hâcne. 18 Goki no mâreŋko gie munaremeŋ, iŋuc jaha noni jaŋe
mâreŋko gie mujarepo. 19 Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjeŋic furu bame
juniŋte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

16:33: Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Joh I 5:4 **17:1:** Joh 11:41; 13:1 **17:2:** Mat 11:27 **17:3:** Joh I 5:20; Tes I 1:9 **17:4:** Joh 4:34 **17:5:** Joh 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:6 **17:6:** Joh 17:9; Mat 6:9 **17:8:** Joh 16:30 **17:9:** Joh 6:37, 44 **17:10:** Joh 16:15; Luk 15:31 **17:11:** Joh 10:30; Mat 6:13 **17:12:** Joh 6:39; Mi Mâ 41:9; 109:8; Tes II 2:3 **17:13:** Joh 15:11 **17:14:** Joh 15:19 **17:15:** Tes II 3:3; Joh I 5:18; Mat 6:13 **17:17:** Joh 6:63 **17:18:** Joh 20:21 **17:19:** Heb 10:10

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnere numuwec

20 “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie man-
asiŋnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac. 21 Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ
juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋnuekic â noni go maŋguekopac,
iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhâc maŋnâfonʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe
gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkenʒepieŋ. 22 Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha
juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junʒepieŋ. Iŋuc juniŋte
hâcne huriri qâreŋ naremeŋ ijaha jarepo. 23 No maŋjopahape go
maŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi ʒâʒâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junʒepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie
miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana ʒakienʒepieŋ, â no
maŋzi ʒâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc ʒâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapaŋkenʒepieŋ.
24 Mamac, naremeŋ ŋic i jaŋe no jupemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme
mâreŋ hobeteŋne mi fuahame maŋjauŋ enarehuc sambâŋ tatamac
tahacnumeŋ, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enʒepieŋ. 25 Mamac, tiŋne
rune, ŋic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ
kikefuŋfâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkeeŋgopieŋ.
26 No biŋedâŋge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc jupemu.
Eme maŋjauŋ no enaremeŋ ijaha jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiŋ
(Mat 26:47–58; Mar 14:43–50, 53–54; Luk 22:47–54)

1 Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame
haeonec hurâ Kidoroŋ opâ herâ, mâreŋ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira
rambiŋ. 2 Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋte Juda docbapa
ŋic e jufu i honewec wâc. 3 Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec
momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame
waha lambe â ʒika barâ rambiŋ. 4 Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i
mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe mo
basaŋgopieŋ?” 5 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie
muwec, “No hâcne ʒi.” Ehame Juda docbapa ŋic e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko
domawec. 6 Eme “no hâcne ʒi” Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc
rândiŋke qambiŋ. 7 Iŋuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe mo
basaŋgopieŋ?” Eme mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” 8 Mupie Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, no hâcne ʒi. No basacnuŋgopieŋko keci
jaŋe behec-jopaniŋ.” 9 Iŋuc eme dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec:
“Naremeŋ jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ.” 10 Eme Simoŋ
Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ
motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec ʒâŋene Maiko. 11 Iŋuc
eme Jesuzi Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me
ʒâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiŋnepemurâ mukic?”

12 Eme soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi mume momori â Judaŋic motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe
Jesu rorâ mene qarâ 13 Hanasire ficko barambiŋ. Eme dameŋ ira
Judaŋic taha bapa sâko-jeŋic juwec, ʒâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ
bawec. 14 Kaifa eki hâcne Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicguru nâŋâc
sipiricke-fârenʒipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

17:20: Joh 17:9 **17:21:** Gal 3:28 **17:22:** Apo 4:32 **17:23:** Kor I 6:17; Gal 2:20 **17:24:** Joh 10:29; 12:26; Efe 1:4 **18:1:** Mat 26:36; Mar 14:32; Luk 22:39; Sam II 15:23 **18:2:** Luk 21:37 **18:4:** Joh 19:28 **18:9:** Joh 17:12 **18:11:** Mat 26:39 **18:14:** Joh 11:49, 50

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec
(Mat 26:69–70; Mar 14:66–68; Luk 22:55–57)

15 Simoŋ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie ʒâhec
rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ
ficmaŋko mâmâc raʒimbiŋ. 16 Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec.
Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soŋaŋ
naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocneme sacmaŋko raʒiwec. 17 Eme
motâc soŋaŋ naru eki Petoro honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic kecocnirec
motecfâc jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No
aricne.” 18 Eme kiŋaŋ motec â momori jaŋe mâmâteŋte ʒoc ruqerâ
ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko rarâ iŋuc jaha ʒoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indiŋ ecnewec
(Mat 26:59–66; Mar 14:55–64; Luk 22:66–71)

19 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu
indiŋ ecnewec. 20 Ecneme Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “No dâŋ
hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judaŋic mitificko â taha ufuŋko tumaŋnehapie
dâŋ jaza qazuc eekopac, soŋsoŋ mi muekopac. 21 Irec wemocte no
wio-narekic? Dâŋ jazape manaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ejaretec muekopac sâc
gazapie manac.” 22 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec doma rambiŋ jaŋeraonec
moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dâŋ iŋucne
wemocte âzâcnekomec?” 23 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Dâŋ
hehesic mukopacko fuŋne mutec manape, â tiŋne mukopacko wemocte
nukomec?” 24 Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa
erao barambiŋ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec
(Mat 26:71–75; Mar 14:69–72; Luk 22:58–62)

25 Eme Simoŋ Petoro e ine ʒoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
“Motecfâc-ticne jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic
barâ muwec, “No aricne.” 26 Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec moc,
Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: “Â go jufuo
ehec mâmâc jupie honecgupac.” 27 Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi
dâŋewec.

Jesu kiarao barambiŋ
(Mat 27:2, 11–26; Mar 15:1–15; Luk 23:1–25)

28 Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambiŋ.
Judaŋic jaŋe ine wâwânâŋ erâ aakic hombaŋko bâtâcko junʒipiŋte kiare
ficko mi fembiŋ. 29 Ehuc hae ʒoŋao domapie Pilatozi ʒaeo waharâ
wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic keci wemo kiŋte bawareŋgopieŋ?” 30 Eme jaŋe
mumbiŋ, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenʒapeŋ.”
31 Mupie Pilatozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋaŋacne sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko dâŋticne
mutaracneniŋ me.” Eme Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe ŋic hâmocko
rârâec-jopare aka henârekicne.” 32 Judaŋic jaŋe iŋuc epie Jesu e jahac
hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ muwec, hata i âke fuawec. 33 Eme Pilatozi ficmaŋko
ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ
me?” 34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâŋ i gahacne maŋte mukic me gâcnezi
micgao râepie mukic?” 35 Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judaŋic

18:15: Joh 20:3; 21:20; Apo 3:1 **18:20:** Joh 7:14, 26; Mat 10:27 **18:22:** Joh 19:3; Apo 23:2
18:31: Joh 19:6, 7; Apo 18:15 **18:32:** Joh 19:32, 33; Mat 20:19 **18:34:** Mat 16:13

me? Go gahacne ŋicfâc â taha bapa micne jaŋe norao râecguŋgopieŋ. Go wemo emeŋ?" 36 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: "No mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne, mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaŋe ʒikazi ŋezicnuhapie Judaŋic jaŋe wemocko rocnunʒapiŋ. No ine mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne." 37 Eme Pilatozi muwec: "Eme go ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc?" Mume Jesuzi muwec, "Ine hâcne mukomec, no ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc. No dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkepemurâ mâreŋko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne jauŋkeocmuzi dâŋnane âgo ecneocmu." 38 Eme Pilatozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Dâŋ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?" Iŋuc murâ ʒaeo mocwâc hurâ Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋic kecʒirec kiŋ basakopac. 39 Hata-ŋeŋic moc fokac. Ŋoŋe aakic hombaŋko mupie no kâpâcwâru ŋic moc akicke-ŋareekopac. Eme ʒi manapie sâckeme Judaŋic ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic akickepe juŋarezejec." 40 Eme jaŋe harierâ owackehuc mumbiŋ: "Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec." Baraba e ine ʒikaŋic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmocte mutaracnewec

1 Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaŋe Jesu becsahac biriŋneheczi qambiŋ. 2 Qarâ muc ʒârâneheczi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ŋaqi bâbâroŋ mâmâc hecnepie huwec. 3 Iŋuc erâ maŋfuŋnao birickerâ domahuc fânâŋkecnehuc mumbiŋ: "Ohec, Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ." Muhuc mainao qambiŋ. 4 Eme Pilatozi Judaŋic jaŋerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, "Honeniŋ, no ŋoŋerao jowa wahakopac, no kiŋticne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne honeniŋ." 5 Eme Jesu e muchendiŋ â ŋaqi bâbâroŋ, wiac iŋucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: "Ŋic mac ʒi honeniŋ." 6 Eme taha bapa micne â ŋicfâc-jeŋic jaŋe honerâ dâŋ qeŋqeŋnehec ehuc mumbiŋ: "Mariponko feoc, feoc." Mupie Pilatozi micjeŋicko rorâ muwec: "No kiŋticne basakopacte ŋoŋe ŋaŋac rorâ mariponko qaniŋ." 7 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "E jahacnere no Anuture Ŋokâ muekac, eme ŋic iŋucne jaŋe hâmoniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec." 8 Eme Pilato e dâŋ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec. 9 Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indiŋkerâ muwec: "Go wenirec fuameŋ?" Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. 10 Iŋuc eme Pilatozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go dâŋ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?" 11 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mâc muzac go nore dâŋ wemocko munʒaŋ, nore dâŋ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiŋne-garekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ŋic ere kiŋzi gore jâurukac." 12 Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judaŋic jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: "Go ŋic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ŋicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu." 13 Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋewec. Ŋeŋe i qânâ ʒaeo râekicne, eme ʒae irec ʒâŋe Judaŋic jaŋe Gabata mujumbieŋ. 14 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte teuŋko raʒimbiŋ. Ehame qâqâtâc bembeŋkeha Pilato e ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehuc Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec:

18:35: Joh 1:11; Mat 21:39 **18:37:** Tim I 6:13; Joh 8:47; 10:27 **19:3:** Joh 18:22 **19:7:** Joh 5:18; 10:33; Tah 24:16 **19:11:** Joh 10:18; Apo 2:23 **19:12:** Apo 17:7 **19:13:** Joh 19:6

“Honeniŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic ʒi.” 15 Mume jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic mupe mariponko hâmoocte muŋgopieŋ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junârekac.” 16 Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponko hâmoocte qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27:32–50; Mar 15:21–37; Luk 23:26–46)

17 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ mariponŋ râcnepie hâpome mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Utusiec, Judadâŋko Goligata, ira barambiŋ. 18 Bararâ mariponko qambiŋ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ŋifec, moc ŋifec, â Jesu ʒâʒâŋiŋko, iŋuc biric-jopambiŋ. 19 Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâŋko mariponko qâreŋ kecʒiŋuc râembiŋ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 20 Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ i hae bembeŋko fowecte Judaŋic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qâreŋ i wosembiŋ. Eme qâreŋ i Judadâŋko â Romadâŋko â Grikdâŋko râekicne. 21 Eme Judaŋic jaŋere taha bapa micne jaŋe Pilato ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ iŋuc mi qâreŋkec. E jahacne muwec, no Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ, iŋuc qâreŋkec.” 22 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâreŋkepac izia fooc.”

23 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu mariponko qarâ ŋaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embiŋ. Â ŋaqi-ticne maŋne hâfâ iŋucne oorâŋ fukicnere 24 ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Iŋuc epie miti papiao dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne i sanaŋkewec:

“Jaŋe ŋaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambiŋ,
â maŋnere ine qâsâi qambiŋ.”

25 Momori jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. Jesure mariponŋ funko ine ʒiŋuc domambiŋ: Neŋgoc-ticne â neŋgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ŋonâŋ, â Maria Madala haeonec. 26 Eme Jesu e neŋgoc-ticne â motec bufuŋ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ neŋgoc-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, motecge keci hâcne.” 27 Iŋuc murâ motec-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgocge keci hâcne.” Eme dameŋ ira Jesure neŋgoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ŋec juc ewec.

28 Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame manarâ, miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc fokac i deŋkeocte, ʒiŋuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” 29 Eme râqâc moc maŋnao waiŋ opâ ʒaʒacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbiŋ âke uruckerâ qeŋqeŋko âke kindeŋnerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. 30 Waiŋ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Iŋuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

31 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe teuŋko raʒimbiŋte ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tomâcko sabata hombaŋ sâkoo ŋic jopakicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ mariponko mi domazejec.” Iŋuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaŋe ŋic siec-jeŋic qazurâ qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic bataraniŋte Judaŋic mana-jarewec. 32 Eme momori jaŋe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbiŋ. 33 Iŋuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: E biac hâmowec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqazu 34 momori moczi tambaraŋne sânduzi âke

19:24: Mi Mâ 22:18 **19:26:** Joh 13:23 **19:28:** Joh 13:3; 18:4; Mi Mâ 22:15 **19:29:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **19:31:** Sâc 21:23

mârâŋkeme soc â opâ wahawec. 35 Wiac i ʒâŋe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâŋ i fârine. Irec ŋoŋe mana ʒakienʒepieŋ. 36 Miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkeocte wiac i fuawec: “Ŋoŋe siecne mi qazunʒepieŋ.” 37 Erâ wâc miti papiao dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Jaŋe âke mârâŋkembiŋ erao ʒâŋe finʒepieŋ.”

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55)

38 Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaŋic jaŋere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soŋsoŋ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. 39 Ehame Nikodemo, ŋafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme 40 Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacnerâ qoruc qaŋqaŋzi râpâckepic. Judaŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne ejare jumbieŋ. 41 Eme Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ irec ŋifecnao jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira ŋic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. 42 Eme Judaŋic hombaŋte teuŋko raʒimbiŋte bembeŋko ira hâcne Jesure qâŋqâŋ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec
(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Luk 24:1–12)

1 Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi ʒâŋeruŋko rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e ʒâŋeruŋkonec bârâriekicne. 2 Iŋuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simoŋ Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne bawisembieŋ, eme wena râembieŋ i nâŋe kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.” 3 Iŋuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe ʒâŋeruŋko rapic. 4 Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec. 5 Ra fisirâ hawecmaŋko mi raʒihuc mâc okarierâ fime raʒime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. 6 Ehame Petoro e ʒâhec fisirâ maŋnao raʒirâ qoruc râpâ honewec 7 â qizec-ticnere foŋ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. 8 Iŋuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni ʒâŋeruŋko fisiwec eki raʒirâ iŋuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapaŋkewec. 9 Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahare-octe miti papiao findaŋdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic. 10 Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec
(Mar 16:9–11)

11 Eme Maria eki ʒâŋeruŋ sahacnao domahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ ʒâŋeruŋko fime raʒime 12 aŋelo jajahec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec Jesure qâŋqâŋ fofotacnao ŋepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ŋewec. 13 Eme jahe mupic: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuŋ-nanere qâŋqâŋ mocko bawisepie basakopac.” 14 Iŋuc murâ forisierâ Jesu ja-hacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. 15 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme

19:36: Wah 12:46; 3ar 9:12; Mi Mâ 34:20 **19:37:** 3ek 12:10; Bar 1:7 **19:39:** Joh 3:2; Mat 2:11 **20:2:** Joh 13:23 **20:7:** Joh 11:44 **20:9:** Kor I 15:4; Apo 2:24–32

eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, goki qâŋqâŋ mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” 16 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadâŋko “Rabuni” muwec, nâŋâcne dâŋko qaqazu. 17 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miŋecnea fepemu i! Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane ʒiŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.” 18 Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ iŋuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec
(Mar 16:14–18; Luk 24:36–49)

19 Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie Jesu e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” 20 Iŋuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujeŋic biaŋkewec. 21 Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.” 22 Iŋuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ, 23 ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binaŋ

24 Motec âgo-jeŋic moc ʒâŋene Toma, ʒâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. 25 Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Iŋuc mupie muwec: “No nahac ʒâŋe jâmbâŋ-nanezi menao biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋeŋic manape fârine eocmu.” 26 Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie Jesu e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” 27 Iŋuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ maŋjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.” 28 Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.” 29 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecte manasiŋnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac.”

30 Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere ʒâŋe faio bawec, i papia ʒira mi qâreŋke-fârekicne. 31 Qâreŋkekicne mac kecʒi ine ʒiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana ʒakieŋʒepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enʒepieŋ.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

1 Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecʒiŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec: 2 Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoro, Toma, ʒâŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreŋko Kana hae ŋewec irecnec, erâ ʒebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ. 3 Ehuc Simoŋ Petorozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No qowi

20:17: Heb 2:11, 12; Rom 8:29 **20:20:** Joh I 1:1 **20:21:** Joh 17:18 **20:22:** Fuf 2:7 **20:23:** Mat 16:19; 18:18 **20:24:** Joh 11:16; 14:5 **20:25:** Joh 19:34 **20:26:** Joh 20:19 **20:28:** Joh 1:1 **20:29:** Pet I 1:8 **20:31:** Joh I 5:13; Rom 1:17 **21:2:** Joh 1:45

rozo rakopac." Mume mumbiŋ, "Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranaŋ." Iŋuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiŋ. Ra juhuc ŋafe ira qowi mi rombiŋ. 4 Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moŋgeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ. 5 Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, "Motec, qowi-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: "Aricne." 6 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaocmu." Mume wasaŋ behepie qowi mâretec jâmbâŋ jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembiŋ. 7 Eme Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "I Wofuŋ ine hâcne." Mume Wofuŋ ʒâŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoro e kambaŋ sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. 8 Jaŋe moŋgeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiŋte motec gâcne jaŋe woke foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec fâre fâre rambiŋ. 9 Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac ʒiŋuc honembiŋ: ʒoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ ʒegoc ʒahuc fowec. 10 Ra fisipie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Qowi rombieŋ i tucne bareniŋ." 11 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Maŋnao qowi kâcqene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. 12 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ." Mume motec jaŋe wemocko ʒiŋuc wionʒapiŋ: "Go mo?" Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiŋ. 13 Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. 14 I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

15 Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ Petoro ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, âgofâcge jaŋe no maŋzi ʒâficnueŋgopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc ʒâficnuekic me?" Eme Petorozi muwec, "Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec." Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Go lamafâc-mae soŋaŋ-jopazemec. 16 Iŋuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: "Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac ʒâficnuekic?" Eme Petorozi muwec: "Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec." Mume Jesuzi muwec: "Go lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec." 17 Iŋuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: "Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?" ʒâʒâficte wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: "Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec." Mume Jesuzi muwec: "Go lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopazemec. 18 Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Go ŋicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ŋicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ŋic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu." 19 Jesu e iŋuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ suŋsuŋne âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuŋmoczi Anutu muteŋkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâŋ iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ware bâjâpecnuc."

20 Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi râpefuŋnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiŋko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuŋ, mozi doc bacguocmu?" 21 Eme motec hâcne ʒâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuŋ, motec kecʒizi ine weniŋuc eocmu?" 22 Wiocneme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc." 23 Eme miti mamana gâcne

21:4: Joh 20:14; Luk 24:16 **21:5:** Luk 24:41 **21:6:** Luk 5:4–7 **21:7:** Joh 13:23 **21:13:** Joh 6:11 **21:14:** Joh 20:19, 26 **21:15:** Joh 1:42 **21:16:** Pet I 5:2, 4 **21:17:** Joh 13:38; 16:30 **21:18:** Mat 16:22; 26:39 **21:19:** Joh 13:36 **21:20:** Joh 13:23

jaŋe ʒâhec Johanere ʒiŋuc musifuckembiŋ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere ʒiŋuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâŋ ʒiŋuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec.”

24 Motec eki hâcne wiac ʒi hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia ʒi qâreŋkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaeŋgopeneŋ, dâŋticne fârine jâmbâŋ. 25 Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreŋke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

21:24: Joh 15:27 **21:25:** Joh 20:30

APOSOLO JAŊERE BINAŊ

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ papia i Lukazi qârenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binaŋ â aposolo jaŋere binaŋ. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biŋe qâreŋ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo jaŋere binaŋ paŋʒâic mi mana-hâmonʒapeŋ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne jaŋere binaŋ boc mi qârenkewec. Qanaŋ Petoro â Johane jahere qârenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binaŋ-ticne ʒuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiŋneme mârenne mârenne haŋ barawec, irec binaŋ hâcne ʒuʒuhuc jaha qârenkewec. Binaŋ tucne i ŋic gâcne jaŋere mickonec manarâ qârenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qârenkewec. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ŋeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameŋ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ŋehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mâmâc jupic irec binaŋ hâcne ninic jaha qârenkewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binaŋ mi qârenke tarawec irec funne kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.

Lukazi aposolo jaŋere binaŋ qârenkewec i honepene ʒâʒâŋiŋko fâuckekac, ehuc neŋgocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine ʒiŋuc: Qanaŋ Jesure kikefuŋ Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jaŋe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ bâiŋ basawec epie Palestaiŋ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mârenko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua qârâŋkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binaŋ izi Aposolo gaŋ 1 irecnec domarâ feku gaŋ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binaŋ irec maŋnao gie bapa ŋic mai fuaŋgopieŋ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jaŋe miti kiŋaŋ gie bapie miti mâreŋ sâc rawec irec dâŋ binaŋ hâcne fokac. Siria mârenko Antiokia hae irec kikefuŋ guru jaŋe neŋgoc ŋejarepie miti kiŋaŋ rambiŋ, erâ Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe musawepie mâreŋ sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâreŋ masune, Makedonia, Grik mâreŋ erâ wâc ŋicwofuŋ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua qârâŋkewec. Binaŋ biri-ticne gâcne ʒiŋuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic *(gaŋ 13–14)*.
Paulo e Silahec miti kiŋaŋ arec 2 rapic *(gaŋ 15 botâŋne—18)*.
Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ arec 3 rawec *(gaŋ 18 botâŋne—20)*.
Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwâru bambiŋ *(gaŋ 21–26)*.
Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec *(gaŋ 27–28)*.

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

1 O Teofilo, no mârâc dâŋ qârenke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dâŋ binaŋ sasawa egarepo. 2 E gie-ticne funkerâ baraku

1:1: Luk 1:3

dameŋ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jaŋe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambâŋko fewec, irec binaŋ hâcne qâreŋke-fârepo. 3 E ʒâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ jaŋe hâcne ʒoaŋ gie bapa 40 fua soŋ ejarehuc fuŋne-ticne bajaŋgeŋkeme hone manac embiŋ, â Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jaza mutâc ewec.

4 Erâ jaŋehec ŋec domac ehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenʒepieŋ, Mamacte biŋedâŋ ŋazape manambiŋ, i fârinehec eocte ira woŋec junʒepieŋ. 5 Johane e opâ rua-ŋarewec, ʒi ine dameŋ mi ʒorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo.” 6 Iŋuc mume, tumaŋnerâ jumbiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, go dameŋ ira hâcne Israe ŋic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâŋe nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋhec erâ junaŋmu me?” 7 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ dameŋ ʒoric qândâŋ bawec fokac i ŋoŋe mamanane mi ekac. 8 Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ŋoŋerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme biŋe mumufâc-nane eniŋmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mâreŋko murâ murakupie mâreŋ qaŋeŋne sâcke-fâreocmu.” 9 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ ʒâŋe fai-jeŋicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsoŋkeme basambiŋ. 10 Eme sambâŋko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ŋic jajahec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec mi jaŋerao fuarâ domazepirec i! 11 Erâ ʒiŋuc jazapic: “Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte sambâŋko fihuc jaha domaŋgopieŋ? Jesu ŋoŋe honehapie behec-ŋoparâ sambâŋko fekac, eki hâcne juku iŋuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaŋe risierâ nunumu gie bambiŋ

12 Eme aposolo jaŋe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ raʒimicnao Jerusalem hae ŋewec ira raʒimbiŋ. Sawane i sabata hombaŋko hata rarane irec sâc. 13 Raʒirâ haeo ferâ ŋeŋe juju ehuc jumbiŋ fic ira fembiŋ. Jumbiŋ ine ʒiŋuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipo â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, Simoŋ Ɜelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ. 14 Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie ʒuʒuhuc jaha bahuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc ehapie Jesure neŋgoc Maria â ŋokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaŋe mâmâc bafic-jopambiŋ.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambiŋ

15 Dameŋ ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc ʒare-jeŋic 120 qâririŋ iŋuczi tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Petoro e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko faharerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 16 “Âgo bureŋ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombiŋ ere dâŋ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreŋ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. 17 Juda e nâŋâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. 18 Eme ŋic eki ʒika furizi mâreŋ kitâcnecnewec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. 19 Eme biŋe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreŋ irec ʒâŋe Akedama mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne dâŋko Ɜikamâreŋ. 20 Miti mânecko ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ŋic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:

1:2: Luk 6:13 **1:4:** Apo 10:41; Joh 15:26; Luk 24:49 **1:5:** Mat 3:11 **1:6:** Luk 24:21; Apo 3:21 **1:7:** Mar 13:32 **1:9:** Mar 16:19; Luk 24:51; Joh 6:62 **1:10:** Luk 24:4 **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27; Tim I 3:16; Bar 1:7 **1:12:** Luk 24:50–53 **1:13:** Luk 6:13–16 **1:14:** Apo 2:1; Joh 7:3–5; Mat 13:55 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **1:18:** Mat 27:3–10

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’
21 Eme Jesu ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko jume ju ecnepene ŋic gâcnezi
qâsuec-nâpombiŋ, 22 ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne
fuŋkewec dameŋ ira erao ʒuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambâŋko
fewec, ŋic iŋucne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec
faharewec irec biŋe mupene haŋ bazejec.” 23 Petorozi iŋuc jazame ŋic
jajahec bâfuac-jofambiŋ. Moc ʒâŋene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbieŋ,
ʒâŋene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia. 24 Bâfuac-jofarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc
numumbiŋ: “O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go ŋicjahec ʒi jaheraonec wenimoi
bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene 25 Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne
hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.” 26 Iŋuc numurâ
miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec
1 Pentekoso dameŋ maickeha jaŋ mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao
qâzuckerâ ŋefârembiŋ. 2 Ŋehapie sambâŋkonec fânâŋ moc mâŋâŋ
hâhâwicne ere fânâŋ tinac qeŋfâfâc jaha fânâŋke wahawec. Waharâ fic
ŋembiŋ ira raʒirâ fusucmawec. 3 Ehame jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine
ʒocnameŋ tinac fuarâ domahuc ŋeratierâ ŋic ŋokac qizec-jeŋic sâc bir-
icke rawec. 4 Eme Tiri Mârozi maŋjeŋicko hurâ fusucmame dâŋmarac
fuŋne fuŋne dâŋembiŋ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâŋe rambiŋ.
5 Eme dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo mâreŋ sâc irecnec Judaŋic mitine
jumbiŋ. 6 Eme jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnehuc
bipic tatara embiŋ. Ehuc aposolo jaŋe dâŋjeŋic sâc dâŋepie 7 manarâ
maŋjeŋic goroŋkeme wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic dâŋeŋgopieŋ ʒi jaŋe
Galilaia ŋic sasawa, 8 jaŋe weniŋuc erâ dâŋnâŋec sâc dâŋepie man-
apene dâŋrune marac efârekac? 9 Nâŋâc ʒi Pataŋic â Medeŋic â
Elamŋic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Ka-
padokia mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia mâreŋkonec 10 â
Frigia mâreŋkonec â Pamfilia mâreŋkonec â Aigita mâreŋkonec â
Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecnec, nâŋâc Romaŋic 11 â
Judaŋic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretaŋic â Arabia ŋic. Nâŋâc iŋuczi juhuc
dâŋnâŋec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedâŋ mupie manaŋgopeneŋ.”
12 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc murâ maŋjeŋic goroŋkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ
mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?” 13 Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ
ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâmbieŋte maŋjeŋic
bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec
14 Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŋehec domahuc dâŋ hahaŋne barâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Judaŋic â Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ sasawa, no dâŋ ŋazape
hazec-ŋeŋic râerâ mananiŋ. 15 Ŋoŋe ŋic keczi jaŋere muŋgopieŋ ‘Waiŋ
opâ nâku maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac.’ Iŋuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte
wemocko waiŋ opâ nanʒapeŋ. 16 Porofete Joelezi findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc
qâreŋkewec i sanaŋkekac hâcne:
17 ‘Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŋ dameŋne bembeŋkeha,

1:20: Mi Mâ 69:25; 109:8 **1:21:** Joh 15:27 **1:24:** Joh 2:24, 25; 6:70 **1:26:** Muq 16:33
2:1: Tah 23:15–21; Apo 1:14 **2:2:** Apo 4:31 **2:3:** Mat 3:11 **2:4:** Apo 4:31; 10:44–46;
19:6 **2:5:** Apo 13:26 **2:16:** Joe 2:28–32

no Mâro-nane ŋic ʒeŋgoma sâcke-jarepemu;
eme otâ ŋokâfâc-ŋeŋic findaŋdâŋ muniŋmu,
socqârifâc-ŋeŋic wiac ʒâŋe furu honeniŋmu,
â ŋic ŋokac qizecfâc-ŋeŋic guŋ fârine mananiŋmu.
18 Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane dameŋ ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŋdâŋ muniŋmu.
19 Erâ mupe faic sambâŋko ʒâŋe furu wiac fuaocmu,
â juwic mâreŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
soc â ʒoc â hosâc rombâŋ.
20 Ʒoaŋ ʒâŋene hâpoocmu,
â mosa ʒâŋene socsoc eocmu,
ehame Wofuŋte dameŋ maickeocmu,
dameŋ biaŋ sâko hâcne.
21 Eme ira Wofuŋte ʒâŋe riwaseckeniŋmu,
jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.’

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

22 “Israe ŋicbureŋ no ŋazape mananiŋ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkeme honembiŋ. 23 E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ŋoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec. 24 E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. 25 Dawidizi ere hâcne kecʒiŋuc muwec:
‘No Wofuŋ hone dendeŋnehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.
26-27 Irec bunane biaŋkeme nameŋzi mu ʒeri ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne ŋec foc eocmu.
Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo ʒâziŋkepemu,
â Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke ʒaŋ eocmu.
28 Go jujure hata nowatumeŋ,
maigao ʒeri bubiaŋ guru dindiŋ bâfua-narecmu.’

29 “Âgo bureŋ, no mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi ere acmâc ŋazape, e hâmome duckembiŋ, eme ʒâŋeruŋ-ticne hone manac ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 30 E porofete juweczi ʒiŋuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jaŋeraonec moc âkendâŋneme nore ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋetacko ŋeocte mupaŋke-narewec. 31 I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi qikiŋnecneocmu â sahac-ticne gârecke ʒaŋ mi eocmu.’ 32 Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâŋe ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi hone-fârembeŋ. 33 Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biŋe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiŋnecneme soreme wahame fuŋne-ticne hone manac eŋgopieŋ ʒine hâcne. 34 Dawidi e jahacne sambâŋko mi fewec, mâc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ine muwec:
‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec:
Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec,

2:21: Rom 10:13 **2:22:** Joh 3:2 **2:23:** Apo 4:28; Pet I 1:20 **2:24:** Apo 3:15 **2:25:** Mi Mâ 16:8–11 **2:26-27:** Apo 13:35 **2:29:** Apo 13:36; Ŋic I 2:10 **2:30:** Mi Mâ 89:3, 4; Sam II 7:12, 13; Mi Mâ 132:11 **2:31:** Mi Mâ 16:10 **2:33:** Apo 1:4 **2:34:** Mi Mâ 110:1

35 râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ.’
36 Irec Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkenʒepieŋ: Ŋoŋe
Jesu mariponko qambiŋ, e Anutuzi Wofuŋ â Kristo âkendâŋne-nârewec
jukac.”

Ŋic bocjahazi maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ

37 Petorozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame maŋjeŋic henʒaŋneme e jahacne â
aposolo gâcne ʒiŋuc mu wioc ejarembiŋ: “Ŋic âgofâc, nâŋe weniŋuc
epene sâckeocmu?” 38 Mupie Petorozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo ʒâŋene biŋeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie
sâqocne-ŋeŋic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ŋareocmu
wâc. 39 Ŋaŋacne â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic â ʒoricko juraŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋ
Anutu-nâŋeczi hefârec-ŋopaocmu sâc, ŋoŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro biŋe
qaŋare-fârekicne.” 40 Petoro e iŋuc murâ dâŋ gâcne ʒuhuckerâ uŋ
sawaŋ ejarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere guruonec
wiserâ wefupie rocŋopazo.” 41 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira ŋic 3 tauseŋ jaŋe
Petorore mitidâŋ mana ʒakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuŋfâc
jaŋerao ʒuhuckembiŋ.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ

42 Eme aposolo jaŋe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiŋte henʒiriŋnehuc
jumbiŋ, ehuc maŋzi roroc bâmbândeŋ erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ
tumaŋne jumbieŋ. 43 Eme ŋic ŋokac ʒeŋgoma hâwic sahac efârembiŋ
â aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc jumbiŋ. 44 Opâ ruac jaŋe
maŋzi ʒâʒâfic erâ wiac sasawa-jeŋic wirec bajumbiŋ. 45 Â gâcne jaŋe
ine jufu mafa wiac-jeŋic qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcneme âgofâc-jeŋic
waha qaqane wiac basambiŋ sâc bâtâc bajarembiŋ. 46 Jaŋe ʒoaŋ
gie bapa sâc taha ufuŋko maŋ mocjaha erâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ â tiwâ
i ficjeŋic sâc nâjumbieŋ. Ehuc nânâ-jeŋic bubiaŋko bâtâc tâmiric
nâhuc jumbiŋ. 47 Erâ Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc epie ŋic
gâcnezi hone ʒiziwec-jopambiŋ. Eme Wofuŋ e ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne ŋic mitizi
bâpiaŋ-jopahame guru-jeŋicko ro ʒuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ŋicpuriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec

1 ʒoaŋ mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu dameŋ maick-
eme taha ufuŋko fepic. 2 Ehame ŋic moc neŋgoc bumaŋkonec puriŋ
fuakicne e reŋke warembiŋ. Ŋic e âgofâcne jaŋe ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha
ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko râepie ŋehuc ŋic ufuŋko fec wahac embiŋ jaŋe
bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. 3 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufuŋko
fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ iŋuc jaha numu-jactewec. 4 Numu-jacteme
jahe e hone dendeŋnepic, ehuc Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe
honec-nâfoc.” 5 Mume ŋicpuriŋzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc
nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. 6 Iŋuc ehame Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Moneŋ boreŋ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine
garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec ere micte gazape fahare hata

2:36: Apo 5:31 **2:37:** Apo 16:30 **2:38:** Apo 3:17–19; Luk 24:47 **2:39:** Joe 2:32; Jes 57:19 **2:40:** Sâc 32:5; Fil 2:15 **2:41:** Apo 4:4; 5:14 **2:42:** Apo 20:7 **2:44:** Apo 4:32 **2:46:** Apo 2:42 **2:47:** Apo 4:4; 5:14; 11:21; 14:1 **3:2:** Apo 14:8; Joh 9:1 **3:4:** Apo 14:9

juc." 7 Iŋuc murâ mefârenɑo rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike
bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, 8 erâ jahehec mâmâc
taha ufuŋko fembiŋ, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu
muteŋkewec. 9 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hata jume â Anutu muteŋkeme
honembiŋ. 10 Ehuc ʒâŋitarâ mumbiŋ, "Taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko bâmec
wiacte numu-nârehuc ŋeekɑc ine hâcne." Erâ biaŋkewec irec hone
fâfârerâ mâretec seckembiŋ. 11 Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame
ŋic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuŋ maŋne moc ʒâŋene Salomo ira jaherao
tumaŋne-fârehuc me kirâ domambiŋ.

Petorozi ŋic miti jazawec

12 Iŋuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ŋic dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Israe
ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte ŋic ʒirec hone warec boc enâctehuc do-
maŋgopieŋ? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne
bâfuɑcnekoperec me? 13 Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere
Anutu, mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Jesu
ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋic kecʒirec faio bâfuame honeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ine e
qaisockerâ qâpuc jaŋerɑo râembiŋ. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ŋoŋe
qikiŋnembiŋ. 14 Ine hâcne Maŋqɑqɑc â Tiŋne rune e qikiŋnehuc ʒika
qaqaŋic akicke-ŋareocte mu bâuruec ecnembiŋ. 15 Ehuc jujure Micne
bapa qambiŋ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme ʒâŋe
fâri-nâŋeczi qame honembeŋ. 16 Eme hone manac ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋic
kecʒi e Jesu ʒâŋe-ticne manasiŋkepene ʒâŋe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpiaŋkeme
sahac qiqic eme hone-fâreŋgopieŋ. 17 Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no man-
akopac, ŋoŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc iŋuc embiŋ.
18 Iŋuc epie Anutu e Kristo ʒâic manaku hâmoocte irec dâŋ porofete
sasawa jaŋere micko râeme mu qâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sanaŋkewec.
19 Irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ juju raŋqɑ-ŋeŋic râpeckepie kiŋŋeŋic
tâmirezejec. Eme Wofuŋte maio nanaŋ ʒurec ʒurec juju irec dameŋ
maicke-ŋarezejec. 20 Erâ wâc Kristo-ŋeŋic baʒawie-ŋarewec, Jesu
hâcne, sore-ŋarezejec. 21 3i ine Jesu e sambâŋzi foŋkeme jukuhame
wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ porofetefâc-ticne micjeŋicko
râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fideteŋ eocte dameŋne maickeocmu. 22 Mose e dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc muwec: 'Wofuŋ Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec
porofete moc no iŋucne bâfuɑ-ŋareme dâŋ ŋɑzame sâc mananʒepieŋ.
23 Eme moc e dâŋticne qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârâŋnenʒepieŋ.' 24 Erâ
porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ ʒirec
dâŋ mu qâreŋ efârembiŋ. 25 Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ
Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic ewec, ʒâʒâfic irec rune ŋoŋe
jaha wâc. 3âʒâfic i Abraham ʒiŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge
jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâcjopɑ-fârezejec.'
26 Ŋoŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waha
fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa sindaŋ hata-ŋeŋickonec bârisiec-ŋopɑhuc jam-
buŋ-ŋopɑocte iŋuc hâcne ewec."

3:6: Apo 3:16 **3:8:** Joh 5:14 **3:11:** Apo 5:12 **3:13:** Wah 3:6; Apo 5:30; Jes 52:13; 53:11; Apo 2:23 **3:14:** Mat 27:20, 21 **3:15:** Apo 4:10; 5:31; Heb 2:10 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Tim I 1:13 **3:18:** Luk 24:27 **3:19:** Apo 2:38 **3:22:** Sâc 18:15; Apo 7:37 **3:23:** Tah 23:29 **3:25:** Fuf 12:3; 22:18; Gal 3:8 **3:26:** Apo 13:46

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

1 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dâŋ iŋuc jazahuc domahapire taha
bapa â ufuŋte polisman micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc jaherao
fisimbiŋ. 2 Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec,
biŋedâŋ i muiŋnepire manapie sâqoreme 3 rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte
kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. 4 Eme Petorozi
miti mume manambiŋ jaŋeraonec bocjahazi i mana ʒakierâ Jesure
kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao ʒuhuckepie ŋic sasawa ʒare-jeŋic 5 tauseŋ ewec.

Petorozi Jesure ʒâŋe mujaŋgeŋkewec

5 Hae fureme micne bapa â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu jaŋe Jerusalem haeo
6 taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefuŋfâc-jeŋic
jaŋehec tumaŋnembiŋ. 7 Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumaŋ-jeŋicko
bacjofa fembiŋ. Eme mai-jeŋicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbiŋ,
“Mozi mamac eŋactehuc mu qafeŋ eŋacteme mâsi i bapirec?”
8 Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Micne bapa â soŋaŋfâc-nâŋec, mupe mananiŋ: 9 Nâhe ŋicpuriŋ
jauŋkeperec, irec ŋoŋe, mozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ eŋacteha ŋic bâpiaŋkepirec,
muhuc miŋecgac mu gufuc enâcteŋgopieŋko 10 mutaniŋkepe ŋoŋe â
Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa mananiŋ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ŋoŋe
mariponko qapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec
jukac, ere tâpirire ŋic keci sahac qiqic ejec mai-ŋeŋicko domakac hâcne.
11 Ficbapa ŋic ŋoŋe Jesu e wâtuŋ sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ
wâtuŋ sâko ewec domakac. 12 Bâbâpiaŋ i ŋic moctao moc mi fokac, â ŋic
mocte ʒâŋe riwaseckehuc bibiaŋkene i wâc mâreŋko mi fokac.”

Ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Wofuŋte dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi eene

13 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic omane, mamana ficko mi jukic-
nezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâŋ mupire manarâ wareckembiŋ.
Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jojambiŋ, 14 â ŋic sahac qiqic
eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâŋ bâtikie-jacteniŋte
basambiŋ. 15 Basarâ ejactepie hae ʒoŋao hurâ domahapire jaŋackoaŋ
ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: 16 “Nâŋâc ŋic jahe weniŋuc ejacte-
naŋ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi biŋene
biac mana-fârembieŋ, irec wemocko hemackezo? 17 Eme dâŋ i hae
sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenʒipiŋte mu hâhâwic ejactepene ŋic hâcne
ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbâŋkezepirec.” 18 Iŋuc murâ
hefârec-jofarâ ʒiŋuc jasambiŋ: “Ŋohe Jesure ʒâŋe ŋic mocwâc mi jaza
qazuc ejâmbâŋkezepirec.” 19 Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikie-jarepic: “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋoŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc Anu-
ture dâŋ qiqikiŋ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? 20 Wiac hone
manac ehuc jumbeŋ i sâcne mi hesoŋkerâ junaŋmu.” 21 Iŋuc mupire
jaŋe mu hâhâwic dâŋ mocwâc jasahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haeŋic ŋokac
omane jaŋe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembiŋte jaŋerao
quŋkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembiŋ. 22 Ŋic sahac qiqic bakicne
e puriŋ fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembiŋ hâcne.

4:1: Luk 22:4, 52 **4:2:** Apo 23:8 **4:3:** Apo 3:1 **4:4:** Apo 2:47 **4:7:** Mat 21:23
4:8: Mat 10:19, 20 **4:10:** Apo 3:6, 13–16 **4:11:** Mat 21:42; Mi Mâ 118:22 **4:12:** Mat
1:21 **4:14:** Apo 3:8, 9 **4:16:** Joh 11:47 **4:17:** Apo 5:28 **4:19:** Apo 5:29

Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuŋ muteŋkembiŋ

23 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic
jaŋerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dâŋ jasambiŋ irec mu
binaŋ ehuc jaza-fârepic. 24 Eme jaŋe i manarâ maŋjeŋic qâzuckerâ
Anuturao sâsepie fehame ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ sâko Wofuŋ, go
sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec i wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec râemeŋzi 25 Tiri
Mâro ecnetec eki mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi, kiŋaŋŋicge hâcne, micne
baafeckeme dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec:
‘Qapuc jaŋe wemocte ju fâfânâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne dâŋ racne birickeeŋgopieŋ?
26 Wofuŋ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteniŋte
mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ eeŋgopieŋ.’
27 “Hae kecʒira ine jâmbomac tiri Ŋokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendâŋnemeŋ,
e râsi ecneniŋte Herode â Pilato jahe ŋic qâpuc jaŋehec â Israe ŋic
jaŋehec dâŋ ŋiŋihec embiŋ. 28 Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc
emeŋ irec sâcmac embiŋ. 29 Eme Wofuŋ, ʒi ine mu hâhâwic dâŋjeŋic
hone manac ehuc kiŋaŋŋicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc
munʒepieŋ. 30 Ehapie mege sicnetec sahac qiqic â mâsi fuŋne fuŋne tiri
kiŋaŋŋicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” 31 Iŋuc numupie fic, tumaŋnerâ
ŋembiŋ, qiriŋ qiriŋ qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋjeŋicko fusucmame
Anuture dâŋ micafec jaha ŋic jazambiŋ.

Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ jumbiŋ

32 Opâ ruac guru jaŋe maŋ mocjaha ehuc ʒâʒâfic erâ jumbiŋ. Ehuc
wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec.
33 Eme aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋedâŋ
tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbiŋ. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ
fowec. 34 Erâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie
â mafa wiac-jeŋichec jumbiŋ jaŋe i qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcne-jareme
35 aposolo jaŋerao râembiŋ. Eme jaŋe ŋic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiŋnerâ
jare jumbieŋ. 36 Eme ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Josefe, aposolo jaŋe ʒâŋene
moc Banaba mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne dâŋko Bâmiriŋmotec, e Lewire qâric,
Kipiro nucko fuawec. 37 Ŋic eki jufu-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ fuame
aposolo jaŋerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binaŋ

1 Eme ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Anania, e ŋonâŋ-ticne Safira ehec
muc manac ehuc hae mâreŋ-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ fua-jacteme
2 mamanac erâ tucne hefackepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ŋiczi aposolo
jaŋerao râewec. 3 Râeme Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go we-
mocte Sataŋzi maŋge bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mâreŋgere
furi tucne hefackekomec? 4 Hae mâreŋge fogarezo murâ fogarezac,
me qikiŋnerâ furine moneŋ rorâ izi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ enʒaŋ.
Go weniŋuc erâ maŋgezi surucgume iŋuc emec? Go ŋic nâŋe mâcne,

---

4:24: Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Luk 2:29; Bar 6:10 **4:25:** Mi Mâ 2:1, 2 **4:27:** Luk 23:12 **4:28:** Apo 2:23 **4:29:** Efe 6:19 **4:31:** Apo 2:2, 4 **4:32:** Apo 2:44 **4:33:** Apo 2:47 **4:34:** Apo 2:45 **4:36:** Apo 11:22, 24; 13:4; 15:39 **5:2:** Apo 4:37 **5:3:** Joh 13:2

go Anutu eatuckekomec." 5 Iŋuc mume Anania e dâŋ mana manahuc
rândiŋke qarâ hâmowec. Eme hone manac embiŋ jaŋe hâhâwic sâko
fua-jarewec. 6 Eme ŋicmotec domambiŋ jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-ticne qoruczi
râpâckerâ bara duckembiŋ.
7 Eme aua 3 tarame ŋonâŋ-ticne biŋe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc
fisiwec. 8 Fisime Petorozi ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: "Hae mâreŋte furine
ine mac hâcne warejec?" Eme eki muwec, "Ine mac sawa hâcne."
9 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋohe wemocte Wofuŋte Mâro
eatuckenicte mamanac epirec? Manakic, ŋowege duckembieŋ motâc
râpeo domaŋgopieŋ, jaŋe go iŋuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniŋmu." 10 Iŋuc
mume izia kikefuŋnao rândiŋke qarâ hâmowec. Eme ŋicmotec jaŋe
ficmaŋko ferâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne honerâ bara ŋowe-ticne duckembiŋko ijaha
duckembiŋ. 11 Eme opâ ruac guru â ŋic gâcne biŋe-jekic manambiŋ
jaŋerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bambiŋ

12 Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bocjaha ŋic jaŋerao bambiŋ. Eme
Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe taha ufuŋ maŋne moc ʒâŋene Salomo ira maŋ
mocjaha erâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ. 13 Tumaŋnehapie ŋic gâcnezi araŋ ba-
jarehuc enʒaŋauc kosa mi ejare jumbieŋ. Jaŋe opâ ruac jaŋere manapie
bipinehec ewec. 14 Erâ ŋic â ŋokac gurune gurune miti mana ʒakiehuc
Wofuŋtao ʒuhucke jumbieŋ. 15 Erâ wâc âgofâc-jeŋic huc ʒâichec hatao
fofo â kanʒe faio kecʒiŋuc muhuc râec-jopambiŋ: Petorozi rac warec
eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. 16 Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec
rârec ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe orâŋ bârâŋ fisihuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc huchec â
demoŋhecfâc-jeŋic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianke-fârembiŋ.

Aŋelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

17 Eme wiac iŋucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qaŋeŋfâc-ticne,
sadukaio ŋic hâcne, jaŋe maŋzi ruc bahuc 18 aposolo mana
sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-jopambiŋ. 19 Eme
ira fohapie ŋafeo Wofuŋte aŋelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ
ʒiŋuc jazawec: 20 "Ŋoŋe taha ufuŋko ferâ ŋic sasawa juju hata
kecʒirec biŋedâŋ jazahuc domanʒepieŋ." 21 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manarâ
furicte taha ufuŋko ferâ miti mumbiŋ. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â
qaŋeŋfâcne jaŋe qâturerâ ŋic fekicne â Israe ŋic micne guru-jeŋic
hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiŋ. Erâ polisman jaŋe kâpâcwâru ficko
ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniŋte mumbiŋ. 22 Eme polisman jaŋe ra
kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbiŋ, 23 "Nâŋe ra fisirâ
motâc kine sanaŋne bakicne honembeneŋ, erâ soŋaŋ jaŋe motâcko
domambieŋ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ŋic ine basac-jopambeneŋ."
24 Dâŋ i mupie ufuŋte polisman micne â taha bapa micne jaŋe manapie
quŋkewec. 25 Ehapie ŋic moczi fisirâ muwec, "Manaŋgopieŋ, kâpâcwâru
ficko râec-jopambieŋ jaŋe ufuŋko ŋic miti jazahuc domaŋgopieŋ."
26 Mume polisman micne eki soŋaŋfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko
jowac-jopa warembiŋ. Ŋic jaŋe qânâzi hecjopanʒipiŋte hâwic-jopame
wânʒâŋnehec ʒame kirac mi ejarembiŋ.

Aposolo jaŋe micne bapa tutumaŋko dân hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiŋ

5:12: Apo 3:11 **5:14:** Apo 2:47; 6:7; 21:20 **5:15:** Apo 19:11, 12; Mar 6:56 **5:17:** Apo 4:1, 6 **5:19:** Apo 12:7

27 Eme micne bapa tutumaŋko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa
sâkozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 28 “Nâŋe ŋic hâcne ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne mi
mupie haŋ baocte mic muac mi eŋaremberŋ me? Eme ŋoŋe sifu dâŋ
i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muiŋneŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋic hâcne ere kiŋ
nâŋere faio râezo muŋgopieŋ.” 29 Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe
dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ i
mi fokac. 30 Ŋoŋe Jesu mariporko qarâ qâhâmopie mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
jaŋere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. 31 Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne
mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec. Eme ʒi
Israe ŋic ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiepie sâqocne-ŋeŋic ʒureocte muekac.
32 Eme irec biŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâŋe mueŋgopeneŋ. Tiri Mâro
e Anutuzi micrereŋfâc-ticne jareekac.” 33 Dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic
heŋʒaŋneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Farisaio ŋic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâteŋ ejarewec

34 Eme tutumaŋ-jeŋicko farisaio ŋic moc ŋewec, ʒâŋene Gamalie, e
sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqazu-jeŋic fekicne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jaŋe
hae ʒoŋao hurâ juhapie 35 micne bapa âgofâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Israe
ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe ŋic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejareŋʒepieŋ. 36 Mârâc ŋic
moc ʒâŋene Teuda eki, no ŋicbomboŋ micne-ŋeŋic, iŋuc mume ŋic
400 erao qohotambiŋ. Eme e jahacne ʒika kime ŋicfâc-ticne tâtiepie
gie-jeŋic omatac fuawec. 37 Erâ ʒâhec Galilaia mâreŋko ŋic moc ʒâŋene
Juda, e wose qâreŋ enârembiŋ dameŋ ira ŋic gâcne qafeŋ-jopame
bâjâpembiŋ. Eme e jahacne qahuc ŋicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembiŋ.
38 Irec ʒi dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe ŋic ʒi behec-jopapie juniŋ.
Jaŋe dâŋ â gie i maŋjeŋicte mu bac eeŋgopieŋko sifuckerâ arictac
eocmu. 39 Me Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ejarehame mu bac eeŋgopieŋko
bâipiec-jopaniŋmu. Ŋoŋe gie-jeŋic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi
ecneŋʒipiŋkohec.”

Aposolo jaŋe kâcbiŋ kimbiŋ

40 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumaŋko
fepie kâcbiŋzi jopambiŋ. Joparâ ŋic Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe mi jazaniŋte
muac-joparâ sorec-jopambiŋ. 41 Sorec-jopapie Wofuŋ e jaŋere man-
ame sâckeha ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ ʒika kimbiŋte bubiaŋ manahuc ŋic
tutumaŋkonec waharâ rambiŋ. 42 Erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko â
ŋicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biŋebiaŋ jaza qazuc erâ mi behembiŋ.

6

Sahackopec gie irec ŋic rowosâec-jopambiŋ

1 Dameŋ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embiŋte nânâ bârâwiŋne-jarehuc
Grik opâ ruac jaŋere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jaŋere
manapie mi sâckeme dâŋ bâfuambiŋ. 2 Iŋuc epie aposolo 12 jaŋe
opâ ruac hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe sahackopec
gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâŋ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi
sâckeocmu. 3 Irec ŋic âgofâc, ŋoŋe ŋic 7 ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko Mâro

5:28: Mat 27:25; Apo 4:18 **5:29:** Apo 4:19; Dan 3:18 **5:30:** Sâc 21:22; Apo 3:15 **5:31:** Apo 2:33; Heb 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Luk 24:48; Joh 15:26, 27 **5:33:** Apo 7:54 **5:34:** Apo 22:3 **5:36:** Apo 21:38 **5:37:** Luk 2:2 **5:38:** Mat 15:13 **5:39:** Apo 9:5 **5:40:** Apo 22:19 **5:41:** Mat 5:10–12; Pet I 4:13 **5:42:** Apo 18:5 **6:1:** Apo 4:35

â mamanahec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanʒepieŋ. Eme nâŋe gie i mujarepene banʒepieŋ. 4 Nâŋe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paŋʒâic jaha banʒepeneŋ." 5 Dâŋ iŋuc mupie opâ ruac jaŋe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ŋic ʒiŋuc bâwosâec-jopambiŋ: Stefano, e maŋnao mamanasiŋ â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timoŋ â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec ŋic qâpuczi Judaŋic jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec. 6 Eme ŋic i hâcne jaŋe aposolo jaŋere maŋfuŋko birickerâ domapie mejeŋic qizec-jeŋicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejarembiŋ.

7 Eme Anuture dâŋzi haŋ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao denaŋne denaŋne ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc erambiŋ. Erâ taha bapa jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana rereŋ embiŋ.

Stefano qorickembiŋ

8 Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte ŋic jaŋerao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec. 9 Eme Hotâonec mujarembiŋ ŋic i jaŋere mitificko tumaŋne jumbieŋ, jaŋeraonec ŋic gâcne â Kirene ŋic â Alesandria ŋic â Kilikia ŋic â Asia ŋic, iŋuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembiŋ. 10 Eme e dâŋ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaŋere dâŋzi firorieme eipiecnembiŋ. 11 Eipierâ ŋic qafeŋ-jopapie jaŋe Stefanore ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ŋic e Mose â Anutu musoriŋ-jofame manambeŋ." 12 Iŋuc ehuc ŋic omane â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfoŋ ejarembiŋ. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaŋko barambiŋ. 13 Ehuc dâŋ qanaŋ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeŋic jarepie bajumbiŋ jaŋe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ŋic e tiri ufuŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec surehuc juekac. 14 Nâŋe kecʒiŋuc mume manambeŋ: 'Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuŋ ʒi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâŋ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu.' " 15 Eme tutumaŋko ŋembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc ʒâŋe maine honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere binaŋ bajarewec

1 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, "Dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i jâmbomac me?" 2 Mume Stefano ʒiŋuc muwec: "Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e Haraŋ haeo mi rahuc Mesopotamia mâreŋko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 3 'Go mâreŋ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge behec-joparâ noni mâreŋ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec.' 4 Eme e dâŋ i manarâ Kaldea mâreŋ-ticne beherâ Haraŋ haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmome Anutuzi mâreŋ ŋoŋe rauckerâ juŋgopieŋko ʒira hâcne jowa warewec. 5 Jowa warerâ mâreŋ mi qikiŋnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne huŋgaŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne ʒâhec rauckeniŋte biŋe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu iŋuc mucnewec. 6 Ehuc Anutuzi dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec: 'Qâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400 mâreŋ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ sisi hâhâŋ faio junʒoŋgopieŋ.' 7 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec:

6:3: Tim I 3:7, 8 **6:5:** Apo 8:5 **6:6:** Apo 1:24; 13:3; 14:23 **6:7:** Apo 19:20 **6:10:** Luk 21:15 **6:11:** Mat 26:60–66 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **7:2:** Mi Mâ 29:3; Fuf 11:31; 15:7 **7:3:** Fuf 12:1; 48:4 **7:4:** Fuf 11:32; 12:5 **7:5:** Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 2:5 **7:6:** Fuf 15:13, 14; Wah 2:22; 12:40

‘Kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacjopaniŋmu ŋic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge râec-jopapie mâreŋ kecʒira warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc junʒoŋgopieŋ.’
8 Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sahac-jeŋicko ma
baocte mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8
eme iŋuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi
miniŋnefâc-nâŋec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.
9 “Eme miniŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe qajeŋic Josefe iiŋguuŋ ecneku
moneŋte qikiŋnepie Aigita mâreŋko barambiŋ. Ira ra juhame Anu-
tuzi ehec juhuc 10 ʒârâ hâriŋ faionec batararâ jauŋ â miti tahack-
ecneme Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Farao eki hone biaŋkerâ e jahacne fic
hae â Aigita ŋicfâc-ticne mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopahuc juocte ŋicbomboŋ
sâko âkendâŋnewec. 11 Âkendâŋneme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â
Kanaaŋ mâreŋko qarâ suriŋkerâ fome hae mâreŋ hâŋkewec. Eme
miniŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe nânâre hâmohuc jumbiŋ. 12 Eku Jakobo e, Aigita
mâreŋko nânâ fokac, iŋuc mupie manarâ ŋokâfâcne sorec-jopame
ira rambiŋ. 13 Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne
fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere fuŋne wâc man-
awec. 14 Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne
sasawa, ŋic ŋokac 75, amec-jopa rambiŋ. 15 Eme Jakobo e Aigita
mâreŋko rarâ juku hâmowec â ŋokâfâc-ticne miniŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe
iŋuc jaha hâmo-fârembiŋ. 16 Hâmopie qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic Sikemko bacjopa
warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jaŋeraonec mâreŋ
moc ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe moneŋzi furine bawec, ira ducjopambiŋ.

Mosere binaŋ bajarewec

17 “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâŋbiŋe qacnewec i sanaŋkeocte dameŋ
bembeŋkezo ehame jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko mâretec sawe mâririackembiŋ.
18 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Aigita ŋicwofuŋ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc
bawec. 19 Eme ŋicwofuŋ eki hâcne miniŋnefâc-nâŋec doc bacjopahuc
sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jeŋic behec-jopapie hâmocko
rafârembiŋ. 20 Dameŋ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme
biaŋne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soŋsoŋ barâ juhapie
mosa jahec â moc ewec. 21 Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec
bawec. 22 Eme Farao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe Aigita ŋic jaŋere mamana sasawa
qazucnepie mana sanaŋkerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.
23 “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ŋic âgofâc-ticne hone manac
ejareocte maŋne afeckeme rawec. 24 Rarâ Aigita ŋic moczi Israe ŋic moc
qame honerâ âgo-ticne ŋezickehuc Aigita ŋic hâmocne qawec. 25 Ehuc
muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi
gie bakac i mana taraniŋmu. Eme jaŋe ine mi mana tarambiŋ. 26 Eme
hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ŋic jajahec qaqac ehapire bâfuac-jofarâ
mu bârâwiŋ ejactehuc ʒiŋuc jasawec: ‘Ŋic jahec, ŋohe ââgozi wemocte
râràsi ekopirec?’ 27 Mume ŋic ʒika fuŋkerâ âgone qaweczi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: ‘Go nâhere kia me soŋaŋ mozi râecguwec? 28 Jacne

7:7: Wah 3:12 **7:8:** Fuf 17:10; 21:4 **7:9:** Fuf 37:11, 28; 39:1, 2, 21; 45:4 **7:10:** Fuf 39:21; 41:38–45; Mi Mâ 105:21 **7:11:** Fuf 41:54; 42:5 **7:12:** Fuf 42:2 **7:13:** Fuf 45:3, 16 **7:14:** Fuf 45:9–11; 46:27; Wah 1:5; Sâc 10:22 **7:15:** Fuf 46:1; 49:33; Wah 1:6 **7:16:** Fuf 23:16, 17; 33:19; Jos 24:32 **7:17:** Wah 1:7 **7:19:** Fuf 24:7; Wah 1:9, 22 **7:20:** Wah 2:2; Heb 11:23 **7:21:** Wah 2:5, 10 **7:23:** Wah 2:11 **7:24:** Wah 2:12 **7:26:** Wah 2:13 **7:27:** Wah 2:14; Luk 12:14

Aigita ŋic qamec iŋuc jaha no nuzo mukic me?' 29 Eme Mose e dâŋ
i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midiaŋ mârenko ŋic furune janere ŋondenko
juwec. Erâ ŋokac bame ŋokâ jajahec fuacnepic.
30 "Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreŋ burocnao Sinai tikifuŋko
juhame aŋelo moczi jâc dutunao ʒocbâruŋ maŋko fuacnewec. 31 Eme
Mose e wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocte rame Wo-
fuŋte dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec: 32 'No mimiŋnefâcge janere Anutu, Abraham â
Isaka â Jakobo janere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dun-
duŋ dadape domawec. 33 Domame Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 'Mâreŋ
âtekomec i tiri mâreŋ, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. 34 Ŋicfâc-nane
Aigita mârenko fific guguriŋ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe
tarakac. Eme ʒi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita
mârenko sorecgupe razemec.'
35 "Ŋic jane Mose qikiŋnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: 'Go mozi kia me
soŋaŋ-nâŋec râecguwec?' Eme Anutuzi ŋic e hâcne micne bapa
â babatara-jenic eocte muhuc aŋelo-ticne ecneme ʒocbâruŋ maŋko
fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. 36 Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iŋuc
ehuc Aigita mareŋko â Hâwec Bâbâroŋko â mâreŋ tuhuo mâsi fuŋne
fuŋne bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. 37 Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ŋic ʒiŋuc
jazawec: 'Anutu e âgofâc-ŋenic janere ŋondenkonec porofete moc no
iŋucne bâfua-ŋareocmu.' 38 Iŋuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreŋ buroc-
nao mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec hombaŋ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko juhuc Sinai tikio aŋelo
mickonec fofo sanaŋ dâŋ manarâ jazawec. 39 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
janе ine dâŋticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mârenko risieniŋte
maŋjeŋic domame 40 Aroŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: 'Go qâŋ qâqâtâc moc
banâretec izi bânie-nâreme risienʒepeneŋ. Mose Aigita mârenkonec
jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne.' 41 Iŋuc murâ
bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeŋiczi bambiŋ wiac i mu
ʒeri ecnembiŋ. 42 I epie Anutuzi behec-jopame maŋjeŋic sifuckeme
mosa bâpiŋ janerao siŋkembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne porofete janere papiao
dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
'Israe rune ŋoŋe jara 40 mâreŋ burocnao juhuc
qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiŋ me?
43 Ŋoŋe Molokore qoruc boze reŋke jumbieŋ
â nemu Refaŋ ere bâpiŋ hawari bajumbiŋ.
Wiac i hâcne numucneniŋte ba akic embiŋ.
Irec no Babe ocniŋucnao râec-ŋopapemu.'

Miti qoruc boze irec dâŋ jazawec

44 "Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec janе mâreŋ tuhuo miti qoruc boze ŋejarewec i
Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecnewec sâc bakicne. 45 Eme
boze i hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec janе tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne
bajareme ʒira qâpuc janere mâreŋko bafisimbiŋ. Bafisipie Anutuzi
ŋic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec janе mâreŋ rauckerâ
miti boze-jeŋic ijaha wâc bapie ŋejarehame Dawidi fuawec. 46 Erâ
Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jauŋzi erao fome manahuc ufuŋ bacneocte

7:29: Wah 2:15, 22; 18:3, 4 **7:30:** Wah 3:2; Sâc 33:16 **7:32:** Wah 3:6 **7:33:** Wah 3:5
7:34: Wah 2:24; 3:7, 10 **7:35:** Wah 2:14 **7:36:** 3ar 14:33; Wah 7:3, 10; 14:21 **7:37:**
Apo 3:22; Sâc 18:15 **7:38:** Apo 7:53; Wah 19:3; Sâc 9:10 **7:39:** 3ar 14:3 **7:40:** Wah
32:1, 23 **7:41:** Wah 32:4, 6 **7:42:** Jer 19:13; Amo 5:25–27 **7:44:** Wah 25:40 **7:45:**
Fuf 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 32:49; Jos 3:14; 18:1

âzâcnewec. 47 Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuŋ ufuŋ bacnewec.
48 Femicne sâko e ine ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac.
Porofete micko dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fuakac:
49 ‘Sambâŋzi ŋeŋe-nane â mâreŋzi kike ââtesiŋ-nane.
Wofuŋzi mukac, fic weniŋucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu,
me ŋeŋe fofo weniŋucne moc bâfua-narepie sâc nuocmu?
50 No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

Mai qanʒaŋ dâŋ jazame qambiŋ

51 “Râŋgeŋ qaŋqaŋne ŋoŋe, maŋ hazec-ŋeŋic mi uŋtokicne,
mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic ejumbieŋ iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe
hetapaic ecnehuc jueŋgopieŋ. 52 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mo porofete
mo akickembiŋ me? Aricne, tiŋne rune fuaocte findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ ŋic
i jaŋe wâc mâmâc jopambiŋ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ŋoŋe
hâcne embiŋ. 53 Sâcmutâc daŋŋeŋic aŋelo miczi mukicne i ŋoŋe sifu
qâsuambiŋ.”

54 Stefanozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic ʒâʒâficne qame aaric sâko
manambiŋ. 55 Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame sambâŋko
fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc
muwec, 56 “Manaŋgopieŋ, no sambâŋ aŋkeme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne Anutu
mefârenao domame honekopac.” 57 Iŋuc mume dâŋ ojowa sâko
hâsockecnehuc hazecjeŋic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruŋ herâ hâpo
rârierâ tuŋke tuŋke raku 58 hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi hembiŋ. Ehuc
soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒoricne hetararâ ŋicmotec moc ʒâŋene Saulo
ere kikefuŋko guruckembiŋ. 59 Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu
dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ Jesu, go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane roc.”
60 Iŋuc murâ dieŋzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofuŋ go kiŋ
kecʒi behe-jarezemec.” Iŋuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi
maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi fuŋke-jarembiŋ

1 Eme dameŋ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefuŋ râsi sâko
fuŋke-jarembiŋ. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŋ qâwiŋ erâ Judaia â Samaria
mâreŋko rafârembiŋ. Aposolo jaŋe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbiŋ. 2 Eme
ŋic mitine gâcne jaŋe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembiŋ. 3 Saulo
eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru
ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

4 Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe ine hae sâc juhuc ŋic miti jaza
rambiŋ. 5 Eku Filipozi Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore
biŋedâŋ jazawec. 6 Jazame ŋic guru sâko jaŋe dâŋticnere ejareme mana
aŋac embiŋ. Ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame honembiŋ. 7 E demoŋ
bocjaha jâpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembiŋ. Erâ

7:46: Sam II 7:2; Mi Mâ 132:5 **7:47:** Ŋic I 6:1 **7:48:** Jes 66:1, 2 **7:51:** Wah 32:9; Tah 26:41; Jer 9:26; Jes 63:10 **7:52:** Bin II 36:16; Mat 23:31 **7:53:** Wah 20:1–26; Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2 **7:54:** Apo 5:33 **7:55:** Luk 22:69 **7:58:** Apo 22:20 **7:59:** Mi Mâ 31:5; Luk 23:46 **7:60:** Luk 23:34 **8:1:** Apo 7:58; 11:19; 22:20 **8:2:** Mat 14:12 **8:3:** Apo 9:1; 22:4 **8:5:** Apo 6:5

wâc ʒeke puriŋ â kike demba bocjaha sahac qiqic bacjopawec. 8 Eme irec hae ira ʒeri kâcqene fuawec.

9 Eme hae ijaha qaŋgec bapa moc juwec, ʒâŋene Simoŋ. E jahacnere no ŋic fekicne muhuc qaŋgec gie bame Samaria ŋicguru jaŋe honepie bipinehec ewec. 10 Ehuc fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene eme ʒiŋuc mujumbieŋ: “Ŋic kecʒizi Anuture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” 11 Eme qaŋgec-ticnezi maŋ bâsifuc ejarewecte dameŋ ʒora erao qohotahuc jumbiŋ. 12 Juhapie Filipozi Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ â Jesu Kristore dâŋ binaŋ jazame mana ʒakierâ ŋic â ŋokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. 13 Iŋuc epie Simoŋ e iŋuc jaha miti mana ʒakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore maŋfuŋko juwec, ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

14 Eme Samaria ŋicguru jaŋe Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ epie irec biŋe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaŋerao rame manambiŋ. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. 15 Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec eniŋte Wofuŋ numucnepic. 16 Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaŋerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure ʒâŋeo ʒuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambiŋ. 17 Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeŋicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embiŋ.

Simoŋ e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

18 Aposolo jahe ŋic jaŋere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simoŋzi honerâ jaherao moneŋ amecke fisirâ 19 ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe tâpiri i no iŋuc jaha narepire ŋic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” 20 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jauŋ moneŋzi furine bazo mukomecte moneŋgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me! 21 Anutuzi maŋsiocge honekacte tâpiri ʒizi moc mi hehuŋgaŋguhame mâc jâmbâŋ jucmu. 22 Go bâbâsifucge qikiŋnehuc maŋge bârisierâ Wofuŋ numucnetec maŋgao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezejec. 23 Go sâqocne hâtânezi hariŋguekac hâcne.” 24 Eme Simoŋzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋohe ŋahac nore erâ Wofuŋ numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” 25 Eme aposolo jahe ŋic ŋokac Wofuŋte dâŋ jaza sanaŋkerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biŋebiaŋ jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ŋic moc miti âzâcnewec

26 Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Filipo ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go ʒawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo hueŋgopieŋ hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâreŋ tuhuo fokac. 27 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi ʒawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mâreŋko ŋokac wofuŋ juwec, ʒâŋene Kandake, ere ŋicbomboŋ â moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec 28 risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosewec. 29 Iŋuc ehame Mârozi Filipo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.” 30 Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ŋic e porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâŋ wosekomec irec fuŋne manakic me?” 31 Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoaŋ wemocko sâcne manapemu?”

8:7: Mar 16:17 **8:8:** Joh 4:40–42 **8:12:** Mat 28:19 **8:14:** Apo 3:1 **8:17:** Tim I 4:14 **8:21:** Mi Mâ 78:37; Efe 5:5 **8:23:** Sâc 29:18; Jes 58:6; Heb 12:15 **8:27:** Jes 56:3–7

Iŋuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ŋepic. 32 Dâŋqâreŋ
wosewec ine kecʒiŋuc:
“Lama moc qa hezuc eniŋte baraeŋgopieŋ,
me kanʒaŋ bâbâtâc ŋic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
iŋuc hâcne micticne moc mi aŋkewec.
33 Bâpitiwambiŋko kiŋ babatara i erao tarawec.
Â mâreŋko juju-ticne qâriuŋkewecte
qaŋeŋfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”
34 Eme ŋicbomboŋ e Filipo ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape,
porofete e more iŋuc mukac, e jahacnere me ŋic mocte? 35 Eme Filipo
e porofetere dâŋko iticnehuc Jesure Biŋebiaŋ âzâcnewec. 36 Iŋuc ehuc
raku opâo fisipic. Eme ŋicbomboŋzi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac ʒi; Miti
Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?”[37 Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dâŋ
gazapac i maŋ hâcbuc mana ʒakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture Ŋokâ i mana ʒakiekopac.”] 38 Iŋuc
murâ keretac bâniniŋkerâ Filipo â ŋicbomboŋ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi
ruacnewec. 39 Eme opâonec wefupire Wofuŋte Mârozi Filipo jowa rame
ŋicbomboŋzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubiaŋko hata-ticnao rawec. 40 Filipo
eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembiŋ. Erâ irecnec fuŋkerâ haene
haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofuŋzi Saulo fuacnewec
(Apo 22:6–16; 26:12–18)

1 Saulo e Wofuŋte kikefuŋ râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte
maŋʒoc-ticne gâmâc gâfâŋ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa
sâkorao mume 2 Damasko haeo Judaŋic jumbiŋ jaŋere papia qârenkerâ
râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ŋic
mecne ŋokac mecne mejeŋic qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte
rawec. 3 Izi raku Damasko hae bâqiŋkezo ehame sambâŋkonec ʒoc
tatamaczi uŋ herâ waha âeckewec. 4 Âeckeme mâreŋko rândiŋke qarâ
fohuc dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec
enarehuc juekic?” 5 Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go mo?”
Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne. 6 Go faharerâ
haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu.” 7 Eme ŋic ehec jumbiŋ
jaŋe dâŋwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambiŋ, jaŋe dâŋ sawa manambiŋ,
â ŋic ine moc mi honembiŋ. 8 Eme Saulo e faharerâ ʒâŋe fiocte fi
qeruruc ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋicfâcne jaŋe menao rorâ Damasko haeo
barambiŋ. 9 Eme ira ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tiŋtuŋ jaha fohuc nânâ
opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

10 Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, ʒâŋene Anania, e Wofuŋzi
maŋko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofuŋ
no ʒi.” 11 Mume Wofuŋzi ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Go hata ʒâŋene
Dândâŋne mueŋgopieŋ ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Saulo,
Taso haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. 12 Erâ

8:31: Joh 16:13 **8:32:** Jes 53:7, 8 **8:36:** Apo 10:47 **8:39:** Ŋic I 18:12 **8:40:** Apo 21:8, 9 **9:1:** Apo 8:3 **9:3:** Kor I 15:8 **9:5:** Apo 5:39 **9:10:** Apo 10:17; 16:9 **9:11:** Apo 21:39

maŋticnezi wiac ʒiŋuc honejec: Ŋic moc ʒâŋene Anania erao fisirâ ʒâŋe fifihec eocte mene qizecnao râejec.” 13 Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋic ere mâretec mupie manaekopac, e fuŋfuŋfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. 14 Erâ ʒira iŋuc jaha ʒâŋege riwaseckeeŋgopeneŋ nâŋe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jaŋe mucnembiŋ.” 15 Mume Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ŋic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne ʒâŋe biŋe-nane ŋic qâpuc â ŋicwofuŋ â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec. 16 Iŋuc ehame no ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu.” 17 Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go ʒâŋe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.” 18 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme izia ʒâŋenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame ʒâŋe fifi erâ fahararâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. 19 Ehame nânâ nârâ sanaŋkewec.

Saulo miti gie fuŋkeme râsi ecnembiŋ

Saulo e Jesure kikefuŋ Damasko haeo jumbiŋ jaŋehec piticne jurâ 20 izia biac Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Jesure biŋe muropiehuc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ.” 21 Iŋuc jazame manarâ quŋkecnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jerusalem haeo ʒâŋe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku ʒira iŋuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jaŋerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniŋuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” 22 Eme Saulo e samandiŋkerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ, irec dâŋfuŋne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judaŋic jumbiŋ jazame manapie guguru ewec. 23 Iŋuc eku Judaŋic jaŋe Saulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ. 24 Mumockepie Saulozi biŋe manarâ juhame jaŋe qaniŋte haesac motâcko ŋafe furec soŋsoŋ domambiŋ. 25 Iŋuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jaŋe ŋafeo sasacko ŋiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

26 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao ʒuhuckeocte mume araŋ bacnembiŋ. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie jâmbomac mi ewec. 27 Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jaŋerao jowa rarâ, Wofuŋzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâŋ âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biŋe mutaniŋkewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarewec. 28 Eme jaŋehec Jerusalem haeo ŋeŋe juju ewec. 29 Ehuc Wofuŋte ʒâŋeo âtesiŋnehuc ŋic miti acmeruŋ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judaŋiczi Grikdâŋ mumu jaŋehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâŋ bâbârisiec embiŋ. Eme ŋic i jaŋe hâcne qazo mupie 30 âgofâcne jaŋe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ râepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jaŋe wamao jumbiŋ

31 Eme opâ ruac kikefuŋ Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâreŋko jurambiŋ jaŋerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc heheʒakiec erâ qaboc-jeŋic qapie hume Wofuŋte maio rumehuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejarehame miti soka ŋedâmârec eme guru-jeŋic qâriŋ qawec.

Petorozi ŋic moc sahac qiqic bawec

9:14: Kor I 1:2; Apo 22:16; Tim II 2:22 **9:15:** Rom 1:5; Apo 25:13; 27:24; Kor II 4:7 **9:16:** Apo 23:29; Kor II 11:23–28 **9:21:** Apo 8:1; 9:1, 14; 26:10 **9:22:** Apo 18:28 **9:23:** Apo 23:12–29 **9:24:** Apo 23:16 **9:25:** Kor II 11:32, 33 **9:26:** Gal 1:17–19 **9:27:** Apo 9:20 **9:30:** Apo 11:25; Gal 1:21

32 Petoro e hata juku Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc Lida haeo jumbiŋ jaŋerao
wâc fisiwec. 33 Erâ ira ŋic moc honewec, ʒâŋene Ainea, e puriŋ erâ
fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. 34 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu
Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpiaŋkec.” Mume
izia faharewec. 35 Iŋuc eme Lida â Saroŋ heaoneczi honerâ maŋjeŋic
bârisierâ Wofuŋte kikefuŋ embiŋ.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

36 Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ŋokac moc juwec, ʒâŋene Tabita,
Kâtedâŋko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc
juwec. 37 Eme Petoro mâreŋ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme
hâmowec. Hâmome qâŋqâŋ-ticne ʒurerâ ficmaŋne mocko baferâ
râembiŋ. 38 Lida i Jope hae bembeŋko ŋewecte opâ ruac jaŋe Petorore
biŋe manarâ ŋic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Go
jowacgupere nâŋere haeo biac ranaŋ.” 39 Eme Petoro e manarâ
ʒawieme jahehec rambiŋ. Ra fisime qâŋqâŋ fowecko jowa fembiŋ.
Feme ŋokac hozec sasawa jaŋe e orâŋkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita
qâricne juhuc ŋaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembiŋ. 40 Eme Petorozi
ejareme hufârepie dieŋzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qâŋqâŋ maick-
eme ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume ʒâŋe fitâcnehuc
Petoro honerâ fahare ŋewec. 41 Ŋehame Petorozi menao rohuc
âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie
Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. 42 Eme irec biŋe Jope haeo haŋ bame
bocjahazi Wofuŋtao qohotambiŋ. 43 Eme Petoro e ŋic moc ʒâŋene
Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko dameŋ ʒoʒoricne ŋeŋe juju ewec.

10

Aŋelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

1 Kaisarea haeo ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Konelio, e Italia mârenŋkonec
momori jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec. 2 Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe
Anutu araŋ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbieŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac bâmec
bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. 3 Konelio e iŋuc
ekume ʒoaŋ mocko owâ gieo Anuture aŋelo moczi maŋko fuac ecneme
honeha ʒâŋene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” 4 Wiracneme hone den-
deŋnehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec,
“Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana biaŋkewec. 5 Irec go Jope
haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec ra ŋic moc ʒâŋene Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc
Petoro, jowa warenʒepieŋ, 6 e wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere
ficko ŋeŋe juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko ŋekac.” 7 Aŋelo e dâŋ i âzâcnerâ
rame kiŋaŋ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jaŋeraonec mitine moc
hefârec-joparâ 8 dâŋ binaŋ jaza-fârerâ Jope haeo sorec-jopame rambiŋ.

Wofuŋzi Petoro maŋko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuwec

9 Ŋic jaŋe raku hatao fombiŋ. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae
bâmbeŋkezo ehapie ʒoaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋko Petorozi numuocte fic maŋne
mocko fewec. 10 Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecne-
hapie Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecneme wiac ʒiŋuc honewec: 11 Sambâŋ
aŋkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc mârenŋko
âkesuepie wahawec. 12 Maŋnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuŋne fuŋne

9:40: Mar 5:40, 41 **9:41:** Apo 9:32 **9:43:** Apo 10:6 **10:1:** Mat 8:5; Apo 27:1 **10:3:** Apo 3:1 **10:6:** Apo 9:43 **10:11:** Apo 11:5–17

fowec. 13 Ehame dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.” 14 Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.” 15 Mume dâŋ harierâ ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muʒurekac i goki mi surec.” 16 Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambâŋko risie fewec.

17 Eme Petoro e wiac ʒâŋe furu honewec irec maŋ kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe haeo fisirâ Simoŋ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc 18 wiracne basac ehuc mumbiŋ, “Simoŋ, ʒâŋene moc Petoro, e fic ʒira jukac me?” 19 Eme Petoro e wiac ʒâŋe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ŋic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacguŋgopieŋ, 20 irec go hurâ jaŋehec racmurâ maŋ bahac mi ezemec, ŋic i noni mupe warembieŋ.” 21 Eme Petorozi jaŋerao hurâ muwec, “Basacnuŋgopieŋ no hâcne ʒi, wemo wiacte wareŋgopieŋ?” 22 Mume ŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ Konelio, e Anutu araŋ bacnehuc tiŋne juekac, â Judaŋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri aŋelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâŋ manaocte âzâcnewec.” 23 Iŋuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewânеŋ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ŋic jaŋehec rambiŋ.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ŋic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

24 Jaŋe hatao ŋafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiŋ. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumaŋ-jopame woŋec juhapie fisimbiŋ. 25 Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. 26 Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no ŋic jaha wâc.” 27 Eme muc manac ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ ŋic tumaŋnerâ ŋepie honec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 28 “Ŋoŋe Judaŋic nâŋere fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋe ŋic furune ŋoŋehec ââgo â iiqic mi enaŋte aka henârekicne. No ine ŋoŋe wâwânâŋhec â hone suŋgiŋne mi muŋarepemurâ Anutuzi fuŋne naza nowatuc ewec. 29 Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemurâ mi quŋkepo. Eme ʒi hefârecnumbiŋ irec mupie manape.” 30 Iŋuc mume Koneliozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac ʒâŋe furu honerâ juwarehape miŋecgac ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dâŋ binaŋ egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao fuarâ 31 ʒiŋuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana bianŋkewec. 32 Irec go Jope haeo ŋic sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenʒepieŋ. Eki wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko ŋekac. 33 Eme no irec hâcne ŋic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbiŋ. Eme go dâŋnane manarâ warekicte bunane bianŋkekac. Eme ʒi Wofuŋzi dâŋ gazawec i mutec mananaŋte Anuture maio tumaŋnerâ ŋefâreŋgopeneŋ hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

34 Eme Petoro e micafec erâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne sahac-nâŋeckopec maname feriŋ waharіŋ mi eekac i mana-jâmbâŋkekopac ʒi. 35 Ŋic gurune gurune jaŋeraonec gâcnezi e araŋ bacnehuc aimuŋ jupie jaŋere maname mitio rorocjopane

10:14: Eʒek 4:14; Tah 11:1–47 **10:15:** Mat 15:11; Mar 7:15, 19 **10:19:** Apo 13:2; 15:28 **10:23:** Apo 11:12 **10:26:** Apo 14:15; Bar 19:10 **10:34:** Sâc 10:17; Sam I 16:7; Rom 2:11

eekac. 36 Anutu e Israe ŋic nâŋerao dâŋ fârine bâfuawec, irec biŋe ŋoŋe
manaeŋgopieŋ; e Jesu Kristo, ŋic sasawa nâŋâcne Wofuŋ hâcne, soreme
wamadâŋ biaŋ nâzâ-fârewec. 37 Erâ Judaia mâreŋko wiac fuawec, irec
biŋe wâc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopieŋ: Johane e ŋic Miti Opâre dâŋ jazahame
gie qanaŋ Galilaia mâreŋkonec domarâ rawec; 38 â Jesu Nazarete
haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâreŋ rârecke
rac warec ehuc ŋic jauŋ bacjopawec â Sataŋzi bâumbeŋ-jopawec
jaŋe bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec.
39 Eme Judaŋic nâŋere mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec
bawec i nâŋe hone manac efârembeŋ. Ehame juku mariponko
qapie hâmowec. 40 Hâmorâ fohame ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi
bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec. 41 Erâ ŋic kosa jaŋerao
mâcne, ŋic biŋe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec,
nâŋerao sawa fuawec. Nâŋe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehec nâ
gugumec â mumac qamanac embeŋ. 42 Erâ Anutuzi e ŋic qâricne
â hâmokicne mumutara-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec, irec biŋedâŋ ŋic guru
sâc mutaniŋkerâ jazanaŋte munârewec. 43 Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu
jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jaŋe
mufua-fârembiŋ."

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jaŋerao wahawec

44 Petoro e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ŋembiŋ jaŋerao
Tiri Mâro wahawec. 45 Eme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambiŋ,
jaŋe Anutuzi ŋic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec.
46 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe dâŋmarac furune dâŋehuc Anutu musokapie manam-
biŋ hâcne. Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: 47 "Nâŋâc Tiri Mârohec embeŋ,
ŋic keczi jaŋe iŋuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo."
48 Iŋuc murâ mume ŋicfâcne jaŋe Jesu Kristo ere ʒâŋeo ʒuhuc-jopahuc
opâ rua-jarembiŋ. Eme jaŋe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie ʒoaŋ gie
bapa gâcne jaŋehec ŋeŋe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembiŋ

1 Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ, jaŋe qâpuczi
wâc Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ embiŋ irec biŋe manambiŋ. 2 Irec
Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋe manacnepie
mi sâckeme 3 ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric
iqic-joparâ jaŋere meonec wiac nâmeŋ?" 4 Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i
fuŋnaonecteaŋ qâwirickerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 5 "No Jope haeo numuhuc
juhape Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac enareme wiac keczinuc honepo: Wiac
moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc sambâŋkonec âkesuepie
wahaku maŋfuŋ-naneo fisiwec. 6 Wahame findendeŋnehuc hone
qârâwiŋ ejarehuc honepo: Maŋnao qowi kosa, micmâŋ â micnehec, erâ
homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. 7 Ehame norao dâŋ wiwira keczinuc
fuawec: 'Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec.' 8 Eme noni mupo, 'Wofuŋ, misac,

10:35: Joh 9:31; 10:16 **10:36:** Mi Mâ 107:20; 147:18; Jes 52:7; Nah 1:15; Mat 28:18 **10:37:** Mat 4:12–17 **10:38:** Jes 61:1; Mat 3:16 **10:39:** Sâc 21:22 **10:40:** Kor I 15:4–7 **10:41:** Joh 14:19, 22; 15:27; Apo 1:4 **10:42:** Apo 17:31; Rom 14:9, 10; Pet I 4:5; Tim II 4:1 **10:43:** Jes 33:24; 53:5, 6; Jer 31:34; Ezek 34:16; Dan 9:24 **10:46:** Apo 2:4; 19:6; Mar 16:17 **10:48:** Joh 4:40 **11:2:** Apo 10:45 **11:3:** Gal 2:12; Efe 2:11 **11:5:** Apo 10:9–48

no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.' 9 Iŋuc mupe
sambâŋkonec dâŋ harierâ ʒiŋuc fuawec: 'Anutuzi wiac muʒurekac i
goki mi surec.' 10 Wiac iŋuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie
sambâŋko risie fewec. 11 Eme manaŋgopieŋ, wiac i arictac ehame
izia Kaisarea haeonec ŋic jahec â moc nore kiŋaŋ fârâ fic jumbeŋ
ira fisimbiŋ. 12 Fisipie Mârozi ʒiŋuc nazawec: 'Go jaŋehec racmurâ
maŋbahac mi ec.' Eme rape opâ ruac ŋic 6 keczi jaŋe bâjâpecnumbiŋ.
Ra fisirâ momori soŋaŋte ficko fepene 13 dâŋ binaŋ keczŋiŋuc enârewec:
'Nore ficko aŋelozi wefu fua-narerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ
sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, ʒâŋene moc Petoro, jowa warepie 14 dâŋ mume go
â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe manarâ bianke-fârenʒepieŋ.' 15 Eme no miti jazahape
mârâc nâŋâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iŋuc jaha jaŋerao wahawec. 16 Eme
no i honerâ Wofuŋzi dâŋ keczŋiŋuc muwec i manasupo: 'Johanezi
opâ rua-ŋarewec, ŋoŋe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo.' 17 Eme nâŋâc
Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaŋe
tahacke-jareme no iŋucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo." 18 Iŋuc
muhuc jazame jaŋe manarâ maŋjeŋic fâre wahame Anutu muteŋkehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Opo, Anutu e ŋic qâpuc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ juju sanaŋte
biŋe eniŋte wâc mujarekac hâcne."

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

19 Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha râråwiŋ
qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambiŋ. Ra juhuc
miti i Judaŋic sawa jazambiŋ. 20 Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko Kipiro nuckonec
â Kirene mâreŋkonec opâ ruac ŋic jumbiŋ, jaŋe Antiokia haeo fisirâ
Grikŋic jaŋehec iŋuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofuŋ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ
jazambiŋ. 21 Eme Wofuŋzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ŋic guru sâko
jaŋe manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋte biŋe embiŋ. 22 Eme irec
dâŋ Jerusalem kikefuŋ jaŋerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia
haeo rawec. 23 Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticne honerâ bubiaŋ manarâ
maŋjeŋiczi Wofuŋtao herâŋke sanaŋkeniŋte faŋ qajarewec. 24 Banaba
e ŋic biaŋne, maŋnao Tiri Mâro â mamanasiŋ fusewec. Eme hae ira
ŋic wemo afecnezi Wofuŋtao ʒuhuckembiŋ. 25 Eme Banaba e Saulo
bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. 26 Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo
warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ŋic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc
epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ŋiczi Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe Kristoŋic
mufuambiŋ.

Judaia mâreŋko opâ ruac jaŋerao moneŋ râepie rawec

27 Dameŋ ira porofete ŋic Jerusalem haeonec Antiokia haeo rambiŋ.
28 Ehuc jaŋeraonec moc, ʒâŋene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mâreŋ sâc
roroc sâko fuaocte irec findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme roroc i ŋicwofuŋ sâko
Klaudio juhame fuawec. 29 Eme opâ ruac jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ moneŋ
fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mâreŋko âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋerao râepie
raocte mupaŋkembiŋ. 30 Erâ moneŋ bâfuambiŋ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie
bara opâ ruac soŋaŋ micnefâc-jeŋic jarepic.

11:16: Apo 1:5 **11:18:** Apo 13:48; 14:27 **11:19:** Apo 8:1–4 **11:21:** Apo 2:47 **11:22:** Apo 4:36 **11:23:** Apo 13:43 **11:24:** Apo 5:14; 6:5 **11:25:** Apo 9:30 **11:26:** Gal 2:11; Apo 26:28; Pet I 4:16 **11:27:** Apo 13:1; 15:32 **11:28:** Apo 21:10 **11:29:** Gal 2:10 **11:30:** Apo 12:25

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

1 Dameŋ ira ŋicwofuŋ Herode e kikefuŋte ŋic ŋokac gâcne jopa sipiric
ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. 2 Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne
Jakobo mume ʒikazi qâhâmombiŋ. 3 Iŋuc eme Judaŋic jaŋe aŋac-jopame
honec-joparâ Petoro iŋuc jaha mume goreŋ sowa hombaŋ maickeme
kâpâcwâru bambiŋ. 4 Aakic hombaŋ tarame Judaŋic jowaturâ qaocte
manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaŋe soŋaŋkembiŋ.
5 Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefuŋ jaŋeraonec nunumu
ʒuʒuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Aŋelo moczi Petoro firuewec

6 Eme Herode e hae fureme ŋic jowatuocte ʒâfo maickewec ŋafe ira
momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândeŋnerâ bafopic, â
momori gâcne motâc râpeo soŋaŋ domambiŋ wâc. 7 Ehame ficmaŋko
mi Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi utututuŋ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec
i! Eme aŋelozi Petoro gâjoŋnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Pic-
pac faharec.” Mume izia Petorore meonec kâpâcwâru ŋeŋgoroŋkerâ
wahawec. 8 Eme aŋelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge
hetec huoc.” Iŋuc eme aŋelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ŋaqige ʒoricne
hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.” 9 Eme bâjâpehuc aŋelozi wiac ecnewec i
maname fârine mâcne, guŋko ecnekicne tinac ewec. 10 Eme jahe
motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raʒi, motâc mocko iŋuc jaha
domahapie jowaru raʒi, eku hae ʒoŋaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e
jahac aŋkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc aŋelo e sipuac ewec. 11 Eme
Petoro e maŋne uŋtome ʒiŋuc muwec: “3i mana-jâmbâŋkekopac, Wofuŋ
e aŋelo-ticne soreme Herodere niŋgiŋkonec â Judaŋic jaŋere aarickonec
bataracnukac.” 12 Iŋuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore neŋgoc,
ʒâŋene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaŋnerâ numuhuc
ŋembiŋ. 13 Eme Petorozi ʒae motâcko heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, ʒâŋene
Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ 14 Petoro dâŋ hawari-ticne
manarâ motâc mi roro mâc ʒeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ, Petoro warejec
domakac muhuc jazawec. 15 Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Go maŋge
sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbâŋ domakac.” Eme
jaŋe mumbiŋ, “I aŋelo-ticnezi mecne.” 16 Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha
domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ maŋjeŋic omaewec. 17 Eme
dâŋemâc juniŋte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuŋzi kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ
bawahawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe dâŋbiŋe ʒi
Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

18 Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniŋuc
ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embiŋ. 19 Eme Herodezi bâfuaniŋte
mume basa-bipiepie mu indiŋ ejarerâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ i
qâhâmoc-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ
Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

20 Herode e dameŋ ira Tiro â Sidoŋ haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme
hae irec rune jaŋe qâturehuc fisirâ dâŋ mufâsâeniŋte ŋicwofuŋte

12:1: Apo 4:3 **12:5:** Jak 5:16 **12:6:** Apo 5:22, 23 **12:7:** Apo 5:19 **12:12:** Apo 12:25; 15:37 **12:15:** Apo 26:24; Luk 24:37 **12:18:** Apo 5:21, 22

ŋicbomboŋ, ʒâŋene Bilasto, mu bâmunaŋ ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaŋe wiac nareŋ gareŋ-jeŋic tâcnewecte i mocwâc ʒuhuckeniŋte iŋuc embiŋ. 21 Eme Herode e dâŋ bârisie-jareocte ʒâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋehuc mu âkeriŋ dâŋ jazawec. 22 Jazame ŋic mâmâc sasawa fânâŋkecnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Dâŋ i ŋicdâŋ mâcne, i nemure dâŋ.” 23 Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofuŋte aŋelozi qeŋnea qawec. Eme umbeŋzi nanʒaŋneme hâmowec.

24 Anuture dâŋzi ine qazu qâiŋ erâ haŋ barawec. 25 Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambiŋ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic

1 Antiokia kikefuŋ maŋnao porofete â qaqazu ʒiŋuc jumbiŋ: Banaba, â Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaeŋ, e ŋicwofuŋ Herode ehec mâmâc qâqârândiŋ juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. 2 Eme ʒoaŋ mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumaŋnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte baʒawiec-jofaniŋ.” 3 Mume sowa jurâ mejeŋic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejacterâ miti kiŋaŋ râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dâŋ

4 Tiri Mârozi iŋuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ 5 irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Anuture dâŋ jazapic. Erâ Johane e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. 6 Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira fisirâ Judaŋic moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, ʒâŋene Barajesu, e bâfuambiŋ. 7 Ŋic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere âgo juwec. Kia e maŋfânâŋ-ticneheczi Anuture dâŋ manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. 8 Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elima (ʒâŋe i qaŋgec bapare mujumbieŋ hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. 9 Eme Saulo, ʒâŋene Paulo wâc mumbiŋ, e Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec ecneme Elima ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 10 “Sataŋte ŋic go, tiŋke biaŋte râsi sanaŋ, maŋge eeatuc â sindaŋzi fusucmakicne, go Wofuŋte hata dândâŋ imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu? 11 Irec ʒi Wofuŋ tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne honezemec; go tiŋtuŋ erâ dameŋ ŋondeŋ moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia ʒâŋene dapâc eme tiŋtuŋ qahuc mezi bajaŋ qajaŋ erâ menao roniŋte muwec. 12 Wiac i fuame kiazi honerâ Wofuŋte mitire maname bipinehec eme mana ʒakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judaŋic miti jazawec

13 Paulo â ŋicfâcne jaŋe Pafo hae beherâ wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko Perege haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira Johanezi behec-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. 14 Eme jaŋe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia

---

12:20: Ŋic I 5:11; Eʒek 27:17 **12:22:** Eʒek 28:2 **12:23:** Dan 5:20 **12:24:** Apo 6:7; Jes 55:11 **12:25:** Apo 11:29; 12:12; 15:37 **13:1:** Apo 11:27 **13:2:** Apo 9:15 **13:3:** Apo 6:6; 14:23; Tim I 4:14; 5:22 **13:4:** Apo 15:39 **13:5:** Apo 12:12, 25; 13:13 **13:8:** Tim II 3:8 **13:10:** Hos 14:9 **13:11:** Apo 9:8; Joh 9:39 **13:13:** Apo 12:12, 25; 15:38

mârenko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbiŋ. Ira juhapie sabata hombaŋ maickeme Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ ŋembiŋ. 15 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcte â porofete jaŋere dâŋqârenŋ gâcne wose tararâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Âgo burenŋ, dâŋmiti moc maŋkeŋgopieŋko mupie mananaŋ.” 16 Eme Paulozi faharerâ niniŋkeniŋte mezi bâuruŋ-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Israe ŋicburenŋ ŋoŋe, â gâcne Anutu araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, mâmâc ŋazape mananiŋ: 17 Israe ŋic nâŋâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâŋec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanaŋ-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ 18 mârenŋ burocnao gume qataŋ ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. 19 Erâ Kanaaŋ mârenko ŋicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâŋec jaŋe mârenŋ i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbiŋ. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. 20 Eme Kanaaŋ mârenko juhapie mumutiŋ ŋic bâfuaʒareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. 21 Eme ŋicwofuŋte mupie Anutuzi Benjamiŋte qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Kisi ŋokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâŋne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec. 22 Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnewec. Erâ ere dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘No Isaire ŋokâ Dawidi ere maŋnane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe rereŋ-nane juocmu.’ 23 Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec Israe ŋic nâŋâcne bâbâpiaŋ moc fuaocte biŋedâŋ mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. 24 Erâ ŋicŋondeŋko fua tâcneocte qanaŋ Johanezi Israe ŋic sasawa manjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniŋte jazawec. 25 Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareeŋgopieŋ ŋic e no aricne. E jahacne ʒâhec warehuc jukac; e sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’

26 “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ gâcne Anutu araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, mupe mananiŋ: Bâbâpiaŋ irec dâŋ i nâŋâcnao râekicne. 27 Jerusalem ŋic fekicne wahakicne jaŋe Jesu mi ʒâŋitahuc ʒikao feocte mutaracnembiŋ. Jaŋe iŋuc epie porofete jaŋere findaŋdâŋ sabata hombaŋ sâc wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ i deŋkewec. 28 Jaŋe Jesure kiŋ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. 29 Eme mitio mukicne sâc i etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ ʒâŋeruŋ hawecko râembiŋ. 30 Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. 31 Erâ ehec Galilaia mârenkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambiŋ jaŋe ʒoaŋ gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembiŋ jaŋe ine biŋe mumufâc-ticne embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. 32 Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac biŋe qajarekicne 33 i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeŋic nâŋâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubiaŋ dâŋ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Irec hâcne Miti Mânec namba 2 ira dâŋ ʒiŋuc qârenkekicne fokac:

‘Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.’

34 Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e ʒâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec Anutuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec:

‘No Dawidi biŋe qacnepo irec fârine fofo sanaŋ

13:15: Apo 15:21 **13:17:** Jes 1:2; Wah 6:1, 6; 12:37, 41; 14:8 **13:18:** Wah 16:35; 3ar 14:34; Sâc 1:31 **13:19:** Sâc 7:1; Jos 14:2 **13:20:** Mum 2:16; Sam I 3:20 **13:21:** Sam I 8:5; 10:21, 24 **13:22:** Mi Mâ 89:20; Jes 44:28; Sam I 13:14; 16:12, 13; Heb 1:5; 5:5 **13:23:** Sam II 7:12; Jes 11:1 **13:24:** Luk 3:3 **13:25:** Joh 1:20, 27; Luk 3:16; Mar 1:7 **13:26:** Mi Mâ 107:20; Apo 13:46 **13:27:** Apo 3:17; Joh 16:3 **13:28:** Mat 27:22, 23 **13:29:** Mat 27:59, 60 **13:30:** Apo 3:15 **13:31:** Apo 1:3 **13:32:** Apo 13:23 **13:33:** Mi Mâ 2:7

i hâcne tahacke-ŋarepemu.’
35 Erâ Miti Mânec mocko dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Go Tiriŋicge mi behetec
gârecke ʒaŋ eocmu.’ 36 Dawidire manaeŋgopeneŋ, e Anutuzi gie
mucnewec i ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi
apafâc-ticne jaŋerao râepie gârecke ʒaŋ ewec. 37 Â Anutuzi bâqârewec
e ine gârecke ʒaŋticne tâmiric.
38 “Qomâfâc-nane, ŋazape mananiŋ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ŋic
eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâŋzi maic-ŋopakac. 39 Mosere sâcmutâc
dâŋzi kiŋŋeŋic guriŋkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao siŋkepie ine sâcne
bârârie-ŋareocmu. 40 Porofete jaŋerao dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋerao
sanaŋkezacte uŋ ŋazakopac:
41 ‘Oi, miti qiqikiŋ, ŋoŋe wareckerâ omaenʒepieŋ;
no ŋoŋerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu;
biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu.’ ”
42 Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ŋic jaŋe sabata
hombaŋ mocko dâŋ irecteaŋ jazanicte mumbiŋ. 43 Eme tutumaŋkonec
waharâ Judaŋic bocjaha â qâpuc Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne gâcne jaŋe
mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jauŋko aimuŋ
juniŋte mu sawaŋ ejarepic. 44 Eme sabata hombâŋ-jeŋic mocwâc
maickeme hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte mâretec fisimbiŋ.
45 Fisipie Judaŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dâŋticne
mu surec ehuc bawahambiŋ.

Paulo e Judaŋic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

46 Iŋuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qaŋzaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc jazapic:
“Judaŋic ŋoŋe Anuture dâŋ qanaŋ ŋaŋazare mukicne. Ɜi ine ŋaŋac
qikiŋnehuc juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte mi muŋgopieŋte behec-ŋoparâ
qâpuc jaŋerao ranacmu. 47 Wofuŋ e irec hâcne kecʒiŋuc munârewec:
‘Noni go ŋic qâpuc jaŋere ʒoctamac râecgupore
bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic juraku mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao jutarazemec.’ ”
48 Iŋuc mupire qâpuc jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic biaŋkeme Wofuŋte dâŋ muac
baafec ecnembiŋ. Eme juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte mana wosâc ejarekicne
sâc jaŋe miti mana ʒakiembiŋ. 49 Eme mâreŋ ira Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ
barawec.

Hae mâreŋ sakare-jactembiŋ

50 Hae irec ŋic fekicne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc gâcne Judaŋic jaŋere
bâjâpecne jumbiŋ, jaŋe Judaŋiczi qafeŋ-jopahuc hae soŋaŋ mâmâc
maŋ bâiŋ ejarembiŋ. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi
ejactehuc hae mâreŋ-jeŋic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic.
51 Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteickepire wahahame
suŋgiŋ-jopahuc Ikonioŋ haeo rapic. 52 Rahapire miti mamana jaŋere
maŋko ʒeri bubiaŋ â Tiri Mâro fua babaraŋ fuawec.

14

Ikonioŋ haeo miti mupic

13:34: Jes 55:3 **13:35:** Apo 2:27; Mi Mâ 16:10 **13:36:** Ŋic I 2:10; Mum 2:10; Apo 2:29 **13:38:** Apo 10:43; Ɜar 15:30; Heb 9:9; 13:20 **13:39:** Rom 10:4 **13:40:** Hab 1:5 **13:43:** Apo 11:23 **13:45:** Apo 13:50; 14:2 **13:46:** Apo 3:26; 18:6; Mat 10:6; Luk 7:30 **13:47:** Jes 49:6 **13:48:** Apo 11:18; Rom 8:29 **13:51:** Apo 18:6; Mat 10:14

1 Eme Ikonioŋ haeo fisirâ iŋuc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ
miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judaŋic â Grikŋic bocjahazi Jesure
kikefuŋ embiŋ. 2 Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe ine miti qikiŋnehuc hae irec
ŋic suruc-jopapie Kristoŋic aaric mana-jarembiŋ. 3 Eme jahe sifu
mosa dameŋ gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuŋtao roweckerâ miti-ticne
hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuŋzi akicdâŋ-ticnere fuŋne
bataniŋkehuc neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bapic. 4 Eme
hae irec ŋic jaŋe fâuckehuc tucne Judaŋic jaŋerao qohotambiŋ â tucne
jaŋe aposolo jaherao qohotambiŋ. 5 Izi ʒâhecko ŋic qâpuc â Judaŋic
gâcne jaŋe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteniŋte roroc epie 6 manarâ
wiserâ Likaonia mâreŋko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao
7 Biŋebiaŋ murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembiŋ

8 Eme Listera haeo ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e kike jahec-ticne qaŋakicne.
E neŋgoc bumaŋko iŋucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ŋejujec. 9 Eme
Paulozi miti mume manahuc ŋehame erao findendeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne
ʒiŋuc manawec: Ŋic e bibiaŋte mamanasiŋ sâcne focnekac. 10 Iŋuc
manarâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ
fahare hâŋ domac.” Mume ŋic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec
ewec. 11 Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne
micʒiriŋ Likaonia dâŋjeŋicko ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nemu jaŋe ŋicsahachec
erâ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko fuambiŋ juŋgopieŋ.” 12 Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc
ʒâŋene Dia ere wase bambiŋ, â Paulo e dâŋ bâtâcnerâ mujujecte nemu
moc ʒâŋene Hermes ere wase bambiŋ. 13 Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa
eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuŋ ŋewecko
amecke hurâ ŋicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embiŋ. 14 Eme aposolo jahec
Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame ŋic
bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa 15 rarâ ʒiŋuc mupic: “Oi, ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemo
eŋgopieŋ! Nâhe ŋic jaha wâc, ŋoŋere sâc. Ŋoŋe nemu burec burec
râpec-joparâ Wofuŋ jujune maickeniŋte Biŋebiaŋ-ticne muekoperec
hâcne. Eki sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec
bâfuao-fârewec. 16 Erâ juwefukicne dameŋ ira ŋic qâpuc mana-jarehame
maŋjeŋicte juju hata fuŋne fuŋne bâfuarâ jujumbieŋ. 17 Erâ qâoma
mi eŋarewec, fuŋne-ticne mananiŋte âgo jauŋ eŋarehuc mume hoe
ʒoaŋ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ ʒeri ejumbieŋ.” 18 Ŋicjahec jahe dâŋ
iŋuc muhuc mu bâmâteŋ ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i
behembiŋ.

Paulo qânâzi hembiŋ

19 Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonioŋ haeonec Judaŋic
fisirâ ŋic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembiŋ. Erâ
hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambiŋ. 20 Eme ira fohame opâ ruac
jaŋe fisirâ orâŋke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. 21 Erâ
hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Biŋebiaŋ mupire
ŋic bocjahazi mana ʒakiepie Jesure kikefuŋ bacjopapic. Iŋuc erâ hata
rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonioŋ â Antiokia haeo fisi fisi

---

14:2: Apo 13:45 **14:3:** Apo 19:11; Mar 16:20; Heb 2:4 **14:5:** Apo 14:19; Tim II 3:11
14:6: Mat 10:23 **14:7:** Apo 11:19, 20 **14:8:** Apo 3:2; 9:33; Joh 9:1 **14:9:** Apo 3:4;
Mat 9:28 **14:11:** Apo 28:6 **14:15:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Jer 32:17; Jak 5:17
14:16: Apo 17:30 **14:17:** Mi Mâ 147:8; Jer 5:24 **14:19:** Kor II 11:25; Tim II 3:11

warepic. 22 Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe mamanasiŋ heʒakierâ juniŋte mu basanaŋ ejare warehuc ʒiŋuc jazapic: “Nâŋâc ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc Anuture uucmaŋko raʒinaŋte muʒâwe-nârekicne.” 23 Erâ wâc kikefuŋ gurune gurune soŋaŋ bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuŋ ejarehuc, manasiŋkembiŋ Wofuŋ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

24 Eme Pisidia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko fisipic. 25 Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic. 26 Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuŋkerâ barapic. 27 Izi ware fisirâ kikefuŋ hetumaŋ-joparâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamanasiŋhec embiŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârepic. 28 Erâ dameŋ ʒoʒoricnea Jesure gurufâc jaŋere ŋondeŋko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâŋte Jerusalem haeo fepic

1 Judaia mâreŋkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefuŋte ŋic ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Ŋoŋe Mosere dâŋ sâcko sahac-ŋeŋicko ma mi bahuc Wofuŋte biŋe sâcne mi eniŋmu.” 2 Iŋuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâko embiŋ. Eku ʒiŋuc mumockembiŋ: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jaŋeraonec ŋic tucne jaŋe dâŋ i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao baranʒepieŋ.” 3 Iŋuc murâ kikefuŋzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambiŋ. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac ʒiŋuc jaza rambiŋ: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio raʒiŋgopieŋ.” Jazapie manarâ jaŋerao bubiaŋ kâcqene fuawec. 4 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefuŋ â aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe mu ʒeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 5 Dâŋ binaŋ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jaŋere guruoneczi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic qâpuc sahac-jeŋicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dâŋ jazawec

6 Eme aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe dâŋ i muniŋte buc tumaŋnembiŋ. 7 Tumaŋnerâ dâŋ hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ŋic qâpuc Biŋebiaŋ bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ŋeŋic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ. 8 Eme Anutu e maŋ hohonezi Judaŋic nâŋâc Tiri Mâro nârewec iŋuc jaha ŋic qâpuc jarehuc fuŋne nâwotuwec. 9 Jaŋe e manasiŋkepie maŋjeŋic ʒure bâpiaŋ ejarehuc nâŋâc enârewec sâc ijaha jaŋe ejarewec. 10 Irec ŋoŋe wemocte Anuture sâc jâuruhuc tagi ŋemâcne sâko, kâcqenefâc-nâŋec â nâŋâc deipiembeŋ ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋere faio râezo muŋgopieŋ? 11 Iŋuc misac, nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ, bibiaŋke i Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofuŋ Jesu anonoc-ticnere erâ biaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ.” 12 Eme tumaŋnekicne sasawa jaŋe mâc fâsâerâ ŋefârembiŋ. Ŋehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi

14:21: Mat 28:19 **14:22:** Apo 11:23; Tes I 3:3; Mat 7:14 **14:23:** Apo 13:3 **14:26:** Apo 13:1, 2 **14:27:** Kor I 16:9; Apo 11:18 **15:1:** Gal 5:2 **15:2:** Apo 11:30; Gal 2:1 **15:4:** Apo 14:27 **15:7:** Apo 10:44; 11:15 **15:9:** Apo 10:34 **15:10:** Gal 3:10; 5:1; Mat 11:30 **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Efe 2:4–10

gieŋic jucnehapire qâpuc jaŋerao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec irec mu binaŋ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dâŋ jazawec

13 Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, dâŋ
mupe mananiŋ. 14 Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ŋic rocjopame biŋefâc-ticne
eniŋte hata bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ Simoŋzi mume manambeneŋ.
15 Eme ere dâŋzi findaŋdâŋko iticnekac. Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ moc
kecʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
16 ‘Noni juku risierânec
Dawidire boze ʒaŋkekicne heqârepemu
â sesucne qâʒurerâ ʒumururuckepemu.
17 Eme ŋic ʒanʒaŋne Wofuŋ wira basac ecneŋʒepieŋ,
â ŋic qâpuc biŋefâc-nane erâ iŋuc jaha eŋʒepieŋ.
18 Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.’
19 Irec no mana wosâerâ ʒiŋuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu
maickeŋgopieŋ jaŋe tagi sâko mi râe-jareŋʒepeneŋ. 20 Jaŋe nemuqâŋte
wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac
i bâec baniŋte mupaŋkerâ papia qâreŋke-jareŋʒepeneŋ. 21 I ʒiŋucte
eŋʒepeneŋ: Mosere dâŋ i mimiŋzi qâric mârâc jaha fuŋkerâ hae sâc
wose warehuc jukicne, â ʒiŋuczia wâc iŋuc jaha sabata hombaŋ sâc
mitificne ficne wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ.”

Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic jaŋe qâpuc guruonec jaŋere papia qâreŋkembiŋ

22 Eme aposolo â micne jaŋe kikefuŋte ŋic sasawa jazapie man-
apie sâckeme jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambiŋ. Moc ʒâŋene
Juda, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe
hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo
raniŋte sorec-jopambiŋ. 23 Ehuc papia moc ʒiŋuc muhuc qâreŋkerâ
jarepie barambiŋ: “Qomâfâc-ŋeŋic aposolo â mitire micne nâŋe
qomâfâc-nâŋec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko
juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe mu ʒeri eŋarehuc papia ʒi râe-ŋareŋgopeneŋ. 24 Nâŋe
mi manahapene ʒirec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋerao fârâ dâŋ ŋazahuc maŋ
bâsifuc eŋarepie ŋoŋerao dâŋ fâfâuc fuawec. 25 Eme nâŋe i manarâ
tumaŋne-fârehuc ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-naŋec Ba-
naba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâŋgopieŋ. 26 Ŋic jahe hâcne
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiŋnepic. 27 Eme ŋic
bâwosâec-jofambeneŋ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dâŋ i miczi wâc ŋazapire
mananʒepieŋ. 28 Tiri Mâro â nâŋe tagi gâcne moc mi ʒuhuckehuc
wiac kecʒiŋuc sawa ine râe-ŋarenaŋte mumockembeneŋ: 29 Ŋoŋe
nemuqâŋte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i
râpecke sanaŋkeŋʒepieŋ. Biaŋne junʒepieŋ.”

Juda â Sila risiepic

30 Eme kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambiŋ. Raku
Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumaŋ-joparâ papia jarembiŋ.
31 Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodâŋ qâreŋke-jarembiŋ irec bujeŋic

15:13: Apo 21:18; Gal 2:9 **15:14:** Apo 15:7–9; Luk 1:68 **15:15:** Amo 9:11, 12 **15:16:** Jer 12:15 **15:18:** Jes 45:21 **15:20:** Fuf 9:4; Tah 3:17; 5:2; 17:10–16 **15:21:** Apo 13:15 **15:24:** Apo 15:1 **15:28:** Mat 23:4

biaŋkewec. 32 Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâŋ bocjaha
muhuc mu âkeriŋ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. 33 Eme jaŋehec juju
dameŋ i tarame neŋgocfâc-jekic jaŋerao risienicte bubiaŋko râe mâzoc
ejactembiŋ. [34 Sila e ine jaŋerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec

Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

35 Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo ʒuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiŋic
gâcne jaŋehec babafic erâ Wofuŋte dâŋ ŋic jaza qazuc embiŋ. 36 Juku
Paulozi Banaba ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kiŋaŋ rahuc Wofuŋte
dâŋ mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambiŋ jaŋe weniŋuc juŋgopieŋ i
ra hone manac ejarezeperec.” 37 Iŋuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko
mâmâc raniŋte muwec. 38 Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku
Pamfilia mâreŋko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi
ehec raniŋte maname mi sâckewec. 39 Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac
sanaŋne eku râwiŋnepic. Râwiŋnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra
wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. 40 Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac
jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko râec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic. 41 Rahuc Siria
â Kilikia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefuŋ mu basanaŋ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

1 Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera
haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec ʒâŋene Timoteo. E neŋgoc-ticne Juda
ŋokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikŋic. 2 Listera â Ikonioŋ haeonec
miti mamana jaŋe Timoteore fuŋne muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembiŋ.
3 Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâreŋ ira Judaŋic
jurambiŋ jaŋe motecte mamac e Grikŋic i mana-fârembiŋ. Irec Paulozi
jaŋere erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec. 4 Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo
â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupaŋ mumbiŋ, i reŋkeniŋte opâ ruac
jaza rapic. 5 Iŋuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere mamanasiŋ
qârâŋkewec â ʒoaŋ sâc qâpuczi jaŋerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha
embiŋ.

Paulo maŋne ŋerisieme Makedonia ŋic moc honewec

6 Eme Asia mâreŋko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme
Frigia â Galatia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc rambiŋ. 7 Raku Misia mâreŋ
qaŋeŋnao fisirâ ŋifec bâŋorierâ Bitinia mâreŋko razo mupie Jesure
Mârozi iŋuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. 8 Irec jaŋe Misia mâreŋ qacnerâ
raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbiŋ. 9 Ira fisirâ ŋafeo Paulo e
maŋnezi ŋerisieme wiac kecʒiŋuc honewec: Makedonia ŋic moczi erao
fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia
mâreŋko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.” 10 Paulo e wiac i honeme ʒiŋuc mum-
beŋ: “Anutu e Makedonia mâreŋko ra Biŋebiaŋ jazanaŋte munârekac
hâcne.” Iŋuc murâ izia ranaŋte ʒawiembeŋ.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

15:32: Apo 11:27; 13:1 **15:36:** Tes I 3:5 **15:37:** Apo 12:12, 25 **15:38:** Apo 13:13; Kol 4:10 **15:39:** Apo 4:36; 13:4 **16:1:** Apo 17:14; 19:22; Tim II 1:5; Fil 2:19–22 **16:2:** Apo 6:3 **16:4:** Apo 15:23–29 **16:6:** Apo 18:23

11 Ʒawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko
fisimbeŋ. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimbeŋ. 12 Ira
wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimbeŋ. I Makedonia mâreŋ irec
hae sâko moc, Romaŋic jaŋe hae rune erâ jumbiŋ. Hae ira ʒoaŋ gâcnao
jukupene 13 sabata hombaŋ maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira
ʒiŋuc muhuc humbeŋ: “Judaŋic numueŋgopieŋ irec toma opâo moc
fokacko hurâ honenaŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc hurâ ŋokac tumaŋnerâ juhapie
bâfuac-joparâ waha ŋehuc miti jazambeŋ. 14 Eme jaŋere guruo ŋokac
moczi Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juwec, ʒâŋene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune,
Tiatira haeonec. Ŋokac e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋne bâuŋtome Paulole dâŋ
hazec hâric manawec. 15 Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ
ʒiŋuc nâzâwec: “Ŋoŋe honecnupie Wofuŋte biŋe ekopacko nore ficko
wefurâ ŋeŋe juju enʒepieŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc hota-nâreme fembeŋ.

Paulo â Sila faŋfaŋte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ

16 Dameŋ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiŋaŋ naru moczi
bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e faŋfaŋ demoŋ-ticnehec juhuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne
mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne moneŋ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec.
17 Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâŋ
wiwira kecʒiŋuc ewec: “Ŋic kecʒizi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiŋaŋ qaqa
juhuc biaŋkeniŋte hata muʒâwe-ŋareeŋgopieŋ.” 18 Dâŋ wiwira i sasawa
ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne enârekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demoŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazape ŋokacte maŋkonec wefu
rac.” Iŋuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

19 Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaŋe moneŋ mafa fufua-jeŋic arictac eme
manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ 20 hae ʒâʒâŋiŋko kia jaŋerao fârec-jofa
rarâ qoric-jofahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jahe Judaŋiczi hae-nâŋecko warerâ
maŋbâiŋ enârekopirec, 21 ehuc mâsi qâreŋ furune, Romaŋiczi mi eene
â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” 22 Eme ŋic guru sâko domam-
biŋ jaŋe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi ʒâŋe honec-jofapie kiazi ŋaqi-jekic
heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbiŋzi jofambiŋ. 23 Kâcbiŋzi mâretec qâtâc
bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaŋ e motâc basanaŋkerâ
aimuŋ soŋaŋ-jofaocte âzâcnembiŋ. 24 Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic maŋne
ʒâʒâŋiŋko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fifitacko râeme kindeŋneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi Miti Opâ ruawec

25 Ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc
muteŋkepic. Epire kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcnezi micfânâŋ-jekic manambiŋ.
26 Ehame homeŋ sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ qame
motâc aŋke-fârewec â ŋic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkewec.
27 Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc
aaŋ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ŋic wise-fârembieŋ muhuc
sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. 28 Iŋuc
ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickec, nâŋe furu
jaha ŋeŋgopeneŋ.” 29 Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe
râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefuŋko
fodapewec. 30 Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec,
“Ŋicbomboŋ jahec-nane, no weniŋuc erâ bianŋkepemu?” 31 Eme jahe

16:14: Joh 6:44 **16:16:** Apo 19:24 **16:17:** Mar 1:24, 34 **16:18:** Apo 19:13; Mar 16:17
16:20: Apo 17:6; Ŋic I 18:17 **16:22:** Kor II 11:25; Fil 1:30; Tes I 2:2 **16:30:** Apo 2:37

ʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge biaŋkeniŋmu.” 32 Iŋuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dâŋ jazapic. 33 Jazapire soŋaŋzi ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbiŋ micrâfâcne ʒure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. 34 Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembiŋ. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biŋe embiŋte bujeŋic biaŋkewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

35 Hae fureme kia jaŋe polisman ʒiŋuc muhuc jaza sorec embiŋ: “Ŋic jahec firuec-jofazo.” 36 Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia jaŋe dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.” 37 Mume Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romaŋic guruonec fuakicne nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc ŋichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombieŋ. Eme ʒi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfoŋgopieŋ? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” 38 Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mume polisman jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe ŋic jahec Romaŋic guruo fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembiŋ. 39 Fâfârerâ ŋic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriŋ ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambiŋ. 40 Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

1 Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judaŋic jaŋere mitific moc ŋewec. 2 Eme Paulo e ejujec iŋuc erâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc mitific-jeŋicko ferâ jaŋehec mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâŋqâreŋ gâcne irec fuŋne jaza mutâc ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: 3 “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe ŋazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâŋ hâcne.” 4 Eme tucne jaŋe dâŋ i mana ʒakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambiŋ. Erâ Grikŋic Anutu araŋ bacnehuc jumbiŋzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc ʒuhuckembiŋ, erâ ŋokac fekicne afecne mâcne. 5 Eme ŋic bocjahazi miti manapie Judaŋic jaŋe mana sâqorerâ ŋic otec qeticne â râŋgeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasoŋte ficko Paulo â Sila ŋepicko tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. Tumaŋne-fârerâ ŋicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ ŋichofao râec-jofazo mumbiŋ. 6 Erâ basac-jofarâ Jasoŋ â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋaŋ jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambiŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc muhuc owac owacke rambiŋ: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbâiŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ ŋic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie 7 Jasoŋzi hezu hewâneŋ ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc ŋicwofuŋ furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac.” 8 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc haeŋic â soŋaŋ mu qafeŋ ejarembiŋ. 9 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe Jasoŋ â âgofâcne ejarepie sahac taha-jeŋic qikiŋne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

10 Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila ŋafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. 11 Eme

16:37: Apo 22:25 **16:39:** Mat 8:34 **17:1:** Tes I 2:2 **17:3:** Luk 24:26, 27, 45, 46 **17:6:** Apo 16:20 **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Joh 19:12; Rom 16:21

hae irec Judaŋic jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, irec miti maŋafec jaha manambiŋ. Erâ dâŋjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embiŋ. 12 Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ, erâ Grikŋic â ŋokac fekicne gâcne sâkozi jaŋerao ʒuhuckembiŋ wâc. 13 Paulozi Anuture dâŋ Berea haeo muromackeme biŋe Tesalonike haeo rame irec Judaŋiczi manambiŋ. Manarâ Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu heiŋʒaŋ ejarehuc maŋjeŋic bâiŋnembiŋ. 14 Iŋuc epie miti mamana jaŋe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic. 15 Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo jowa raku Ateŋ haeo râepie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ŋic jaŋe risiembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ surembiŋ

16 Eme Paulo e Ateŋ haeo jahere woŋec juhuc qâŋ qâqâtâc mâretec ŋerame honerâ maŋne ʒoc ʒawec. 17 Erâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judaŋic jaŋacne â Grikŋic gâcne Judaŋic jaŋere qâjâpecne jumbiŋ jaŋehec mâmâc mitire muc manac embiŋ. Erâ wâc ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne hae ʒoŋao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ iŋuc jaha miti jazawec. 18 Eme hae ira mamana ŋic jumbiŋ, ʒâŋe-jeŋic Epikue ŋic â Stoike ŋic. Eme ŋic jaŋe hâcne Paulohec dâŋ mu bâtikic eec embiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic keci mâc pacgoroŋ enârekac.” Â tucnezi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E nemu furunere biŋe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biŋe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ. 19 Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ facne moc ʒâŋene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbiŋ: “Go dâŋ furune mukomec i weniŋucte mukic, 20 dâŋ i hazec furu-nâŋec, irec fuŋnehec mutec mananaŋ.” 21 Ateŋ haeonec ŋic, mafa â hae fâri, jaŋe dâŋ biŋe furune manarâ dâŋ ijaha qame qoŋgiŋ ehuc mu binaŋ mâretec ejumbieŋ.

Wofuŋ furunere fuŋne jazawec

22 Eme Paulo e Areo dâŋtomao ra domahuc ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ateŋ haeonec ŋicbureŋ, no fuŋne-ŋeŋic ʒiŋuc honekopac, ŋoŋe nemu bocjaha jaŋere araŋ baeŋgopieŋ. 23 No hae-ŋeŋicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâŋfâc-ŋeŋic honec-jopaku alata mocko qâreŋ ʒiŋuc fome wosepac: ‘Keczi nemu furune mocte biŋe.’ Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ, Anutu hâcne, ere fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ. 24 Anutu e mâreŋ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambâŋ â mâreŋ irec rune. 25 E ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ŋiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ŋic nâŋâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fârеekac. 26 Erâ ŋic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune fua rambeŋ. Erâ fuarâ juranaŋte dameŋ â gaŋ rukec i ekizia munârewec. 27 Erâ i maŋnâŋeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanaŋte manasuhuc iŋuc ewec. E ʒoricko mâcne, ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋic sâcnâporâ juekac.

28 ‘Nâŋâc ere jujumaŋko juhuc
wiac ebac eeŋgopeneŋ.’

17:11: Joh 5:39 **17:13:** Tes I 2:14 **17:14:** Apo 16:1 **17:18:** Kor I 4:12 **17:24:** Ŋic I 8:27; Jes 42:5; Mat 11:25; Apo 7:48 **17:25:** Mi Mâ 50:12 **17:26:** Sâc 32:8 **17:27:** Jes 55:6

Ŋoŋere mamana ŋic gâcnezi wâc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
‘Nâŋâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.’
29 Eme ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋicte erâ gol me siliwa me qânâzi qâŋ qâqâtâc ba
eric eeŋgopieŋ, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâŋâc Anuture manapene
irec sâc mi ezejec. 30 Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic eŋare warehuc
juwec, irec dameŋ tarawec. Ʒi ine mâreŋ sâc ŋic mâmâc sasawa
maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte mujarekac. 31 E dameŋ bawec fokac, ira mâreŋne
mâreŋne ŋic fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ
ŋic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendâŋnewec, erâ mâreŋŋic sasawa e
manapaŋkenaŋte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”
32 Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume gâcnezi mu
surec embiŋ, â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ i dameŋ mocte wâc mutec
mananʒepeneŋ.” 33 Iŋuc epie Paulozi behec-joparâ rawec. 34 Ŋic
gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biŋe embiŋ. Jaŋeraonec mumu-
tara ŋic sâko moc ʒâŋene Dionisio, erâ ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Damari, erâ
gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

1 Eme Paulo e Ateŋ hae beherâ Korinti haeo rawec. 2 Ira Judaŋic
moc bâfuawec, ʒâŋene Aqila, e Pontu mâreŋko fuawec. Erâ ŋonâŋ-ticne
Prisila ehec Italia mâreŋko juhapire ŋicwofuŋ sâko Klaudiozi Judaŋic
Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ
qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. 3 Paulo
e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ŋeŋe juju ehuc
bafickeme mâmâc bapic. 4 Erâ Paulo e sabata hombaŋ sâc Judaŋic
jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judaŋic â Grikŋic miti jazahuc mu bâŋgoroŋ
ejarewec. 5 Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mâreŋkonec warepire
Paulozi miti gie paŋʒâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne
Judaŋic ritu qaqacke-jarewec. 6 Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe dâŋticne bâsuehuc
mu supaic ecnepie ŋaqi-ticne itiriŋkeme gâc wândoc wahame ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Sipirickeniŋmu irec kiŋ nore mâcne, ŋaŋacne eocmu. Irec
ʒi râpec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao sawa gie bapemu.” 7 Iŋuc murâ ŋic
moc ʒâŋene Titio Justo, e Grikŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋere qâjâpecne juwec, ere
ficko ferâ ŋeŋe juju ewec. Ficticne Judaŋic jaŋere mitific heririŋ ŋewec.
8 Eme mitificte soŋaŋ ʒâŋene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jaŋe miti manarâ
Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ. Eme Korinti ŋic jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti
manambiŋ i mana ʒakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. 9 Eme ŋafe mocko
Wofuŋzi Paulo maŋko fuac ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic
qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. 10 No
sabecguhape ŋic jaŋe wiac kosa mi egareniŋmu. Hae ʒira nore ŋicfâc
guru sâko juŋgopieŋ.” 11 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ŋic
Anuture dâŋ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazi dâŋjeŋic qikiŋnewec

17:28: Mi Mâ 145:18; Jer 23:23 **17:29:** Fuf 1:27; Jes 40:18; Apo 19:26; Kor I 12:2 **17:30:** Apo 14:16; 17:23; Luk 24:27 **17:31:** Mi Mâ 9:8; 96:13; Apo 10:42; Rom 10:14 **18:2:** Rom 16:3 **18:3:** Apo 20:34; Kor I 4:12 **18:5:** Apo 17:14, 15 **18:6:** Apo 13:46, 51; 20:26 **18:8:** Kor I 1:14 **18:9:** Kor I 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:5, 9; Jes 41:10; 43:5; Jer 1:8; Joh 10:16

12 Eme Galioŋ e Akaia mârenŋko kia sâko erâ juhame Judaŋic jaŋe
ʒâʒâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiŋ. 13 Bararâ ʒiŋuc muhuc
qorickembiŋ: “Ŋic kecʒi e sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec qâsuarâ hata furume
moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniŋte ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac.” 14 Eme Paulo e dâŋ
ŋifecne muzo ehame Galioŋzi Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “O Judaŋic, ŋic e
kiŋbahac wiac ŋemâcne bâfuame muzac dâŋŋeŋic manazapo. 15 Ŋoŋe
ine ŋaŋacne mu qaqazuc dâŋ â ŋicʒâŋe wiac â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec dâŋgie
râcneŋgopieŋte ŋaŋac mutaranʒepieŋ, i nore gie mâcne.” 16 Iŋuc murâ
jâpec-jopame wahambiŋ. 17 Eme jaŋe ʒeŋgoma mitificte soŋaŋ Sostene
hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembiŋ. Eme kiazi hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

18 Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria
mârenŋko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehec mâmâc
rambiŋ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keŋkereai haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao
Anuturao mumupaŋ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupaŋ
dameŋ-ticne tarawecte iŋuc ewec. 19 Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso
haeo fisirâ râwiŋnembiŋ. Eme Paulozi Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ
jaŋehec mitire mu bâtikic embiŋ. 20 Erâ jaŋehec juocte Judaŋic jaŋe
sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: 21 “No Anutuzi maname
ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Iŋuc murâ jaŋehec mâmâzoc erâ Efeso
haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku 22 Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku
opâ ruac kikefuŋ jaŋehec âgo sahac hâroŋ eec embiŋ. Erâ Antiokia haeo
risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jahec â moc ewec

Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

23 Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc
Galatia â Frigia mâreŋ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuŋ sasawa mu âkesiŋ
ejare rawec. 24 Ehame Efeso haeo Judaŋic moc fisiwec, ʒâŋene Apolo.
E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ŋic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku
mana tara-fârewec. 25 Erâ Wofuŋte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc
manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure
binaŋ ʒocmâsâc bâruŋhec ninic jaha ŋic jaza qazuc ewec. 26 E Judaŋic
jaŋere mitificko fuŋkerâ miti acmeruŋ tâmiric munʒiriŋnehuc muwec.
Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauŋ ecnerâ Anuture
miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. 27 Eme Akaia mârenŋko razo mume
mitiŋic jaŋe ocnirec opâ ruac jaŋere papia kecʒiŋuc qârenŋkembiŋ: “Ŋic e
ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnenʒepieŋ.” Papia iŋuc qârenŋkerâ râcnepie rawec.
Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretec bafic-jopawec.
28 Ehuc miti papia irec dâŋqârenŋ hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec
fuŋne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

1 Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mâreŋ fotâcne raku
Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ 2 wio-jarehuc

18:14: Apo 25:18–20 **18:15:** Joh 18:31 **18:17:** Kor I 1:1 **18:18:** Apo 21:24; ʒar 6:9, 18 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; Kor I 4:19; Jak 4:15 **18:22:** Apo 21:15 **18:24:** Kor I 3:6 **18:25:** Apo 19:3; Rom 12:11; Bar 3:15 **18:27:** Kor II 3:1; Kol 4:10 **18:28:** Apo 9:22; 17:3

muwec, “Ŋoŋe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embiŋ me mâcne?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŋene moc mi manambeŋ.” 3 Iŋuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋoŋe more ʒâŋe biŋeo Miti Opâ ruambiŋ?” Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Johanere Miti Opâ ruambeŋ.” 4 Mupie Paulozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Johane eki ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte opâ rua-jarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiŋkenʒepieŋ.’ Dâŋ i Jesure muwec.” 5 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Wofuŋ Jesu ere ʒâŋeo ʒuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. 6 Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeŋicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŋerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ. 7 Ŋic iŋuc embiŋ ʒare-jeŋic 12 qâririŋ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

8 Eme Paulo e Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memeŋgaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmaŋte jaŋehec mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. 9 Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ŋic tutumaŋko musoriŋkepie Paulozi behec-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŋe qâzuc-joparâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne ŋic moc ʒâŋene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. 10 Jara jajahec iŋuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judaŋic â Grikŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Wofuŋte dâŋ mana-fârembiŋ. 11 Erâ Anutuzi Paulo neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame mâsi ʒâŋe furu-jeŋic bocjaha bawec. 12 Eme irec ŋic jaŋe Paulozi gie qoruc â kereŋ bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec jaŋerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambiŋ â demoŋ maŋjeŋickonec wisembiŋ.

Riuc bapa â qaŋgec bapa jumbiŋ

13 Ehame Judaŋic riuc bapa gâcne mâreŋ râreckehuc domambiŋ jaŋe penaroŋ erâ Wofuŋ Jesure ʒâŋezi riuc ripa-jeŋic eocte manasuhuc ŋic demoŋhec ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Jesu ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micte wisezemec.” 14 Taha bapa sâko moc ʒâŋene Sikeua ere ŋokâfâc 7 jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. 15 Iŋuc ehuc mupie demoŋzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ŋoŋe ine wenirec?” 16 Iŋuc mume ŋic demoŋheczi momori wânʒâŋ erâ motec sasawa jopa tuŋtuŋ ejarehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembiŋ. 17 Eme wiac irec biŋe Efeso haeo Judaŋic â Grikŋic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jeŋic goroŋkewec. Ehuc Wofuŋ Jesu muteŋ bâteŋ ecnembiŋ. 18 Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbieŋ i buafec jaha mufua-fârembiŋ. 19 Â mârâc qaŋgecte gie bajumbieŋ jaŋe qaŋgec papia amecke-fârerâ hofao ʒocko rikembiŋ. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa moneŋ 50 tauseŋ qâririŋ ewec. 20 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc epie Wofuŋte dâŋzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ŋedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raocte ʒawiewec

21 Paulo e gie iŋuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋ fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem haeo raocte muwec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma haeo fisizepac.” 22 Eme

19:2: Apo 2:38 **19:4:** Mat 3:11 **19:6:** Apo 8:17; 10:44, 46 **19:9:** Tim II 1:15; Apo 9:2; Tit 3:10, 11; Kor II 6:17; Joh II 1:10 **19:11:** Apo 14:3 **19:12:** Apo 5:15 **19:13:** Luk 9:49 **19:15:** Mar 1:34; Luk 4:41 **19:17:** Apo 5:5, 11 **19:20:** Apo 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Apo 23:11; Rom 1:13

raocte babafic jahecticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mârenŋko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenŋkoa mocwâc piticne ʒuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambiŋ

23 Eme dameŋ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec.
24 Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Demetrio. Ŋic eki
Atemis nemu ufuŋ-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ŋic jaŋe
furine bapie e â gieŋic âgofâcne moneŋ bocjaha fua-jare jujec. 25 Eme
Demetrio e gieŋic âgofâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ,
ŋoŋe gie-nâŋec izi hâcne moneŋ mafa bâfua-nâreekac i manaŋgopieŋ.
26 Eme ŋic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ŋoŋe ere fuŋne hone
manac eeŋgopieŋ, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mâreŋ gâcnaonec ŋic wemo
afecne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc ʒiŋuc jazaekac: ‘Ŋicmezi bakicne nemuqâŋ
i wiac fâri tâmiric.’ 27 E iŋuc eme gie-nâŋec ʒâŋemâc eocmu sawa
mâcne, nemu sâko-nâŋec Atemis ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis
e jahacne ʒâŋe biŋe wâc rârâŋneocmu. Eme Asia mârenŋkonec â mârenŋ
gâcnaonec ŋic mâmâc sasawa araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ iŋucnere ʒâŋe biŋe
weniŋuc omaeocmu?” 28 Demetriozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame manarâ maŋjeŋic
aaric fusucmame owackehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e
fekicne sâko!” 29 Dâŋ oowac sâko epie haeŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic
iŋneme kike saoŋ qajareme fisi qâture-fârerâ tutumaŋ toma-jeŋicko
rafârembiŋ, ehuc Makedonia ŋic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, ʒâŋe-jekic
Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambiŋ. 30 Eme Paulozi
manarâ ŋic tutumaŋko razo mume opâ ruac jaŋe sakarembiŋ. 31 Erâ
wâc ŋic fekicne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbiŋ jaŋe ŋic tutumaŋko mi
raocte mumuac dâŋ erao râepie rawec. 32 Eme tutumaŋ tomao ira ŋic
jaŋe dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie dâŋ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi
wemo wiacte eŋgopieŋ muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

33 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc ehuc domahapie Judaŋic jaŋe âgo-jeŋic moc, ʒâŋene
Alesande, e ŋicguru ʒâʒâŋiŋko domahame mu âke suec ecnepie dâŋʒaeo
ferâ dâŋ mu bâʒâziŋ eocte ŋic me bazuc ejarewec. 34 Eme ŋic jaŋe
e Judaŋic iŋuc hone tararâ micjeŋic sâc dameŋ ʒora owa ruruckehuc
ʒiŋuc muhuc domambiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekicne sâko!”
35 Ekuhapie qâreŋŋic eki dâŋjeŋic bânineŋkeku bâmâteŋ-joparâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Efeso ŋicbureŋ, hae ʒirec ŋiczi Atemis sâko-nâŋecte ufuŋ â
sambâŋkonec qâŋticne wahawec irec soŋaŋ rau jueŋgopeneŋ, i mâreŋ
wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu? 36 I aricne, irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic
fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enʒepieŋ. 37 Ŋic qoric-jopaŋgopieŋ jaŋe
nemu-nâŋecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc ro soŋsoŋ me Atemis mu surec
eecne i me embiŋ. 38 Me Demetrio â gieŋic âgofâcne jaŋe ŋic mocte
manapie sâqorekacko dâŋbahac mumu ʒâfo maickeme kia juŋgopieŋ
jaŋerao munʒepieŋ. 39 Me ŋaŋacne dâŋ moc fokacko micne bapa
tutumaŋko baranʒepieŋ. 40-41 Ŋoŋe miŋecgac bâbâiŋ epie maŋgâŋko
ʒika fuazo ejec, irec dâŋ ŋicwofuŋ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome iŋuc
me iŋuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qâreŋŋic eki dâŋ iŋuc
murâ jazame râwiŋnembiŋ.

19:22: Apo 17:14; Rom 16:23; Kor I 4:17 **19:23:** Apo 19:9; Kor II 1:8, 9 **19:24:** Apo 16:16
19:26: Apo 17:29 **19:29:** Apo 20:4

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenŋko rawec

1 Dâŋ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza
mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenŋko rawec. 2 Mârenŋ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac ju-
rambiŋ janŋe mu ketenŋ bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grik mârenŋko fisiwec.
3 Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenŋko
razo mume Judanŋic janŋe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenŋko
rawec. 4 Eme ŋic ʒiŋuczi hatao bâjâpembiŋ: Berea haeonec Sopate, e
Pirore ŋokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio,
erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. 5 Ŋic izi bânierâ
Troa haeo woŋec-nâŋec jumbiŋ. 6 Nâŋe ine gorenŋ sowa hombaŋ tarame
Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ ʒoaŋ 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbenŋ. Ira fisirâ ʒoaŋ
gie bapa 7 jumbenŋ.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

7 Eme nâŋe Sondao Ŋafe Tiwâ nananŋte tumaŋnembenŋ. Ehuc
Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ŋafe
ʒâŋiŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. 8 Fic maŋne ŋembenŋ ira lambe bocjaha ʒawec.
9 Ehame motec moc ʒâŋene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume ʒorame
qâqâtâc kataŋko ŋeku guŋ qâmâckewec. Erâ guŋko qâqâtâc kataŋkonec
hurâ mârenŋko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic maŋne
jahec â moc hâŋ bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec.
10 Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
ki ojowa mi eniŋ, e mâro-ticne fuakac.” 11 Iŋuc murâ ficmaŋko ferâ
Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ janŋehec mitire
muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme behec-joparâ
rawec. 12 Ŋic janŋe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenŋic boc
urue bianŋ ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

13 Gâcne nâŋe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo rambenŋ. E
jahacne ine tiŋko fâwec. 14 Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo
hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambenŋ. Raku Mitilene haeo raʒimbenŋ.
15 Irecnec raku hae fureme ʒintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenŋ. Izi
raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenŋ. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko
Milete haeo fisimbenŋ. 16 Paulo e Mâro hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo
ra fisiocte muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao
juhame dameŋ qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uŋsawaŋ dâŋ jazawec

17 Ira fisirâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne
bapa jowac-jopapie warembiŋ. 18 Fisipie Paulozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“No Asia mârenŋko fisirâ izia ŋoŋerao gie-nane fuŋkerâ wiac ehuc
jupo, i fuŋnaonecteaŋ mana wareeŋgopieŋ. 19 No hone suŋgiŋnezi
ki busâqochec Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanŋic janŋe keke
suec suec enarehapie râsi faio jupo. 20 Erâ dâŋ ŋoŋe ŋaŋazane
moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ŋoŋe bianŋkeniŋte mitidâŋ bocjaha hofao â
ficne ficne ŋaza qazuc ehuc jupo. 21 Ehuc Judanŋic â Grikŋic Anutu
maickerâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeniŋte maŋqaqa eŋarehuc

20:4: Apo 17:10; 19:29; Rom 16:21 **20:5:** Apo 16:8 **20:7:** Kor I 16:2; Apo 2:42, 46
20:10: Ŋic I 17:21 **20:16:** Apo 18:21 **20:18:** Apo 18:19; 19:10 **20:19:** Apo 20:3

jupo. 22 Eme ʒi Mârozi maŋnane niŋgiŋko fâreme Jerusalem haeo
rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniŋucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi
mana-hâmokopac. 23 Mâc kâpâcwâru â buʒâic ocna woŋec-nane fokac,
i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac. 24 No ine juju-nanere
manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata muʒâwe-narekicne i buafec
jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biŋebiaŋ
muiŋnepemurâ Wofuŋ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ
maŋnane domakac. 25 Erâ ʒi moc mupe mananiŋ, no uucmaŋte biŋedâŋ
ŋazahuc ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epe honecnueŋgopieŋ izi ʒâhec ʒâŋe
mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu. 26 No Anutuzi mitire dâŋ ʒaeckewec
i furu jaha ŋaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec; 27 irec miŋecgac hazec
qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e sipirickeme kiŋticne norao mi foocmu.

28 “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac soŋaŋ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha sâcne
soŋaŋ-jopanʒepieŋ. Tiri Mârozi jaŋere micne bapa mucŋopawecte
ŋoŋe Wofuŋte kikefuŋfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaŋe hone
maiŋ ejarehapie aimuŋ junʒepieŋ. 29 No manakopac, no behec-ŋopape
kâte qâto mimicne ŋoŋerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaniŋmu, 30 erâ wâc
ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko ŋic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi jaŋacne eniŋte
hume gegetâc ejareniŋmu. 31 Irec ŋoŋe rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic junʒepieŋ, erâ
jara jahec â moc ŋafe furec ki busâqochec uŋsawaŋ buc buc ŋaŋaza i
moc mi behepe wahawec, ŋoŋe irec manasuhuc junʒepieŋ. 32 Eme ʒi
Anuturao râec-ŋopahuc uruc jauŋ dâŋticnao guruc-ŋopakopac; e tâpiri
runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne eŋareocmu, erâ juku maŋfuru bacjopakicne
sasawa jaŋehec sambâŋte huhure i tahac-ŋopame rauckenʒepieŋ. 33 No
moneŋ mafare mubâre mi eŋarepo, 34 no nahacne â ŋicfâc-nane nâŋere
wiac piticne mejahec-nane ʒizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i manaŋgopieŋ.
35 No wiac fuŋne fuŋne qaŋeŋke-ŋarepo, ehuc gie qicwânʒâŋ bahuc
gegec dodocne jaŋe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ŋowatupo.
Eme ŋoŋe ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i mana-
sunʒepieŋ: ‘Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianʒi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec
bubianʒi fârine jâmbâŋ eekac.’ ”

36 Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mutararâ dieŋzi herâ jaŋehec numuwec.
37 Numume kio ŋâŋâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiŋ. 38 E dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ʒâŋe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu”, irec
boc mana hâhâtâwembiŋ. Eme wokeo râembiŋ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

1 Eme nâŋe jaŋe hetarac-joparâ fâretiŋ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbeŋ.
Hae fureme Rodo nucko raʒirâ raku Patara haeo fisimbeŋ. 2 Ira
woke moc Foinike mârenko raocte ʒawiehame bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambeŋ.
3 Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ŋehame mâc jâurumbeŋ. Erâ Siria
mârenkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbeŋ. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fârehame
4 nâŋe haeo ferâ mitiŋic bâfuac-joparâ jaŋehec ʒoaŋ 7 jumbeŋ. Eme

20:22: Apo 19:21 **20:23:** Apo 9:16; 21:4, 11 **20:24:** Apo 21:13 **20:26:** Apo 18:6 **20:28:** Mi Mâ 74:2; Tim I 4:16; Pet I 5:2 **20:29:** Mat 7:15; 10:16; Joh 10:12 **20:30:** Joh I 2:19; Gal 4:17 **20:31:** Mar 13:35, 37; Tes I 2:11 **20:32:** Sâc 33:3 **20:33:** Mat 10:8; Kor I 9:12; Sam I 12:3 **20:34:** Apo 18:3; Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **20:36:** Apo 21:5 **20:37:** Apo 21:6; Rom 16:16; Pet I 5:14 **20:38:** Apo 20:25

Mârozi ejareme jaŋe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiŋ. 5 Ira juhapene rara dameŋ maickeme ŋic ŋokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa moŋgeŋko jowac-nâpopie humbeŋ. Erâ moŋgeŋko dieŋzi herâ numumbeŋ. 6 Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaŋe haeo risiembiŋ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findaŋdâŋ muwec

7 Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitiŋic iqic-joparâ ŋafe mocjaha jaŋehec fombeŋ. 8 Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipo bâfuambeŋ. Filipo e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaŋere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembeŋ. 9 E otâfâcne 4 ʒeŋoŋ jumbiŋ jaŋe findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ. 10 Eme ira ʒuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenŋkonec porofete moc ʒâŋene Agabo e nâŋerao fâ fisiwec. 11 Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecʒiŋuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaŋere meo râeniŋmu.’ ” 12 Dâŋ iŋuc mume nâŋe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembeŋ. 13 Âzâcnepene ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enareŋgopieŋ? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ Jesure erâ hâmopere wâc ʒawiekopac.” 14 Dâŋ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ʒiŋuc mumbeŋ: “Wofuŋte dâŋ sanaŋkezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

15 ʒoaŋ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenaŋte ʒawiembeŋ. 16 Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitiŋic gâcne jaŋe jowac-nâporâ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Ŋasoŋ, e mitiŋic raŋqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombiŋ. 17 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecnec mitiŋic jaŋe âgo jauŋ enârembiŋ. 18 Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembeŋ. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembiŋ. 19 Fisipie Paulozi mejeŋicko barâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame qâpuc jaŋerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

20 Paulozi dâŋ binaŋ ejare tarame Anutu muteŋkerâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, qomâ-nâŋec Paulo, Judaŋic tauseŋ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒoqac erâ dopeckeeŋgopieŋ. 21 Ehame gore dâŋ ʒiŋuc wareme manaeŋgopieŋ: ‘Judaŋic qâpuc jaŋere ŋondeŋko juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe Mosere dâŋ qikiŋneniŋte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sahacko ma mi bajareniŋte muac-jopaekac, â Judaŋic juju hata-nâŋec beheniŋte qafeŋ-jopaekac.’ 22 Hae ʒirec ŋic jaŋe gore iŋuc manaeŋgopieŋte weniŋuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biŋe mana-fâreniŋmu. 23 Irec nâŋe dâŋ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâŋerao ŋic 4 juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Anuturao mumupaŋ-jeŋic râembiŋte qizec-jeŋic mi bâbâtâc mâc jueŋgopieŋ. 24 Eme nâŋe jaŋerao ʒuhucgupene jaŋere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-jeŋic

21:4: Apo 11:12; 20:23 **21:5:** Apo 20:36 **21:8:** Apo 8:40 **21:9:** Apo 2:17 **21:10:** Apo 11:28 **21:11:** Apo 20:23 **21:12:** Mat 16:22 **21:13:** Apo 20:24 **21:14:** Mat 26:39; Joh 21:18 **21:18:** Apo 15:13; Gal 1:19 **21:20:** Apo 15:1 **21:21:** Apo 16:3; Rom 10:4

bâtâcnenʒepieŋ. Go iŋuc etecne honecgurâ gore ʒiŋuc mananiŋmu: Dâŋticne wareme manambeŋ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc juekac wâc. 25 Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŋte mupaŋke-jarembeŋ." 26 Eme Paulo e dâŋjeŋic manarâ ŋic 4 jaŋerao ʒuhuckeme hae fureme sahac ŋaqi wiac-jeŋic ʒure emasaŋ erâ taha ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaŋ dameŋ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâŋ taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŋko juhame rombiŋ

27 ʒoaŋ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŋte mumbiŋ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame Asia mâreŋkonec Judaŋic jaŋe e honerâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic bâiŋnembiŋ. 28 Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŋ, "Oe, Israe ŋicbureŋ, ware bafic-nâponiŋ! Ŋic ʒizi mâreŋ sâc jurahuc Judaŋic nâŋâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec â ufuŋ-nâŋec ʒi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŋ-nâŋecko Grikŋic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic ʒi gâc hecneŋgopieŋ." 29 Paulo e Efeso haeonec ŋic Trofimo ehec haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŋ, taha ufuŋko jowa wefujec. 30 Paulo e iŋuc ecnepie haeŋic mâmâc sasawa kike saoŋ qajareme quruŋ herâ qâture-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŋkonec fâre wahambiŋ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŋ.

Momori soŋaŋzi Paulo ŋic jaŋere meonec batarawec

31 Ŋic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŋe Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ sâkorao rame ʒiŋuc manawec: "Jerusalem ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc eŋgopieŋ." 32 Dâŋ iŋuc manarâ izia momori fekicne wahakicne rocjopame quruŋ quruŋ rambiŋ. Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋaŋ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembiŋ. 33 Eme momori soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândeŋnembiŋ. Erâ Paulo ʒâŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindiŋ gie bawec. 34 Eme ŋic jaŋe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâŋ fuŋne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko barambiŋ. 35 Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jaŋe Paulo hâporâ reŋke fembiŋ. 36 Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ŋic e arictac eoc!" 37 Eme Paulo ficmaŋko bafezo ehapie momori soŋaŋ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, "Manatec dâŋ moc gazape?" Mume soŋaŋzi muwec, "Go Grikdâŋ manaekic? 38 Mârâcko Aigita ŋic moczi ʒika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tauseŋ rocjopame mâreŋ tuhuo rambiŋ, go ŋic e me moc?" 39 Wiocneme Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No Judaŋic, erâ Kilikia mâreŋko Taso hae sâko ŋekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ŋic dâŋ piticne jazape." 40 Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâŋko domahuc ŋic me bazuc ejareme dâŋemâc efârepie Judaŋic jaŋacne dâŋkoa kecʒiŋuc jazawec:

21:24: Apo 18:18 **21:25:** Apo 15:20, 29 **21:26:** 3ar 6:1–20; Kor I 9:20 **21:28:** Apo 6:13; Eʒek 44:7 **21:29:** Apo 20:4; Tim II 4:20 **21:33:** Apo 21:11; 20:23 **21:36:** Apo 22:22; Luk 23:18 **21:38:** Apo 5:36, 37 **21:39:** Apo 9:11

22

Paulozi Judaŋic Jerusalem haeo dâŋ jazawec
(Apo 9:1–19; 26:12–18)

1 “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ.” 2 Paulo e iŋuc muhuc Judaŋic jaŋacne dâŋko dâŋeme manarâ qiriŋ niniŋ jâmbâŋ efârembiŋ. 3 Eme ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judaŋic, Kilikia mârenŋko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae ʒira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere maŋfuŋko juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ aimuŋ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ŋoŋe miŋecgac eeŋgopieŋ noni iŋuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiŋ faio juhuc sasanaŋ epo. 4 Ehuc miti qâricne ʒi omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ŋic mecne ŋokac mecne mâmâc jaha niŋgiŋ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. 5 Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jaŋe nore fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec Damasko haeo jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere papia qârenŋkerâ narepie keczinuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ŋic ŋokac iŋucne bâfuac-joparâ niŋgiŋ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenʒepieŋ. 6 Iŋuc muhuc hata raku ʒoaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋko Damasko hae bâqiŋkehape sambâŋkonec ʒoc tatamac sâkozi uŋ herâ waha âkecnuwec. 7 Âkecnuhuc herândiŋnume mârenŋko fohuc dâŋ wiwira keczinuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec?’ 8 Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuŋ go mo?’ Mupe ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne.’ 9 Ŋic nohec jumbiŋ jaŋe ʒoc tatamac sawa honembiŋ, dâŋ nazawec ine mi manambiŋ. 10 Eme no wiohuc mupo, ‘Wofuŋ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec?’ Mupe Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniŋmu.’ 11 Eme ʒoc tatamaczi ʒâŋe-nane âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiŋ.

12 “Hae ira ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Anania, e sâcmutâc dâŋ aimuŋ bâninipehuc jume Judaŋic hae ijaha jumbiŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma ere manapie biaŋkewec. 13 Ŋic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go ʒâŋe fitâcnec.’ Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. 14 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu eki fuŋne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiŋne rune honehuc micticnaonec dâŋ manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. 15 Eme go wiac hone manac emeŋ irec biŋe mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaza razemec. 16 Eme ʒi weniŋuc mâc jutec ʒoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure ʒâŋe riwasecketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

17 “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ numupe maŋnane ŋerisieme Jesu honepo. 18 Honepe ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Hae ʒirec ŋic jaŋe gore mickonec dâŋnane manarâ qikiŋneniŋmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac.’ 19 Mume no dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: ‘Wofuŋ, no ŋicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiŋzi jopahuc jupo, 20 erâ biŋe mumuge Stefano qaniŋte ŋaqi-jeŋic guruckepie soŋaŋke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae ʒirec ŋic mana-fârenŋgopieŋte gore biŋe sâcne jazapemu.’ 21 Iŋuc mupe

22:1: Apo 7:2; 13:26 **22:2:** Apo 21:40 **22:3:** Apo 5:34; Rom 10:2 **22:4:** Apo 8:3 **22:14:** Apo 3:14 **22:16:** Tim II 2:22 **22:17:** Apo 9:26; 11:30; Gal 1:18, 19 **22:19:** Apo 22:4 **22:20:** Apo 7:58; 8:1

Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Go ʒawietec no mâreŋ wiwicko qâpuc jaŋerao sorecgupe razemec.’ ”

Paulo kâcbiŋzi qazo murâ behembiŋ

22 Ŋic jaŋe hazec-jeŋic râehapie Paulozi dâŋ gâcne jazawec. Izi miŋecne dâŋ iŋuc mume qeŋqeŋnea owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic iŋucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.” 23 Iŋuc owackehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme 24 soŋaŋ sâkozi mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko bafembiŋ. Erâ ŋic jaŋe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembieŋ irec fuŋne mufuame manazore kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte mujarewec. 25 Eme jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte fâretiŋkerâ becsahaczi bândeŋnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeŋic ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ŋoŋe Romaŋic fârine dâŋticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiŋzi qapie sâckeocmu me?” 26 Iŋuc mume micne-jeŋiczi soŋaŋ sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniŋuc ezo? Ŋic e Romaŋic fârine.” 27 Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romaŋic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.” 28 Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “No ŋic jabanezi moneŋ bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romaŋic jâmbâŋ epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romaŋic fuapo.” 29 Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiŋ i behembiŋ. Momori soŋaŋ e ine, Paulo e Romaŋic, iŋuc manarâ, no wemocte ŋic iŋucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

30 Hae fureme momori soŋaŋ sâko e Judaŋic jaŋe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembiŋ irec fuŋne jâmbâŋ manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumaŋnembiŋ. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaŋere tutumaŋko dâŋ muwec

1 Paulo e micne bapa hone dendeŋ-jopahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqatarare maŋnanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” 2 Iŋuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki ŋic Paulore maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe masunao qaniŋ.” 3 Mume Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maŋge tâŋzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko norao mumutiŋ gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc nuniŋte jazakic?” 4 Iŋuc mume ŋic doma rambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriŋkekic?” 5 Mupie Paulozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Âgo bureŋ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâŋepac. Mitio dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec.’ No dâŋ i manaekopac.” 6 Eme micne guru ŋic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio ŋic jumbiŋ, Paulozi i manahuc dâŋ baferâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ, no farisaio ŋic â apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe farisaio ŋic jaha jumbiŋ. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâŋ i dopeckeekopacte dâŋko râecnuŋgopieŋ.” 7 Dâŋ iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe qaqatarac epie micne bapa jaŋerao fâfâuc fuawec. 8 Sadukaio ŋic jaŋe hâmockonec fafahare â aŋelo â

22:21: Apo 9:15; 13:2 **22:22:** Apo 21:35 **22:25:** Apo 16:37; 23:27 **23:1:** Apo 22:1; 24:16 **23:2:** Joh 18:22, 23 **23:3:** Mat 23:27; Eʒek 13:10–15; Tah 19:15 **23:5:** Wah 22:28 **23:6:** Apo 4:2; 22:3; 26:5

sawa qâqâtâc, wiac iŋucne micke-fâreeŋgopieŋ. Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine irec fârine mueŋgopieŋ. 9 Eme irec tutumaŋ-jeŋicko ojowa sâko bambiŋ. Eku farisaio ŋic jaŋere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâŋ fârone kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋic kecʒirec kiŋ manapene aricne ekac; aŋelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâŋ âzâcnewecko weniŋuc moc munaŋmu?” 10 Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soŋaŋ sâko e Paulo qâsuckenʒipiŋte hâwickeme mume momori jaŋe fisirâ Paulo ŋicŋondeŋkonec fâre waharâ ficjeŋicko barambiŋ. 11 Eme ŋafe ira Wofuŋzi Paulo fuacnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, ʒira Jerusalem haeo mutaniŋnukomec iŋuc jaha Roma haeo mutaniŋnuzemec.”

Judaŋic gâcnezi Paulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ

12 Hae fureme Judaŋic gâcne ʒâʒâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniŋte mumundeŋ embiŋ. 13 Ŋic ʒâʒâfic erâ iŋuc mumbiŋ ʒare-jeŋic 40 jâuruwec. 14 Ŋic jaŋe hâcne taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanaŋte mumundeŋ embeneŋ; 15 irec micne bapa ŋoŋe momori soŋaŋ sâkorao dâŋ ʒiŋuc râepie razejec: ‘Go Paulo nâŋere tutumaŋko soretec wareme dâŋticne mocwâc muhâmonʒepeneŋ.’ Eme dâŋŋeŋic manarâ iŋuc eme nâŋe Paulo hatao qanaŋmu.”

Paulo baŋec-ticnezi ʒikadâŋ mufuawec

16 Eme Paulo baŋec-ticnezi ʒikadâŋ i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. 17 Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jaŋere micne moc wiracnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec ʒi momori soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa ratec dâŋ moc âzâcneoc.” 18 Mume ŋic eki motec soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru ŋic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec ʒi dâŋ gazaocte jowape warekoperec.” 19 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme soŋaŋ sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ weniŋuc nazacmu?” 20 Eme moteczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Judaŋic jaŋe gorao dâŋ râepie wareocte muc manac embieŋ, jaŋe go Paulo tutumaŋ-jeŋicko jowa rarâ fuŋne-ticne bataniŋke-hâmocmurâ gazaniŋmu. 21 Gazapie dâŋjeŋic mi manazemec. Ŋic ʒare-jeŋic 40 jâurukac, iŋuczi Paulo qâhâmoniŋte muŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniŋte mumundeŋ embieŋ, erâ biac ʒawierâ gore dâŋte woŋec juŋgopieŋ.” 22 Motec e dâŋ iŋuc mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ʒiŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dâŋ mufuarâ nazakomec i ŋic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea haeo barambiŋ

23 Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi ʒawierâ ŋafere 9 kilok ehame Kaisarea haeo ranʒepieŋ. 24 Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenʒepieŋ. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc kia Feliki erao baranʒepieŋ.” 25 Iŋuc murâ kiare papia moc ʒiŋuc muhuc qârenkewec: 26 “Klaudio Lisia noni kia biaŋ-nane Feliki gore papia ʒi qârenkekopac. 27 Momori jaŋe ŋic moc bafâŋgopieŋ e Judaŋic jaŋe qazo embiŋ. Eme noni e Romaŋic jâmbâŋ ere iŋuc

23:8: Mat 22:23 **23:9:** Apo 25:25; 5:39 **23:11:** Apo 18:9; 19:21; 28:16, 23 **23:14:** Joh 16:2, 3 **23:26:** Luk 1:3

manahuc momori jaŋehec rarâ mejeŋickonec bataramбeŋ. 28 Eme dâŋko râembiŋ irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumaŋ-jeŋicko barapo. 29 Bararâ sâcmutâc dâŋjeŋicte qorickepie ʒiŋuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ ʒika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac. 30 Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaniŋte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Â qorickeeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe iŋuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dâŋticne gazanʒepieŋ."

31 Eme momori jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte mic reŋkehuc Paulo ŋafeoa jowa raku Antipatri haeo fisimbiŋ. 32 Hae fureme momori gâcne jaŋe ficjeŋicko risiehapie becâsicko ŋeŋe jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiŋ. 33 Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo iŋuc jaha ere meo râembiŋ. 34 Eme kiazi papia woserâ Paulo mârеŋ qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, "No Kilikia mârеŋkonec." 35 Eme kiazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Dâŋko râecguŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore dâŋ muzo." Iŋuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soŋaŋkembiŋ.

24

Judaŋic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorickembiŋ

1 ʒoaŋ gie bapa 5 tarame taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dâŋŋic moc ʒâŋene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dâŋ muniŋte fuambiŋ. 2 Eme kiazi mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Kia biaŋ-nâŋec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-nâpotec wamaoa jueŋgopeneŋ, erâ ŋicguru ʒi nâŋere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec 3 nâŋerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biaŋkeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. 4 Erâ dâŋ mupe ʒorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dâŋ bembeŋne mac gazape. 5 Ŋic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judaŋic mârеŋ sâc juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋbâiŋ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jaŋere qizec eki hâcne. 6 Eme taha ufuŋ-nâŋec gâc hecnezo ehame rombeŋ, [erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋecte sâcko wiac ecneŋzapeŋ. 7 Ehame ine kapiteŋ sâko Lisia eki fisi ʒocnehec nâwoc rowec. 8 Ehuc dâŋko râembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuaniŋte mujarewec.] Eme nâŋe dâŋ gazaŋgopeneŋ i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataniŋkecmu." 9 Dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe e bafickehuc dâŋticne dopeckembiŋ.

Paulozi kiare maio dâŋ ŋifecne muwec

10 Eme kiazi Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go mârеŋ ʒira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâŋnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. 11 No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe ʒoaŋ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ ŋic esâic-jopatec gazaniŋmu. 12 No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ŋic jaŋehec mitire mu qaqatarac me ŋic maŋbâiŋ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbiŋ. 13 Ŋic ʒizi qoricnuhuc dâŋ gazaŋgopieŋ, irec fârine wemocko gowatuniŋmu. 14 Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri sureeŋgopieŋ i âteekopac mueŋgopieŋ, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dâŋmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko miti qârеŋkekicne fokac â porofete mu qârеŋ embiŋ i manape fârine ehame mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec

23:27: Apo 21:33; 22:25 **23:28:** Apo 22:30 **23:29:** Apo 6:9; 18:14, 15 **23:30:** Apo 24:8 **23:34:** Apo 22:3 **24:3:** Apo 23:26; 26:25 **24:5:** Apo 17:6 **24:6:** Apo 21:28 **24:8:** Apo 23:30 **24:11:** Apo 21:17

jaŋere Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneekopac. 15 Erâ juku ŋic biaŋne â sâqocne
hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ŋic keci jaŋe â no mâmâc
mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ. 16 Iŋuc ehuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio bahacmâc
jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.
17 “Eme no jara bocjaha mâreŋ wiwicko juhuc mitire moneŋ
qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋerao warepo. 18 Erâ
bâzi ririkere baʒawierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbiŋ. Ira
ŋicguruo juju me dâŋfânâŋ sâkohec juju ine arictac. 19 Asia mâreŋkonec
Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe ine iŋuc embiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne nore bahac moc
manaŋgopieŋko gorao fisirâ mutaniŋkenʒapiŋ. 20 Me micne bapa
tutumaŋko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambiŋko ŋic domaŋgopieŋ
ʒizi gazaniŋ. 21 Jaŋe no dâŋ mocjaha sawa ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko domahuc
mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahaŋne bahuc kecʒiŋuc
jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dâŋ i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi
dâŋko râecnupie mai-ŋeŋicko domakopac ʒi.’ ”
22 Kia Feliki e Paulore dâŋ i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E
miti qâricnere biŋe mana-hâmowecte ʒiŋuc sawa jazawec: “Momori
soŋaŋ Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dâŋŋeŋic mutarapemu.”
23 Iŋuc murâ momori micne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe Paulo soŋaŋkehuc
râsi ʒâŋe mi ecnenʒepieŋ, â âgofâcne fisirâ jauŋ bazo mupie mi
qatara-jarenʒepieŋ.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeme kiazi beherâ rawec

24 ʒoaŋ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ŋonâŋ-ticne Drusila
ehec mâmâc ŋehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ
irec fuŋne jasawec. 25 Ehuc tiŋke biaŋ eere â sasecte sowa jujure
â okac dameŋte mume Felikizi weaŋkerâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Sâcne rac, juku nacnere dameŋ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc
hefârecgupemu.” 26 Kia e Paulozi moneŋ narezejec muhuc dameŋ sâc
hefârerâ ehec dâŋ muc manac ejujec. 27 Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia
moc ʒâŋene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judaŋic
bubiaŋ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judaŋic jaŋe Festorao fisirâ Paulo qorickembiŋ

1 Festozi kia erâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem
haeo fewec. 2 Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judaŋic fekicne erao
fisirâ Paulore dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ. 3 Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo
Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnembiŋ. Jaŋe hatao Paulo somâckerâ
qaniŋte manasuhuc kia iŋuc âzâcnembiŋ. 4 Mupie Festozi ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋekac; eme no ijaha biac
mocwâc risie hupemu. 5 Paulo bahacdâŋ-ticne muzo murâ ŋoŋeraonec
micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munʒepieŋ.”
6 Iŋuc murâ ʒoaŋ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo
rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dâŋficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembiŋ. 7 Ficko
feme Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc
domambiŋ. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec. 8 Mupie Paulozi dâŋjeŋic

---

24:14: Apo 24:5 **24:15:** Dan 12:2; Joh 5:28, 29 **24:16:** Apo 23:1 **24:17:** Rom 15:25, 26; Gal 2:10 **24:18:** Apo 21:27 **24:21:** Apo 23:6 **24:22:** Apo 23:26 **24:23:** Apo 27:3 **24:27:** Apo 25:9 **25:2:** Apo 24:1 **25:3:** Apo 23:15

bawahahuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “No Judaŋic sâcmutâc dâŋjeŋic me taha ufuŋ me Roma ŋicwofuŋ moc mi musuaekopac.” 9 Eme Festozi Judaŋic bubiaŋ qajareocte Paulo indiŋkerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dâŋge mutarape me?” 10 Indiŋkeme Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋfic ʒine hâcne; nore dâŋ ʒira mutarazo; go gahac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judaŋic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. 11 No bahac me kiŋsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahac-nane mi sakarezapo. Jaŋe ine burecko qoricnuŋgopieŋte moczi moc bubiaŋ qajarehuc jaŋere meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Irec ʒi Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mukopac.” 12 Iŋuc mume Festo e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋehec muc manac erâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicwofuŋ sâkore mukomec, irec ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao razemec.”

Ŋicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

13 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa tucne tarame ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â seŋticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic. 14 Eme jahe ʒoaŋ gâcne ehec ŋeŋe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâŋ binaŋ ecnehuc ŋicwofuŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru ŋic moc beherâ rame ŋehuc jukac. 15 Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judaŋic jaŋere soŋaŋ jaŋe norao tumaŋnehuc ŋic e qape hâmoocte munarembiŋ. 16 Munarepie no dâŋ ŋifecne ʒiŋuc jazapo: ‘Romaŋic nâŋe qoqoricte sawa ŋic moc ʒikare mi qikiŋneeŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋic dâŋko râekicne e mecne â dâŋrune mecne mâmâc hetumaŋ-jopapene ŋifec â ŋifec dâŋ sâckoa mueŋgopieŋ.’ 17 Iŋuc jazape Judaŋic norao warepie izia hae fureme jaŋe â e dâŋficko bâturec-jopapo. 18 Eme jaŋe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaniŋmu muhape 19 jaŋe miti-jeŋicte hehefaric dâŋ â ŋic hâmokicne moc ʒâŋene Jesu ere dâŋ bajumbiŋ; ŋic ere hâcne Paulozi ʒiŋuc muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac.’ 20 Eme no dâŋ iŋucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo feme ira dâŋticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo. 21 Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma ŋicwofuŋtao raocte kâpâcwâru ficko woŋec jukac.” 22 Festozi iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ŋic e hâcne dâŋ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e ŋicwofuŋ Agripare maio domawec

23 Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qaraweŋ-jekichec tutumaŋ ficko fepire momori soŋaŋ kâcqene â hae irec ŋic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiŋ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ. 24 Bafepie Festozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â ŋicfâc-nane gâcne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic domakac ʒi ere erâ Judaŋic wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiŋ, ‘E mi jujâmbâŋkezejec.’ 25 No ine bahac-ticnere manape ʒika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ŋicwofuŋte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu. 26 Erâ dâŋ fârine basahuc ŋicbomboŋ sâkore papia qâreŋkepemurâ fâcke turuŋ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ŋic keczi e ŋoŋerao â ŋicwofuŋ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepie dâŋticne qâreŋkepe razejec. 27 No kâpâcwâru ŋic moc kiŋticnere dâŋ mi qâreŋkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocte manape quŋkekac.”

25:9: Apo 24:27 **25:14:** Apo 24:27 **25:19:** Apo 18:15 **25:22:** Luk 23:8 **25:23:** Mat 10:18 **25:24:** Apo 2:7; 22:22

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâŋticne muwec
(Apo 9:1–19; 22:6–16)

1 Eme Agripazi Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac fuŋnege mutec
mananaŋ.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 2 “Judaŋic
dâŋzi dâŋ enarehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec ŋifecne ŋicwofuŋ Agripa miŋecgac
gore maio mupemurâ bunane biaŋkekac. 3 Go hâcne Judaŋic mitire
hehefaric-nâŋecte â wiac eenâŋecte fuŋne manaekic. Irec go mana
uruehaŋtec dâŋnane mupe.

4 “No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nane jaŋere
ŋondeŋko juku sokapo. 5 Irec Judaŋic mârâc honecnumbiŋzi
juju-nanere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ. No farisaio ŋic mitire neŋgocne
embiŋ jaŋere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuŋne-nane hone manac
embiŋzi muzo murâ munʒapiŋ. 6 No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac
i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ jazawec,
7 eme dâŋ i fârinehec eocte Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋe ŋafe ʒoaŋ qâqâtiri
Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneeŋgopieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-nane, biŋedâŋ
irec hâcne Judaŋic jaŋe dâŋgie nareeŋgopieŋ. 8 Anutu e hâmokicne
bâqârec-jopaekac, i ŋoŋe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? 9 Erâ
no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere ʒâŋe biŋe imackepe
sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec. 10 Jerusalem haeo iŋuc hâcne epo, ehuc
taha bapa micne jaŋerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne
kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ ʒika kirâ hâmoniŋte
mujarepie dâŋjeŋic dopecke jupac wâc. 11 Judaŋic jaŋere mitificne ficne
opâ ruac jopahuc jaŋe Jesure ʒâŋe musoriŋkeniŋte wiac qacne gâpâcne
ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânʒâŋ erâ hae ʒoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare
jupac wâc.

12 “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaŋe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko
haeo rapemurâ rapo. 13 Rakuhape qâqâtâc bembeŋkeha sambâŋkonec
ʒoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â ŋicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec.
Opoŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-nane, ʒoaŋ tatamacne i weweaŋne, â honepo tatamac
izi hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ. 14 Eme nâŋe mârenko rândiŋke qarâ fohuc dâŋ
wiwira moc Judadâŋko ʒiŋuc manambeŋ: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu
jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go ʒârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume ʒâic manacmu.’
15 Eme no ʒiŋuc mupo: ‘Wofuŋ go mo?’ Mupe ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec
enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. 16 Go fahare domac, no ʒi kiŋaŋ
qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go ʒi wiac honekomec
â juku gowatupe honecmu irec biŋe mumu-nane erâ juzemec. 17 No
ŋicguru ʒi â ŋic qâpuc jaŋere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. 18 Erâ
jaŋerao sorecgupe ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tata-
mac maickenʒepieŋ, erâ wâc Sataŋte gie beherâ Anuture enʒepieŋ.
Eme sâqocne-jeŋic tâmirehame no manasiŋnuhuc qaqackembiŋ jaŋere
guruo raʒirâ sambâŋ kâdoc-jeŋic rauckenʒepieŋ.’

19 “Ŋicwofuŋ-nane Agripa, no sambâŋkonec dâŋ mana rereŋ ehuc
20 ine qanaŋ Damasko haeonec ŋic â Jerusalem haeonec ŋic erâ wâc
Juda mâreŋ rune sasawa â ŋic qâpuc mâmâc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Anu-
turao qohotahuc maŋ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniŋte irec miti jazahuc

26:5: Apo 23:6; Fil 3:5 **26:6:** Apo 28:20 **26:7:** Apo 24:15 **26:16:** Eʒek 2:1, 3 **26:17:** Jer 1:7; Bin I 16:35 **26:18:** Sâc 33:3; Jes 35:5; 42:7, 16; Apo 20:32; Efe 2:2; Kol 1:13 **26:19:** Gal 1:16

jupo. 21 Eme iŋuc epore Judaŋic jaŋe taha ufuŋko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embiŋ. 22 Eme Anutu e ŋezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâŋ furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findaŋdâŋ muhuc qâreŋkembiŋ ijaha muekopac. 23 Kristo e ʒâic manaku hâmoocte mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaŋeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judaŋic â ŋic qâpuc ʒâziriŋ dâŋ bâfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dâŋ i hâcne dopeckeekopac."

24 Paulo e fuŋne-ticne mutiŋnehuc dâŋ iŋuc jazame Festozi dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc muwec, "Paulo go maŋge sifuckekac i! Papia bocjaha wose qâreŋ ekutec maŋge sifuckewec hâcne." 25 Mume Paulozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Ŋicbomboŋ-nane Festo, no maŋsifuc dâŋ mâcne, no dâŋ tiŋne â fârine mukopac. 26 Dâŋ mukopac irec fuŋne ŋicwofuŋzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soŋsoŋko mi fuawec, irec ŋicwofuŋzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. 27 Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa, go porofete jaŋere dâŋ mana ʒakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana ʒakieekic." 28 Mume Agripazi Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Enarekutec mi ʒoraha Kristoŋic ezipohec ine." 29 Eme Paulozi muwec, "Go â ŋic gâcne miŋecgac dâŋ ʒi mupe manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi bafic-ŋopame mi ʒoraha no iŋucne ejâmbâŋkeniŋte mukopac, kâpâcwâru ŋic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac."

30 Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋ â kia â Beanike â ŋic gâcne faharerâ râwiŋnembiŋ. 31 Râwiŋnehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ŋic e ʒika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec." 32 Â Agripazi Festo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋic e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac."

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniŋte wokeo râembiŋ

1 Italia mâreŋko ranaŋte dameŋ maickeme kiazi mume Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ moc ʒâŋene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembiŋ. 2 Woke i Adramiteŋ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ŋerawec ira raʒi-fâreocte mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ŋic moc ʒâŋene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehec mâmâc rambeŋ. 3 Hae fureme woke Sidoŋ haeo raʒime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiŋ wiac râcnembiŋ: 4 Eme mâŋâŋ rambeŋkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mâreŋ ŋondeŋ-jekicko rambeŋ. 5 Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mâreŋ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mâreŋko fisimbeŋ. 6 Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ŋewec. Izi Italia mâreŋko razo ewecte momori soŋaŋzi rocnâpome ira fembeŋ. 7 Ferâ uneŋ uneŋ ŋe qatarac raku Kinido hae ŋeweckopec fisimbeŋ. Eme mâŋâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambeŋ. 8 Raku nuc irec masune moc ʒâŋene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, ʒâŋene Woke Haebiaŋ, ira neneŋ gie baku raʒimbeŋ.

Paulore uŋdâŋ mana-bipiehuc rambiŋ

26:20: Mat 3:8 **26:21:** Apo 21:30, 31 **26:22:** Luk 24:44–47 **26:23:** Kor I 15:20 **26:26:** Joh 18:20 **26:28:** Apo 11:26; Pet I 4:16 **26:32:** Apo 25:11 **27:1:** Apo 25:12 **27:2:** Apo 19:29; 20:4 **27:3:** Apo 24:23; 28:2, 16

9 Hâwecko dameŋ ʒora rahuc jumbeŋ erâ wâc hoemaŋ biac maick-
ewec, irec Paulozi uŋdâŋ jazarâ muwec, 10 “Ŋicbureŋ, ʒi mocwâc
ranaŋmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa
mâcne, ŋic mâmâc hâwecko hunʒipeŋte manabâc erâ mukopac.” 11 Iŋuc
mume momori soŋaŋ eki Paulore dâŋ mana takirehuc kapiteŋ â woke
rune jahere dâŋ manawec. 12 Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira
hoemaŋko sâcne ŋeŋene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec
moc fowec ʒâŋene Foiniki, ira raʒirâ ŋehapie hoemaŋ taraocte mumbiŋ.
Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embiŋ

13 Eme râpefuŋ-nâŋeckonec mâŋâŋ burec burec mac qame wokeŋic
raniŋte murâ aŋga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririŋkerâ rambeŋ.
14 Raha rahapene nuckonec mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ʒâŋene kagu, 15 izi
qahuc woke qâtuŋkeme bâpieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec. 16 Eku
nuc piticne moc ʒâŋene Kauda, irec ŋifecnao rahapene woke gom-
bazi hâwecko huzo eme 17 gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec.
Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowaŋauckehuc bândeŋnembeŋ. Eme
haroŋaŋ moc ʒâŋene Siriti, ira fenʒipeŋte rac fârepie wahame mâŋâŋzi
qâsoriec-nâpome rambeŋ. 18 Eme mâŋâŋ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte
hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. 19 Eme hae mocwâc
fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne iŋuc jaha ropie huwec. 20 Ŋafe ʒoaŋ
gâcnao mâŋâŋ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame ʒoaŋ me bâpiŋ moc
mi fuame honerâ maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec ʒickeme ʒi ine mi junaŋmu
mumbeŋ.

Paulozi ŋic bufahac qajarewec

21 Eme ŋic jaŋe nânâ qikiŋne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko
domahuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe dâŋnane manapie muzac, ine
Kreta nucko junʒapeŋ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi
fua-nârezac. 22 Ʒi ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniŋ, ŋiczi mi sipirickenaŋmu,
wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. 23 Jacne ŋafeo runane Anutu eki
kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne norao aŋelo moc soreme fua-narerâ 24 ʒiŋuc nazajec:
‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ŋicwofuŋtao fisi-jâmbâŋkecmu, erâ
manakic, Anutuzi go ŋezicguhuc ŋic gohec wokeo juŋgopieŋ jaŋe
mâmâc gore erâ ŋezic-jopa-fâreocmu.’ 25 Irec, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe
buŋeŋic biaŋkezejec. No Anuture maŋjahec mi ekopac, dâŋ nazajec i
sanaŋkeocmu. 26 Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henʒaŋneocmu.”

27 Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene ŋafe ʒoaŋ 14 eme
wokeŋic jaŋe manapie mâreŋ bâqiŋkeŋgopeneŋ tinac ewec. 28 Iŋuc
manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc
râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. 29 Eme haroŋaŋko fenʒipeŋ muhuc
hâwic-jopame woke ʒâhecnao aŋga 4 behepie hume hae fureocte
hejâpehuc ŋembiŋ. 30 Ŋeku wokeŋic jaŋe woke beherâ wiseniŋte
manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Nâŋe woke masunao aŋga moc behepene huocmu.” 31 Iŋuc epie
Paulozi momori soŋaŋ â ŋicfâc-ticne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wokeŋic jaŋe
wisepie ŋoŋe hâwecko hufâreniŋmu.” 32 Jazame momori jaŋe woke
gombare niŋgiŋ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembiŋ. 33 Eme

27:9: Kor II 11:25, 26; Tah 16:29 **27:24:** Apo 23:11 **27:26:** Apo 28:1

hae fureocte woŋec juhuc Paulozi ŋic mâmâc sasawa ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe maŋ sahac-ŋeŋic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miŋecgac ʒoaŋ 14 ekac. 34 Irec ʒi nânâ nâniŋte ŋazape mi qataraniŋ. Nânâ nâqiŋnerâ sâcne tiŋko ferâ juniŋmu. Qizec susuc-ŋeŋic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.” 35 Iŋuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŋ moc rorâ Anutu dâŋge âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. 36 Nâme honerâ maŋjeŋic firieme iŋuc jaha nâfârembiŋ. 37 Ŋic wokeo jumbeŋ ʒare-nâŋec 276. 38 Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemaŋkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

39 Hae fure-fâreme mâreŋ ʒâŋitaniŋte hone-bipiembiŋ. Ehuc hâwec kenʒuŋne moc haroŋaŋ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira raʒirâ moŋgeŋko feocte 40 ŋic jaŋe aŋga niŋgiŋne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriŋ goroŋkerâ moŋgeŋkopec ma bahuc rambiŋ. 41 Guriŋ bâipiehapie woke mâreŋ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindeŋnerâ sanaŋkehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke ʒâhecne qanʒaŋnewec. 42 Woke ʒaŋkeme kâpâcwâru ŋic jaŋe fifia bahuc wisenʒipiŋte momori jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbiŋ. 43 Soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŋe qanaŋ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembiŋ, 44 â gâcne jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambiŋ. Iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc furu jaha tiŋko fefârembiŋ.

28

Ŋic jaŋe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiŋ

1 Tiŋko fefârerâ nuc ʒâŋene Melite mupie manambeŋ. 2 Eme nuc irec rune jaŋe âgo jauŋ bocjaha enârembiŋ. Ehuc hoe mâmâteŋte ʒocsâko ruqe-nârepie ʒame ruambeŋ.

3 Eme Paulozi nâŋ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ ʒocko râeme hume irec maŋnaonec homa moc andaŋ mandaŋte wefurâ Paulo menao kirâ qaŋatie domawec. 4 Ehame mâreŋ rune jaŋe menao homa domame honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e ʒika qaqa jâmbâŋ, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte ʒira tiŋko wefume okacne fisicnekac.” 5 Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŋkeme ʒocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. 6 Domahame jaŋe sisiwiŋ fuacneocmu me onʒoŋ jaha hâmorâ rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec ŋembiŋ. Ŋekuhapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

7 Jumbeŋ irec bembeŋnao ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic ʒâŋene Popilio ere hae mâreŋ fowec. Eme ŋic eki hâcne hezu hewâneŋ enâreme ere ficko ʒoaŋ jahec â moc ŋeŋe juju embeŋ. 8 Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpiaŋkewec. 9 Iŋuc eme biŋene manarâ nuc irec ŋic gâcne huc ʒâic-jeŋichec fisipie iŋuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. 10 Eme irec okacne ŋic jaŋe bubiaŋ mana-nârehuc uruc jauŋ fekicne enârembiŋ. Erâ rara dameŋ maickeme hata nâsiŋ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiŋ wâc.

27:33: Apo 27:27 **27:34:** Sam I 14:45; Sam II 14:11; Mat 10:30 **27:35:** Joh 6:11; Tim I 4:4; Luk 22:19 **27:44:** Apo 27:22–25 **28:2:** Apo 27:3; Kor II 11:27 **28:5:** Mar 16:18 **28:6:** Apo 14:11

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

11 Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao
fembeŋ. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa
jahere hawari bakicne. Nâŋe jumbeŋko ijaha woke i ŋehuc juhame
hoemaŋ tarame ira hâcne ferâ rambeŋ. 12 Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raʒirâ
ʒoaŋ jahec â moc jumbeŋ. 13 Irecnec mâŋâŋ hecnehuc bac bâŋoric
raku Regioŋ haeo fisimbeŋ. Eme hae fureme râpefuŋ-nâŋecko mula
qahuc ficne suec-nâpome ŋafe ʒoaŋ jajahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo
fisimbeŋ. 14 Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie ʒoaŋ
7 jaŋehec ŋeŋe juju embeŋ. Eme irecnec mocwâc raku Roma haeo
fisimbeŋ. 15 Eme hae irec miti mamanazi biŋe-nâŋec biac manambiŋte
gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ â gâcnezi Tetrabeŋ haeo
bâfuac-nâpombiŋ. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu daŋge âzâcnerâ
bubiaŋ manawec.

Paulo e Judaŋic hefârec-joparâ dâŋ jazawec

16 Roma haeo fisipene kiazi mume Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko mi râembiŋ,
momori moczi soŋaŋkeha fic omane mocko ŋec juc ewec. 17 Juhame
ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eme Judaŋic jaŋere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dâŋ
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, no Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec mi kisuec-jopapo
â mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi qâsuapo. Eme jaŋe sifu Romaŋic
jaŋerao qikiŋnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâru bacnumbiŋ. 18 Eme
Romaŋic jaŋe fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniŋte kiŋnane basarâ
firuecnuniŋte mumbiŋ. 19 Ehame Judaŋic jaŋe sanaŋne qatarapie Roma
ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mupo, Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere
dâŋ ʒira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. 20 Eme no irec hâcne
honec-ŋoparâ ŋoŋehec muc manac enaŋte hefârec-ŋopape fisimbieŋ.
No ine Israe ŋic woworic-nâŋec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwâru ŋic epo jukopac
ʒi.” 21 Iŋuc muhuc jazame mumbiŋ, “Ocna Judaŋic mâreŋfuŋ-nâŋecko
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe gore dâŋ mi qâreŋke-nârembiŋ me ŋicjeŋic moc mi
sorepie ware gore bahacdâŋ mume manambeŋ. 22 Irec dâŋ bajuekic i
go gahac mutec mananaŋte muŋgopeneŋ. Â opâ ruakicne jaŋere ʒiŋuc
manaeŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋ sâc ŋiczi mu supaic ejareeŋgopieŋ.”

23 Iŋuc murâ ʒâfo babac embiŋ. Eme i maickeme Judaŋic bocja-
hazi Paulore ficko tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ
uupicte fuŋkerâ jazahuc juhame hae ŋafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc
dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao biŋedâŋ qâreŋkekicne fokac i Jesurao
fâri fideteŋ ewec, irec fuŋne muhuc maŋuruc qajarewec. 24 Ejareme
ŋic gâcne jaŋe dâŋticne âgo bambiŋ â gâcnezi ine qaisockembiŋ.
25 Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâŋ mocjaha ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Tiri
Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic sowine dâŋ kecʒiŋuc
jazawec:

26 ‘Go rarâ ŋicguru keci ʒiŋuc jazac:
Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.
3âŋezi fifi finiŋmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.

28:16: Apo 27:3 **28:17:** Apo 23:1 **28:19:** Apo 25:11 **28:20:** Apo 26:6, 7 **28:22:** Apo 24:14; Luk 2:34 **28:26:** Jes 6:9, 10; Mat 13:14; Mar 4:12; Joh 12:40

27 Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe maŋjeŋic sanaŋkekicne,
â hazec-jeŋic bâzickekicne,
â ʒâŋe-jeŋic hâmonʒambiŋ.
Irec ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ,
â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ,
â maŋjeŋiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.’
28 Irec no ŋazape mananiŋ, Anutuzi bâbâpiaŋ hata bâfuawec i qâpuc
jaŋere biŋe ekac, jaŋe sâcne mana aŋac eniŋmu.”[29 Iŋuc muhuc jazame
Judaŋic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambiŋ.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

30 Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ŋic jaŋe
iqickehuc jumbiŋ. 31 Iqickepie Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ ejarehuc
Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza
qazuc ehuc juwec.

28:28: Mi Mâ 67:2; 98:3; Luk 3:6; Apo 13:46 **28:31:** Apo 1:3; 28:23

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romaŋic jaŋere papia qârenkewec. Roma haeo miti ŋic ŋokac jumbiŋ jaŋere funŋne mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiŋ. Irec ʒiŋuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec ŋic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biŋefâc embiŋ. Mâro wahawec dameŋ ira Judaŋiczi Romaŋic ekicne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumaŋnembiŋ *(Aposolo 2:10)*. Ehuc wiac ʒâŋe furu honembiŋ â Petorore miti manambiŋ. Erâ wâc ʒâhecko Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika kâpâcwâru fuame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe râwiŋ qâwiŋnerâ hae sâc rafârembiŋ *(Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19)*. Eme jaŋeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbiŋ wâc mecne. Ŋic ŋokac iŋucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binaŋ bahuc ŋic ŋokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana ʒakiembiŋ. Eme jaŋerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâreŋ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo ŋehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: Ŋicfâc-nane hae sâc jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere moneŋ bâturembiŋ i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋenarehapie Sipen mârenko miti kiŋaŋ rapemu *(Roma 15:28)*. Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe râe-fârewec *(Roma 16:1–16)*. Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac ʒâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire funŋne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine funŋne ʒiŋucte: Roma haeo Judaŋiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe miti raŋqanao sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac i reŋkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbiŋ: I Wofuŋdâŋ jaha, irec i mâmâc reŋkehuc biaŋkerâ sambâŋko fezo. Iŋuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac, Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne, jaŋe dâŋ irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambiŋ. Irec dâŋjeŋic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi maŋjahec embiŋ. Erâ wâc hombaŋ â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambiŋ. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe Judaŋic jaŋere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine ʒiŋuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jaŋe hâcne Jesu qambiŋ, erâ wâc dameŋ ʒiŋuczia neŋgocne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehuc Jesure miti qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ, irec Wofuŋzi behec-jopaocmu. Mupie Judaŋic opâ ruac gâcne jaŋe mumbiŋ: Mâcne, Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpoocmu, nâŋe funfuŋfâcne. Dâŋ sisifucne iŋuc fowecte Paulozi mitire funŋne jâmbâŋ ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte â mamanasiŋte â mitio tiŋke biaŋ ee irec dâŋ bâutuckehuc qâreŋke-jarewec. Eme Judaŋic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weniŋuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dâŋ gâcne ʒuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc bibiaŋke i mi fokac, Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibiaŋke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuhuc kiŋ mi hefâsâezo, Jesurao roweckehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romaŋic qâreŋke-jarewec i dâŋ fâri hândâŋ â bubiaŋ dâŋ jâmbâŋ.

Romaŋic jaŋere papia dâŋ neŋgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Ine *gaŋ 1—8* irec maŋnao.
2. Judaŋic me qâpuc Kristo-nâŋec mocjaha. *Gaŋ 9—11*.
3. Maŋzi roroc ehuc Wofuŋte erâ juzo. *Gaŋ 12—16*.

Paulo gie-ticnere fuŋne

1 Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ râepe qareŋko raocte rowosâecnuwec. 2 Miti i hâcne fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findaŋdâŋ tiri papiao qâreŋkembiŋ. 3 Qâreŋkepie Ŋokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec fuawec, 4 erâ e maŋqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Ŋokâ jukac, irec fuŋne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. 5 Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreŋ sâc ŋic miti jazepe mana rereŋ epie Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe raocte munarewec. 6 Eme ŋoŋe jaŋere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ŋicfâc eniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, irec gie i ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha bapere munarewec. 7 Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tiriŋic mucŋopakicne, ŋoŋere hâcne papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac. Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

8 Miti babaju-ŋeŋicte mâreŋ sâc manapie biaŋkekacte qanaŋ ŋoŋere erâ daŋge mupe Jesu Kristorao qâra Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. 9 No Ŋokâ-ticnere Biŋebiaŋ muhuc maŋnanezi Anutu kiŋaŋ qacnepe fuŋne-nane manakacte ere maio dâŋ ʒi mupe mananiŋ: 10 No numucneekopac sâc ŋoŋere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac. 11 No ŋoŋe honec-ŋopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ maŋte bâmec moc baŋarepe qiŋ herâ juniŋte muekopac. 12 Me kecʒiŋuc mupe: No ŋoŋerao fâpe mamanasiŋte fârine nowac gowatuŋ ehuc keketeŋ enʒepeneŋ. 13 Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuŋne-nane kâuc banʒipiŋte ʒiŋuc ŋazape: No ŋicguru gâcne jaŋerao eeckopac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niŋgiŋnume juekopac. 14 Noni ŋic kosa, Grikŋic â kâte sanaŋ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne. 15 Irec Romaŋic ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapemurâ maŋnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

16 No Biŋebiaŋte manape mimi gaŋgaŋnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniŋmu sâc bâpiaŋ-jopaocmu, Judaŋic hâcne, erâ Grikŋic mâmâc. 17 Biŋebiaŋko hâcne Anuture tiŋne fua taniŋkeekac, i hâcne eki mamanasiŋhec jaŋe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamanasiŋko utuckeniŋmu. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Biaŋkekicnezi mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

1:1: Apo 9:15; 13:2; Gal 1:15 **1:2:** Tit 1:2; Rom 16:25, 26 **1:3:** Rom 9:5; Sam II 7:12; Mat 22:42; Tim II 2:8; Apo 13:33 **1:5:** Apo 26:16–18; Rom 15:18; Gal 2:7, 9 **1:7:** Kor I 1:2; Kor II 1:1; Efe 1:1; 3ar 6:25, 26 **1:8:** Rom 16:19; Tes I 1:8 **1:9:** Fil 1:18; Efe 1:16 **1:10:** Apo 19:21; Rom 15:23, 32 **1:11:** Apo 28:31 **1:12:** Pet II 1:1 **1:13:** Joh 15:16 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 119:46; Kor I 1:18, 24; Apo 13:46 **1:17:** Rom 3:21, 22; Hab 2:4

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu-jeŋic beherâ dapâcko raʒimbiŋ

18 Ŋiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc kike hata-ticne
hesifuckeeŋgopieŋte kimbeŋ-ticnezi sambâŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac.
19 Anuture fuŋne gâcne ŋiczi mamanane i manaeŋgopieŋ, Anutu jahac
bataniŋke-jarewec. 20 Anutu e ŋiczi mi hohonene, â mâreŋ bâfuahuc
ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne râewec izi tâpiri sanaŋ-ticne â qâreŋ-ticne
bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eeŋgopieŋ. Irec ŋic gâcne jaŋe
wemocko kâuc bahuc sahac ŋeŋezic dâŋ muniŋmu. 21 Jaŋe ine Anutu
jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi bacnembiŋ â mucne
bacne mi ecnembiŋ, aricne. Jaŋe mumusifuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuahuc
maŋmutuc epie dapâczi foŋjopawec. 22 Ehuc nâŋe mamanahec
juŋgopeneŋ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku maŋmutuc embiŋ. 23 Iŋuc ejareme
jaŋe Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc ŋic â wipe â qowi â homa,
wiac sisiroweme hâcne irec qâŋ qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiŋ

24 Iŋuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋgiŋ ejareme maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ
mamakâc ehuc maŋ sahac-jeŋic bâsâqorembiŋ. 25 Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac
rune râpeckerâ burec maickembiŋ. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-jeŋic qikiŋnerâ
wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnembiŋ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec
e mumuteŋheczi mumuteŋhec juraʒihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac.
26 Ŋic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckembiŋte suŋgiŋ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbâŋ
bâfuambiŋ. Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi
jujuo rambiŋ. 27 Â ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ŋowe ŋonâŋ juju qikiŋnerâ
maŋjeŋicko sasecte ʒocsâko ʒame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mamakâc fuŋmoc
bâfuambiŋ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeŋicte okacne maŋ sahac sisipiric rombiŋ.
28 Jaŋe Anuture fuŋne mana-bipiehuc enʒaŋauc ecnepie suŋgiŋ-jopame
maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiŋ. 29 Ehuc wiac
hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne hurepie fewec, sindaŋ, andac, râŋgeŋne, erâ
maŋjeŋicko iiŋguuŋ â ʒikâ â râsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne.
30 Jaŋe gupe bapa, micko âkec ŋic, Anutu kisâ eecne, ʒaubacne,
pepecne, sahac mumuteŋ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ
qaqatara, 31 maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jauŋ tâmiric
juju. 32 Wiac iŋucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâŋ iŋuc fokac i
mana-bipiehuc sifu eeŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume
keteŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc.

2

Juku biaŋne â sâqocne irec furine rozo

1 Irec ŋic go wemocko fuŋnege murârâŋnecmu? Ŋic gâcnezi bahac
bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuŋne bataniŋkeekic hâcne.
Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i! 2 Eme Anutuzi
ŋic iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac iŋuc
manaŋgopeneŋ. 3 Ŋic go gâcne jaŋere dâŋbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc
“no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” iŋuc mu wiac moc ezic ine! 4 Me Wofuŋzi
buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go

1:18: Joh 16:9; Tes II 2:12 **1:19:** Apo 14:15–17; 17:24–28 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 19:1; Heb 11:3; Hio 12:7–9 **1:21:** Efe 4:18; Bar 14:7 **1:22:** Jer 10:14; Kor I 1:20; Mi Mâ 106:20; Sâc 4:15–19 **1:24:** Apo 14:16 **1:25:** Rom 9:5 **1:27:** Tah 18:22; 20:13; Kor I 6:9 **2:1:** Mat 7:2; Joh 8:7

wemocte manatac qatakic ehuc juekic? Go maŋge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? 5 Go maŋsanaŋ erâ maŋge mi bârisiehuc ʒocfiki bafeku seroŋ batec ʒoc ʒaza dameŋko Anuture mumutara dâŋ fârine fua taniŋkeme ʒâhâmocguocmu. 6 Anutuzi ŋic eebapa-nâŋecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. 7 Ŋic eehâmo gie paŋʒâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniŋte samarieniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ jarezokac. 8 Ŋic râŋgeŋne dâŋ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniŋmu jaŋerao ine wiac ʒâʒâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. 9 Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikŋic mâmâc, jaŋe ʒâic serereŋ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. 10 Tiŋne juniŋmu sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikŋic mâmâc, jaŋe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. 11 Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâŋ i maŋnâŋecko qâreŋkekicne

12 Ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniŋmu. Â sâcmutâc dâŋhec juhuc sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko dâŋjeŋic mutara-jareocmu. 13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mâc hazeczi mananiŋmu jaŋe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiŋne mi eŋgopieŋ, manarâ reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine tiŋne mujareocmu. 14 Ŋic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mufua-jarekicne jaŋe maŋjeŋicte sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâŋhec tinac eeŋgopieŋ. 15 Iŋuc epie sâcmutâc dâŋ i maŋjeŋicko qâreŋkekicne, irec fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ maŋjeŋicko qâreŋkekicnere maŋjeŋiczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc maŋ mamanasu-jeŋiczi foc forisic ehuc ŋifec mu qatarac eekac â ŋifec mu bâmiriŋ eekac. 16 I dameŋ sâkore iŋuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme maŋnâŋecko wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. No Biŋebiaŋ muekopac irec sâcko bataniŋkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

17 Go ʒâŋege Judaŋic muhuc sâcmutâc dâŋzi roŋgâŋ egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuŋne manakopac muhuc sahac fefe juekic. 18 Go Anuture micdâŋ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. 19 Ehuc gahacnere ʒiŋuc muekic: “No tiŋtuŋ sâcne jowa qataŋ ejarepemu, â dapâcko juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, 20 â ŋic maŋpuriŋhec jaŋe sâcne jaza bâtiŋ ejarepemu, â qiemaŋ jaŋe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâŋhecte mamana â dâŋfâri irec wamboŋne rauckerâ jukopac i.” 21 Go iŋuc muekiczi ŋic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne maŋ mi qazucneekic. Go ŋic fiuc mi roŋʒepieŋ jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. 22 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ŋonâŋge beheekic. Go nemuqâŋ sureekiczi nemu ufuŋte wiac fiuc roekic. 23 Go sâcmutâc dâŋte manasuhuc maŋfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. 24 Irec hâcne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “Qâpuc jaŋe ŋoŋere kiŋte erâ Anuture ʒâŋe musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ.”

Mârore ma ŋicmaŋko fome fârine muzo

2:4: Pet II 3:15 **2:6:** Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12; Mat 16:27; Joh 5:29; Kor II 5:10 **2:8:** Tes II 1:8 **2:9:** Rom 1:16; 3:9 **2:11:** Apo 10:34; Pet I 1:17 **2:13:** Mat 7:21; Joh I 3:7; Jak 1:22, 25 **2:14:** Apo 10:35 **2:15:** Rom 1:32 **2:16:** Tim II 2:8 **2:17:** Jak 2:19 **2:18:** Fil 1:10 **2:19:** Mat 15:14; Luk 18:9 **2:20:** Tim II 3:5 **2:21:** Mi Mâ 50:16–21; Mat 23:3, 4 **2:24:** Jes 52:5; Ezek 36:20

25 Go sahacgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋketec fârinehec
eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dâŋ qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu.
26 Erâ dâŋ irec ŋifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ŋic moc ma tâmiriczi
sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. 27 Ehuc ma tâmiric
fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋte gie baocmu eki ine fuŋnege rituocmu,
miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekic gore fuŋne hâcne
rituocmu. 28 Moc e mâc sahaczi Judaŋic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa
mahec juocmu, iŋucnezi Judaŋic fârine mi eocmu. 29 Maŋzi Judaŋic izi
fârine. Â sahacko sâcmutâc dâŋte ma rojuju i mâcne, maŋko Mârore
ma rojuju izi fârine. Ŋic iŋucnere ŋiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname
biaŋkeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâŋeczi Anuture dâŋ mi bawahaocmu

1 Hâc, eme Judaŋic jaŋe qâpuc jaŋehec sâc mocjaha eŋgopieŋ, â
sahacko ma i wiac racne me? 2 Iŋuc aricne. Judaŋic jaŋe wiac
bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne
jazame irec rune embiŋ. 3 Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe dâŋte
woŋec juku pârâckembiŋte ʒiŋuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeŋiczi Anutu
mume sasanaŋ-ticne bawahaocmu.” 4 I aric kereŋne! Anutu e buc
mume sasanaŋ â ŋic ine mumu dodocne, iŋuc muzo. Miti qâreŋ moc
ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiŋgezi dâŋfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi
qaqacne eocmu.” 5 Eme hehesic-nâŋeczi Anutu tiŋne-ticnere fuŋne
bajaŋgeŋkekacte weniŋuc muzo? ʒiŋuc muzo me? “Fuŋne iŋuc fokacte
Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dâŋ i ŋic mamanare
sâcko mukopac.) 6 I aric kereŋne! Anutu e hehesic-nâŋecte okacne
nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreŋŋic ʒeŋgoma dâŋnâŋec
sâcne mutarazac. 7 Eme ŋifec ine burecdâŋ-nanezi Anuture dâŋfâri
dopeckeme ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc
sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? 8 Erâ wemocte ʒiŋuc
mi mueŋgopeneŋ: “Sâqocne bapene ŋerisierâ fârine biaŋne fuaoc
me.” Nâŋe iŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ munârehuc micko âkec enâreeŋgopieŋ
hâcne. Dâŋ iŋucne muhuc hata i âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne fua-jareme
sâckeocmu.

Ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

9 Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋiczi ŋic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juŋgopeneŋ
me? I aricne jâmbâŋ. Biac mumbeneŋ, Judaŋic â Grikŋic nânâc mâmâc
sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaeŋgopeneŋ. 10 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Ŋic moczi tiŋne moc mi jukac, aric qaqacne;
11 moczi mamanahec moc mi jukac,
moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.
12 Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
ʒeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâŋ.
13 Marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,

2:25: Jer 4:4; 9:24, 25 **2:26:** Gal 5:6 **2:28:** Joh 8:15, 39; 7:24 **2:29:** Fuf 49:8; Rom 7:6; Kol 2:11 **3:2:** Rom 9:4; Sâc 4:7, 8; Mi Mâ 147:19, 20; 103:7; Pet I 4:11 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; Tim II 2:13 **3:4:** Mi Mâ 116:11; 51:4 **3:8:** Rom 6:1, 2 **3:9:** Rom 1:18—2:24 **3:10:** Mi Mâ 14:1–3; 53:2–4

nameŋ-jeŋic forisieme eatuc dâŋ wefuekac,
qotâ marasiŋ kisoŋnerâ jueŋgopieŋ.
14 Bipic-jeŋic sâwec â aaric dâŋte gegerockeekac.
15 Ʒikare kike afec jueŋgopieŋ.
16 Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.
17 Wamare hata ine kâuc baeŋgopieŋ.
18 Â ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac."
19 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ rune nâŋe nâzâkicne. I ŋic sasawa fuŋne-nâŋec rituhuc micnâŋec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa kiŋnâŋec Anuturao fua-fârekac. 20 Sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋ nânâwoc ro i Anutarao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi sindaŋ-nâŋec bataniŋkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâŋec bawecte e manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

21 Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋ fohame Anutuzi tiŋne-ticne fua taniŋkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao wâc biŋedâŋ-ticne mu qâreŋ ekicne. 22 Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamanasiŋhec sasawa jaŋere biŋe ekac. Fuŋne-nâŋec bârâwiŋ mi fokac, 23 Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa sâqorembeŋte Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi eŋgopeneŋ. 24 Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâŋec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac. 25 Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiŋkeniŋmuzi taha i biŋeckeniŋmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiŋ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiŋnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec. 26 E tiŋnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe kiŋfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuŋne dameŋ ʒiŋuczia taniŋkeocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

Mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuazo

27 Eme mumuteŋ-nâŋec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuteŋ-nâŋec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamanasiŋte hatazi. 28 Irec dâŋ ʒiŋuc manapene fozejec: Ŋic nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋkere mâcne, mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuaeŋgopeneŋ. 29 Me Anutu e Judaŋic nâŋere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jaŋere aricne? Iŋuc mâcne, e qâpuc jaŋere Anutu jaha wâc. 30 E Anutu-nâŋec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc mamanasiŋ-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac. 31 Eme iŋuc muhuc mamanasiŋte erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ hetâtieŋgopeneŋ me? Aric kereŋne, sâcmutâc dâŋ heʒâkieŋgopeneŋ.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiŋkepire kiŋjekic behewec

1 Eme sahackopec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munaŋmu? 2 E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiŋticne hefâsâewecko ropaŋ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. 3 Miti papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc

3:13: Mi Mâ 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 10:7; Jes 59:7, 8 **3:18:** Mi Mâ 36:1 **3:19:** Rom 2:12; Gal 3:22 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gal 2:16 **3:21:** Apo 10:43; Rom 1:17 **3:23:** Rom 9:19; 5:2 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efe 2:8 **3:25:** Tah 16:12–15; Heb 4:16; Efe 1:7 **3:27:** Kor I 1:9, 31 **3:28:** Gal 2:16 **3:29:** Rom 10:12 **3:30:** Rom 4:11, 12 **3:31:** Rom 4:3; 8:4; Mat 5:17

fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiŋkeme irec erâ maname kiŋticne
tarawec.” 4 Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc râcne
mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. 5 Â moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa,
sâqocne bapa kiŋjeŋic beheekac e manasiŋkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere
hâcne mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ maname kiŋfâsâc eocmu. 6 Dawidi e iŋuc
jaha Anutuzi ŋic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kiŋ behecneocmu
ere mu ʒeri ehuc kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec:
7 “Bahac-jeŋic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jeŋic bâtâmirekicne,
jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac;
8 ŋic moc Wofuŋzi manacneme kiŋhec mi eekac,
ere manape ʒerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâŋec ewec

9 Muʒeri dâŋ kecʒi i mahec nâŋere biŋe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric
jaŋere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: E Anutuzi
mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ kiŋ behecnewec. 10 Mo dameŋko behecnewec,
mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma
tâmiric juhame behecnewec. 11 E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiŋkeme
kiŋticne behecnewec irec maqâreŋ ʒâhec râecnewec. Eme Abraham e
iŋuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere micne ewec. 12 Erâ mahec nâŋere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ
mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasiŋte kike hata
âtewec, hata ijaha mimiŋ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâŋec
mucnepene sâckeocmu.

13 Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ biŋe qa-
jarewec, i sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋte erâ mâcne, mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ
kiŋticne behehuc iŋuc ecnewec. 14 Eme biŋe qajarekicne hâcne i
sâcmutâc dâŋ rune jaŋere ezac muzac, ine mamanasiŋzi wiac jawane
ezac â mitio biŋedâŋ feŋec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. 15 Sâcmutâc
dâŋzi kiŋte okacne fai-nâŋecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiricko ine
qaqatara mi fuaekac. 16 Irec hâcne wiac biŋe qanârekicne i ma-
manasiŋte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feŋeŋ râecneme.
Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâŋâcnao sanaŋkeocte. Sâcmutâc dâŋko
roweckembiŋ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasiŋ hata âtewec
ijaha âteeŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa
wirec-nâŋec ekac. 17 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ŋic gurune
gurune jaŋere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu
manasiŋkehuc ʒiŋuc manapaŋkewec: “E hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqârezo murâ
bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamanasiŋ fekicne focnewec

18 E ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere mamac ezokac, dâŋ i mana
hameŋke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamanac juwec, ʒiŋuc âzâcnekicnere:
“Qâricfâcge iŋuc fuanʒoŋgopieŋ.” 19 Erâ wâc e jara-ticne
100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahac bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare
sahac kereŋkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasiŋ-ticne sifu mi

4:3: Fuf 15:6; Gal 3:6; Jak 2:23 **4:4:** Rom 11:6; Mat 20:7, 14 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 32:1, 2 **4:9:** Fuf 15:6 **4:11:** Fuf 17:10, 11 **4:12:** Mat 3:9; Pet I 2:21; Kor II 12:18 **4:13:** Fuf 18:18; 22:17, 18 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 7:8, 10 **4:17:** Fuf 17:5; Jes 48:13 **4:18:** Fuf 15:5

ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. 20 Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasiŋte sanaŋkerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame ʒiŋuc muhuc mana utuckewec: 21 Anutu e wiac mocte biŋe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. 22 Irec Abraham e mamanasiŋ focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.

23 Anutuzi maname kiŋfâsâc ewec, dâŋ i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenkekicne, nâŋâcnere wâc mâmâc. 24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasiŋkepene nâŋâcnere iŋuc jaha maname kiŋfâsâc enaŋmu. 25 Jesu hâcne kiŋbahac-nâŋecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiŋfâsâc enaŋte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu ʒeri ezo

1 Nâŋâc mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao juŋgopeneŋ. 2 Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juŋgopeneŋ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneme hone ʒiziwenaŋmu irec mamanac juhuc mu ʒeri eeŋgopeneŋ. 3 Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume sereren jujure wâc mu ʒeri eeŋgopeneŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Hume sereren jujuzi maŋuruc bâfuaekac, 4 maŋuruczi sasanaŋ bâfuaekac, sasanaŋzi sambâŋte woworic bâfuaekac. 5 Sambâŋte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture manjauŋ maŋnâŋecko qoŋginkewecte mi qurutuanaŋmu. 6 Kristo e ŋic nâŋâc hâŋ qa otec qa ehuc juhapene dameŋ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne okacne hâmowec. 7 Ŋic tiŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ŋic nâŋâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ŋic bianne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne. 8 Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene maŋjauŋ-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nâŋec hâmowec. 9 Eme ʒi socticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte okac dameŋko roroŋ sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbâŋkeocmu. 10 Nâŋâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene Ŋokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriŋ bâcnâpowec. Eme ʒi miriŋ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. 11 Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu ʒeri ecneeŋgopeneŋ.

Jesure uruc jauŋzi sâqocne-nâŋec forârâŋnewec

12 Irec ʒiŋuc mananaŋ: Ŋic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mâreŋko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ŋic sasawa jaŋerao fotâcnewec. Iŋuc fuame ŋic sasawa sâqore-fârembiŋ. 13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mi fuahame sâqocnezi qanaŋ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. 14 Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuŋkerâ ŋic juwefumbiŋ jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dâŋ qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambiŋ jaŋerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, ʒâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

4:19: Fuf 17:17 **4:20:** Heb 11:7, 11, 34 **4:22:** Fuf 15:6 **4:23:** Rom 15:4 **4:24:** Pet I 1:21 **4:25:** Jes 53:4, 5; Kor I 15:17 **5:1:** Rom 3:24, 28; 4:24; Jes 53:5 **5:2:** Efe 3:12; Rom 3:23 **5:3:** Jak 1:2, 3; Pet I 1:5–7 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 22:5; 25:20; Heb 6:18, 19 **5:8:** Joh 3:16; Joh I 4:10 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5, 8 **5:10:** Rom 8:7 **5:12:** Fuf 2:17; 3:19; Rom 6:23 **5:13:** Rom 4:15 **5:14:** Kor I 15:21, 22, 45, 55

15 Aki anonoczi ine dâŋ qaqare sâc mi ekac. Ŋic mocjaha dâŋ
qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiŋ. Ehame Anuture uruc jauŋ
i ine ŋic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dâŋ qaqa
sirickehuc, ŋic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne. 16 Ŋifec aki anonoc â ŋifec ŋic
mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiŋ. Ŋic mocjahare
bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha
qofackehuc kiŋfâsâc bâfuawec. 17 Ŋic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere erâ
hâmoczi ŋicbomboŋ ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduŋ â kiŋfâsâc
katucmâc fufua i ro maŋ eeŋgopeneŋzi ine ŋic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere
erâ juju sanaŋko ŋicbomboŋ ejâmbâŋkerâ junaŋmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

18 Irec ʒiŋuc: Ŋic mocjahazi dâŋ qaqa bâfuame ŋic mâmâc sasawa
hârâcte biŋe embeŋ, iŋuc jaha ŋic mocjaha tiŋne jume kiŋfâsâc
ehuc juju biŋecke-fârembeŋ. 19 Ŋic mocjahare qaqatarare boc-
jahazi sâqorembeŋ, iŋuc jaha ŋic mocjahare dâŋrereŋte bocjahazi
biaŋkenaŋmu. 20 Sâcmutâc dâŋ e ine sâqocnezi qârâŋkeocte ŋondeŋnao
raʒiwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meck-
ecnewec. 21 Fârine ʒiŋuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmaŋko
ŋicbomboŋ ewec jukac, iŋuc jaha aki anonoczi ŋicbomboŋ erâ kiŋfâsâc
bacnâpohuc juju sanaŋko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuŋ-nâŋec
ere erâ iŋuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombeŋ

1 Eme weniŋuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki
anonoczi fua qârâŋkehuc sirickezejec, iŋuc muzo me? 2 Iŋuc misac!
Sâqocne hâmocnembeŋzi wemocko irec maŋnao ʒuhuckerâ junaŋmu?
3 Me kecʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao
ʒuhuckembeŋzi hâmoc-ticnao ŋeutuckembeŋ. 4 Ine hâcne, nâŋâc Miti
Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri
tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, iŋuc
jaha nâŋâc qârerâ juju qâri moc junʒepeneŋ. 5 Nâŋâc hâmoc-ticnere
hawari ehuc erao ʒuhuckembeŋte fafahare-ticnao sâc ijaha ehuc
ʒuhuckenaŋmu. 6 Ziŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Maŋraŋqa-nâŋec Jesuhec
mâmâc mariponko qakicne, i maŋsahac-nâŋecko sâqocnere tâpiri
ŋeŋgoroŋkeocte â sâqocnere kiŋaŋ mocwâc mi qanaŋte. 7 Moc e
hâmome sâqocnere niŋgiŋ ŋetaracneocmu. 8 Kristohec hâmombeŋko ine
ehuc wâc junaŋmu, iŋuc manapaŋkenaŋmu. 9 Kristore manaŋgopeneŋ,
e hâmockonec faharewecʒi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ŋicbomboŋ
mocwâc mi ecneocmu. 10 Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome
tarawec eme ʒi jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. 11 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
ŋaŋacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembiŋ ehuc Jesu Kristo ehec Anutu
jucneŋgopieŋ ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiŋaŋ mi qazo

5:18: Kor I 15:22 **5:19:** Jes 53:11 **5:20:** Rom 4:15; 7:8; Gal 3:19 **5:21:** Rom 6:23
6:1: Rom 3:5–8 **6:2:** Pet I 4:1 **6:3:** Gal 3:27 **6:4:** Pet I 3:21; Kol 2:12 **6:5:** Fil 3:10,
11 **6:6:** Gal 5:24 **6:7:** Pet I 4:1 **6:10:** Heb 9:26–28; Gal 2:19; Pet I 3:18 **6:11:** Kor II
5:15; Pet I 2:24

12 Sâqocnezi sahac-ŋeŋic sisirowenao ŋicbomboŋ eŋarezo mume
mi manacnenʒepieŋ, â sahac-ŋeŋiczi sasecte suruc-ŋopame i wâc
mi manacnenʒepieŋ. 13 Erâ wâc me sahac-ŋeŋic i hehesicte mi
qikiŋnepie sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qazejec. Aricne, ŋoŋe hâmockonec
bâqârec-ŋopakicnezi Anuture gieo raʒinʒepieŋ, ehuc mesahac-ŋeŋic
Anuture qikiŋnepie tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qazejec. 14 Ŋoŋe sâcmutâc dâŋko
mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko jueŋgopieŋte sâqocnezi ŋicbomboŋ mi
eŋareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic erâ juzo

15 Eme ʒi wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko raʒihapene sâcmutâc
dâŋte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Iŋuc aricne! 16 Me
ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Ŋicbomboŋ moc maŋ sahac-ŋeŋic
qikiŋnecnehuc micne reŋkeniŋmuzi ere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc erâ gie-ticne
baniŋmu. Sâqocnezi ŋicbomboŋ-ŋeŋic eme ere kiŋaŋ qahuc juku hâmo
sipiric eniŋmu, me micrereŋzi ŋicbomboŋ-ŋeŋic eme ere kiŋaŋ qahuc
tiŋkeniŋmu. 17 Ŋoŋe sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa juwarembiŋ i tarawec, eme
ʒi mitire hata qazu-ŋarekicne irec sâcko maŋzi manahuc reŋkeeŋgopieŋ
irec Anutu muteŋkezo. 18 Ŋoŋe sâqocnaonec batarac-ŋopakicnezi
tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. 19 Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic gegec
dodocnere ŋicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâŋ ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe
mârâc jaha me sahac-ŋeŋic qikiŋnepie sasec â sindaŋ irec kiŋaŋ qaqa
ehame kosa jujumbieŋ, eme dameŋ ʒiŋuczia me sahac-ŋeŋic qikiŋnepie
tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa ehame maŋfuru erâ junʒepieŋ. 20 Sâqocnere
kiŋaŋ qaqa jumbiŋko tiŋnere niŋgiŋ mi foŋarewec. 21 Eme dameŋ
ira wemo fârime bâfuambiŋ? Fârine hotâckembiŋ irec ʒiŋuczia man-
apie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac.
22 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine sâqocnere niŋgiŋ ŋeŋgoroŋkeme Anuture kiŋaŋ
qaqa embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, ehuc fârine maŋfuru rombiŋ â ʒâhec juju
sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. 23 Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki
anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao ʒuhuckehuc
juju sanaŋ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qario juzo

1 Âgo bureŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋ mamana ŋoŋere mukopac, ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc
mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke i hâmocko taraekac.
2 Irec hâcne ŋokac moc e ŋowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac,
sâcmutâc dâŋko iŋuc mukicne. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâŋko
ŋowe ŋonâŋ jahere mukicne i tarakac. 3 Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne qâricne
juhame beherâ ŋic moctao qohotame ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hurekac muzo.
Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niŋgiŋ-jofawec niŋgiŋ i tâcneocmu;
ehame ŋic moc baocmuo ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ mi hureocmu. 4 Âgo bureŋ,
ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahac-ticne hâmocte qikiŋnewec,
erao ʒuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnembiŋ. Ʒi ine ru mocte embiŋ.
Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embiŋ. Irec nâŋâc Anutu fârine
bâfuacnenʒepenen! 5 Juju raŋqa jujumbeneŋ dameŋ ira sâqocnere sasec

6:12: Fuf 4:7 **6:13:** Rom 12:1; Efe 2:5; 5:14 **6:14:** Joh I 3:6 **6:15:** Rom 5:17, 21
6:16: Joh 8:34; Pet II 2:19 **6:18:** Joh 8:32 **6:21:** Eʒek 16:61, 63; Rom 8:6, 13 **6:22:**
Pet I 1:9 **6:23:** Rom 5:12 **7:4:** Kol 2:14

i sâcmutâc dâŋzi ʒocticne ficneme me sahac-nâŋecko gie-ticne bajujec. Iŋuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambeŋ. 6 Ʒi ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnepene niŋgiŋ-ticne tarawecko dâŋqârenʦte hata raŋqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteŋgopeneŋ.

Sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

7 Eme ʒi weniŋuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dâŋ i sâqocne me? I aricne i! Mâc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuŋne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ʒiŋuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dâŋ i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. 8 Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋesiŋ ecnehame maŋnane suruckeme andac fuŋne fuŋne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâteŋkerâ fozac. 9 No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi ʒâhec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi maŋnaneo qâreme hâmopo. 10 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ŋerisierâ ʒikanehec ewec. 11 Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. 12 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc: Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiŋne â biaŋne. 13 Hâc, eme dâŋ biaŋnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iŋuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-ticne taniŋke-jâmbâŋkeocte dâŋ biaŋnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ eocte sâcmutâc dâŋzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahac-nâŋecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

14 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenʦte tofa, sâqocnere hozine. 15 No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. 16 Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi biaŋne irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac. 17 Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac. 18 No fuŋne ʒiŋuc manakopac: Maŋnaneo, sahac biuc-nanere maŋko hâcne, biaŋnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biaŋnere mumu i muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. 19 No wiac biaŋne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. 20 Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine ʒiŋucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiŋko eekopac. 21 Norao sâcmutâc kecʒiŋuc fuaekac: Wiac biaŋne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. 22 No maŋwâmbuŋ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana aŋac eekopac. 23 Ehame me sahac-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamanasu-nanere dâŋhec râsâsi eekopirec, ehuc niŋgiŋnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me sahac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ŋic eekopac 24 Ŋic huacbucne no mozi sahac-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? 25 Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ muteŋkekopac. Eme ʒiŋuc hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamanasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac, sahac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

7:5: Rom 6:21 **7:6:** Rom 8:1, 2; 6:2, 4 **7:7:** Wah 20:14, 17; Sâc 5:18, 21 **7:8:** Rom 5:13 **7:10:** Jak 1:15; Tah 18:5 **7:11:** Heb 3:13 **7:12:** Tim I 1:8 **7:13:** Rom 5:20 **7:14:** Mi Mâ 51:5; Joh 3:6 **7:18:** Fuf 6:5; 8:21 **7:23:** Gal 5:17; Jak 4:1; Pet I 2:11 **7:25:** Kor I 15:57

8

Biaŋkekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

1 Eme Jesu Kristohec jueŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne
mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane. 2 Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac
Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dâŋzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dâŋ
bârârie-nârewec. 3 Sâcmutâc dâŋ e maŋraŋqa-nâŋeczi tâpirine bawa-
hame nâŋâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irec Anutu e ʒiŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqa
sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame wahawec: Ŋokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa
nâŋâcne sahac hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. 4 Ine maŋraŋqare
hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteeŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnao sâcmutâc dâŋrereŋ
biaŋ fua-fâreocte iŋuc ekicne. 5 Juju raŋqare hata âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋ
mamanasu-jeŋic juju raŋqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic Mârore wiacte foekac. 6 Maŋraŋqare wiacte
manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama
bâfuazo. 7 Maŋraŋqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac.
Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac!
8 Maŋraŋqahec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere Anutuzi takickeekac.

9 Anuture Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko fic hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec
mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ jueŋgopieŋ. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric
juocmuzi ere ŋicbiŋe mi juocmu. 10 Kristozi maŋŋeŋicko jukacko
sahac-ŋeŋiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋiczi
ine kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicnere juju ruckekac. 11 Eme Jesu hâmockonec
bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ekacko,
Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewezi maŋŋeŋicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere
erâ sahac-ŋeŋic hâmocne i iŋuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

12 Âgo bureŋ, irec hâcne maŋraŋqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte
nâŋâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanaŋmu? 13 Ŋoŋe maŋraŋqare
wiacko qohotaniŋmuo sipirickeniŋmu. Â Mârore tâpirio sahacte dâŋ
qaniŋmuo ine juju sâcne juraʒihuc juniŋmu. 14 Anuture Mârozi de
âsic ejareha jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. 15 Anutu
e Mâro ŋarewec i kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniŋte
mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniŋte ŋarewec. Irec hâcne “Ma-
mac biaŋ-nâŋec” muhuc wasickeeŋgopeneŋ. 16 Nâŋâc Anuture naru
motecfâc jueŋgopeneŋ, dâŋ i Mârozi maŋnâŋecko musokame man-
aeŋgopeneŋ. 17 Naru motecfâcne juŋgopeneŋzi Anuture huhure wâc
rauckenaŋmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenaŋmu. Ʒira mârenko
ehec ʒârâ hâriŋ faio junaŋmuo ehec eri tatamac biaŋko mâmâc jaha
junaŋmu.

*Ŋic maŋ sahac-nâŋec biaŋke-fârehame wiac omanezi iŋuc jaha
biaŋkeocmu*

18 Sambâŋko Anutuzi eri aŋac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mârenko ʒâic
busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. 19 Anuture naru motecfâc
eri aŋac-nâŋec fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jaŋe irec woŋec

---

8:2: Rom 3:27; 7:23, 24 **8:3:** Fil 2:7; Apo 13:38; 15:10; Heb 2:17; 4:15 **8:4:** Gal 5:16, 25 **8:6:** Rom 6:21 **8:7:** Mat 12:34; Jak 4:4; Joh 8:43; 12:39 **8:9:** Kor I 3:16; 12:3 **8:10:** Gal 2:20; Fil 1:21; Pet I 4:6 **8:12:** Rom 6:7, 18 **8:13:** Gal 6:8; Efe 4:22–24 **8:15:** Tim II 1:7; Gal 4:5, 6 **8:16:** Kor II 1:22 **8:17:** Gal 4:7; Bar 21:7 **8:18:** Kor II 4:17; Rom 5:2

juhuc maŋ hâhâŋ ejareekac. 20 Wiac omane jaŋe wâc bie gufec hâmo
qaŋzaraŋte maŋnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jaŋacne maŋte mâcne, ŋiczi sa-
hacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jaŋe iŋuc hati fohuc juniŋte mi mujarekicne.
21 Wiac omane jaŋe wâc hâmo qaŋzaraŋte niŋgiŋ hetararâ firiehuc
Anuture naru motecfâc nâŋâcne eri aŋacko ʒuhuckeniŋmu hâcne.
22 Nâŋâc manaŋgopeneŋ, dameŋ i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jaŋe
harac huacbuc ehuc gozi kicjopame ʒâic manaeŋgopieŋ. 23 Erâ wiac
omane jaŋe sawa iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ, sambâŋkonec qaqasune Mâro
hâcne nârekicne nâŋâc iŋuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juŋgopeneŋ irec
fuŋne Anutuzi, sahac-nâŋec bâfiriehuc, bataniŋkeocte woŋec juhuc
maŋzi harac huacbuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 24 Nâŋâc bâpiaŋ-nâpokicne irec
fârine tapamaŋko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbuc mi
enʒapeŋ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbuc ezo. 25 Fârine tâtâc mi
fuame honeeŋgopeneŋte maŋzi worickehuc woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ hâcne.
26 Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâŋecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâŋâc iŋuc
me iŋuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoeŋgopeneŋte Mârozi
âkehoc-nâporâ saŋuc ŋiczi mi mamanane i qaekac. 27 Ehame Anutu e
maŋ hohonezi Mârore dâŋ manaekac. Mâro e mitiŋic jaŋere okacne
Anutu dâŋsâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâŋâcnao gie fuŋkewec i bataraocmu

28 Nâŋâc manaŋgopeneŋ, Anutu maŋzi jauŋkeniŋmu jaŋe wiac
izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki
hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jaŋe hâcne. 29 Ŋic
qanaŋ honec-jopame sâckewec jaŋe Ŋokâ-ticnere hawari eniŋte
mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc ha-
hac-nâŋec erâ juocmu. 30 Anutu e ŋic qanaŋ hone wosâec-jopawec sâc
hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kiŋfâsâc bacjopawec. Kiŋfâsâc
bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jauŋkonec mi batarac-nâpoocmu

31 Dâŋ irec fuŋne weniŋuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehame mozi râsi
enâreocmu? 32 E Ŋokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nâŋâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi
ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qeqeric jaha tahac-nâpoocmu me? 33 Anutu
bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋe mozi dâŋko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac
kiŋfâsâc bacjopakac. 34 Me mozi tuŋjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac
hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ
Anuture mefâreo feweczi nâŋâcne riŋ rohuc juekac. 35 Kristore uruc
jauŋkonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpoocmu? ʒâic busâqoczi me hume
serereŋzi me fific guguriŋzi me roroczi me qarâ suriŋnezi me ʒârâ
ʒâpâzi me ʒika kâpâcwâruzi? 36 Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac irec sâcko wiac
enâreeŋgopieŋ:

“Gore erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne qa imac enâreeŋgopieŋ,
lama qa hezuc eejarene jaŋere sâcko râec-nâpoŋgopieŋ.”

37 Erâ wiac iŋucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpoocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jauŋko
âtesiŋnehuc sasanaŋ fekicne bâfuarâ domaeŋgopeneŋ. 38 Irec no ʒiŋuc
manapaŋkekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, aŋelozi me ŋicbomboŋzi, wiac

8:19: Kol 3:4 **8:20:** Mi Mu 1:2; Fuf 3:17–19; 5:29 **8:21:** Pet II 3:13; Joh I 3:2 **8:23:** Kor II 5:2; Gal 5:5 **8:24:** Kor II 5:7 **8:27:** Mi Mâ 139:1; Kor I 4:5 **8:28:** Efe 1:11; 3:11 **8:29:** Kol 1:18; Heb 1:6 **8:31:** Mi Mâ 118:6; Mat 1:23 **8:32:** Joh 3:16 **8:33:** Jes 50:8 **8:34:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Joh I 2:1 **8:36:** Mi Mâ 44:22; Kor II 4:11 **8:37:** Joh 16:33

ʒiŋucne fofonezi me ʒâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, 39 wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jauŋkonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Uruc jauŋ i Wofuŋnâŋec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judaŋic âgofâcne jaŋere buʒâic manawec

1 No Kristore ŋiczi burec mi ehuc dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ. Tiri Mârozi maŋnane batamaehame mana-jâmbâŋkehuc ŋazape: 2 No busâqoc fârine manahuc maŋnane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. 3 Judaŋic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jaŋere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmaŋkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezapo. 4 Jaŋe hâcne Israe ŋic, eme Anutuzi fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniŋte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biŋedâŋ jazawec. 5 Â mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mitire fuŋqizecne jumbiŋ. Eme Kristozi ŋicsahac rohuc fuawec i jaŋere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumuteŋheczi mumuteŋhec juraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jaŋe Anuture ŋicfâc

6 Wiac iŋuc fuawec irec Anuture dâŋ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiŋ jaŋe Israe ŋic fârine ninic mi efârembiŋ. 7 Â Abrahamte tofafâc jaŋe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jaŋe sawa gore biŋe eniŋmu.” 8 Dâŋ irec fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiŋ sâc Anuture ŋicfâc mi efârembiŋ, biŋedâŋko fuakicne jaŋe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiŋ. 9 Biŋedâŋ kecʒiŋuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuhame mocwâc warepemu.” 10 Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiŋne-nâŋec Isaka ehec juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. 11 Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biaŋne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiŋaŋ qazejec.” 12 Ine Anutu mumupaŋ-ticne sanaŋkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne maŋte ro bârâwiŋ ejactehuc dâŋ i muwec. 13 Irec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâŋecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

14 Eme irec weniŋuc muzo? Anutu erao guriŋ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereŋne. 15 E Mose dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ŋic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” 16 Irec ŋicmaŋte me ŋic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. 17 Anutuzi Farao dâŋ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe ʒâŋe biŋe-nane mâreŋ sâc raocte muhuc âkendâŋgupo hâcne.” 18 Eme irec Anuture ʒiŋuc manazo: E ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc

---

9:3: Wah 32:32 **9:4:** Wah 4:22; Sâc 7:6; 14:1, 2 **9:5:** Rom 1:25; Mat 1:11; Luk 3:23; Joh 1:1 **9:6:** Rom 2:28; 3ar 23:19 **9:7:** Fuf 21:12 **9:8:** Gal 4:23 **9:9:** Fuf 18:10 **9:10:** Fuf 25:21 **9:12:** Fuf 25:23 **9:13:** Mal 1:2, 3 **9:14:** Sâc 32:4 **9:15:** Wah 33:19 **9:16:** Efe 2:8 **9:17:** Wah 9:16

e maŋne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. 19 Eme ŋifecne ʒiŋuc mecne
nazacmu: “Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac
moc ezo mume ŋiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.” 20 Ŋic go wemogere
Anuture dâŋ mucmu? Kuʒizi wemocko kuzi bapa ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu:
“Go wemocte sâc iŋucne bacnumeŋ?” 21 Me kuʒi bapa e afe izia kuʒi
gâcne ŋic jaŋere biŋe â gâcne bec qâto jaŋere biŋe bame sâqoreocmu
me?

Miti runezi râpene embiŋ

22 Eme Anutu e kuʒi kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe, ʒâhecko qanʒaŋ-joparâ
behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuʒi i jaŋerao ʒika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne
bataniŋkeocte sifu bumâteŋ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac.
23 Erâ ŋifecne kuʒi buuruc-ticnere biŋe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao
biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuʒi i jaŋerao eri aŋac mâriri hejareocte
bacjopa juekac. 24 Eme Judaŋic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuʒi
buuruc-ticnere biŋe enaŋte hefârec-nâpoekac. 25 Eme irec porofete
Hoseare papiao dâŋticne ʒiŋuc fokac:
“Ŋicguru mi rucjopapo jaŋe ‘nore ŋicfâc’ mucjopapemu,
â biŋemâc juwec e ʒâŋene ‘joroc-nane’ mucnepemu.”
26 “Eme ‘ŋoŋe nore ŋicfâc aricne’ ŋazakicne,
mâreŋ ira wâc ʒâŋe-jeŋic ‘Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc’ fuaocmu.”
27 Erâ Jesajazi hahaŋne bahuc Israe ŋic jaŋere ʒiŋuc muwec wâc:
“Israe qâricfâcne jaŋe hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ
bâfuaniŋmu, eme sifu uuc ʒanʒaŋne sawazi bianŋkeniŋmu.” 28 Wofuŋ
e mâreŋko dâŋticnere fârine qeŋnea bâfuame fideteŋ efâreocmu.
29 Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne muwec:
“Sambâŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋ e ŋicukic
moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac,
ine Sodom jaŋere sâc bâfuanʒapeŋ,
â Gomora jaŋe iŋucne enʒapeŋ.”

Judaŋic jaŋe tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte eipiembiŋ

30 Eme ʒi weniŋuc muzo? Kecʒiŋuc: Ŋic qâpuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte
mi fotariembiŋzi tiŋke biaŋ embiŋ, mamanasiŋte tiŋke biaŋ embiŋ
hâcne. 31 Â Israe ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte fo-
tariembiŋzi sâcmutâc dâŋ bâmâmâckembiŋ. 32 Wemocte? Ziŋucte: Jaŋe
mamanasiŋte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeŋicte tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte mumbiŋ.
Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeŋic hezumbiŋ. 33 Kecʒiŋuc hâcne
qâreŋkekicne fokac:
“Manakic, no Zioŋ haeo qânâ moc râekopac
ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu,
â buse ŋeŋene moc hekopac ira heariweniŋmu.
Eme moczi e manasiŋkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiŋ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judaŋic jaŋe qikiŋnembiŋ

9:18: Wah 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 14:4, 17 **9:20:** Jes 29:16; 45:9 **9:21:** Jer 18:6 **9:22:** Jer 50:25 **9:23:** Efe 1:3–12; Rom 2:4; 8:29 **9:25:** Hos 2:23 **9:26:** Hos 1:10 **9:27:** Jes 10:22, 23; Rom 11:5 **9:29:** Jes 1:9 **9:30:** Rom 10:20 **9:31:** Rom 10:2, 3 **9:32:** Jes 8:14 **9:33:** Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Pet I 2:6

1 Qomâfâc-nane, Judaŋic âgofâc-nane biaŋkeniŋte maŋnanezi boc
enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac. 2 Jaŋe Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte
ʒoqac ehuc jueŋgopieŋ i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc
bahuc eeŋgopieŋ. 3 Jaŋe Anuturaonec kiŋfâsâc eere hata fokac i
kâuc baeŋgopieŋte jaŋac tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte giene baeŋgopieŋ. Irec
Anutu tiŋne rune mi dapecnembiŋ. 4 Ŋiczi mamanasiŋhec erâ kiŋfâsâc
bâfuanaŋte Kristozi sâcmutâc dâŋte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

5 Mose e dâŋ ʒiŋuc qârenkewec: “Ŋic moc e sâcmutâc dâŋte
tiŋke biaŋ hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu.” 6 Â mamanasiŋte tiŋke
biaŋ eere dâŋ ine kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Go maŋgezi ʒiŋuc mi muzemec:
Mozi sambâŋko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, 7 me mozi hârâcko hurâ
Kristo hâmokicne jaŋeraonec jowa wefuocmu?” 8 Iŋuc mâcne, tiri
papiao kecʒiŋuc mukicne: “Miti i ʒoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â
mamanagao râekicne.” I mamanasiŋte dâŋ ŋaza qazuc eeŋgopeneŋ
irec mukicne. 9 Jesu e Wofuŋ-nane i mumugao foocmu â Anu-
tuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foocmu eme
biaŋkerâ jucmu. 10 Maŋzi Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc ezo, â miczi
e mutaniŋkehuc biaŋkezo. 11 Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecʒiŋuc
qârenkekicne: “E manasiŋkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.” 12 Judaŋic â
Grikŋic bârâwiŋ mi eŋgopeneŋ, e mocjahazi Wofuŋ junâre-fâreekac,
erâ wiac fuŋne fuŋne hezu henâreekac. 13 Irec hâcne ʒiŋuc mukicne:
“Wofuŋte ʒâŋe riwaseckeocmuzi biaŋkerâ juocmu.” 14 Ririwasecke i
e mi manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu mamanasiŋke
i dâŋticne mi manaeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu dâŋticne
mamana i biŋe mumu tâmiric wemocko eniŋmu? 15 Â biŋe mumu i
moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaniŋmu? Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac: “Biŋebiaŋ mumuŋic jaŋere kike fânâŋzi maŋ baafec
bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judaŋic bâipiec-jopawec

16 Biŋebiaŋ ine ŋic gâcnezi mana rereŋ mi embiŋ. Jesajazi wâc
ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋ muhaŋnekicne i mozi mana ʒakiewec?”
17 Irec ʒiŋuc manazo: Mamanasiŋ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu
manac i Kristore micte fuaekac. 18 Hâc, eme ʒiŋuc muhuc wiokopac:
Jaŋe miti mi manambiŋ me? Iŋuc mâcne,

“Micfânâŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec
â dâŋjeŋiczi mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiwec.”

19 Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ŋic jaŋe mi mecne
mana-hâmombiŋ? Iŋuc mâcne, qanaŋ Mosezi ʒiŋuc qârenkewec i
mupe:

“No ŋic omane rocjopape siric-ŋopapie iiŋguuŋ ejarenʒepieŋ;
ŋicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buŋeŋic gâpârezejec.”

20 Eme ʒâhec Jesajazi dâŋ bâutuckehuc kecʒiŋuc muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbiŋzi bâfuacnumbiŋ,
nore mi muhuc jumbiŋ jaŋe maic-jopapo.”

10:1: Apo 22:3 **10:3:** Rom 9:31, 32 **10:4:** Mat 5:17; Joh 3:18; Heb 8:13 **10:5:** Tah 18:5; Gal 3:12; Sâc 30:12, 13 **10:8:** Sâc 30:14 **10:9:** Kor II 4:5 **10:11:** Jes 28:16 **10:12:** Apo 10:34; 15:9 **10:13:** Joe 2:32 **10:15:** Jes 52:7 **10:16:** Jes 43:1 **10:17:** Joh 17:20 **10:18:** Mi Mâ 19:4 **10:19:** Sâc 32:21 **10:20:** Jes 65:1

21 Erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere ine ʒiŋuc mu qâreŋ ewec: “No ŋicguru mana
qâomane â mickobacne dameŋ ʒora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe ŋic gâcne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

1 Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ŋicfâc-ticne behec-jopawec me? Aricne,
iŋuc mi ewec. Noni Israe ŋic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjamiŋte
guruonec. 2 Anutuzi qanaŋ manac-jopawec ŋic i mi behec-jopawec.
Me ŋoŋe Eliare binaŋ miti papiao i wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?
3 E Israe ŋic jaŋere dâŋ muhuc Anutu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ,
jaŋe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henʒaŋnembiŋ, eme ʒi buc
juhape no wâc nuniŋte muŋgopieŋ.” 4 Iŋuc mume Anutuzi dâŋ
weniŋuc bâtikiecnewec? “No ŋic 7000 sakarec-jopape Baali nemu mi
dapecnembiŋ.” 5 Eme dameŋ ʒi iŋuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere
erâ ŋic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juŋgopieŋ. 6 I aki anonoc-ticnere iŋuc
ejarewecko juju bapa-jeŋicte mi ejarewec. Iŋuc mi eme muzac, ine aki
anonoc fârine mi ezac.

7 Eme weniŋuc? Israe ŋic jaŋe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiŋ i mi
bâfuambiŋ; rowosâec-jopakicne jaŋe sawa bâfuambiŋ, gâcne sâko ine
maŋsanaŋ embiŋ. 8 Irec ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:

“Anutu e maŋjeŋic bâsifuckewec,
ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeŋic qâzic qawec.
Iŋuc ejareha jumbiŋzi jueŋgopieŋ.”

9 Â Dawidizi mu qâreŋ ewec:

“Jaŋe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
Mâreŋko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.
10 Go ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpotec tiŋtuŋ qanʒepieŋ,
â râpe-jeŋic bahasicketec miŋgeŋ miŋgeŋ junʒepieŋ sanaŋ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieŋne jabane râe ʒuhuc ekicne

11 Eme wiokopac: Israe ŋic jaŋe fâfâc-jopawec i waha
qâhâmoc-jopaocte iŋuc fuawec me? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋe bâbâpiaŋ
râpeckepie qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ewec, ine qâpuc jaŋe manapie Israe
ŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ iiŋguuŋ ejareniŋte iŋuc fuawec. 12 Eme miti
qiqikiŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â
dodocke-jeŋiczi ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao miti ʒâkâŋ bâfuawecko, opoŋ, juku
furu jaha maŋjeŋic bârisiepie fârine mo iŋucne fuazokac!

13 Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ŋoŋe dâŋ ʒi ŋazape mananiŋ: No qâpuc
ŋoŋere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko baʒihuc baekopac,
14 i soctofafâc-nane âkeriŋ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc bianʒkeniŋte.
15 Anutuzi Israe ŋic behec-jopame mâreŋ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku
rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? 16 Nânâ hata
qaqasune jambuŋkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi
furu fome tieŋne iŋuc jaha furu foocmu. 17 Eme Anutuzi tieŋne gâcne
hetâcne behec ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieŋne

---

10:21: Jes 65:2 **11:1:** Mi Mâ 94:14; Sam I 12:22; Jer 31:37; Fil 3:5 **11:2:** Ŋic I 19:10, 14 **11:4:** Ŋic I 19:18 **11:5:** Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Gal 3:18 **11:7:** Rom 9:31 **11:8:** Jes 29:10; Sâc 29:4 **11:9:** Mi Mâ 69:22, 23; 35:8 **11:11:** Sâc 32:21; Apo 13:46; Rom 10:19 **11:14:** Tim I 4:16 **11:16:** Ʒar 15:17–21

go râe ʒuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ŋiŋic wokemaŋzi gume hesiwiŋ egarehame, 18 go tieŋne raŋqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfefe mi ezemec. Iŋuc ezicte ʒiŋuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiŋ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. 19 Mupe go ŋifecne ʒiŋuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe ʒuhuc enareocte tieŋne raŋqane hetâcne behec ejarewec.” 20 I mukic mac. Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go ine mamanasiŋgere dodomatac-jeŋicko domakomec. Irec go sahacge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. 21 Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieŋne mi akickewecko go iŋuc jaha mi akicguocmu. 22 Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nikecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembiŋ jaŋerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Iŋuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec egareocmu. 23 Erâ wâc tieŋne raŋqane jaŋe maŋsanaŋ-jeŋic beheniŋmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe ʒuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. 24 Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe ʒuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tieŋfâc mocwâc ʒuhuc-jopazo murâ mi quŋkeocmu, i onʒoŋ jaha ʒuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judaŋic jaŋe juku mitimaŋko raʒi-fâreniŋmu

25 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe, kâuc bahuc ŋaŋacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuckenʒipiŋte dâŋ soŋne ʒi mufua-ŋarepe. Israe ŋic tucne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaŋe mitire maŋko raʒiniŋmu. 26 Raʒihapie ʒâhec Israe ŋicguru qâqâhâc biaŋke-fâreniŋmu. Ziŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:

“Zioŋ haeonec Bâbâpiaŋ moc fuarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaŋneme raocmu.
27 Iŋuc eme no sâqocne-jeŋic ʒurerâ
jaŋehec mocwâc ʒâʒâfic epemu.”

28 Israe ŋic jaŋe qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Biŋebiaŋte râsi juŋgopieŋ â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ Anuture jorocfâc juŋgopieŋ. 29 Anutu e âgo ʒâʒâfic dâŋsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâŋticne mi dockeocmu. 30 Qâpuc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha maŋsanaŋ erâ jumbiŋ, eme ʒâhec Israe ŋic jaŋe maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ŋopawec. 31 Iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋsanaŋ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ŋopawec, i jaŋe wâc buuruc ejareocte iŋuc ewec. 32 Anutu e ŋic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao basanaŋ-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao râec-jopaocte iŋuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere muteŋkezo

33 Opoŋ, Anutu e mitire mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â mamana saric-ticne irec ʒâkâŋne mo iŋucne fokac! Mumutara-ticnere fuŋne i ŋiczi mi mamanane â gie bapa-ticnere hata i ŋiczi mi hohonene.

34 “Wofuŋte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ŋiczi manawec,
me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

35 “Me mo ŋiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnecnewecko

11:17: Efe 2:11–19 **11:18:** Joh 4:22 **11:20:** Rom 12:16 **11:22:** Joh 15:2, 4; Heb 3:14 **11:23:** Kor II 3:16 **11:25:** Luk 21:24; Joh 10:16; Rom 12:16 **11:26:** Mat 23:39; Mi Mâ 14:7; Jes 59:20; 27:9 **11:27:** Jer 31:33, 34; Jes 27:9 **11:32:** Gal 3:22; Tim I 2:4 **11:33:** Rom 9:23; 10:12; Jes 45:15

tofane bazucneocmu?”
36 Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siŋkerâ foekac â erao
rafâreekac. Mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ i erao ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc foraʒihuc
juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

1 Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ. Ŋoŋe sahac-ŋeŋic Anutu qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi qaqacne
â tirine eme honeme bianŋkezejec. Iŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine
qacnenʒepieŋ. 2 Erâ juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi
ezejec. Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme
Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko gie bianŋe â hohone ʒiziwene â tirine irec
wosâenʒepieŋ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

3 Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc
e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc
i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. 4 Ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Fâri
ombâŋ-nâŋec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne
baeŋgopieŋ. 5 Eme ŋifec Kristorao iŋuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri
ombâŋ mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eeŋgopeneŋ.
6 Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre
rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banʒepeneŋ. Irec moc e Anuture micdâŋ
mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasiŋ-ticnere sâcko muzejec. 7 Moc
e kiŋaŋ qaqa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqazu gie
baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. 8 Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekac e irec
tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maŋticne bawahahuc
bazejec, moc e micne juocte mucnekicko ʒoqachec juzejec, â moc e jauŋ
gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jauŋte dâŋ

9 Jauŋ babac i sahaczi sawa mi enʒepieŋ. Wiac sâqocnere ma-
makâc-ŋopazejec â wiac bianŋnao qohotanʒepieŋ. 10 Ŋoŋe ââgo fârine
junʒepieŋ, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte sisiric efârenʒepieŋ. 11 Rokac bârokac
tâmiric qicwânʒâŋhec erâ junʒepieŋ. Mârore buŋeŋic bâruŋkezejec,
ehuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenʒepieŋ. 12 Sambâŋ worickehuc bubiaŋ
junʒepieŋ, â ʒâic busâqocko maŋuruc junʒepieŋ. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc
ʒuhuc jaha banʒepieŋ. 13 Anuture mitiŋicfâc hume serereŋ jupie hone
bafic ejarenʒepieŋ. Ŋic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewânneŋ ejarenʒepieŋ.
14 Ŋopa jâpec eŋareniŋmu jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanʒepieŋ. Micŋeŋickonec
sâwecdâŋ mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec. 15 Bubiaŋ eniŋmu jaŋe
qâtec-joparâ bubiaŋ enʒepieŋ, kioniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ kionʒepieŋ.
16 Maŋŋeŋic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ.
Ŋaŋacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. 17 Sâqocnere okac babazuc

---

11:35: Jes 40:13; Hio 15:8; Jer 23:18; Kor I 2:16 **12:1:** Rom 6:11, 13; Pet I 2:5; Joh 4:24 **12:2:** Efe 4:23; 5:10, 17; Rom 1:28; Gal 1:4 **12:3:** Kor I 12:11; Efe 4:7 **12:4:** Kor I 12:12 **12:5:** Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:25 **12:6:** Kor I 12:4 **12:7:** Pet I 4:10, 11 **12:8:** Mat 6:3; Kor II 8:2; 9:7 **12:9:** Pet I 1:22; Tim I 1:5; Amo 5:15 **12:10:** Pet II 1:7; Fil 2:3 **12:11:** Bar 3:15; Apo 18:25 **12:12:** Tes I 5:17 **12:13:** Heb 13:2 **12:14:** Mat 5:44; Apo 7:59; Kor I 4:12 **12:16:** Mi Mâ 35:12; Muq 3:7; Rom 15:5; 11:20

mi enʒepieŋ. Ŋic âgo ejareekac ijaha enʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋicne ŋicne
jaŋehec wamao juju i eene eme ŋoŋe hâcne irec hatane âtenʒepieŋ.
19 Âgofâc, kiŋŋeŋic ŋaŋac mi batarahuc Wofuŋ kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe
râepie fozejec. Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac: “Kiŋ babatara i
nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuŋ e iŋuc mukac.”
20 Ŋoŋe ine ʒiŋuc enʒepieŋ: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec,
opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go iŋuc etecne mimiehuc ʒara marane
eocmu. 21 Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac biaŋne
ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawaman jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa kia gawaman jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenʒepieŋ. Kia
gawaman gie i Anuturaonec. Juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anuture micte ju-
raŋgopieŋ hâcne. 2 Irec moc e kia gawaman jaŋere dâŋ qâsuahuc
Anuture dâŋ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniŋmu jaŋe okacne roniŋmu.
3 Ebapa-jeŋic biaŋne jaŋe kia gawaman jaŋere mi hâwic-jopaekac,
sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric
juzo murâ wiac biaŋne ezemec. Wiac biaŋne etec gore manapie
sâckeocmu. 4 Kia gawaman jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne, ŋezicgupie
juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec,
jaŋe ʒika maŋgâŋ mi bajueŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqazi
sâqocne bapa jaŋerao bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareniŋmu. 5 Irec
dâŋjeŋic reŋke-jâmbâŋkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne,
gahacne maŋzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dâŋjeŋic reŋkezemec. 6 Jaŋe
Anutuzi soŋaŋ gie mujarewec i baeŋgopieŋte hâcne ŋoŋe takesi moneŋ
râeeŋgopieŋ.

Ââgo erâ maŋjauŋ eec ezo

7 Eme ŋoŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenʒepieŋ: Takesi jajarere mu-
kicne jaŋe takesi jarenʒepieŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqajarere mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ
qajarenʒepieŋ, araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenʒepieŋ,
sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŋe sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ. 8 Wiac omanere tofa
bazupie tarazejec, maŋjauŋte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane
ine mi fokac. Maŋjauŋhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkekac muzo.
9 Sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukicne: Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec,
go ʒika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc
dâŋ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne ʒiŋuc mukicne:
Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. 10 Maŋjauŋhec
juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec maŋjauŋzi sâcmutâc
dâŋrereŋ fârine ekac.

ʒoaŋ qaqacko aimuŋ juzo

11 Iŋuc eniŋte muŋarekicne ŋoŋe dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ,
guŋkonec qârerâ faharezo irec ʒâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti fuŋkerâ
manambeŋ ira bâbâpiaŋte dameŋ ʒoʒoricne fowec, ʒi ine dameŋ

12:17: Jes 5:21; Tes I 5:15 **12:18:** Mar 9:50; Heb 12:14 **12:19:** Sâc 32:35; Tah 19:18; Mat 5:39 **12:19:** Tes II 1:6, 7; Rom 13:4; Heb 10:30 **12:20:** Muq 25:21, 22; Mat 5:44 **13:1:** Tit 3:1; Joh 19:11; Muq 8:15 **13:3:** Pet I 2:13, 14; 3:13 **13:4:** Mi Mâ 82:6; Rom 12:19 **13:7:** Mat 22:21 **13:8:** Gal 5:14; Tim I 1:5 **13:9:** Wah 20:13–17; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:17 **13:10:** Kor I 13:4; Mat 22:40

qândâŋkekac. 12 Ŋafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menâŋecko raʒizejec. 13 ʒoaŋ qaqacko jujune pectâc junʒepeneŋ, nâ areŋ â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me râsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. 14 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo e ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme rojunʒepieŋ. Erâ sahac-ŋeŋiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jauŋ bacnenʒepieŋ.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

1 Mitio gegec bititicne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe âgo miriŋ ejareŋʒepieŋ, ehuc wiac omanere memeŋgaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejareŋʒepieŋ. 2 Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memeŋgaru ehuc monʒaŋ sawa nâekac. 3 Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac eremaname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ŋic jaha wâc. 4 Irec go wemogezi mocte kiŋaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne mutec sâckeocmu? E sanaŋkeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume keteŋ ecneme qiŋ herâ domaocmu. 5 Â ʒoaŋ gie bapare iŋuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ mana sanaŋkehuc ezejec. 6 ʒoaŋ gie bapa wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre daŋge âzâcneekac. Â nâ bâtâc eekaczi iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu daŋge âzâcneekac wâc. 7 Nâŋâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. 8 Juju i Wofuŋte jueŋgopeneŋ, hâhâmo i Wofuŋte hâmoeŋgopeneŋ. Irec junaŋmu me hâmonaŋmu i Wofuŋtea enaŋmu. 9 Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofuŋ enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. 10 Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâŋ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâŋnâŋec mutara-nâreocmu. 11 ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mukac, no jujâmbâŋkekopacte
ŋic ʒeŋgoma dieŋzi henare-fârenʒepieŋ
â ʒeŋgoma micjeŋiczi muafecnunʒepieŋ.”

12 Irec nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fuŋne-nâŋec munaŋte munârekicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

13 Irec nâŋâc dâŋ mumutarac mi enʒepeneŋ. Kecʒiŋuc ine ezo: Ŋoŋe âgo gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenʒipiŋte manabâcko junʒepieŋ. 14 No Wofuŋ Jesuhec juekopaczi ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkekopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâŋhec eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâŋhec ezo, iŋuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâŋhec eocmu. 15 Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec maŋjauŋ micke-garezo. Âgoge bianŋkeocte Kristozi ere wâc

---

13:11: Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6, 7 **13:12:** Joh I 2:8; Efe 5:11; Tim II 1:10 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efe 5:18 **13:14:** Gal 3:27 **14:1:** Rom 15:1; Kor I 8:9; Fuf 1:29; 9:3 **14:3:** Kol 2:16 **14:4:** Mat 7:1; Jak 4:11, 12 **14:5:** Gal 4:10 **14:8:** Gal 2:20; Tes I 5:10; Luk 20:38 **14:10:** Apo 17:31; Kor II 5:10; Mat 25:31, 32 **14:11:** Jes 45:23; 49:18; Fil 2:10, 11 **14:12:** Gal 6:5 **14:14:** Mat 15:11; Apo 10:15; Tit 1:15

hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. 16 Ŋoŋe wiac fârine bajuŋgopieŋ i ŋic gâcnezi musoriŋkenʒipiŋte soŋaŋkehuc bajunʒepieŋ. 17 Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec ʒeri bubiaŋ izi wiac fârine. 18 Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biaŋkeocmu â ŋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeocmu. 19 Irec hâcne nâŋâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte hehesanaŋ enʒepeneŋ. 20 Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i biaŋne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iŋuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. 21 Go âgoge maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiŋ opâ qikiŋnetec sâckeocmu. 22 Go wiac iŋucnere maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maŋbahac fâfâsâc eme biaŋkeocmu. 23 Â moc e mana maŋjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamanasiŋ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanasiŋ faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâŋâcnere mamanac sawa mi junʒepeneŋ

1 Sanaŋheczi gegec dodocne âsi qataŋ ejarenʒepeneŋ, nâŋâc nâŋâcnere mamanac mi junʒepeneŋ. 2 Nâŋâc âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere mamanac juhuc biaŋkeniŋte â mitio sanaŋkeniŋte bafic-jopanʒepeneŋ. 3 Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacnere mamanac mi juwec. Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoriŋgumbiŋ jaŋere mumusoriŋzi nore faio fekac.” 4 Mârâc jaha dâŋ mu qâreŋ embiŋ, i nâŋâc mitire fuŋne mana-hâmonaŋte embiŋ, dâŋqâreŋ izi hâcne basanaŋ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec mamanac junaŋte qâreŋkekicne. 5 Anutu e babasanaŋ â bâbaafec runezi eŋareme Jesu Kristore sâko maŋ mamanasu mocjaha erâ junʒepieŋ. 6 Ehuc maŋŋeŋic â micŋeŋic tureme Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Maŋzi roroc erâ juzo

7 Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreŋ fuaocte Kristozi rocŋopawec iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe maŋzi roroc efârenʒepieŋ. 8 No kecʒiŋucte ŋazakopac: Anutu e mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ mujâmbâŋkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec. 9 Erâ wâc ŋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ muteŋkeniŋte iŋuc ewec. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jaŋerao muteŋguhuc ʒâŋege mumbiaŋkepemu.” 10 Erâ dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Ŋic qâpuc ŋoŋe Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc jaŋehec mu ʒeri enʒepieŋ.” 11 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:

“Qâpuc ŋoŋe ʒeŋgoma Wofuŋ mucne bacnenʒepieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe e muac baafec ecnenʒepieŋ.”

12 Erâ Jesajazi dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mu qâreŋ ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuŋ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanac juniŋmu.”

14:15: Kor I 8:11–13 **14:16:** Tit 2:5 **14:17:** Luk 17:20 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2 **14:21:** Kor I 8:13 **14:23:** Tit 1:15 **15:2:** Kor I 9:19; 10:24, 33 **15:3:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **15:4:** Rom 4:23, 24; Kor I 10:11 **15:5:** Fil 3:16 **15:8:** Mat 15:24; Apo 3:25 **15:9:** Rom 11:30; Mi Mâ 18:49; Sam II 22:50 **15:10:** Sâc 32:43 **15:11:** Mi Mâ 117:1 **15:12:** Jes 11:10; Bar 5:5

13 Ʒeŋaŋ rune Anutu e mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ â wama
bâfua-ŋareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ŋesiŋnepie sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ŋeŋicte
manariŋ qâriŋ ŋoŋerao fua ŋeiŋ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâŋ

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe uruc jauŋ-ŋeŋic fokac â mitire fuŋne i wâc sâcne
mana-hâmoŋgopieŋ, irec ŋaŋaczia faŋ qaqac ezo murâ mi bititieniŋmu,
i no fuŋne-ŋeŋic iŋuc hâcne mana sanaŋkekopac. 15 Erâ sifu no Anutuzi
miti gie tahacnuwecte dâŋ gâcne i mai qanʒaŋ jaha qârenke-ŋarehuc
mitire manasu-ŋarekopac. 16 Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ŋoŋere miti kiŋaŋŋic
râecnuwecte no Anutu Biŋebiaŋ-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi
maŋfuru bacŋopame Wofuŋte taha biaŋ enʒepieŋ. 17 No Anuture gie
baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. 18 Gie i nahackoaŋ
wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neŋgoc ŋenareha qâpuc
jaŋe miti mana rereŋ eniŋte miczi â mezi gie bapo. 19 No tâpiri â
mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec fuŋkerâ
Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋ râreckehuc muiŋne rakupe Ilirikoŋ mâreŋko
mickewec. 20 Ehuc gâcne jaŋere hâsinao bazipore Kristore ʒâŋe biŋe
mi ra fisiwecko furunao ʒocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânʒâŋneekopac.
21 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:
“Dâŋ binaŋ-ticne mi ejarekicne jaŋe e honeniŋmu,
â biŋe-ticne mi manambiŋ jaŋe mamanahec eniŋmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipen mâreŋko razo muwec

22 No fuŋne iŋucte hâcne ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ dameŋ sâc quŋkeekopac.
23 Juwarepo i ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ maŋzi sawa manahuc jupo, ʒi ine
mâreŋ gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte 24 Sipen mâreŋko razo ehuc ŋoŋerao
fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ŋoŋehec sahac hâroŋ qaqac erâ
ŋoŋeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipen mâreŋko ranʒepeneŋ.
25 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine mitiŋic kiŋaŋ qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo
ekopac. 26 Makedonia â Akaia kikefuŋ jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec
mitiŋic hapetac dopec-jopaniŋte afeckerâ mupaŋkembiŋ. 27 Jaŋe
buafec-jeŋicte iŋuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jaŋe
Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic jaŋeraonec miti boreŋ rombiŋte tofa jaŋerao
fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareniŋte sahackopec wiac jarepie
sâckeocmu. 28 Eme mumupaŋ-jeŋicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ
jarepe tarame ŋoŋerao fotâcnehuc Sipen mâreŋko rapemu. 29 Erâ no
manakopac, ŋoŋerao metariŋ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuŋ kadahe
bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniŋte qâreŋke-jarewec

30 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore jauŋte
erâ hazec qâuŋ ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju
gie-nanere baficnunʒepieŋ. 31 Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mâreŋko ŋic
jaŋere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic bubiaŋ
wiac jarepe aŋac-jopazejec. 32 Izi ʒâhec Anutuzi manahame bubiaŋko

---

15:15: Rom 1:5; 12:3 **15:16:** Rom 11:13; Fil 2:17 **15:18:** Kor II 3:5 **15:19:** Mar 16:17
15:20: Kor II 10:15, 16 **15:21:** Jes 52:15 **15:22:** Rom 1:10–13 **15:24:** Kor I 16:6
15:25: Apo 19:21; 20:22 **15:26:** Kor I 16:1; Kor II 8:1; 9:2, 12 **15:27:** Rom 9:4; Kor I 9:11
15:29: Rom 1:11 **15:30:** Kor II 1:11; Fil 1:27; Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1

fârâ ŋoŋerao jumanahuc âke mâteŋnuzejec. 33 Anutu wama rune eki ine ŋoŋehec jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru jaŋere mamanac juwec

1 Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec Foibe, Keŋkereai kikefuŋ bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime 2 ŋoŋe mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofuŋte erâ hezu hewâneŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenʒepieŋ. Ŋokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiŋaŋ qanârehuc juwec.

3 Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasaniŋ, mamanac-nane jaherao fokac. 4 Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefuŋ nâŋe jahere bubiaŋ bajueŋgopeneŋ. 5 Jahere ficko mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe wâc mu ʒeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâreŋ masunao micne barâ Kristoŋic ewec, e wâc mu ʒeri ecnekopac. 6 Maria e wâc mu ʒeri ecnekopac âzâcneniŋ, e ŋoŋere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. 7 Androniko â Junia, Judaŋic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamanac-nane fokac i jasaniŋ. Jahe ŋic ʒâŋe biŋeheczi aposolo jaŋere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. 8 Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu ʒeri ecnekopac. 9 Urbano, Kristore giere babafic embeŋ, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu ʒeri ejactekopac i jasaniŋ. 10 Apele, Kristore ŋic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jaŋe mu ʒeri ejarekopac. 11 Judaŋic âgo-nane Herodioŋ erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋerao mamanac-nane fokac. 12 Ŋokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofuŋte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ gie paŋʒâic bawec, jaŋe mu ʒeri ejarekopac wâc. 13 Wofuŋte bufuŋ Rufu â neŋgoc-ticne, e no wâc neŋgoc enarewec, jaherao mamanac-nane fokac. 14 Asiŋkrito, Filegoŋ, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe mu ʒeri ejare-fârekopac. 15 Filologo â ŋokac Julia erâ Nereo â seŋticne â Olumpa â miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋehec jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mâmâc mu ʒeri ejare-fârekopac. 16 Ŋaŋac wâc mitio meo babac enʒepieŋ. Hae sâc Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac wâc juŋgopieŋ.

Mitiŋic burec burec jaŋere uŋ muwec

17 Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ŋarekicne i bâsifuckezo eeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋere ruc bahuc dic bajarenʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Kristo mâcne, jaŋe jaŋacne hobu kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ. Ehuc mumumbiaŋ dâŋ muhuc ŋic ŋokac omane mu bâmiriŋ ejare-huc eatuc-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 19 Miti mana rereŋ-ŋeŋicte biŋe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ŋoŋere bubiaŋ manahuc kecʒiŋuc eniŋte ŋazape: Wiac biaŋnere maŋafec junʒepieŋ â wiac sâqocnere ine maŋ ŋeŋemâc enʒepieŋ. 20 Anutu wama rune eki mi ʒoraha Sataŋ ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

Âgodâŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

16:3: Apo 18:2, 18, 26 **16:5:** Kor I 16:19 **16:7:** Kor II 8:23 **16:13:** Mar 15:21 **16:16:** Kor I 16:20; Pet I 5:14 **16:17:** Mat 7:15; Tit 3:10 **16:18:** Fil 3:19; Eʒek 13:18; Kol 2:4; Pet II 2:3 **16:19:** Rom 1:8; Mat 10:16; Kor I 14:20 **16:20:** Rom 15:33; Fuf 3:15

21 Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judaŋic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jasoŋ â
Sosipate jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac juŋgopieŋ. 22 Teatio no papia ʒi (Paulore
mickonec) qâreŋkehuc iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte maio ŋoŋere manasukopac.
23 Gaio e no â kikefuŋ mâmâc sasawa hezu hewâneŋ enâreekaczi iŋuc
jaha ŋoŋere manasukac. Erâ hae soŋaŋ Erasto â âgo-nâŋec Qato jahe
iŋuc jaha eŋarekopirec.[24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fosejec. Jâmbomac.]
25 Anutu e Biŋebiaŋ muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâŋ muromackeekopac
irec sâcko mamanasiŋko keteŋ-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju
sanaŋ dâŋticne hâcne soŋne fowarehuc jukume 26 dameŋ ʒiŋuczia
ere micte muropiekicne â ŋicne ŋicne mana rereŋ eniŋte miti papiao
bajaŋgeŋkekicne. 27 Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârâŋ juekac, erao
Jesu Kristore erâ mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ hati foraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

16:21: Apo 16:1; 19:22; 20:4; Fil 2:19 **16:23:** Kor I 1:14 **16:25:** Efe 1:9; 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26
16:26: Tim II 1:10; Rom 1:5 **16:27:** Tim I 1:17; Jud 1:25

KORINTI I

Korinti i Helene ŋic jaŋere hae sâko moc, hâwecmecko ŋewec. Woke bocjahazi ira raʒi wefuc ehuc jumbiŋ. Hae rune jaŋe moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne jâmbâŋ fojarewec. Juju-jeŋic ine mi sâckewec. Jaŋe wiac nâ areŋ â boe sau mâretec ejumbieŋ. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ hata rame jajahec ewec, dameŋ ira raku Korinti haeo fisiwec. Fisirâ ira mosa 18 miti gie bahuc jume ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋfâc embiŋ. Eme gie iŋuc baku Paulo e Jerusalem haeo risiehame mitiŋic moc, ʒâŋene Apolo, eki Korinti haeo rarâ Paulore gie soŋaŋkewec. Ŋic e Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere motec juwec. Eme Korinti haeo miti gie bahame ŋic gâcne jaŋe ere boc aŋac-jopame mumbiŋ: Nâŋe Apolo ere ŋicfâc. Ehame gâcne jaŋe mumbiŋ: Mâcne, miti i Paulozi fuŋkerâ bawarewec, irec nâŋe ere ŋicfâc. Eme fâuckerâ juhapie Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋeraonec gâcnezi fisirâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: Ŋoŋe Paulo me Apolo wemocte boc mana-jactepie feekac, mitire jâcne mocjaha jukac, Petoro. Mupie gâcne jaŋe dâŋ irec manapie fârine eme mumbiŋ: Nâŋe Petorore ŋicfâc. Ehame wâc guru moc fuarâ mumbiŋ: Nâŋe ine Kristore ŋicfâc, irec nâŋe mitiŋic fârine. Fâfâuc sâko iŋuc fuawec. Erâ bahac i sawa mâcne, Korinti haeonec opâ ruac guru jaŋe fific gugiriŋ tâmiric wamao juhuc âgofâc-jeŋic qâpuc jaŋehec iiqic gâbâ â wiac nareŋ gareŋ ekupie bâbâsifuc fuŋne fuŋne ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuawec. Ŋic moczi mamac-ticnere ŋokac bawec. Iŋuc eme opâ ruac âgofâcne jaŋe erao bâbâtiŋ gie mi bapa, mâc qâoma erâ jumbiŋ. Erâ moc esâqorembiŋ ine ʒiŋuc: Ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko dâŋ bahac wiac fuame mitio mi mufâsâehuc qâpuc jaŋere kia me soŋaŋfâc jaŋerao barapie mutara-jarembiŋ. Wiac iŋuc ehuc juhapie Paulo e Antiokia â Jerusalem haeo piticne jumanaku miti kiŋaŋ hata moc fuŋkeme jahec â moc ewec. Ehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao kikefuŋ guru jumbiŋ jaŋe honec-jopa raku Efeso haeo fisirâ ira dameŋ ʒora juwec. Ira juha ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Koloe ere wiacfâc jaŋe fisirâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ *(1:11)*. Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Korintinec ŋicsoŋaŋ jahec â moc jaŋe Paulorao papia bafisihuc dâŋ binaŋ wâc ecnembiŋ *(16:17)*. Ine Korinti ŋic jaŋe wiac gâcnere, iŋuc me iŋuc epene sâckeocmu, muhuc maŋguru embiŋ. Ehuc Paulo papia qâreŋkecnehuc wiocembiŋ. Ŋowe ŋonâŋ juju irec wiocnembiŋ, erâ wâc qâpuc tiwâ ʒepec-jeŋicte mâmâc indiŋkembiŋ. Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo ŋehuc dâŋ sasawa i manarâ papia ʒi hâcne Korinti ŋic qâreŋke-jarewec. Qanaŋ juwicnao moc qâreŋkerâ râe-jareme rame wose manac embiŋ *(5:9)*. Eme papia izi ʒâhec sifuckewecte papia kecʒirec, Korinti jaŋere papia I iŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine forakac ine kecʒiŋuc:

Gaŋ 1—4. Kikefuŋzi fâuckeme gurune gurune jumbiŋ.

Gaŋ 5—6. Juju â eebapa-jeŋic mi sâckewec.

Gaŋ 7—10. Jesure kikefuŋzi mâreŋko weniŋuc juha sâckeocmu irec dâŋ.

Gaŋ 11—14. Anutu mai eecnere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 15. Hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ.

Gaŋ 16. Dâŋ tatarane.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â
âgo-nâŋec Sostene 2 nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ ŋoŋere
papia ʒi râekoperec. Ŋoŋe Jesu Kristozi jambuŋ-ŋoparâ tirimoc juniŋte
hefârec-ŋopawec. Iŋuc eŋareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac ʒira â gâcnao Wo-
fuŋ Jesu Kristo ʒâŋe-ticne riwaseckehuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋehec mocjaha
embiŋ. 3 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc
â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ŋic jaŋerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

4 Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ŋopawecte no ŋoŋere
manasuhuc daŋge berec jaha âzâcneekopac. 5 E miti mumure aafec â
mamana fuŋne fuŋne aameo tahac-ŋopawec. 6 I Kristore mumutaniŋ
dâŋzi ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko gâtâ bawecte iŋuc fuawec. 7 Eme mitire wiac moc
mi basaeŋgopieŋ. Mâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fua taniŋkeocte woŋec
mocjaha jueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Eki hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore fifisi
dameŋko kiŋfâsâc domaniŋte hefârec-ŋopame juhapie dameŋ-ŋeŋic
taraocmu. 9 Anutu e Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuŋ-nâŋec hâcne, erao
ʒuhuckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ŋic jaŋerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

10 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ uŋdâŋ
ʒi mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanʒepieŋ,
aricne. Maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâturepie mocjaha eha junʒepieŋ. 11 Âgo
bureŋ, no ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dâŋ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie
manapo. 12 Dâŋ kecʒiŋucte mukopac: Ŋoŋeraonec moczi muekac “no
Paulore ŋic”, â moczi muekac “no Apolore ŋic”, â moczi muekac “no
Kefare ŋic”, â moczi muekac “no Kristore ŋic.” 13 Hâc, i weniŋuc,
Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ŋoŋere erâ mariponko hâmopo?
Me Paulo nore ʒâŋezi hucŋopaha Miti Opâ ruambiŋ? 14 Sowine no
nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ŋarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo.
15 Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc munʒipiŋte: “Ere ʒâŋezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruam-
beŋ.” 16 Mâcne, ʒi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jaŋe wâc
rua-jarepo, gâcne jaŋere ine mi manakopac. 17 Kristozi ŋic Miti Opâ
rua-jarepemurâ mâcne, Biŋebiaŋ jaza qazuc epemurâ munarewec.
Erâ Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere dâŋ tâpirimâc ezacte maŋqârâŋ dâŋ ericke
bâpiaŋ ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâŋticnere manapie racne eekac

18 Mariponte dâŋ i sisipiric hata âteeŋgopieŋzi manapie racne eekac,
â bâbâpiaŋ hatao jueŋgopeneŋzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihec
eekac. 19 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“No maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ qape wahaocmu
â mamana-jeŋichec jaŋere mamana batackepemu.”

20 Eme maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe weni? Â mana gufu koparic ŋic jaŋe
weni? Â dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne mamana jaŋe weni? Anutu e maŋ ma-
mana-jeŋic bahameŋkewec hâcne. 21 Eme Anuture maŋqârâŋ dâŋbiri

---

1:2: Kor I 6:11; Apo 9:14 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Tes II 1:7; Tit 2:13 **1:8:** Fil 1:6; Tes I 3:13; 5:23 **1:9:** Tes I 5:24; Joh I 1:3 **1:10:** Fil 2:2; 3:16 **1:12:** Apo 18:24, 27; Kor I 3:4; Joh 1:42 **1:14:** Apo 18:8; Rom 16:23 **1:17:** Joh 4:2; Mat 28:19 **1:18:** Kor II 4:3; Rom 1:16 **1:19:** Jes 29:14 **1:20:** Hio 12:17; Jes 19:12; 33:18

fua-bipieha ŋic jaŋe jaŋacne mamanazi Anuture fuŋne ʒâŋitaniŋte emâmâŋkembiŋ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâŋ mutucne i manarâ bianʃkenaŋte muwec. 22 Judaŋic jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsire qizec qaeŋgopieŋ â Grikŋic jaŋe maŋqârâŋhec eniŋte fotarieeŋgopieŋ, 23 nâŋe ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dâŋ mupene Judaŋic jaŋe manapie quŋke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jaŋe manapie dâŋ mutucne eekac, 24 ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judaŋic mecne Grikŋic mecne, jaŋe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â maŋqârâŋ-ticnere hozine eekac. 25 Ŋic jaŋe Anuture mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ŋic jaŋere mamana jâuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ŋic jaŋere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

26 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic weniŋucne hefârec-ŋopakicne i mana honeniŋ: Sahackopec wiacte maŋqârâŋhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpirihec bocjaha mâcne, ŋicbomboŋ guruonec bocjaha mâcne. 27 Ŋic maio mutucne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc maŋqârâŋhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ŋic maio gegec dodocne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihec mimi qaqa ejareekac, 28 â ŋic maio omane â hujukicne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â ŋic maio bebekâne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc ʒai ʒonʒoŋ-jeŋichec jaŋe siŋ qatara-jareekac. 29 Mâreŋŋic moczi Anuture maio sahac-ticne bafezacte iŋuc hâcne ewec. 30 E mitio juju-ŋeŋicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi maŋqârâŋ dâŋte rowaŋ-nâŋec â kiŋroro-nâŋec â maŋqaqac bâbâfua-nâŋec â kikitâc-nâŋec râe-nârewec. 31 Irec dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkezejec: “Moc e mumuteŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuŋtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiaŋ dâŋ mi muwec

1 Âgo bureŋ, no ŋoŋerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaniŋ dâŋ ŋazapemurâ dâŋ ericke bâpian ehuc me maŋqârâŋ dâŋ moc muhuc mi ŋazapo. 2 No ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkehuc fâpo: Dâŋ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dâŋ jâmbâŋ jaha muzepac. 3 Erâ ŋoŋerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. 4 Ehuc miti mumu i maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mu bâpiaŋ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ŋoŋerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo. 5 I mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋiczi ŋic maŋqârâŋ dâŋko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosiŋneocte iŋuc epo.

Anuture dâŋsoŋ mufuakicne

6 Maŋqârâŋ dâŋ hukicne ine maŋjeŋic qârâŋkekicne jaŋe jazaeŋgopeneŋ, erâ i mâreŋ kecʒirec maŋqârâŋ dâŋ me mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋ sisirowenezi dâŋ hukicne mueŋgopieŋ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. 7 Nâŋe Anuture dâŋsoŋ hukicne mufuaeŋgopeneŋ. Dâŋ i ŋic nâŋâc taniŋke qaqac enaŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha dameŋmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. 8 Mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋ jaŋeraonec moczi moc dâŋ

1:21: Mat 11:25; Luk 8:12 **1:22:** Mat 12:38; Joh 4:48; Apo 17:18, 32 **1:23:** Kor I 2:14; Rom 9:32 **1:24:** Kol 2:3 **1:25:** Kor II 13:4 **1:26:** Mat 11:25; Joh 7:48; Jak 2:1–5 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efe 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5, 6; Kor II 5:21; Joh 17:19 **1:31:** Jer 9:23, 24 **2:1:** Kor I 1:17 **2:2:** Gal 6:14 **2:3:** Apo 18:9; Kor II 10:1 **2:5:** Efe 1:17; Tes I 1:5 **2:6:** Fil 3:15 **2:7:** Rom 16:25

hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiŋ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac
Wofuŋ mariponko mi qanʒapiŋ. 9 Irec dâŋqâreŋ fokac ine ʒiŋuc:
“Ʒâŋezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,
â ŋicmaŋ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi maŋjauŋ ecneeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere biŋe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ŋic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

10 Nâŋe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dâŋ i mufua-nârewec. Mâro
e wiac sasawa irec fuŋne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne
fuŋne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac. 11 Mo ŋiczi âgo-ticnere
maŋte fuŋne manaocmu? Maŋ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme
Anutu maŋticnere fuŋne iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu
Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. 12 Eme nâŋe ŋickonec mâro i mi rombeŋ,
nâŋe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enaŋte Anuturaonec
Mâro i rombeŋ. 13 Nâŋe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binaŋ eeŋgopeneŋ.
I ŋic maŋqârâŋheczi mi qazu-nârembiŋ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme
Mârore dâŋ i Mârore dâŋmaracko mueŋgopeneŋ. 14 Ŋic Mâro tâmiric
moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâŋ mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi
manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâŋ fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi
mamanane sawa eekac. 15 Ŋic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana
wosâeocmu, ŋic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuŋne kâuc baocmu. 16 Wofuŋ
maŋticnere dâŋ i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâŋe
ine Kristo maŋbucticnere dâŋ bajuŋgopeneŋ.

3

Korinti ŋic jaŋe Jesure qiefâc jumbiŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, no ŋoŋerao fisirâ ŋic Mârohec dâŋ jajazane i wemocko
ŋazazapo? Aricne, ŋic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ŋoŋe
ŋazapo. 2 No nânâ sanaŋne mi ŋarehuc susu sawa gumec-ŋopapo, nânâ
sanaŋne wemocko nanʒapiŋ. Erâ ʒiŋuczia nânâ sanaŋne nâniŋte sâc
wâc mi eŋgopieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe Mârohec sâcne mi embiŋ. E tâmiric juhuc
hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâfuahuc ŋic omane jaŋe iŋucne jueŋgopieŋ. 4 Ŋoŋe
“no Paulore ŋic”, “no Apolore ŋic” mueŋgopieŋte ŋic iŋucne ŋoŋe ŋic
omane hâcne muŋarezo.

Jambuŋkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

5 Apolo e mo? Â Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiŋaŋ qaqa sawazi miti ŋazapere
manambiŋ. Erâ Wofuŋzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. 6 No he sarac
epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuŋzi ine jambuŋkeme fârine fuawec.
7 Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo,
jambuŋkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. 8 He sarac
eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte
sâc bârâwiŋ ronicmu. 9 Nâŋe Anuture babafic, ŋoŋe ine Anuture gie
â Anuture fic.

Ʒoczi giere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

2:8: Luk 23:34; Jak 2:1; Kol 1:26 **2:9:** Jes 64:4 **2:10:** Mat 13:11; Muq 20:27 **2:12:** Joh 16:13, 14 **2:13:** Kor I 1:4 **2:14:** Joh 8:47; 14:17 **2:15:** Joh I 2:20 **2:16:** Rom 11:34; Jes 40:13 **3:1:** Joh 16:12 **3:2:** Pet I 2:2; Heb 5:12, 13 **3:3:** Kor I 1:10–12; 11:18 **3:5:** Apo 18:24, 27 **3:6:** Apo 18:4, 11 **3:9:** Mat 13:3–9; Efe 2:20

10 Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simeŋ wâtuŋ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ŋic moczi fic ʒuhuckerâ baekac. Iŋucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. 11 Wâtuŋ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. 12 Eme wâtuŋ irec fainao moczi gol siliwa me qânâ sanaŋzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi ʒuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkeocmu. 13 Juku dameŋ sâkoo hâcne fuŋne taniŋkeocmu. Ira ʒocsâko bâruŋkeocmu, eme ʒoc izi hâcne ficgiere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 14 Ŋic moczi wâtuŋ faio fic baocmu, i ʒoczi ʒâipieme furine roocmu. 15 Â ŋic mocte fic ʒoczi ʒafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc ʒockonec batarazo.

Ŋic mi mumbiaŋ-jopazo

16 Ŋoŋe Anuture miti ufuŋ, â Anuture Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju eekac, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? 17 Ŋic moc e Anuture ufuŋ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuŋ i furu mukicne, eme ufuŋ-ticne i ŋoŋe hâcne. 18 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi eatuckenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋeraonec moc e ŋicdâŋ mana maŋ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, iŋucnezi mamana i qikiŋnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. 19 Mâreŋte maŋqârâŋ dâŋ i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “E ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe maŋsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaŋ-ticnao hueŋgopieŋ.” 20 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: “Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ maname racne eekac.” 21 Irec ŋoŋe mâreŋŋic nâŋere muhuc maŋfefe mi enʒepieŋ. Wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere biŋe. 22 Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâŋe ŋoŋere biŋe. Erâ mâreŋko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, ʒiŋuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ŋoŋere biŋe sasawa. 23 Ŋoŋe ine Kristore biŋe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biŋe.

4

Wofuŋ e jahac miti gie bapa jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

1 Ŋoŋe nâŋere manapie Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Anutu boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ticnere soŋaŋ ezejec. 2 Eme soŋaŋ e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne. 3 Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ŋoŋe me ŋic tutumaŋ moczi nore dâŋ muniŋmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuŋne-nane sâcne mi mupemu. 4 No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuŋne babataniŋ mocjaha jukac, Wofuŋ hâcne. 5 Irec ŋoŋe fuŋne babataniŋte fâro mi enʒepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac fisirâ wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ŋicmaŋko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ŋic sasawa sâcjeŋic manahuc mumbiaŋ-jopaocmu.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe fefene boc embiŋ

6 Âgofâc, dâŋ mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ŋoŋe nâherao fuŋne kecʒiŋuc honehuc mana taranʒepieŋ: Mitidâŋko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mâreŋŋic bafec bawahac enârehuc maŋfefe mi ezo. 7 Me go ŋiczi wiac

3:10: Kor I 15:10; Pet II 3:15 **3:11:** Pet I 2:4–6 **3:13:** Kor I 4:5; Tes II 1:8 **3:16:** Kor I 6:19; Kor II 6:16 **3:18:** Bar 3:17, 18 **3:19:** Hio 5:12, 13 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 94:11 **4:1:** Tit 1:7 **4:2:** Luk 12:42 **4:4:** Mi Mâ 143:2 **4:5:** Kor I 3:8 **4:6:** Rom 12:3

hezu hegareniŋte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge bafeekic? 8 Ŋoŋe ine biac gapec-ŋopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, nâŋe tâmiric ŋicwofuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Jâmbomac ŋicwofuŋ enʒapiŋ me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ŋoŋerao ʒuhuckehuc ŋicwofuŋ jaha enʒapeŋ. 9 No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâŋe ŋic jawane jaŋere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, ʒikare biŋe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, aŋelo mecne ŋic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eeŋgopeneŋ hâcne. 10 Nâŋe Kristore erâ ŋic mutucne embeŋ, ŋoŋe ine Kristorao ʒuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embiŋ, nâŋe gegec dodocne, ŋoŋe ine sasanaŋhec, ŋoŋe fekicne, nâŋe ine waha qaqane. 11 Nâŋe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embeŋzi eeŋgopeneŋ, erâ ŋaqi tâmiric â ʒika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbeŋzi juŋgopeneŋ. 12 Â wiac piticne hotâckenaŋte nâŋe nâŋâcne mezi gie baeŋgopeneŋ. Musoriŋ-nâpohapie jambuŋ-jopaeŋgopeneŋ, fific guguriŋ enârehapie mana urueeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ, nâŋe ŋic mâmâc sâko jaŋere jawa sânʒâŋ tinac jumbeŋzi juŋgopeneŋ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere mamac ewec

14 No mimi qaqa eŋarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ŋoŋe uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc dâŋ ʒi qârenkekopac. 15 Kristoo wiʒecfâc-ŋeŋic guruhec juŋareŋgopieŋ mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juŋarenʒapiŋ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biŋebiaŋ ŋazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ŋeŋic epo jukopac. 16 Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juniŋte hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananʒepieŋ.

Mitire fuŋne dâŋko mi fokac

17 No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuŋko motec biaŋ-mae junarekac, e ŋoŋerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ŋareme mananʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore iŋuc muhuc mukac mupe embiŋ. 19 No ine Wofuŋzi maname sâckeme mi ʒoraha ŋoŋerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋjeŋicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. 20 Anuture miti hata i dâŋko mâcne, sasanaŋko fua taniŋkeekac. 21 Eme ŋoŋe nore weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ? Kâcbiŋhec fâpemurâ muŋgopieŋ, me maŋjauŋ â buuruchec fâpemurâ muŋgopieŋ?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

1 No ʒiŋuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Ŋoŋerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jaŋerao mi fufuane, iŋucne fuawec fokac. Ŋic moczi mamac-ticnere ŋonâŋhec juekac, irec mukopac. 2 Eme ŋoŋe wemocte wiac iŋucne fuarâ fohame pepecne eeŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe busâqoc manahuc ŋic wiac ewec e behenʒapiŋ me! 3 No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juhuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋoparâ ŋic wiac ewec ere dâŋ ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko

4:7: Rom 12:6 **4:8:** Bar 3:17, 21 **4:9:** Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33 **4:10:** Kor I 3:18 **4:11:** Kor II 11:23–27 **4:12:** Apo 18:3; 20:34; Tes I 2:9; Rom 12:14; Kor I 9:15; Mi Mâ 109:28 **4:13:** Sâc 17:7; 22:24 **4:15:** Gal 4:19 **4:16:** Kor I 11:1 **4:17:** Apo 19:22; Fil 2:20 **4:19:** Apo 18:21; Jak 4:15 **4:20:** Kor I 2:4; Luk 17:20 **5:1:** Tah 18:7, 8

juhuc tinac kecʒiŋuc mutarapo: 4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu ere ʒâŋeo tumaŋnehapie no ere tâpirio ŋesiŋnehuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋopape 5 ŋic e Sataŋ qikiŋnecnepene maŋ sahac raŋqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuŋ Jesure dameŋ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiŋnehuc nocne bajuzo

6 Wiac iŋucne foipiehame sahac-ŋeŋic bafeeŋgopieŋte manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaeŋgopieŋ me? 7 Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behepie rahame fârine nocne enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe hâhâtâ-ŋeŋic ŋowac rofârekicne. Nâŋâcne aakic lama okac-nâŋec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. 8 Irec hombaŋ-ticne ŋenaŋte wiac hâhâtâne behenʒepeneŋ. Mamakâc â sindaŋ irec hâhâtâne qikiŋnerâ wiac qaqacne â tiŋne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombaŋ-ticne ŋezo.

Sâqocne bapa behec-jopazo

9 No mârâc papia moc ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-ŋarepo: “Ŋoŋe sasecŋic jaŋehec wiac nâ nareŋ gareŋ â iiqic mi enʒepieŋ”, 10 i ŋic qâpuczi sasecŋic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc serereŋhec me bawe qaŋgec wiac babaju jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere mi mupo. Jaŋe mâreŋ behehuc behec-jopazo i sawa fokac. 11 No kecʒiŋucte qâreŋke-ŋarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ŋeŋic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qaŋgec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc serereŋ eocmu, ŋic iŋucne behehuc ehec nâ nareŋ gareŋ moc mi enʒepieŋ. 12 No ŋic râpene jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mumure wemocko qâreŋkezapo. Ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko miti mamana jaŋere bahacdâŋ mupie sâckeocmu. 13 Â râpene jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere bahacdâŋ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behepie ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mi juzejec.

6

Dâŋ bahac-jeŋic fuame jaŋac mi mutarambiŋ

1 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâŋ bajuocmu, e dâŋ i mitiŋic jaŋerao mi rârâe ŋic miti tâmiric jaŋerao râeme sâckeocmu me? 2 Mitiŋic nâŋâc juku miti tâmiric jaŋere dâŋ mutaranaŋmu, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Me juku gie iŋucne baniŋte muŋarekicnezi ŋaŋacne dâŋ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaraniŋmu me? 3 Nâŋâc aŋelo jaŋere dâŋ wâc mutaranʒoŋgopeneŋzi wiac omanere dâŋ fuame wemocko bititienaŋmu. 4 Wiac omanere dâŋ fuame ŋoŋe wemocte kikefuŋzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao barapie mutara-ŋareeŋgopieŋ? 5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ i manapie miminehec eocte ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋerao ŋic maŋqârâŋhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâŋŋeŋic fuame erao barapie mutiŋne-ŋarezac. 6 Ŋoŋe ine iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâŋbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jaŋerao barame mutara-jacteniŋmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâŋko fefene i mi fokac

7 Ŋoŋerao dâŋgie fuaekac izi miti-ŋeŋic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eŋarezo murâ eŋarepie ŋifecpeaŋ fozac me!

5:3: Kol 2:5 **5:4:** Mat 16:19; 18:18; Kor II 13:10 **5:5:** Tim I 1:20; Pet I 4:6 **5:6:** Gal 5:9 **5:7:** Wah 12:21; 13:7; Jes 53:7; Pet I 1:19 **5:8:** Wah 12:3–20 **5:9:** Mat 18:17; Tes II 3:14 **5:11:** Tes II 3:6; Tit 3:10; Joh II 1:10 **5:12:** Mar 4:11 **5:13:** Sâc 13:5; 17:7; 22:24 **6:2:** Bar 3:21; Dan 7:22 **6:7:** Mat 5:39; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 3:9

8 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋac wiac hehesicne â fiuc serereŋ eeŋgopieŋ, ehuc
mitio qomâfâc-ŋeŋic mâmâc ejareeŋgopieŋ. 9 Sâqocne bapazi Anuture
uucmaŋko rarazine mi fokac, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi
eatuckeniŋ, sau bapa, me bawe qaŋgec babaju, me ŋokac ba behecne,
me sasecŋic, me ŋiczia mamakâc eec eene, 10 me fiuc roro, me bâkiri
bapa, me maŋsifuc opâ nâ areŋ eene, me dâŋ bâbâiŋ, me kâŋgâc
rohuc zika qaqa, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko mi raziniŋmu. 11 Eme
gâcne ŋoŋe mârâc sâc iŋuc hâcne jujumbieŋ. 3i ine zurec-ŋopakicne
â maŋfuru bacŋopakicne â kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicne. I Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu
Kristore zâŋe bajueŋgopieŋte â Anutu-nâŋecte Mârohec jueŋgopieŋte
iŋuc eŋarekicne.

Sasecte uŋdâŋ

12 Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi
baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ŋicbomboŋ
enareme irec kiŋaŋ qaqa juju ine misac. 13 Nânâ qowizi hobure biŋe
â hobuzi nânâ qowire biŋe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame
arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biŋe mâcne, i Wofuŋte biŋe, Wofuŋ
e sahacte ru. 14 Eme Anutuzi Wofuŋ bâqârewec iŋuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi
nâŋâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

15 Sahac-ŋeŋic Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Eme
Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa e weniŋuc qârisiepene sasecte kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu?
Iŋuc aricne. 16 Me ŋoŋe ziŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic moczi ŋokac
sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dâŋqâreŋ
ziŋuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu.” 17 Â moc e
Wofuŋtao qohotame ehec maŋ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

18 Ŋoŋe sasec boe sau dic bacnenzepieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac hehesicne
gâcne eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine
e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. 19 Me ŋoŋe ziŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ,
sahac-ŋeŋic i Tiri Mârore ufuŋ, e ŋoŋere sahacmaŋko ŋeŋe juju eocte
Anutuzi râe-ŋarewec. Ŋoŋe maŋ sahac rune aricne. 20 Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic
rokicne. Irec sahac-ŋeŋiczi Anuture zâŋe biŋe dopeckezejec.

7

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋoŋe papia râe-narehuc dâŋ wio-narembiŋ, irec ziŋuc mufuape
mananiŋ: Ŋic moczi ŋokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. 2 Erâ
sasecte eesâic fokacte ŋiczi ŋokac rorâ ehec paŋzâic juzejec, â ŋokaczi
iŋuc jaha ŋic rorâ ehec paŋzâic juzejec. 3 Eme ŋiczi sahac-ticne i
ŋonâŋ-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ŋonâŋzi sahac-ticne ŋowe-ticne mi
sakarecnezejec. 4 Ŋonâŋ e sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne,
ŋowe qikiŋnecnekicne, â ŋowe e iŋuc jaha sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu
i jahacne mâcne, ŋonâŋ qikiŋnecnekicne. 5 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋe sahac
sasakarec kosa mi enzepieŋ. Mâc nunumure afeckeniŋte qanaŋ muc
manac erâ dameŋ bahuc iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. Dameŋ tâmiric mâc
jufepie Sataŋzi esâic-ŋopazacte iŋuc mukopac. 6 Ŋic â ŋokac roroc

6:10: Gal 5:19–21 **6:11:** Tit 3:3–7 **6:12:** Kor I 10:23 **6:13:** Tes I 4:3–5 **6:14:** Kor I 15:15, 20; Kor II 4:14; Rom 8:11 **6:15:** Kor I 12:27 **6:16:** Fuf 2:24 **6:17:** Joh 17:21, 22; Efe 5:30; Kor II 3:17 **6:19:** Kor I 3:16 **6:20:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Kor I 7:23; Fil 1:20

eniŋte mukopac i mana urue-ŋarehuc mukopac, mupaŋke-ŋarehuc mâcne. 7 Nahacne maŋzi ʒiŋuc mukac: Ŋic sasawa no jukopac iŋuc jufârenʒapiŋ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiŋ, moc iŋuc â moc iŋuc.

Ŋicʒeŋoŋ â hozec â ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

8 Ŋic ŋokac ʒeŋoŋ â hozec jaŋere ine ʒiŋuc mukopac: Jaŋe no iŋucne jufepie sâckeocmu. 9 Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte ʒoczi sipiric-jopazacte ŋowe ŋonâŋ erâ junʒepieŋ.

10 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋere dâŋ mupe mananiŋ, erâ i nore dâŋ mâcne, i Wofuŋte micdâŋ: Ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne mi behezejec. 11 Â ŋowe-ticne biac behewecko ŋic tâmiric juzejec, me ŋowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ŋic moczi iŋuc jaha ŋonâŋ-ticne mi behezejec.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ocŋondeŋ juju

12 Gâcne jaŋere dâŋ ʒi mupe manapie Wofuŋte mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ŋic moc ere ŋonâŋ qâpuc juocmu, eme ŋokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. 13 Me opâ ruac ŋokac moc ere ŋowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ŋic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. 14 Ŋic qâpuc erao ŋonâŋ-ticnere jambuŋzi fotâcnewec, â ŋokac qâpuc erao ŋowe-ticnere jambuŋzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic jambuŋhec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, i tâmiric muzac qâpuc junʒapiŋ. 15 Qâpuc ŋiczi me qâpuc ŋokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irec niŋgiŋne mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. 16 Ŋokac go ŋowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ŋic go ŋonâŋge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

17 Moc e Wofuŋzi juju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâŋ iŋuc kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. 18 Moc e mahec juhame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Â moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. 19 Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋ izi fârine ekac. 20 Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. 21 Go kiŋaŋ qaqa juhaŋtec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiŋnezemec. 22 Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa juhame Wofuŋzi hefâreme Wofuŋte ŋicfâri ewec jukac. Â moc e ŋicfâri juhame Wofuŋzi hefâreme Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec jukac. 23 Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokicnere ŋic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi enʒepieŋ. 24 Âgo bureŋ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameŋ ʒiŋuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec ʒeŋoŋ â naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋere dâŋ

25 Naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋere Wofuŋte micdâŋ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofuŋzi roroŋ fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ:

7:7: Mat 19:12 **7:9:** Tim I 5:14 **7:10:** Mat 5:32 **7:14:** Rom 11:16 **7:15:** Rom 14:19 **7:16:** Pet I 3:1 **7:17:** Kor I 7:20, 24 **7:19:** Gal 5:6; 6:15; Rom 2:25 **7:22:** Efe 6:6; File 1:16 **7:25:** Tim I 1:12, 13

26 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ʒârâ hâriŋ boc fuaekacte ŋic moc ŋonâŋ tâmiric juzo
mume manape bianʞeocmu. 27 Â ŋokac biŋe biac mugarekicko ine
mi qikiŋnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ŋokacte mi muzemec.
28 Me ŋokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru ʒeŋoŋ moczi
ŋic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iŋucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume
serereŋ juniŋmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniŋte enareha mukopac.

Dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

29 Âgofâc-nane, dâŋ ʒi mupe mananiŋ: Dameŋ rifirekac. Eme dameŋ
bembeŋne fokacte ŋonâŋhec jueŋgopieŋzi jupie ŋonâŋ tâmiric juju tinac
ezejec, 30 â kioeŋgopieŋzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â ʒeri eeŋgopieŋzi
jupie ʒeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, 31 â wiac nâ bac eeŋgopieŋzi jupie i
tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mâreŋ hawari qâreŋne ʒi hone manac eeŋgopeneŋ
i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dâŋ i mukopac. 32 Ŋoŋe ine wiac
omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniŋte manasuhuc mukopac. Ŋonâŋ
tâmiriczi Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofuŋzi manacneme
bianʞeocte muocmu. 33 Ŋonâŋheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac
eocmu, ehuc ŋonâŋ-ticnezi manacneme bianʞeocte muocmu. 34 Iŋuc
erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme ŋokac ʒeŋoŋ â naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha Wo-
fuŋte giere mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ sahac-jeŋic Wofuŋte biŋe
eocte manasuniŋmu. Â ŋokac ŋoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana
mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋowe-ticnezi manacneme bianʞeocte muocmu.
35 Ŋoŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋte dâŋ ʒi ŋazakopac, qaisoc-ŋopahuc mâcne,
ŋoŋe kosa mi juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckepie Wofuŋtea hâcbuc
domaocte mukopac hâcne.

36 Me ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte
maname mi sâckeme ŋicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. 37 Ŋic
moc e ine maŋticnezi ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec,
iŋuc murâ manane mi quŋkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ iŋuc mupaŋkeme
sâckeocmu. 38 Irec ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋicne ŋicko râeme sâsâckecne
eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dâŋ

39 Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoŋnao bohotarâ domazejec.
Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine ŋic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa
ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋtao roweckehuc ezejec. 40 Ŋowe tâmiric mâc juocmu
irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dâŋ, erâ i Anuture Mâro
wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ ʒepec

1 ʒi nemure tiwâ ʒepecte mupe. Nâŋâc fuŋne mamana
jufâreŋgopeneŋ i manaŋgopeneŋ. Erâ fuŋne mamana saware sahac
fefe fuaocmu, maŋjauŋhec juhuc ine heheʒakiec erâ sâcne juzo. 2 Moc
e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac.
3 Moc e Anutu maŋjauŋ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariŋkewec.
4 Nemure tiwâ ʒepecte ine ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Nemu e wiac fârine
mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. 5 Nemu sambâŋko me mâreŋko

7:28: Luk 21:23 **7:29:** Rom 13:11; Luk 14:26 **7:31:** Joh I 2:15–17 **7:33:** Luk 14:20; Efe 5:29 **7:39:** Rom 7:2 **8:1:** Apo 15:29 **8:2:** Gal 6:3 **8:3:** Gal 4:9 **8:4:** Kor I 10:19; Sâc 6:4

juŋgopieŋ, dâŋ iŋuc mupie nemu â wofuŋ burec burec wemo afecne foraŋgopieŋ ekac. 6 Â nâŋâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nâŋâc erea juŋgopeneŋ. Erâ Wofuŋ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nâŋâc jufâreŋgopeneŋ. 7 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe ine fuŋne iŋuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoŋgopieŋ. Eme iŋucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku maŋjeŋic ewecte tiwâ ʒepec e araŋ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie maŋjeŋic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâŋec enʒaŋauc mi ejarezo

8 Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biaŋkeocmu. Tiwâ ʒepec qikiŋnepene mi mana wahac-nâpoocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. 9 Mâc gâcne ŋoŋe mana jaŋgeŋkehuc nâeŋgopieŋzi âgofâc-ŋeŋic miti afecne fojareekac jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc ejarenʒipiŋte manabâc enʒepieŋ. 10 Go qarâ sanaŋgere nemu ufuŋko ʒepecne nâhuc ŋehaŋtec âgoge moc manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? 11 Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sanaŋte mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? 12 Ŋoŋe iŋuc ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic wâwânâŋ ejarehuc maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu, ine Kristo wâwânâŋ ecneniŋmu. 13 Irec no tiwâ ʒepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ ʒepec qikiŋnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ŋic jaŋe giefâc-jeŋiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

1 No niŋginhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuŋte jambuŋko fuakicne i ŋoŋe mi eŋgopieŋ me? 2 No gâcne jaŋere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ŋoŋere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuŋte jambuŋko fuakicne i ŋoŋe hâcne.

3 Fuŋne-nanere mueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarekopac. 4 Gâcne nâŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronaŋte muac-nâpokicne me? 5 Aposolo tucne â Wofuŋte qafâc â Petoro jaŋe ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec miti kiŋaŋ raeŋgopieŋ, ehame gâcne nâŋe sâc ijaha enaŋte mi mana-nârekicne me? 6 Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? 7 Me mo momori ŋiczi ʒikare wiac e jahacne moneŋzi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniŋ bulimakao gie bahuc jaŋere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? 8 Ʒi ŋicdâŋ sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? 9 Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Eme Anutuzi dâŋ i bulimakao jaŋere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? 10 Ŋic nâŋâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nâŋâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e iŋuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. 11 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao maŋte wiac sara

8:5: Mi Mâ 82:6; Joh 10:34 **8:6:** Mal 2:10; Kol 1:16; Kor I 12:5, 6 **8:7:** Kor I 10:27 **8:8:** Rom 14:17 **8:9:** Gal 5:13 **8:11:** Rom 14:15 **8:13:** Rom 14:21 **9:1:** Kor I 15:8; Apo 26:16; 22:17 **9:2:** Kor II 3:2, 3 **9:4:** Luk 10:8 **9:5:** Joh 1:42 **9:9:** Sâc 25:4; Tim I 5:18 **9:10:** Tim II 2:6

mamac embeŋko okacne ŋoŋeraonec sahacte wiac ronaŋte manapie ŋemâckekac me? 12 Gâcne jaŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâŋe gie fuŋkembeŋzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biŋebiaŋ-ticne aka hecnenzipeŋte ŋoŋeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiŋnehuc mâc hume serereŋ jueŋgopeneŋ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi zeridâŋ-ticne ewec

13 Taha ufuŋko gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe taha ufuŋkonec nânâ nâeŋgopieŋ, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe alatare wiac nâ bac eeŋgopieŋ, i ŋoŋe mi manaeŋgopieŋ me? 14 Eme Wofuŋ e Biŋebiaŋ mumu ŋic nâŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebiaŋzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec. 15 No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ŋoŋe irec sâcko enareniŋte manasuhuc mi qâreŋkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac, â zeridâŋ-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ŋic moczi mi enare-jâmbâŋkezejec ekac. 16 Biŋebiaŋ muromackeekopac irec mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne i! Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuŋzi weniŋuc enareocmu! 17 Gie i no nahacne maŋte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne maŋte mi ropore ziŋuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. 18 Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine ziŋuc: No miti kiŋaŋ rahuc ŋic Biŋebiaŋ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biŋebiaŋ mumure furi sahackopec wiac rorore mukicne i qikiŋneekopac.

Paulo e ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec

19 No ŋic sasawa jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic epo jukopac. I ŋic bocjahazi miti manarâ biaŋkeniŋte manasuhuc epo hâcne. 20 Judaŋic jaŋerao juhuc Judaŋic hawari epo, i Judaŋiczi biaŋkeniŋte. Sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋne qaeŋgopieŋzi biaŋkeniŋte epo. 21 Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaŋe biaŋkeniŋte iŋuc epo. 22 Ŋic dodocne jaŋerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biaŋkeniŋte epo. Ŋic fuŋne jaŋerao juhuc hawari fuŋne fuŋne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biaŋkeniŋte. 23 Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biŋebiaŋzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanaŋhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

24 Ŋoŋe kecziŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jaŋe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniŋmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha eri-ŋeŋic roniŋte gasackenzepieŋ. 25 Motec jaŋe sasanaŋte sâsâc ehuc sowa fuŋne jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe eri sisirowenere iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc ine eri fofo sanaŋte iŋuc enzepeneŋ. 26 No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wick-eekopac. 27 No ŋic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne râricne ezipore sahac-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne juekopac.

9:11: Rom 15:27 **9:12:** Apo 20:34, 35; Kor I 13:7; Kor II 11:9 **9:13:** 3ar 18:8, 31; Sâc 18:1–3 **9:14:** Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6 **9:15:** Apo 18:3 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:17:** Kor I 4:1 **9:18:** Kor I 8:9 **9:19:** Mat 20:26, 27 **9:20:** Apo 16:3; 21:20–26 **9:21:** Gal 2:3 **9:22:** Kor II 11:29; Rom 11:14 **9:24:** Tim II 4:7; Fil 3:14 **9:25:** Tim II 2:4, 5; 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Jak 1:12 **9:27:** Rom 8:13; 13:14

10

Mârozi Israe ŋic mâreŋ sawao mâsi bajareha jumbiŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, no mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac embiŋ irec
manasu-ŋarepe mananiŋ. Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha
rahuc hâwec fotâcnembiŋ. 2 Ehuc Mosere ŋicfâc eniŋte karorac â
hâweczi miti opâ-jeŋic eme ruambiŋ. 3 Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec
i jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nârambiŋ, 4 â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc
mâmâc sasawa nârambiŋ. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec
hâcne opâ wahame nâmbiŋ, qânâ zâŋene Kristo.

Israe ŋic jaŋerao wiac fuawec i uŋsawaŋ-nâŋec ekac

5 Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreŋ sawao
hâmo sipiric efârembiŋ. 6 Jaŋerao wiac fuawec i uŋsawaŋ-nâŋec ekac,
jaŋe sâqocnere andac embiŋ iŋuc jaha enzipeŋte. 7 Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi
nemu qaŋgec wiacte kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ, iŋuc wâc mi enzepeneŋ.
Dâŋqâreŋ ziŋuc hâcne fokac: “Ŋic jaŋe waha ŋehuc tiwâ zepec nâku fa-
harerâ gae wohuc domambiŋ.” 8 Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enzepeneŋ.
Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiŋ, ehuc zoaŋ gie bapa ijaha ŋic
23 tauseŋ hâmombiŋ. 9 Erâ Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ wâc mi ecnenzepeneŋ.
Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi maŋbâiŋ ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric
embiŋ. 10 Erâ kâroŋ wâc mi qanzepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi kâroŋ
qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. 11 Jaŋerao wiac fuawec izi ma
âkendâŋnekicne ekac. Eme mâreŋte dameŋ qândâŋkeha juŋgopeneŋ
nâŋâcnere uŋsawaŋ muhuc dâŋbinaŋ i hâcne qâreŋkekicne. 12 Irec
hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanaŋ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc
juzejec. 13 Ŋoŋerao eesâic fua warewec i ŋic tâpiri-ŋeŋicte sâcko
fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanaŋzi eesâic baafeckeme tâpiri-ŋeŋicte
sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ŋopame sâcne
sanaŋkeniŋmu.

Wofuŋte nânâ nâhuc demoŋte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

14 Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe nemu qaŋgec wiacte geŋkerâ
junzepieŋ. 15 Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasuhec juŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ zi mupe
ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ. 16 Râqâcko waiŋ jambuŋkewecte jambuŋkerâ
nâhuc Kristore sochec zuzuhuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ me? Â poroŋ nâhuc
Kristore sahachec zuzuhuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ me? 17 Nânâzi mocjaha, i
gugumec ehuc ŋic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eeŋgopeneŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe
sahackopec Israe ŋic juŋgopieŋ jaŋere manasuniŋ. Ŋic taha bâzi
nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe alatahec zuzuhuc mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 19 Dâŋ i weniŋucte
mukopac? Nemure tiwâ zepec i wiac fârine me? Â nemu e jahacne wâc
fârine me? 20 Iŋuc aricne. Qâpuc jaŋe tiwâ zepec rikeeŋgopieŋ i Anuture
biŋe mâcne, i demoŋ jaŋere biŋe eekac. Eme no ŋoŋere ziŋuc mukopac:
Ŋoŋe demoŋ jaŋehec zuzuhuc mi enzepieŋ. 21 Wofuŋte râqâckonec
nâhuc demoŋ jaŋere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniŋmu. Â
Wofuŋte teboonec nâhuc demoŋ jaŋere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc

---

10:1: Wah 13:21; 14:22 **10:2:** Wah 16:4, 35; Sâc 8:3; Wah 17:6 **10:5:** 3ar 14:16, 23, 30 **10:6:** 3ar 11:4, 34 **10:7:** Wah 32:6 **10:8:** 3ar 21:5, 6 **10:10:** 3ar 14:2, 36; Heb 3:11, 17 **10:11:** Pet I 4:7 **10:14:** Joh I 5:21 **10:16:** Mat 26:27; Apo 2:42 **10:17:** Kor I 12:27; Rom 12:5 **10:18:** Tah 7:6, 15 **10:19:** Kor I 8:4 **10:20:** Tah 17:7; Sâc 32:17; Mi Mâ 106:37; Bar 9:20

sâcne mi eniŋmu. 22 Me nâŋâc Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnenaŋ me? Nâŋâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

23 Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpoocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. 24 Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuzejec. 25 Ŋoŋe buŋko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banʒepieŋ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuŋkonec, iŋuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enʒepieŋ. 26 Mâreŋ â wiac sasawa mâreŋ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofuŋzi rune jukac. 27 Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneŋ eŋareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenʒepieŋ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ŋopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enʒepieŋ. 28 Â nahapie ŋic moczi ʒiŋuc moc ŋazaocmu: “Bec ʒi nemu ufuŋkonec”, eme mi nânʒepieŋ. I mufua-ŋareocmu ŋic ere manabâc ehuc qikiŋnenʒepieŋ. 29 I nâpie ŋaŋacne maŋ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ŋeŋicte maŋ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne maŋ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne maŋte sâc norao âke hotaocmu? 30 No Anutu daŋge âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

31 Irec ŋoŋe nânâ qowi nâniŋte, me i me i eniŋte Anutu mumbianʞkehuc enʒepieŋ. 32 Ŋoŋe Judaŋic â Grikŋic â Anuture kikefuŋ jaŋere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ŋarenʒepieŋ. 33 No iŋuc jaha ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac bianʞkeocte mâcne, ŋic bocjaha miti manarâ bianʞkeniŋte giene baekopac.

11

Ŋic â ŋokac fuŋne-nâŋec

1 No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunʒepieŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe wiac ebac epo irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâŋnanere sâcko jueŋgopieŋ, irec manape bianʞkekac. 3 Eme ʒi moc mupe mananiŋ, Kristo e ŋicte kâcqene, ŋic e ŋokacte kâcqene, Anutu e Kristore kâcqene. 4 Ŋic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mufuaocmu, e kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu. 5 Â ŋokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mufuaocmu, e iŋuc jaha kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ŋokac kosa jujune qizec-jeŋic rokicne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha eocmu. 6 Irec ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ŋokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. 7 Ŋic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Ŋokac e ine ŋicte eri tofa bakicne. 8 Ŋic e ŋokactaonec mi rokicne, ŋokaczi ŋictaonec rokicne. 9 Ŋic e ŋokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ŋokac e ine ŋicte

10:21: Kor II 6:15, 16; Mal 1:7, 12 **10:22:** Sâc 32:21 **10:23:** Kor I 6:12 **10:24:** Rom 15:2 **10:25:** Kor I 14:2–10, 22 **10:26:** Mi Mâ 24:1 **10:27:** Luk 10:8 **10:28:** Kor I 8:7 **10:30:** Tim I 4:4 **10:31:** Kol 3:17 **10:32:** Rom 14:13 **10:33:** Kor I 9:20–22 **11:1:** Kor I 4:16; Fil 3:17 **11:3:** Kor I 3:23; Efe 5:23; Fuf 3:16 **11:4:** Kor I 12:10; 14:1 **11:7:** Fuf 1:27; 5:1 **11:8:** Fuf 2:22, 23; Tim I 2:13

erâ bâfuakicne. 10 Ŋokac e ŋicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac
hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume aŋelo jaŋe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ŋic â ŋokac mitire tutumaŋko pectâc fisizo

11 Erâ sifu ŋic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ŋokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i
Wofuŋte maio mi fokac. 12 Ŋokac e ŋictaonec rokicne, iŋuc wâc ŋiczi
ŋokackonec fua sawec eeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec.
13 Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu
numucneme sâckeocmu me? 14 Â ŋic moc e qizec susuc ʒoricne rojume
iŋuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuŋne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc
wâc manambiŋ. 15 Â ŋokac moc qizec susuc ʒoricne rojume e ine
honepie biaŋkeocmu. Qizec susuc ʒoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac. 16 Moc
e dâŋ ʒi qâsuazo murâ ʒiŋuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâŋe â Anuture kikefuŋ
gâcne mi bajueŋgopeneŋ.

Mitire tumaŋnehuc nânâ nowanâŋ gowanâŋ embiŋ

17 Wiac moc ʒi ine mana-ŋarepe bahacnehec eha uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc
mupe: Ŋoŋe tumaŋnehuc maŋ biaŋ qaqac mi ehuc maŋ bâbâsâqorec
eeŋgopieŋ. 18 Erâ mitire tumaŋnepie ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko fâfâuc fuaekac,
iŋuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. 19 Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne,
ŋoŋeraonec wenizi mitio sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe fua tâcneniŋte hâcne
fuakac. 20 Eme ŋoŋe Wofuŋte Tiwâ nâniŋte tumaŋnerâ hesifuck-
eeŋgopieŋ. 21 Ŋaŋacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc
nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. 22 Hâc, ŋaŋacne fic
basahuc iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ me? Ŋoŋe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanʒapiŋ!
Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jaŋere manapie wawahane eme hapetac
busâqoc ejareeŋgopieŋ? Wemo ŋazape? Mumbiaŋ-ŋopape? Wiac
kecirec mi mumbiaŋ-ŋopazo.

Ŋafe Tiwâre dâŋ

23 No Wofuŋtaonec hâcne ropo i ŋarepo wâc. Ine ʒiŋuc: Wofuŋ
Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ŋafe ira poroŋ rorâ 24 daŋge murâ bazurâ
muwec: “Keczi fâri-nane, ŋoŋere due bahuc qikiŋnekicne. Nore
manasuhuc iŋuc nâhuc junʒepieŋ.” 25 Poroŋ nâpie waiŋ râqâc iŋuc
jaha rorâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Râqâc keczira ʒâʒâfic qâricnere socnane
ŋekac. Nâniŋmu sâc nore manasuhuc iŋuc nâhuc junʒepieŋ.” 26 Ŋoŋe
poroŋ â waiŋ i nâniŋmu sâc Wofuŋ hâmoc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkehuc
juhapie risieocmu. 27 Irec moc e poroŋ â Wofuŋte waiŋ i enʒaŋauc
ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuŋ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiŋnehec eocmu.
28 Irec moc e poroŋ â waiŋ nâzo murâ qanaŋ maŋticnere fuŋne
hone manac ehuc bajaŋgeŋkerâ nâzejec. 29 Moc e Wofuŋte fâri hone
ʒâŋitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiŋticne nâfuaocmu. 30 Ŋoŋe iŋuc hâcne
eeŋgopieŋte huc dodoc â huc ʒâic boc eŋareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko
foŋgopieŋ. 31 Nâŋâc nâŋâc fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkenʒapeŋ muzac,
Wofuŋzi mi bataniŋkezac. 32 Qâoma epene ine Wofuŋzi fuŋne-nâŋec
bataniŋkehuc bâtiŋ-nâpoocmu, miti tâmiric jaŋehec juku behec-nâpome
sipirickenʒipeŋte iŋuc hâcne enâreocmu.

11:9: Fuf 2:18 **11:10:** Fuf 6:2 **11:18:** Kor I 1:10–12; 3:3 **11:19:** Joh I 2:19; Sâc 13:3 **11:23:** Mat 26:26–28; Mar 14:22–24; Luk 22:19, 20 **11:25:** Wah 24:8; 3ek 9:11 **11:26:** Mat 26:29 **11:27:** Heb 6:6; 10:29 **11:28:** Mat 26:22; Kor II 13:5 **11:30:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6 **11:32:** Heb 12:5, 6

33 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe tiwâ wirec nâniŋte tumaŋnerâ woŋec ŋehapie
fisi-fârepie fuŋkenʒepieŋ. 34 Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaŋ e jahacne
ficko nâzejec, tutumaŋ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ŋarezacte. Dâŋ
gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ŋarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

1 Âgo bureŋ, Mârorɑonec miti kadahe irec fuŋne kâuc banʒipiŋte
ŋazape mananiŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maŋʒoc
fua-ŋarewec sâc nemuqâŋ kâpâne jaŋerao ra qohota jumbieŋ. 3 Eme
irec ŋifecne mupe mananiŋ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac qacnehame
wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac
mi qacnehame wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuŋ”.

4 Mitire kadahe fuŋne fuŋne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, 5 mitire
kiŋaŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuŋ mocjaha, 6 mitire
tâpiri fuŋne fuŋne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne
bâfuɑ-nâre-fâreekac. 7 Mâro e mitio juhâmonaŋte ŋic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne
kâdoc qanâreekac. 8 Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti maŋqârâŋhec muocmu,
moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuŋne hukicne muocmu, 9 moc
e Mâro izia ecneme mamanasiŋ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia
ecneme ŋic huc ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, 10 erâ moc mâsi baocte
tâpiri bâfuɑcneocmu, moc findaŋdâŋ muocte maŋne bâuŋtoocmu, moc
e mâro fuŋne fuŋne ʒâŋitɑocte maŋne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac
furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ
ŋic dâŋjeŋicko bâtikieocte bafickeocmu. 11 Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia
bafâreekac, ehuc maŋticnere ŋic ru sâc wiac bârâwiŋne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne ine bocjaha

12 Ŋic nâŋâc sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqafâc ine boc-
jaha, eme jaŋe bocjahazi qâturepie sahac mocjaha ekac; eme Kristorao
sâc ijaha fokac. 13 Mâro mocjahazi nâŋâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome
sahac-nâŋecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeŋ. Judaŋic â Grikŋic, kiŋaŋ qaqa
â ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋâc Mâro ijaha sasawa ro maŋ efârekicnere mocjaha
embeŋ. 14 Eme sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha.
15 Eme kike e wemocko ʒiŋuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec sahacte tofa
mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ buc juocmu? 16 Me
hazeczi wemocko ʒiŋuc muzac: “No ʒâŋe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi
ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ buc juocmu? 17 Sahacko
ʒâŋe sasawa fome muzac sahaczi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome
muzac sâke basazac. 18 Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa
gie fuŋne fuŋne mujarewec. 19 Sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha
efâreme muzac sahac e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. 20 Ɜi ine kiŋaŋ qaqazi
bocjaha â sahaczi mocjaha. 21 Eme ʒâŋezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu,
“No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No
ŋohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” 22 Aricne, sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc dodocne
jaŋe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. 23 Â sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc wawahane
jaŋe hâcne hone jauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ, â miminehec jaŋe foŋjopapene

12:2: Hab 2:18, 19 **12:3:** Mar 9:39; Mat 7:21; Joh I 4:2, 3 **12:4:** Rom 12:6; Efe 4:4 **12:5:** Efe 4:11 **12:7:** Kor I 14:26 **12:10:** Kor I 14:5; Apo 2:4 **12:11:** Rom 12:3; Efe 4:7; Kor I 7:7 **12:12:** Kor I 10:17 **12:13:** Gal 3:28

bianŋne hawari eeŋgopieŋ. 24 Hawari bianŋ janŋe ine tâtâc foeŋgopieŋ. Anutu e sahac bâfuahuc tofafâcne gâcne wahakicne janŋe gie fekicne mujarewec. 25 I sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqac sâckoa eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. 26 Irec tofane moczi ʒâic maname gâcne janŋe mâmâc mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi ʒeri eme gâcne mâmâc ʒeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopeneŋ

27 Ŋoŋe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahac eŋgopieŋ â buc buc sahac-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc eŋgopieŋ. 28 Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao ŋic ʒiŋuc râec-jopawec: Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqazu, erâ ŋic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ŋic huc ʒâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihec, erâ jauŋ bapa, erâ soŋaŋ, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu, iŋuc hâcne râec-jopawec. 29 Nâŋâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaqazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri 30 me huc ʒâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac furuo mumu me ŋic dâŋjeŋicko bac bâtikic eene jufâreŋgopeneŋ me?

31 Ŋoŋe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniŋte ʒoqac enʒepieŋ. Eme noni irec hata bianŋne jâmbâŋ ʒi ŋowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Maŋjauŋ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

1 No ŋicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeŋ goŋgoŋ iŋucne erâ dâŋ fânâŋ sawa ezapo. 2 Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋne mana-fârezapo â mitire ʒuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec sâc mamanasiŋ fonarezac, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine ŋic jawane ezapo. 3 Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahac-nane qikiŋnepe ʒocte nânâ ezac, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Maŋjauŋheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

4 Maŋjauŋheczi wama ruaine juocmu, maŋjauŋheczi iiŋguuŋ mi eocmu, maŋjauŋheczi penaroŋ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu; 5 e ʒaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu; 6 e sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu; 7 maŋjauŋhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamanasiŋ-ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, maŋuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Maŋjauŋzi tatarane tâmiric

8 Maŋjauŋ i tatarane tâmiric. Findaŋdâŋ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamana i wâc tataranehec. 9 I ʒiŋucte: Fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i faisuc â findaŋdâŋ mumu-nâŋec i faisuc jaha wâc. 10 Juku ine wiac fofo dunduŋne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. 11 No qiene juhuc qiedâŋ mujupac â qiemaŋhec jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ŋic erâ qie wiac hetarapo. 12 Dameŋ ʒiŋucziа wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ i turuŋzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeeŋgopeneŋ irec sâc, juku ine fârine ʒâŋeo

12:27: Rom 12:5; Efe 5:30 **12:28:** Efe 4:11, 12 **12:31:** Kor I 14:1 **13:2:** Mat 7:22; 17:20 **13:3:** Mat 6:2 **13:5:** 3ek 8:17; Fil 2:4 **13:6:** Rom 12:9 **13:7:** Muq 10:12; Kor I 9:12; Rom 15:1 **13:8:** Pet I 4:8

hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuŋzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc. 13 Eme fofo sanaŋ foniŋmu ine mamanasiŋ, woworic
â maŋjauŋ, jaŋe jahec â moczi. Maŋjauŋzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâŋ mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

1 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋhec juniŋte qicwânʒâŋ enʒepieŋ. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne roniŋte irec wâc ʒoqac enʒepieŋ, ehuc Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. 2 Moc e dâŋ marac furuo muekac e ŋic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâŋ marac furuo mume ŋic jaŋe kâuc baeŋgopieŋ. 3 Â Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine ŋic faŋ qajareekac â âkesiŋ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. 4 Marac furuo dâŋ muekaczi e jahacne maŋ âkesiŋkeekac, â Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuŋ guru âkesiŋ-jopaekac. 5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâŋ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekac ŋic e marac furuo dâŋ mumuŋic ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâŋ muku kikefuŋ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjeŋic mocjaha eocmu. 6 Âgofâc, no ŋoŋerao fârâ marac furuo dâŋ ŋazape wemocko âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu? No muraruŋ dâŋ me miti hukicne me findaŋdâŋ me mu qaqazuc dâŋ muratie-ŋarepe ine sâcne maŋfâri-ŋeŋic eocmu.

Miti foŋnehec mi muzo

7 Wiac omane, woŋgâŋ mimi ŋokac wiac, i qapie dâŋ hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko ʒâŋitazo? 8 Me qeŋ kosa qapie dâŋ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanâreŋgopieŋ” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniŋmu? 9 Â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha marac furuo dâŋ foŋnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiŋmu, i dâŋŋeŋiczi qahameŋkeocmu. 10 Mâreŋ sâc ŋic dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i mamanane sasawa. 11 Mâc noni dâŋmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâŋ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iŋuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. 12 Eme ŋoŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ŋoŋerao fuaocte mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuŋ âkesiŋ-jopaocte ʒoqac enʒepieŋ. 13 Irec marac furuo dâŋ muocmu e fuŋne mana-hâmorâ ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-jareocte Wofuŋ numucneme bafickezejec. 14 No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu. 15 Eme irec weniŋuc ezo? Kecʒiŋuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniŋkezejec. 16 Me go maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuŋ muteŋketec ŋic omane moczi dâŋge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu? 17 Go mumuteŋ dâŋ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezi kâuc baha wemocko maŋne âkesiŋkeocmu? 18 Anutu daŋge âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâŋ mumu i no ŋoŋere sâc mâcne, sâc fekicne fonarekac. 19 Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaŋko marac furuo dâŋ ʒoricne ʒora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâŋ jahec mac sawa mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

13:12: Kor II 5:7; Jak 1:23 **13:13:** Tes I 1:3; Joh I 4:16 **14:1:** Kor I 12:10, 31 **14:5:** Zar 11:29 **14:15:** Efe 5:19

20 Âgofâc, dâŋ mana wosâc eere mamana-ŋeŋiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi
ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jaŋere sâc enʒepieŋ, â mana wosâcte ine maŋ
mamana-ŋeŋiczi sokakicne jaŋere sâc ezejec. 21 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko
dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc qârenkekicne fokac: “Wofuŋ e mukac, ‘No ŋic furune
ejarepe jaŋe ŋicguru ʒi dâŋmarac furunao micdâŋ-nane jazapie i wâc
sifu mi mananiŋmu.’ ” 22 Eme irec ŋifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ
mumu i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, i qâpuc
jaŋere biŋe, â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine qâpuc jaŋere biŋe mâcne,
i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe. 23 Irec kikefuŋ guru tumaŋne-fârehuc mâmâc
sasawa marac furuo dâŋ muhapie ŋic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ
honec-ŋoparâ muocmu: “Maŋsifuc ejarekac.” 24 Â Anuture micdâŋ
mufuahuc ŋehapie ŋic qâpuc me omane moczi ŋoŋerao hefârâ miti i
manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maŋticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu â
mumu hehec ecneniŋmu. 25 Eme maŋticnao wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i
fua taniŋkeme ʒâŋe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc
muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ŋoŋehec jukac.

Mitire tumaŋnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

26 Âgo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? Ŋoŋe tumaŋneniŋte murâ maŋ metariŋ
mi fisieŋgopieŋ. Moc e miti gae bafisiekac, moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ,
moc e Anuture micdâŋ furune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e
marac furu dâŋ irec fuŋne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec eŋareocte
enʒepieŋ. 27 Marac furuo dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me
jahec â moc sawazi munʒepieŋ. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuŋne
bâtikierâ ŋazazejec. 28 Bâbâtikie ŋic basaniŋmuo tutumaŋko marac
furu dâŋ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec.
29 Â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ŋic jajahec me jahec
â moc munʒepieŋ, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ŋifecne munʒepieŋ.
30 Moc e ŋehame Mârozi maŋticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc
fuŋkejeczi behezejec. 31 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne
efârenʒepieŋ, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jaŋe mitihec erâ
maŋafec bâfuanʒepieŋ. 32 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ŋic mârofâc-jeŋic
jaŋe porofete âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenʒepieŋ. 33 Anutu e hesi
qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ŋokac jaŋe tutumaŋko dâŋemâc ŋenʒepieŋ

34 Kikefuŋ gâcnao mitire tumaŋnehuc ŋokac jaŋe dâŋemâc
ŋeeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha enʒepieŋ. Ŋokac jaŋe iŋuc ehuc
wahamicne juniŋte i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mukicne wâc. 35 Wiac
moc manazo ejareme ficjeŋicko ŋowefâc-jeŋic mu wioc ejarenʒepieŋ.
Ŋokac moczi kikefuŋ tutumaŋko dâŋ mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu.
36 Me Anuture dâŋzi ŋoŋeraonec fuawec? Me ŋoŋe buc manambiŋ?

37 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ŋic Mârohec
eocmu, e dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac i Wofuŋte mumupaŋ, iŋuc mana
tarazejec. 38 Moc e dâŋ ʒi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

14:20: Efe 4:14; Fil 3:12, 15 **14:21:** Sâc 28:49; Jes 28:11, 12 **14:23:** Apo 2:13 **14:24:** Apo 4:13 **14:25:** Joh 4:19; 16:8; Jes 45:14; Dan 2:47; 3ek 8:23 **14:26:** Kor I 11:18; 12:8; Efe 4:12 **14:29:** Tes I 5:21; Apo 17:11 **14:34:** Kor I 11:3; Tit 2:5; Tim I 2:12; Efe 5:22; Fuf 3:16 **14:37:** Joh I 4:6

39 Irec, âgofâc, ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Anuture micdâŋ mumufua irec ʒoqac enʒepieŋ, â marac furuo dâŋ mumure aka wâc mi henʒepieŋ. 40 Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiŋbenoŋ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, Biŋebiaŋ ŋazape manambiŋ, erâ wâc bajueŋgopieŋ, irecteaŋ manasu-ŋarepe. 2 Qazu-ŋarepo irec sâckoa bajuŋgopieŋko sâcne bâpiaŋ-ŋopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ŋare wiac moc ewec? 3 Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ŋoŋe ŋarehuc kecʒiŋuc muhuc fuŋke-ŋarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâŋecte okacne hâmowec. 4 Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa ʒâŋeruŋko hurâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. 5 Faharerâ qanaŋ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. 6 Izi mitiŋic ʒare-jeŋic 500 jâuruwec jaŋe tumaŋnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembiŋ. Jaŋeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juŋgopieŋ, â gâcnezi hâmombiŋ. 7 Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. 8 Ʒâhecko ine ombâŋtâc no wâc fua-narewec. 9 No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbâŋ, no Anuture kikefuŋ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo ʒâŋe munarepie mi sâckeekac. 10 No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jaŋere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. 11 Eme no mecne jaŋe mecne miti iŋuc hâcne muromackeeŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe i hâcne manambiŋ bajuŋgopieŋ.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenaŋmu

12 Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti iŋuc muhuc ŋazapene wemocte ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac mueŋgopieŋ? 13 Hâmockonec fafahare-nâŋec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. 14 Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâŋec fârimâc ezac â mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha fârimâc ezac. 15 Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâŋe Anuture mumbeŋ, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dâŋ mumbeŋ i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecŋicfâc-ticne eŋgopeneŋ ezac. 16 Ŋic hâmockonec mi fahareniŋmu, iŋuc murâ Kristore iŋuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. 17 Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic racne ezac â kiŋŋeŋic foŋarezac, 18 â Kristo manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋzi sipirickembiŋ ezac. 19 Nâŋâc mârenko ʒira sawa Kristore mamanac maŋgâŋ junʒapeŋko, ine mamakucne fuŋmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenʒapeŋ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

20 Erâ iŋuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ ŋic hâmokicne jaŋere micne barâ faharewec jukac. 21 Ʒiŋucte hâcne: Ŋiczi hâmoc fuŋke-nârewec iŋuc jaha ŋiczi hâmockonec

14:40: Kol 2:5 **15:3:** Jes 53:8, 9 **15:4:** Ŋic II 20:5; Jes 54:7; Hos 6:2; Jon 1:17; Mi Mâ 16:10 **15:5:** Luk 24:34; Mar 16:14 **15:7:** Luk 24:50 **15:8:** Kor I 9:1 **15:9:** Efe 3:8; Mat 5:19; Tim I 1:15 **15:10:** Kor II 11:5, 23; 6:1 **15:15:** Apo 1:22; 5:32 **15:16:** Kor I 6:14 **15:20:** Kol 1:18; Kor I 11:30

fafahare funɲke-nârewec. 22 Adamhec ʒuʒuhuc-nâŋec fokacte
hâmo-fâreeŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc jaha Kristohec ʒuʒuhuc-nâŋec fokacte
fahare-fârenʒoŋgopeneŋ. 23 Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne
bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufuŋfâc, 24 izi dameŋ taraocmu;
Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihec â ʒoqac sasanaŋhec bawahac-jopame
munaŋke-fârehapie Wofuŋ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme
dameŋ taraocmu hâcne. 25 Ɜi ine Wofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku
râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. 26 Râsi
sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu ʒâŋene hâmoc. 27 Anutuzi ŋic â wiac
sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâŋ
ʒiŋuc fokac, “Ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao
guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâŋ i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi
ezejec. È hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumaŋnao
mi huocmu. 28 Mamac e ŋic â wiac sasawa Ŋokâ rurumaŋnao
guruc-nâpo-fâreme Ŋokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu.
Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enʒapeŋ

29 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jaŋere erâ Miti Opâ ruaeŋgopieŋ,
i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ? 30 Erâ
wâc nâŋe ine wemocte ʒârâ hâriŋ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbeŋzi
jueŋgopeneŋ? 31 Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi eri-nane
râec-ŋopawec ŋoŋere maio mukopac: No ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi
bâmbeŋnuha juekopac. 32 No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jaŋehec juju
gie bapo i ŋicdâŋko siŋkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu?
Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko ʒiŋuc mupene sâckezac: “Tomâcko
moc hâmonʒipeŋte miŋecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enaŋ.”
33 Moczi moc ba qâsoric eŋarenʒipiŋ ine! Kosa jujune jaŋerao qoho-
taocmu e eebapa biaŋne sifuckecneocmu. 34 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic qâreme
pectâc juhuc sâqocne geŋkenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc
baŋgopieŋ, i manarâ mimieniŋte mukopac.

Fafahare fuŋne fuŋne faharezo

35 Gâcnezi ʒiŋuc mecne muniŋmu: Hâmokicne jaŋe weniŋuc erâ
fahareniŋmu â sahac hawari-jeŋic weniŋucnehec fuaniŋmu? 36 I
dâŋ mutucne; ŋoŋe wiac saraeŋgopieŋ i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiŋne
ʒaŋkeha bâpâŋne wefuekac. 37 Â wiac saraeŋgopieŋ, i borâcne mi
saraeŋgopieŋ, hândâŋne sawa saraeŋgopieŋ, jacgoŋ me wiac gâcnere
hândâŋ, eme borâcne â rehacne ʒâhec fuaekac. 38 Eme Anutu e mana
tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâŋne sâc hawari
fuŋne fuŋne fuaekac.

39 Sahacte fuŋne iŋuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ŋic nâŋâcne sahac i
moc â bec qowi jaŋere sahac i moc â wipe jaŋere moc â opâ qowi
jaŋere moc. 40 Sambâŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac â mâreŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac.
Erâ sambâŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mâreŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne
moc. 41 Ɜoaŋ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiŋ jaŋe

15:21: Fuf 3:17–19; Rom 5:12, 18 **15:23:** Tes I 4:16; Bar 20:5 **15:24:** Dan 2:44 **15:25:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Mat 22:44 **15:26:** Bar 20:14; 21:4 **15:27:** Mi Mâ 8:6 **15:30:** Rom 8:36 **15:31:** Kor II 4:10, 11 **15:32:** Jes 22:13 **15:34:** Rom 13:11; Efe 5:14; Kor I 6:5; Apo 26:8 **15:36:** Joh 12:24 **15:38:** Fuf 1:11

tatamac-jeŋic moc, erâ bâpiŋ tatamac-jeŋic mocjaha mâcne, fuŋne fuŋne fokac.
42 Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuŋne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene; 43 sarakicnezi joŋtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec; sarakicnezi weweaŋne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec; 44 sarakicnezi mâreŋ sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambâŋ sahachec. Mâreŋ sahac fokac, iŋuc jaha sambâŋ sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â ʒâhec Adam

45 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Ŋic mârâc fufua Adam e maŋ qâqâtâchec erâ qârewec.” Ʒâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. 46 Sambâŋte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreŋte wiaczi bânieha sambâŋte wiaczi ʒâhec ewec. 47 Mâreŋŋic e mâreŋzi bakicnere mâreŋkonec ŋic ewec â ʒâhecŋic e ine sambâŋkonec. 48 Mâreŋkonec ŋic juwec sâc ijaha mâreŋkonec ŋicfâc-ticne jueŋgopeneŋ, â sambâŋkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâŋte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâc junaŋmu. 49 Eme mâreŋkonec ere hawari rombeŋ, iŋuc jaha sambâŋkonec ere hawari ronaŋmu.

Jesu fisime sambâŋ sahachec enaŋmu

50 Âgofâc, dâŋ moc ʒi mupe mananiŋ: Mâreŋ sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke ʒaŋ eenezi wiac fofo sanaŋ mi wâc rauckeocmu. 51 Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒi dâŋ soŋne moc mufua-ŋarepe: Nâŋâc mi hâmo-fârenaŋmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine ʒeŋgoma efârenaŋmu. 52 Qeŋ mimic dâŋeme ututuŋ, qeŋfâfâc jaha iŋuc hâcne enaŋmu. Qeŋ dâŋeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke ʒaŋ tâmiric juniŋmu, â qâricne junaŋmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaŋmu. 53 Sahac ʒi gârecke ʒaŋ eenezi juju saric i ŋaqi iŋucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huzejec.
54 Eme gârecke ʒaŋ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huocmu, dameŋ ira dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne i deŋkeocmu:
“Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”
55 “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?
Hâmoc go ʒârâge weni?”
56 Sâqocnezi hâmocte ʒârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. 57 Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. 58 Irec âgofâc-mae, ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ, ehuc Wofuŋ gie-ticnere dameŋ sâc henʒiriŋnehuc banʒepieŋ. Wofuŋte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, iŋuc manahuc banʒepieŋ.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jaŋere moneŋ bâfuaniŋte jazawec

1 Mitiŋic jaŋere moneŋ râezo murâ ine Galatia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enʒepieŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe moneŋ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc

15:43: Fil 3:20, 21 **15:45:** Fuf 2:7; Joh 6:63; Kor II 3:6, 17 **15:47:** Fuf 2:7 **15:49:** Fuf 5:3 **15:50:** Kor I 6:13 **15:51:** Tes I 4:15, 17 **15:52:** Mat 24:31; Tes I 4:16 **15:53:** Kor II 5:4 **15:55:** Jes 25:8; Hos 13:14 **15:56:** Rom 7:13; 6:14 **15:58:** Bin II 15:7; Bar 14:13 **16:1:** Apo 11:29; Gal 2:10; Kor II 8:9

ehuc junʒepieŋ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneŋ qânusuckeniŋte âecke guruc enʒipiŋte. 3 Ŋoŋerao fâpe ŋic mucjopaniŋmu jaŋe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubiaŋte wiac-ŋeŋic Jerusalem haeo baranʒepieŋ. 4 Me moneŋ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranʒepeneŋ.

Paulo e jaŋerao raocte ʒâfo bajarewec

5 No Makedonia mâreŋ fotâcne-fârerâ ŋoŋerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreŋko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu. 6 Ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaŋ taraocmu mecne. Eme ŋoŋe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac. 7 No dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ŋopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuŋzi manaha ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac. 8 No ʒi Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaŋ maickeocmu. 9 Ʒira Wofuŋzi mitire hata bâʒâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha juŋgopieŋ wâc.

10 Timoteozi ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnepie hâwic sahac mi juzejec. E no Wofuŋte gie baekopac iŋuc jaha baekac. 11 Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuŋ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec; no â opâ ruac gâcne woŋec-ticne juŋgopeneŋ.

12 Âgo-nâŋec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaŋehec ŋoŋerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac; e ʒiŋuczia mâcne, dameŋ mocte maname sâckeme ŋoŋerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaŋic sâsec-jopazo

13 Ŋoŋe rucjaric-ŋeŋic bahuc mamanasiŋko qiŋ henʒepieŋ, ehuc hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ sanaŋkenʒepieŋ. 14 Erâ wiac sasawa maŋjauŋhec enʒepieŋ. 15 Erâ âgofâc-nane, dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Akaia mâreŋko micne barâ miti manambiŋ, erâ mitiŋic ŋoŋerao kiŋaŋ qaqa gie baeŋgopieŋ. 16 Irec ŋoŋe jaŋe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc ʒâic manaeŋgopieŋ honec-jopapie micnefâc-ŋeŋic enʒepieŋ. 17 Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaŋe norao fisipie bunane biaŋkewec. Jaŋe ŋoŋere âkehoc dâŋjauŋ enarembiŋ. 18 Ehuc no â ŋoŋe mâmâc maŋuruc qanârembiŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne jaŋere manapie biaŋkezejec.

19 Asia mâreŋ masunao kikefuŋ guru jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac juŋgopieŋ. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte erâ mu ʒeri boc eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 20 Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu ʒeri eŋare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mitio meo babac enʒepieŋ. 21 Ʒi Paulo no nahac mu ʒeri eŋarehuc ʒâŋe qâreŋ-nane râekopac. 22 Moc e Wofuŋte takickeme hârâcte biŋe ezejec. Wofuŋ-nâŋec go warezemec. 23 Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec. 24 Maŋjauŋ-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ŋoŋerao fofârekac.

16:2: Apo 20:7 **16:5:** Apo 19:21 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Tit 3:12 **16:7:** Apo 20:2; 18:21 **16:8:** Apo 19:1, 10 **16:9:** Kor II 2:12; Kol 4:3; Bar 3:8 **16:10:** Kor I 4:17; Fil 2:20 **16:11:** Tim I 4:12 **16:12:** Kor I 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Mi Mâ 31:24; Efe 6:10 **16:15:** Kor I 1:16; Rom 16:5 **16:16:** Fil 2:29 **16:18:** Tes I 5:12 **16:19:** Apo 18:2, 18, 26; Rom 16:3, 5 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; Kor II 13:12; Pet I 5:14 **16:21:** Kol 4:18; Tes II 3:17 **16:22:** Gal 1:8, 9

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere papia I râe-jareme rame woserâ dâŋjeŋic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembiŋ. Eme Paulo e irec biŋe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ŋewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume ʒorame Paulo e woŋec juipierâ mâretec maŋbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc manawec: Korinti ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiŋnembiŋ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tuŋkembiŋ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dâŋ wâc mutararâ maŋ mocjaha embiŋ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiŋneniŋte giene bahuc jumbiŋ.

Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ bune uruene Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dâŋ i sawa mi barawec. Dâŋ moc bafisiwec ine ʒiŋuc: Korinti kikefuŋ neŋgocne sâko jaŋe Paulore dâŋ reŋkehuc bâbâtiŋ gie bapie Judaŋic opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jaŋe i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretec musoriŋkembiŋ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti ŋic dâŋ bocjaha jazambiŋ. Gie repicne i fuŋkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dâŋ binaŋ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiaŋ fârine manaweczi ŋifec buʒâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ŋicfâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranʒipiŋte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ʒi hâcne Makedonia mârenko juhuc qârenkewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne neŋgocne kecʒiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 8—9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ taha moneŋ râraere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 10—13. Paulo e kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuŋ â mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Anuture micdâŋte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomâ-nâŋec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ â Akaia mârenko mitiŋic juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ʒi qârenke-ŋarehuc ʒiŋuc mukoperec: 2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 3 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriŋ rune juekac. 4 Ehuc ʒârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne enâreme bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriŋ izia nâŋe iŋuc jaha âgo gâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne maŋnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriŋ-jopanaŋmu. 5 Kristo e ʒâic manawec irec tofane nâŋerao qârâŋne fuaekac, iŋuc jaha bâbâmiriŋ-ticne qârâŋnea bâfua-nâreekac. 6 Nâŋerao fific guguriŋ fuaekac, i ŋoŋerao bumâteŋ â bâbâpiaŋ fuaocte fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriŋ fua-nâreekac i wâc ŋoŋere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriŋ izi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ŋopahame fific guguriŋ nâŋerao fuaekac ijaha ŋoŋerao fuame irec ʒâic maŋuruc jaha mananiŋte. 7 Eme nâŋe ŋoŋere manabâc mi ehuc ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeŋgopeneŋ: ʒârâ hâriŋte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriŋte kâdoc mâmâc roeŋgopieŋ.

1:1: Kor I 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Rom 15:5; Efe 1:3; Pet I 1:3 **1:5:** Mi Mâ 34:19; 94:19 **1:6:** Kor II 4:15, 17

Wofuŋzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

8 Nâŋe Asia mârenko ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juwefumbeŋ irec kâuc banʒipiŋte mupe mananiŋ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ fai-nâŋecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâŋecte mâretec mana maŋbahac embeŋ. 9 Eme ʒi hâmocte biŋe eŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâŋe nâŋâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaqane eha Anutu hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiŋkenaŋte wiac i fua-nârewec. 10 Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâŋ iŋuc mana ʒakiehuc erao siŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. 11 Eme ŋoŋe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ŋezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâŋere erâ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maŋfâsâc juwec

12 Nâŋe nâŋâcnere piticne mana biaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ ine kecʒiŋucte: Maŋfâsâc â mitio maŋtaniŋ jupene maŋnâŋeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâŋe miti tâmiric jaŋere maio iŋuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋere maio wâc jujâmbâŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. I mârenko maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fokac ira siŋkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jauŋko siŋkehuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Nâŋe dâŋ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâŋ fârine sasawa qârenke-ŋarepene wose manac eeŋgopieŋ. No manakopac, ŋoŋe ʒâhec mana tara-jâmbâŋkeniŋmu. 14 Ine hâcne gâcne ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc biac mana tarazo eŋgopieŋ: Nâŋe ŋoŋere boreŋfâc â ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu dameŋ sâko-ticnao nâŋere boreŋfâc eniŋmu.

Paulozi pacgoroŋ dâŋ mi muwec

15 No dâŋ i hâcne maŋkehuc qanaŋ ŋoŋerao fârâ bubiaŋ qaŋarepemurâ mupo. 16 Erâ fâ honec-ŋoparâ Makedonia mârenko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ŋoŋerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mârenko ranaŋte manasupo. 17 Eme no iŋuc muhuc âkesac eŋarepo muŋgopieŋ me? Me no ŋic miti tâmiric, irec dâŋ mupaŋkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac? 18 Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâŋ ŋazapene wemocko racne â fârine ataŋ eocmu? 19 Anuture Ŋokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe ŋazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iŋuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuŋne i fâri fideteŋ sasawa. 20 Anuture biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i erao hâcne deŋke-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneeŋgopeneŋ. 21 Ŋoŋehec Kristorao râec-nâpo sanaŋkewec i Anutu eki hâcne. 22 Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreŋ banârehuc ʒâʒâfic-ticne Mâro maŋnâŋecko râeme huwec.

23 No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ŋopazipore mi fâpo. Dâŋ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mukopac. 24 Erâ nâŋe mitio ŋicbomboŋ eŋarenaŋte mi muŋgopeneŋ, mâc ŋoŋerao bubiaŋ fuaocte babaficko gie baeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋko qiŋ herâ domaŋgopieŋ i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâŋ

1:8: Apo 19:23; Kor I 15:32 **1:10:** Tim II 4:18 **1:12:** Kor II 2:17; Heb 13:18; Kor I 1:17 **1:14:** Kor II 5:12; Fil 2:16 **1:16:** Kor I 16:5, 6 **1:17:** Kor II 5:16 **1:20:** Bar 3:14 **1:21:** Joh I 2:27 **1:22:** Kor II 5:5; Rom 8:16; Efe 1:13, 14 **1:23:** Kor II 11:31; Rom 1:9 **1:24:** Pet I 5:3

1 No ŋoŋerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ŋarezipore manabâc erâ jupo. 2 Noni busâqoc eŋarehape weni jaŋe bubiaŋ bâfua-nareniŋmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko iŋuc eocmu? 3 Eme no dâŋ i hâcne ʒiŋucte qâreŋke-ŋarepo: No fâpe ŋoŋe bubiaŋ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenʒipiŋ. No nâŋâcnere ʒiŋuc hâcne manapaŋkepo: Nore bubiaŋzi mâmâc sâko-nâŋec ekac. 4 No bunane gufeme ŋoŋere ʒâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qâreŋke-ŋarepo, i bu ririke eŋarepemurâ mâcne, maŋnane ŋoerea sanaŋne domakac, irec fuŋne ŋowatupemurâ epo.

Ŋic bâbâtiŋ wiac ejarerâ ʒâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

5 Ŋic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ŋarewec, weniŋuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ŋarewec” mupemu. 6 Ŋoŋe bocjahazi bâtiŋnehuc wiac ecnembiŋ, i manape tarakac. 7 Ɜi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kiŋticne behehuc mu bâmiriŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. 8 Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jauŋ ecneniŋte mukopac. 9 No bâbâtiŋte mârâc qâreŋke-ŋarepo, i dâŋnane sasawa reŋkepie fuŋne taniŋkeocte esâic-ŋopapo. 10 Ŋoŋe ŋic mocte kiŋ behepie no iŋuc jaha behepemu. Kiŋ behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine ŋoŋere manasuhuc Kristore micte ekopac. 11 I Sataŋzi eatuc-nâpozacte iŋuc eŋgopeneŋ. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ.

Mitizi âsu mumundoŋ eekac

12 No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mupemurâ irec hatane Wofuŋzi bâʒâwe-narewec. 13 Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ŋoŋeraonec biac mi risiewecte) basahuc maŋhâhâŋ enareme ŋicbureŋ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mâreŋko warepo. 14 Opoŋ, Anutu e Kristore gieŋifâc-ticne nâŋe saoreŋ qahuc bataniŋ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu aŋac biaŋ bâiŋnepene ŋezurâ mâreŋ sâc raekac, irec mumuteŋ sâko ecnezo. 15 Nâŋe Kristore âsu mumundoŋ eŋgopeneŋzi Anutu bâiŋnecnepene ŋic jujure biŋe â sisipiricte biŋe mâmâc jopaekac. 16 Sisipiricte biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoeŋgopieŋ, â jujure biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame jueŋgopieŋ. Gie iŋucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? 17 Nâŋe ŋic gâcnezi eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dâŋte manapie âbârâ gie-jeŋic eekac. Nâŋe ine maŋtaniŋ juhuc Anuture micte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti mueŋgopeneŋ.

3

Jaŋe Paulole pasi embiŋ

1 Nâŋe ŋoŋe bâmiriŋ-ŋopanaŋte dâŋ iŋucne mocwâc fuŋkeŋgopeneŋ me? Me ŋic tucnezi eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc erâ ŋoŋerao fisirâ bâbâmiriŋ papia moc ŋowatueŋgopeneŋ? Me ŋoŋe moc qâreŋkerâ nâreeŋgopieeŋ? 2 Iŋuc aricne, papia-nâŋec i ŋoŋe hâcne. Erâ papia i maŋŋeŋicko qâreŋkekicne, ŋic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. 3 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiŋ, irec fuŋne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i

2:1: Kor II 12:21; Kor I 4:21 **2:4:** Apo 20:31 **2:5:** Kor I 5:1 **2:9:** Kor II 7:15 **2:10:** Luk 10:16 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Apo 14:27; Kor I 16:9 **2:13:** Apo 20:1 **2:15:** Kor I 1:18 **2:16:** Kor II 3:5, 6; Luk 2:34 **2:17:** Kor II 1:12; Pet I 4:11 **3:1:** Kor II 5:12; Rom 16:1; Apo 18:27 **3:2:** Kor I 9:2

tiŋtezi mi qârenkekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ŋicmaŋ tafeo qârenkewec. 4 Qacfiric dâŋ iŋucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiŋkepene fonârekac. 5 Gie fârine moc nâŋe nâŋâcnaonec fuaekac iŋuc mu manasuc enaŋte ropaŋ mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibiankene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

6 Anutu eki hâcne baʒawiec-nâpome ʒâʒâfic qâricnere gie baenŋgopenen. I dâŋqârente giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâŋqârenzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. 7 Miti gie raŋqane, sisipiricte biŋe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenkekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere ʒâŋe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ŋic jaŋe wemocko ira firâ honenʒapiŋ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. 8 Miti gie raŋqanere tatamac iŋuc hâcne fowec. Ehame wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biŋe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foocmu? 9 Sisipiricte biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kiŋfâsâc eere biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekicne sâkohec. 10 Gie raŋqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weaŋkeekac. 11 Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac foraʒihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekicne sâko.

Maŋfoŋ i Wofuŋzia bararuŋkeekac

12 Mamanac-nâŋec iŋuc fokacte gie maŋafec jaha baenŋgopenen, 13 ehuc Mose mi sâckeenŋgopenen. E Israe ŋic jaŋe tatamac râràriene i fotâmirehame honenʒipiŋte ʒâŋe maine foŋkewec. 14 Eme maŋjeŋic sanaŋkewecte miti raŋqanezi wâc foŋnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraenŋgopien. Erâ foŋ i mâc mi raruŋkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuŋkeocmu. 15 Jaŋe dameŋ ʒiŋuczia Mosere dâŋqâreŋ woseenŋgopien sâc maŋjeŋic foŋnehec eekac. 16 Jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋ maickepie izia foŋ i firue-jareocmu. 17 Wofuŋ e Mâro rune, eme Wofuŋte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaraŋ foekac. 18 Nâŋâc ine ʒâŋe mai-nâŋec foŋ tâmiric fokacte Wofuŋte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepene wefuekac, ehuc Wofuŋte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eenŋgopenen. I Wofuŋ Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biŋebiaŋ i foŋne tâmiric

1 Wofuŋ e buafec-ticnere gie iŋucne munârewecte mi pârâweenŋgopenen. 2 Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soŋsoŋko eene, i râpecke-fârembeŋ. Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dâŋ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eenŋgopenen, aricne. Nâŋe Anuture maio miti mutaniŋkehuc ŋic jaŋere maŋ bâmiriŋkepene fuŋne-nâŋec manaenŋgopien. 3 Eme Biŋebiaŋ muenŋgopenen izi foŋnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biŋe jaŋerao sawa foŋnehec eekac. 4 Miti qiqikiŋ jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋzi maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wemocko Biŋebiaŋte tatamaczi hume Kristo e

3:3: Wah 24:12; 31:18; 34:1; Muq 3:3; 7:3; Eʒek 11:19; 36:26; Jer 31:33; Rom 15:16 **3:5:** Kor II 2:16 **3:6:** Jer 31:31; Kor I 11:25; Rom 7:6; Joh 6:63 **3:7:** Wah 34:30 **3:8:** Gal 3:2, 5 **3:9:** Sâc 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Wah 34:29 **3:13:** Wah 34:33, 35 **3:14:** Rom 11:25 **3:16:** Rom 11:23, 26; Wah 34:34 **3:17:** Joh 7:39; 8:36; Wah 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:2 **4:1:** Kor II 3:6; Kor I 7:25 **4:2:** Kor II 2:17; Tes I 2:5 **4:3:** Kor I 1:18

Anuture sâc jâmbâŋ jukac muhuc Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne ʒâŋitaniŋmu?
5 Nâŋe miti muhuc nâŋe nâŋâcne dâŋ mi ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ, Jesu Kristo
eki Wofuŋ â nâŋe ine Jesure erâ kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic sawa juŋgopeneŋ,
iŋuc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. 6 Anutu e mârâc jaha fuŋnao dapâc fohame
hae mâreŋ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume maŋnâŋecko
mitire tatamaczi uŋ heme Kristore ʒâŋe maio Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua
tâcneha ʒâŋitambeŋ.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi maŋ gogoroŋ mi ecnewec

7 Tâpiri ʒâkâŋ i nâŋerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuŋne
taniŋkeocte boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ticne kuʒi mâreŋzi bakicne nâŋerao ducke-
kicne. 8 Hume serereŋ faio juipiehuc sifu docke ʒaŋ mi eeŋgopeneŋ.
Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeeŋgopeneŋ, 9 fific gugureiŋ faio
juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eeŋgopeneŋ, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie
sifu hâmo sipiric mi eeŋgopeneŋ. 10 Iŋuc ehuc sahac-nâŋecko Jesu
hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke jueŋgopeneŋ, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma iŋuc jaha
sahac-nâŋecko fuaocte hâcne. 11 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure erâ dameŋ oombâŋko
gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoeŋgopieŋ, i Jesu juju-ticnere
tâpirizi sahac hâhâmo-nâŋecko fua taniŋkeocte iŋuc fua-nâreekac.
12 Eme ʒiŋuc fokac: Nâŋerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ŋoŋerao jujuzi gie
baekac.

Paulo e Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

13 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: “No Wofuŋ manasiŋkeekopacte miti
muekopac.” Eme nâŋe dâŋqâreŋ irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha
Wofuŋ manasiŋkeeŋgopeneŋte miti mueŋgopeneŋ. 14 Ehuc ʒiŋuc
manapaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ: Wofuŋ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâŋe iŋuc jaha
Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ŋoŋehec mâmâc erao râec-nâpoocmu. 15 Nâŋe
wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere erâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc eeŋgopeneŋ: Mitizi haŋ
barahame ŋic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu ʒeri mumuteŋ sâko ecnepie
izi ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mâreŋko ʒâic busâqoc i wawahane

16 Nâŋe ʒiŋuc manahuc mi pârâweeŋgopeneŋ: Sahac-nâŋec
bâmuzuckehame maŋnâŋec ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne soka biaŋ eekac. 17 Mâreŋko
ʒâic busâqoc-nâŋec mâmâŋne â tatarane izi eri aŋac biaŋ ŋemâc
bâmâcne â fofo sanaŋ bâfua-nârehame guru dindiŋ fonârezokac. 18 Erâ
wiac tâtâc fokac irapec mâcne, wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irapec firâ râqârepene
i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi
fofo sanaŋ.

5

Boze wamba-nâŋec raruŋkeme Wofuŋzi ficsanaŋ bâfua-nâreocmu

1 Nâŋe ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋte ficboze-nâŋec raruŋkeme
Anutuzi sambâŋko ficsanaŋ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi ba-
kicne, mâc qiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋ qakicne. 2 Eme nâŋe irec hâcne
sambâŋkonec fic i henâreme huocte aŋac-nâpome harac huacbuc ehuc

4:4: Heb 1:3; Efe 2:2; Tes II 2:11; Kol 1:15 **4:5:** Kor II 1:24 **4:6:** Kor II 3:18; Fuf 1:3; Jes 9:1 **4:7:** Kor II 5:1; Apo 9:15 **4:8:** Kor II 1:8; 7:5 **4:10:** Kor I 15:31 **4:11:** Rom 8:36 **4:13:** Mi Mâ 116:10 **4:14:** Kor I 6:14 **4:15:** Kor II 1:3–6 **4:16:** Efe 3:16 **4:17:** Rom 8:17, 18 **4:18:** Heb 11:1, 3; Kol 1:16 **5:1:** Hio 4:19; Pet II 1:13, 14

jueŋgopeneŋ. 3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene
sâckeocmu. 4 Sahac boze-nâŋecko junaŋmu sâc ŋeŋe rârâqâc enâreme
hujâi ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋaqi-nâŋec raŋqane hetaranaŋte mi
enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henâreme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc
hâmocte biŋe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte mueŋgopeneŋ. 5 Wiac biaŋ i
fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro
hâcne râe-nârewec.

Ʒira mâreŋ jabao jueŋgopeneŋ

6 Nâŋe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc man-
aeŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋ sahaczi haefuŋ-nâŋec eha jueŋgopeneŋ, i Wofuŋ
basahuc mâreŋ jabao jueŋgopeneŋ. 7 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia maŋzi wiac
manasiŋkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. 8 Erâ sifu
mana afeckeeŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc sahachec mâreŋ jabao juju i beherâ
mame sâko hae-nâŋecko Wofuŋhec juju irec aŋac-nâpoekac. 9 Eme
juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreŋ jabao junaŋmu ine kecʒiŋuc muhuc
ropaŋ eeŋgopeneŋ: Aimuŋ jupene Wofuŋzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec.
10 Ʒiŋuc hâcne manaŋgopeneŋ: Juku ʒeŋgoma Kristore dâŋ mumutara
ŋeŋe fuŋnao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, biaŋne me
sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuŋne i Anutu â ŋic mâmâc manambiŋ

11 Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc junaŋte mukicne i manahuc ŋic mu hemiriŋ
ejareeŋgopeneŋ. Iŋuc ehapene Anutuzi maŋnâŋec honeekac, â ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha maŋŋeŋiczi fuŋne-nâŋec ŋazame manaeŋgopieŋ. 12 Nâŋe
iŋuc mupene manapie nâŋe harierâ bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ muŋgopeneŋ mi
ezejec. Nâŋe mâc ŋaza qâmoc eŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe ŋic gâcne, maŋtac
juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaroŋ eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe dâŋ i jazahuc
bâsâoc-nâponʒepieŋ. 13 Nâŋe maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkeekacko ine Anutu
gie-ticnere erâ ŋeŋgoroŋkeekac, me maŋnâŋec fâretiŋ foekacko ine
ŋoŋe mitihec eniŋte iŋuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo ʒâʒâfic dâŋ âkendâŋnewec domakac

14 Kristore manjauŋzi maŋnâŋec fenʒoŋkehame juhuc ʒiŋuc mana
sanaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ: Mocjahazi okac-nâŋec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko
hâmombeŋ ekac. 15 Mâmâc sâko okac-nâŋec hâmowec ine kecʒiŋucte:
Juju i nâŋâc nâŋâcnere mâcne, okac-nâŋec hâmorâ faharewec ere
erâ junʒepeneŋ. 16 Irec ʒi miti dameŋko sahac hawari sawa ho-
honec erâ ʒâʒâŋitac i sâcne mi enaŋmu. Erâ wâc Kristo iŋuc
jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc ʒâŋitambeŋ, irec sâc ʒiŋucziа
mocwâc mi enaŋmu. 17 Irec ŋic moc Kristorao ʒuhuckeekac e fuŋmoc
eekac. Ine wiac raŋqane omaewec, ŋicbureŋ, wiac qâricne fuawec.
18 Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec miriŋ
bacnâpowec. Erâ nâŋâc miriŋ babac biŋedâŋ mupene haŋ baocte irec
gie munârewec. 19 Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mâreŋŋic jahac-
nehec miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc kiŋnâŋec behewec. Erâ miriŋ babac
dâŋ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko âkendâŋnewec domakac. 20 Irec nâŋe Kristore

---

5:2: Rom 8:23 **5:4:** Kor I 15:53 **5:5:** Kor II 1:22; Efe 1:13; Rom 8:16, 23 **5:6:** Heb 11:13 **5:7:** Kor I 13:12 **5:8:** Fil 1:23 **5:9:** Mi Mâ 39:12 **5:10:** Apo 17:31; Rom 2:16; 14:10 **5:11:** Kor II 4:2 **5:12:** Kor II 3:1 **5:15:** Tim I 2:6; Rom 14:7, 8 **5:17:** Rom 8:1, 10; Gal 6:15; Bar 21:5; Jes 43:18; 65:17 **5:18:** Rom 5:10 **5:19:** Rom 3:24, 25; Kol 1:19, 20

biŋe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâŋ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe Kristo âkehockehuc numu-ŋareeŋgopeneŋ: Anutuhec miriŋ babac enʒepieŋ. 21 Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nâŋâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nâŋâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiŋne jujufâc enaŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ŋic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec

1 Anuture babaficfâc nâŋe mu âkesiŋ eŋarehuc ʒiŋuc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ŋopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.” 2 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“No dameŋ bianko mana-garepo
â bâbâpian dameŋko baficgupo.”

Manaŋgopieŋ, dameŋ bian jâmbâŋ ʒine hâcne, â bâbâpian dameŋ iŋuc jaha ʒine hâcne. 3 Nâŋe ŋic jaŋe gie bapa-nâŋec surenʒipiŋte gâŋ ŋezic mi ejareeŋgopeneŋ. 4 Nâŋe Anuture gieŋic jueŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋehuc wiac ʒiŋuc eraeŋgopeneŋ: ʒâicmaŋko maŋuruc jueŋgopeneŋ, ʒârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopeneŋ, fific guguriŋ faio jueŋgopeneŋ, hâhâwic maŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, 5 ʒika faio jueŋgopeneŋ, kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeeŋgopeneŋ, râsi ŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, giere ʒâic manaeŋgopeneŋ, guŋqâri jueŋgopeneŋ, nânâ tâmiricko jueŋgopeneŋ, 6 bahac fâsâc jueŋgopeneŋ, mamana tarahec jueŋgopeneŋ, bumâteŋ jueŋgopeneŋ, âgo jauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ, Tiri Mârohec jueŋgopeneŋ, maŋjauŋ fârihec jueŋgopeneŋ, 7 dâŋ fâri qizecne mueŋgopeneŋ, Anuture tâpirio jueŋgopeneŋ, mitire sându marohec jueŋgopeneŋ, 8 mumumbian â mimi qaqa ŋoŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriŋ ŋoŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, burecŋic munârehapie siocmâc jueŋgopeneŋ, 9 fuŋne-nâŋec basahapie biŋe rarahec jueŋgopeneŋ, hâmozo eeŋgopeneŋzi sifu qâricne jueŋgopeneŋ, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeeŋgopeneŋ, 10 busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianko jueŋgopeneŋ, hapetaczi sifu ŋic bocjaha bâmec bajareeŋgopeneŋ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec jueŋgopeneŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcqene domawec

11 O Korinti ŋicbureŋ, maŋnâŋec ŋoŋerea kâcqene domame micnâŋec afeckac hâcne. 12 Maŋzi sanaŋnea ʒâfic-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ, ŋoŋere maŋjauŋ ine afecne mac fokac. 13 Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ŋoŋe ŋazape: Ŋoŋe okacne bazuhuc iŋuc jaha maŋŋeŋic nâŋere râepie kâcqenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â biaŋne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

14 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe jâcjeŋic reŋkepie ŋoŋe mi bafic-jopanʒepieŋ. Tiŋne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko ʒâʒâfic enicmu? 15 Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko maŋ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaŋe wemocko qâfâsâeniŋmu? 16 Me Anuture ufuŋ â nemuqâŋ jahe wemocko ʒuʒuhuc

5:20: Jes 52:7 **5:21:** Joh 8:46; Heb 4:15; Gal 3:13; Kor I 1:30; Fil 3:9; Pet I 2:22 **6:1:** Kor II 1:24; 5:20 **6:2:** Jes 49:8; Luk 4:19, 21 **6:4:** Kor II 4:2 **6:6:** Tim I 4:12 **6:7:** Kor I 2:4 **6:9:** Kor II 4:10; Mi Mâ 118:18 **6:10:** Fil 4:12, 13 **6:11:** Mi Mâ 119:32 **6:13:** Kor I 4:14 **6:14:** Efe 5:11

enicmu? Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu jujunere ufuŋ i nâŋâc. Anutuzi ʒiŋuc hâcne muwec:
“No ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jeŋic ehape
jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane junʒepieŋ.
17 Irec qâpuc behec-joparâ
bâtâcko junʒepieŋ, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enʒepieŋ,
eme noni hezu hewânеŋ eŋarepemu.
18 Erâ mamac eŋarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junʒepieŋ.
Wofuŋ bapa-fâre e dâŋ iŋuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ŋic maŋjeŋic mi sakarecneniŋte jazawec

1 Âgo bureŋ, wiac iŋucnere biŋe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi maŋ sahac-nâŋec hegâpâreekac i ʒure qaqackenʒepeneŋ. Erâ Anutu araŋ bacnehuc maŋqaqac jaha junʒepeneŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi sakare-nârenʒepieŋ. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao wiac hehesic mi embeŋ, me wiac-ŋeŋic ima mi qambeŋ, me wiac-ŋeŋic moc kâŋgâc mi rombeŋ. 3 No dâŋ i musâqorec-ŋopahuc mi mukopac. No miŋecne mac ŋazapac, maŋnâŋeczi ʒâfic-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ, i ŋoŋehec mâmâc hâmonaŋte me junaŋte. 4 Maŋnanezi ŋoŋerao siŋkeha wemo afecne muafec-ŋopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriŋkekicne, ʒâic busâqocko ʒeri kâcqene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biŋe manarâ bune biaŋkewec

5 Makedonia mâreŋko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junʒapeŋ. Ʒira sahacte biŋe ʒika â maŋte biŋe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhâŋ enâreha jumbeŋ. 6 Bebekâne bâmiriŋ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâŋere bâbâmiriŋte Tito ecneme risiewec. 7 Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe bubiaŋ dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ, i bafisime manarâ bunâŋec uruewec. Erâ no woricnuhuc jueŋgopieŋ â ki busâqochec jueŋgopieŋ â nore erâ gie-ŋeŋic dopeckehuc ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ, i nâzâme bubiaŋ fekicne manapo.

Buʒâic qaqacne manarâ biaŋkezo

8 No mârâc papia moc qâreŋke-ŋarehuc maŋʒâic bâfua-ŋarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qâreŋkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Ʒi ine manakopac, i dameŋ bembeŋne sawa maŋʒâic bâfua-ŋarewec. 9 Eme ʒi bubiaŋ manakopac, ine buʒâic manambiŋ irec mâcne, buʒâiczi ŋoŋerao maŋ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biaŋkekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko buʒâic qaqacne manambiŋte dâŋnâŋeczi mi bâsâqorec-ŋopawec. 10 Buʒâic qaqacne izi maŋ bâbârisie bâfuame ŋiczi biaŋkezo, eme buʒâic iŋucne bâfuaocmuzi ʒâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Â buʒâic gâpâcne, ŋic mamanare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine maŋmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. 11 Honeniŋ me, buʒâic qaqacnezi

6:16: Kor I 3:16; Tah 26:12; Ezek 37:27 **6:17:** Jer 51:45; Ezek 20:34, 41; Jes 52:11; Bar 18:4
6:18: Sam II 7:8; Jes 43:6; Jer 31:9; 32:38; Hos 1:10; Amo 4:13 **7:2:** Kor II 12:17; Apo 20:33
7:3: Kor II 6:11–13 **7:5:** Apo 20:1, 2 **7:6:** Kor II 1:3, 4; 2:13; Mi Mâ 113:6; 138:6; Jes 66:2
7:8: Kor II 2:4 **7:10:** Mat 27:3–5; Heb 12:17

ŋoŋerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuŋne babataniŋ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, ʒoqac, bâbâtiŋ, wiac iŋuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere heheson â ŋeŋezic ŋoŋerao mi fokac, irec fuŋne taniŋkewec. 12 Mârâc papia qâreŋke-ŋarepo, i ŋic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jaŋere erâ wâc mâcne, dâŋ ŋazapene Anuture maio micrereŋ-ŋeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeocte irec qâreŋke-ŋarepo. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc hâcne ehuc bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembiŋ.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnembiŋ

13 Erâ bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembiŋ sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnepie risieme nâŋe wemo afecne mana biaŋ embeŋ. 14 No mârâc jaha muafec-ŋopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dâŋ i burec mi ewec. Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazape fârinehec efârewec, iŋuc jaha Tito ŋoŋere mumumbiaŋ dâŋ âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec. 15 Tito ŋoŋerao fâme araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkembiŋ, e irec manasuhuc maŋne ŋoŋere boc ecneekac. 16 No ŋoŋere erâ maŋbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biaŋkekac.

8

Makedonia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao buafec kâcqene fowec

1 Âgo bureŋ, Makedonia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao Anuture jauŋ fuawec irec ŋazanaŋ. 2 Jaŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahameŋ erâ tac qararacne jueŋgopieŋ, ehame sifu mitire ʒeri fekicne fojareekacte bubiaŋ wiac qâfoŋne bâmockembiŋ. 3 No jaŋere mana-jâmbâŋkekopac, jaŋe jaŋacne maŋte afeckerâ tâpiri-jeŋicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiŋ. 4 Nâŋe mi ejarehapene jaŋe jaŋac hota-nârehuc mitiŋic jaŋere bubiaŋ wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponiŋte mumbiŋ. 5 Erâ wiac afecne eniŋmu muhapene ʒiŋuc embiŋ: Qanaŋ maŋjeŋic Wofuŋ qikiŋnecnerâ nâŋe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiŋne-nârembiŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubiaŋ wiac bâbâfua-jare

6 Jaŋe iŋuc embiŋte Titozi ŋoŋerao bubiaŋ gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneŋgopeneŋ. 7 Eme mamanasiŋ â miti mumu â miti fuŋne mamana tara â giere ʒoqac â maŋjauŋ eenâre, wiac iŋucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambiŋte bubiaŋ gie mukicne irec iŋuc jaha afeckenʒepieŋ. 8 No hota-ŋarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jaŋerao aafec fuawec, eme ŋoŋere maŋjauŋ sâc weniŋucne fokac irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte mukopac. 9 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticnere manaeŋgopieŋ, e mâriri sâkoheczi ŋoŋere erâ hapetac ewec, i ŋoŋe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. 10 Eme ʒi dâŋ mâc ŋazakopac i reŋkepie fârinehec ezejec. Ŋoŋe hâcne jara raŋqanao biac moneŋ bâtureniŋte afeckerâ fuŋkembiŋ. 11 Eme i ʒuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ŋeŋicte fârine, wiac foŋarekac sâc fuazejec. 12 Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana biaŋ fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne. 13 Bubiaŋte wiac râråere mukicne i jaŋe sahac mâteŋ juhapie ŋoŋe ʒocne ʒâicne mananiŋte mâcne, 14 ŋoŋere mafa mâririzi dameŋ ʒiŋuczia jaŋere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku dameŋ mocko jaŋere mâririzi ŋoŋere roroc jâpeme iŋuc jaha sâckoa fua-ŋarezejec.

7:15: Kor II 2:9 **8:1:** Rom 15:26 **8:4:** Kor II 9:1; Apo 11:29 **8:7:** Kor I 1:5; 16:1, 2 **8:9:** Mat 8:20 **8:12:** Muq 3:27, 28; Mar 12:43 **8:14:** Kor II 9:12

15 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiŋzi mâririhec mi embiŋ, â afecne nusembiŋzi roroc mi embiŋ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jauŋ ejareniŋte dâŋ

16 Anutu e Tito esockeme, maŋnâŋezi ŋoŋere erâ bâruŋkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte muteŋkenaŋ. 17 Nâŋe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac maŋticnere afecke-jâmbâŋkerâ fâzo ekac. 18 Opâ ruac âgo-nâŋec moc, kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe Biŋebiaŋte gie bapa-ticnere mana biaŋ eeŋgopieŋ, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. 19 Kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic e hâcne bubiaŋ moneŋ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembiŋ. Gie i Wofuŋ sâsehuc buafec-nâŋecte baŋgopeneŋ. 20 Mumusifuc fuazacte moneŋ sâko i ʒâŋe ʒereŋko sosoŋaŋ ehuc ro qâzuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 21 Nâŋe wiac epene Wofuŋzia maname biaŋkeocte mâcne, ŋiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte mueŋgopeneŋ. 22 Nâŋe jahehec âgo-nâŋec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fâŋgopieŋ, ŋic e dameŋ gâcnao esâicke honepene ʒoqac-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec, ʒi ine ŋoŋere bubiaŋ manahuc ʒoqac fekicne bâfuakac. 23 Ŋoŋe Titore manaeŋgopieŋ, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ŋicjahec-ŋeŋic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâŋec jahere wâc manaŋgopieŋ, jahe kikefuŋ jaŋe sorec-jofaŋgopieŋ, erâ jahe Kristore ʒuŋe gâpiŋ hâcne. 24 Nâŋe ŋoŋe muafec-ŋopaeŋgopeneŋ irec dâŋ i fârinehec eocte ŋic iŋucnezi fâpie âgo jauŋ ejarepie kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe mananʒepieŋ.

9

Moneŋ qanaŋ râe bâmoc eniŋte jazawec

1 Mitiŋic ehâmo-jarehuc moneŋ jareniŋte i sâcne manaŋgopieŋ, irec wemocte boc qâreŋke-ŋarepemu. 2 Akaia opâ ruac ŋoŋe jara raŋqanao biac afeckerâ moneŋ bâbâfua funkembiŋ, irec binaŋ Makedonia ŋic bajarepe ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe ʒoqac-ŋeŋicte biŋe manarâ bujeŋic âeckewec. 3 No muafec-ŋopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo iŋuc hâcne erâ ʒawieŋʒepieŋ. 4 No nahac ʒâhec Makedonia ŋic jaŋehec fâpe moneŋ rârâere bititiepie dâŋnane wawahane eme no â ŋoŋe mâmâc mimieŋʒipeŋ. 5 Irec hâcne ŋic ejarepe bânierâ fâŋgopieŋ. Fâ fisipie bubiaŋ moneŋ râeniŋte nazambiŋ i qanaŋ râe bâmoc epie ŋezejec. Eme micneneŋte moneŋ mâcne, mitire bubiaŋte moneŋ ezejec.

Buafecko wiac qiqikiŋ irec Anutuzi maname biaŋkeekac

6 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ŋemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ŋemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. 7 Irec ʒiŋuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikiŋnezejec, jâiŋko me micneneŋte misac. Wiac buafec qikiŋneocmu, ŋic iŋucnere Anutuzi maname biaŋkeocmu. 8 Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuŋ-ŋopame mâriri fua-ŋareme ŋaŋacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuŋne fuŋne baniŋte wiac mi basaniŋmu. 9 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“E kada bahuc ŋic hapetac bâmec bajareekac,
â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

8:15: Wah 16:18 **8:19:** Gal 2:10 **8:21:** Muq 3:4 **8:23:** Kor II 7:13; 12:18; Rom 16:7 **8:24:** Kor II 7:14 **9:1:** Kor II 8:4, 20 **9:6:** Muq 11:24; 19:17 **9:7:** Rom 12:8; Bin I 29:17 **9:9:** Mi Mâ 112:9

10 Ŋic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eeŋgopieŋ â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eeŋgopieŋ, Anutu e hâcne ŋoŋe wâc he sarac eniŋte ukicne bâfua-ŋarerâ jambuŋkeme buafec-ŋeŋicte fârine fua sawec eocmu. 11 Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ŋic bâmec fuŋne fuŋne bajarepie jaŋe nâŋâcnere erâ Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ ecneniŋmu. 12 Ŋoŋe mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jeŋic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi daŋge mumuteŋ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. 13 Ŋoŋe Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mana rereŋ eeŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne bubiaŋ wiac-ŋeŋiczi bataniŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jaŋehec ââgo ʒuʒuhuc-ŋeŋic fuame Anutu mumbiaŋkeniŋmu. 14 Erâ ŋoŋerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte maŋzi ʒâfic-ŋopahuc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu numucneniŋmu. 15 Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniŋkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc daŋge âzâcnenaŋ.

10

Mâreŋkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

1 Ʒi Paulo noni Kristo bumâteŋ-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ŋazape mananiŋ. Gâcnezi nore mueŋgopieŋ, “Ʒira ware juhuc miriŋdâŋ enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dâŋ enâreekac.” 2 Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâ juhuc momori dâŋ ŋazapemurâ irec mi qafeŋnunʒepieŋ. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe momori dâŋ jazapemurâ maŋnane afeckekac. 3 Wiac nâŋe sahachec juju i jâmbomac jueŋgopeneŋ, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac iŋucko mi jueŋgopeneŋ. 4 Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baeŋgopeneŋ, i mâreŋkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpiri sanaŋhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazueŋgopeneŋ, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, 5 â hârâc huec Anuture dâŋ sirickeekac i qa imac eeŋgopeneŋ, erâ Kristore micrereŋ sawa fuaocte mamana fuŋne fuŋne kâpâcwâru baeŋgopeneŋ. 6 Ŋoŋe micrereŋte afecke-fârehapie nâŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋe qaqatara-jeŋicte bâtiŋ-jopazore woŋec juŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

7 Wiac moc ʒi tâtâc fokac i honeniŋ: Ŋoŋe wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ŋic fârine eekacko ʒiŋuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ŋic mi juekac, nâŋe wâc Kristore ŋicfâc jaha jueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Erâ Wofuŋzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, ŋoŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopapere, sipiric-ŋopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropaŋdâŋ piticne murazihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. 9 Â papia qâreŋke-ŋareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâŋ mi ezejec. 10 Ʒiŋuc hâcne munareeŋgopieŋ: “Papiao dâŋ bipinehec â tâpirinehec qâreŋkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweaŋne, â dâŋ mumu-ticne ine wawahane.” 11 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ: Nâŋe ʒoricko juhuc dâŋ qâreŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, dâŋ irec fârine ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko juhuc bâfuaeŋgopeneŋ.

Giere sahac fefe mi juzo

9:10: Jes 55:10; Hos 10:12 **9:11:** Kor II 1:11; 4:15 **9:12:** Kor II 8:14 **10:1:** Kor I 2:3; Gal 5:2 **10:2:** Kor I 4:21 **10:4:** Efe 6:13–17 **10:8:** Kor II 2:9 **10:8:** Kor II 12:6; Kor I 5:4, 5 **10:11:** Kor II 13:2, 10

12 Ŋic sahac fefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋerao nâŋe iŋucnezi wemocko ʒuhuckerâ sâc babac enaŋmu. Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne gâcne nâŋere ee-
bapa irec mi manasuhuc jaŋacnere sawa muhuc sahac fefe dâŋ kosa
woseeŋgopieŋ. 13 Nâŋe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec iŋuc bafâku
ŋoŋerao fisimbeŋ, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ,
â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eeŋgopeneŋ. 14 Nâŋe gie-nâŋecte sâc i
mi musokaeŋgopeneŋ, gie rukec-nâŋec i jâmbomac ŋoŋerao fokac, nâŋe
hâcne bâbâni ŋoŋerao fisirâ Kristore Biŋebiaŋ qanaŋ ŋazambeŋ. 15 Nâŋe
ŋic gâcne jaŋere gieo kâŋgâc raʒi domahuc sahac fefe dâŋ kosa mumu i
mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋzi ŋoŋerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâŋec
bâsokanaŋte ine jâmbomac maŋnâŋec domaha jueŋgopeneŋ. 16 Eme
ŋic râpe-ŋeŋicko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ muranaŋmu. Â ŋic mocte
gie fârine rauckehuc pepec dâŋ mumu i mi eeŋgopeneŋ. 17 Moc e
mumuteŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuŋte erâ muzejec. 18 Moc e jahacne sahac
mumbiaŋkeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuŋzi mumbiaŋkeme
miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

1 Ŋoŋe manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne ŋazape. Sifu mac mananʒepieŋ.
2 No ŋoŋere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâŋnane i Anutu-
raonec. Noni ŋoŋe Kristore biŋefâc erâ pectâc juniŋte ŋic mocjaha ehec
bâturec-ŋopapo. 3 Ʒi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iŋuc
jaha ŋoŋe ŋic gâcnezi eatuc-ŋopapie maŋŋeŋic fâuckeme Kristo râŋgeŋ
rocnenʒipiŋte manabâc ekopac. 4 Ŋoŋerao ŋic moczi fisirâ Jesure
fuŋne nâŋe ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ŋazaocmu, â
Mâro nâŋeraonec rombiŋ i mâcne, furune moc ŋareocmu, â Biŋebiaŋ
nâŋeraonec manambiŋ i mâcne, maracne moc ŋazaocmu, i ŋoŋe mi
qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac. 5 No nahacnere manape norao wiac
i me i basahuc aposolo fekicne sâko jaŋere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac.
6 No miti muminʒiriŋkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuŋne
mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuŋne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ŋeŋic
bataniŋke-ŋarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

7 Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ŋoŋe ikisiŋ-ŋopahuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ
katucmâc ŋazapo i sâqorewec me? 8 Ŋoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuŋ
gâcne jaŋe jâmbomac moneŋ mafa jowac ropo. 9 Â ŋoŋerao ine wiac
basac bahameŋ juhuc mubâre mi eŋarepo. No batac qatac juhape
Makedonia mâreŋkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiŋ.
Â ŋoŋerao ine mâc juhape nore ʒâic mi manambiŋ â jufehuc wâc mi
mananiŋte mukopac. 10 Kristore dâŋfâri maŋnaneo foha mukopac:
Ʒeridâŋ inane Akaia mâreŋko moc mi bawaha-narezo. 11 Muŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋere mi enarehame iŋuc eekopac? Iŋuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac.
12 Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋic gâcne jaŋe Paulore
sâcko juŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋjeŋic bafenʒipiŋte siŋ qatara-jareekopac.

10:12: Kor II 3:1; 5:12 **10:13:** Rom 12:3 **10:15:** Rom 15:20 **10:16:** Apo 19:21
10:17: Jer 9:23; Kor I 1:31 **10:18:** Kor I 4:5 **11:2:** Efe 5:26, 27 **11:3:** Fuf 3:4, 13
11:4: Gal 1:8, 9 **11:5:** Kor II 12:11; Kor I 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6:** Kor I 2:1, 2, 13; Efe 3:4
11:7: Kor I 9:12, 18 **11:8:** Fil 4:10, 15 **11:9:** Kor II 12:13 **11:10:** Kor I 9:15

13 Ŋic iŋucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore
aposolofâc nâŋere sahac hawari sawa eeŋgopieŋ. 14 Erâ i wiac furune
mi eeŋgopieŋ, Sataŋ e jahacne wâc aŋelo tatamachec jaŋere hawari
tinac eekac, 15 eme irec gie bapa ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe iŋuc jaha tiŋnere
kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere hawari rojueŋgopieŋ.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe gieŋic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiŋ

16 Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ŋic mutucne mi eze-
jec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniŋ, ehuc mana-narehapie sahac-nane
piticne muteŋkepe. 17 No ʒi dâŋ mupemu i Wofuŋte micsâcko mi
mupemu, mâc mumuteŋ dâŋ fuŋkekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu.
18 Ŋic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mueŋgopieŋte no
iŋuc jaha epemu. 19 Oi, fuŋne mamana ŋoŋe, gâcnezi mutucdâŋ
ŋazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. 20 Â kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacŋopapie
iŋuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ŋowac ro nâc eŋareniŋmu me ea-
tuc-ŋopaniŋmu me ŋicbomboŋ eŋareniŋmu me imac-ŋopaniŋmu, i ŋoŋe
manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. 21 Nâŋe gegec dodocnezi iŋuc sâko
wemocko eŋarenʒapeŋ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec
me irec penaroŋ eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâŋ i mutucne, i
mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi ʒârâ ʒâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

22 Jaŋacnere Judaŋic mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Israe ŋic
mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Abrahamte qâric mueŋgopieŋ,
no wâc ijaha. 23 Jaŋacnere Kristore gieŋic mueŋgopieŋ, no ʒi sifu
maŋmutuc dâŋ mupe, no Kristore gieŋic sâc moc. No giere ʒâic
manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â ʒika
kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. 24 Judaŋic jaŋe
dameŋ memoc repazi 39 numbiŋ, 25 dameŋ jahec â moc kâcbiŋzi
nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiŋ, dameŋ jahec â moc woke
hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ŋafe ʒoaŋ moc woke sâqoreme
hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. 26 Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne
qâqâwiric bazu bâfeŋ ehuc jupo, opâ rumio ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fehuc jupo,
râsi ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, Judaŋic ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio
fepo, qâpuc ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, ŋic jujuo ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio
fepo, tuhuo ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, mitiŋic
burecne jaŋere ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo. 27 Iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc hume
sereren â huacbuc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ŋafeo guŋqâri juju, nânâ
opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâteŋte qarac qarac qaqa, ŋaqi bilaŋke babasa,
iŋuc ehuc juekopac. 28 Erâ i sawa mâcne, ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne kiŋaŋ fisihuc
fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuŋ jaŋere mana mezac ehuc juekopac.
29 Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu?
Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne ŋemâteŋkepemu? 30 Eme no
irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape
sâckeocmu. 31 Wofuŋ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumuteŋ hatizi
dâŋ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. 32 Damasko haeo juhape ŋicwofuŋ
Areta ere kiazi kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. 33 Eme

---

11:13: Kor II 2:17; Fil 3:2 **11:16:** Kor II 12:6 **11:22:** Fil 3:5 **11:23:** Kor I 15:10
11:24: Sâc 25:3 **11:25:** Apo 16:22; 14:19 **11:27:** Kor II 6:5 **11:28:** Apo 20:18–21
11:29: Kor I 9:22 **11:30:** Kor II 12:6 **11:31:** Kor II 1:23

irec âgofâc-nane janɣe kâdocko ŋihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac ʒâŋe hazec furu hone manac ewec

1 Mumuteŋ dâŋ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac â maŋbâwiŋ enarewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ epe. 2 No Kristore ŋic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Ŋic e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme sambâŋ namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. 3 Eme ŋic e Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâŋ miczi mi mumune â mârenŋiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. 4 No ŋic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. 5 Ŋic ere erâ mumuteŋ dâŋ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. 6 Mumuteŋ dâŋ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâŋ muzapore ŋic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ŋaŋac hone manac eeŋgopieŋ izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko ʒârâ moc fowec

7 Wofuŋzi wiac ʒâŋe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec maŋnane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo ʒârâ moc duckewec, i Sataŋte kiŋaŋŋic moc e maŋnanezi boc fezacte mehuhuŋzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. 8 Eme behecnuocte Wofuŋ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. 9 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Jauŋ-nanezi sâcguekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâŋkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc ro-rokac-nanere manape feha mumbiaŋkezepac. 10 Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me ʒika kipemu, me hume serereŋ jupemu, me fific gugureiŋ â imaŋ gomaŋ faio jupemu, i sifu bubiaŋ manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanaŋkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec

11 3i mutucdâŋ mupac, i ŋoŋe enarepie mupac. Ŋaŋac mumbiaŋnupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne janɣere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. 12 No ŋoŋerao gie maŋuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe furu â wiac tâpirihec fuahuc izi aposolo fuŋne-nane bataniŋkewec. 13 Eme ŋoŋe wemo basahuc kikefuŋ gâcne janɣere sâc mi embiŋ? Mâc wiac ŋowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenʒepieŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic janɣere maŋne kâcqene domawec

14 No jajahec iqic-ŋopapo, eme ʒi mocwâc fâpere ʒawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâʒâic-ŋopapemu. No moneŋ mafa-ŋeŋicte mâcne, ŋaŋacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neŋgoc mamac wiac hure-jareniŋte mi mukicne, neŋgoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareniŋmu ine sâckeocmu. 15 No ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic

11:33: Apo 9:24, 25 **12:4:** Luk 23:43; Bar 2:7 **12:5:** Kor II 11:30 **12:6:** Kor II 10:8; 11:16 **12:7:** Hio 2:6 **12:10:** Fil 4:13 **12:11:** Kor II 11:5 **12:12:** Rom 15:19 **12:13:** Kor II 11:9 **12:14:** Kor II 13:1

biaŋkeocte moneŋ mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeck-ekopac. Nore maŋzi ŋoŋere kâcqene domaha ŋoŋerezi nore piticne domaoc me?
16 Ŋic gâcnezi nore ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Â soŋsoŋko ŋic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. 17 Irec ŋoŋe muniŋ, no ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ŋowac rombiŋ me? 18 Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ŋowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Ŋic gâcnezi maŋŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte uŋ jazawec

19 Dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ i esecne mana warepie sahac ŋeŋezic dâŋ eekac me? Erâ iŋuc mâcne, nâŋe Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ŋoŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopanaŋte dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ. 20 No ŋoŋerao fârâ honec-ŋopape mi sâckezacte, â ŋoŋe nore iŋuc jaha manapie mi sâckezacte manabâc ekopac. Ŋoŋerao kisâ, iiŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaroŋ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore maŋbahacnukac. 21 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi maŋwânâŋ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, i ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisieeŋgopieŋ, eme iŋuc juhapie ŋoŋerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawa-hacnume ŋic iŋucne jaŋere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâŋ mumu fuaocmu

1 ʒi ŋoŋerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ŋic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuŋne mupie dâŋticne munaŋmu. 2 Ŋic bahachec â gâcne ŋoŋe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uŋ ŋazapo ijaha wi-wicko juhuc mukopac, ʒi ʒâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ŋopapemu. 3 Nore maŋko dâŋ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo mueŋgopieŋte honenʒepieŋ. Kristo e ŋoŋerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. 4 Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponko qambiŋ, ʒi ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha ere erâ rokaweeŋgopeneŋ, irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ŋesiŋnehuc jujure fuŋne ŋoŋerao bajaŋgeŋkenaŋmu.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

5 Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec jueŋgopieŋ me mâcne, irec maŋŋeŋic esâicke honehuc fuŋne bataniŋkenʒepieŋ. Me Jesu Kristozi maŋŋeŋicko juekac irec fârine basaeŋgopieŋ? Iŋuc eeŋgopieŋko sahaczi mitiŋic muŋarezo. 6 Nâŋe ine sahaczi mitiŋic mi jueŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc hone tarac-nâponiŋte worickekopac. 7 Anutuzi soŋaŋ-ŋopame bahac mi bâfuaniŋte numucnehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe honec-nâpopie mitiŋic fârine enaŋmu me mâcne, irec mi mueŋgopeneŋ, ŋoŋe mitidâŋ reŋkepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha mueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Nâŋe iŋucnezi wemocko dâŋfâri râsi ecnenaŋmu, âgo ecnenaŋmu sawa fokac. 9 Nâŋe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ŋoŋe tâpirihec juniŋmu i bunâŋec biaŋkeocmu. Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaŋ eocte Wofuŋ numucneeŋgopeneŋ. 10 No ŋoŋerao fârâ

12:15: Fil 2:17 **12:18:** Kor II 8:6, 16–18 **12:20:** Kor II 10:2; Kor I 4:6 **12:21:** Kor II 2:1; 13:2 **13:1:** Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Tim I 5:19 **13:4:** Fil 2:7, 8 **13:5:** Kor I 11:28 **13:8:** Kor I 13:6

ʒâire-ŋarezipore qanaŋ ʒoricko juhuc uŋdâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Wofuŋzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ŋopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteŋ eŋarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuŋdâŋ

11 Erâ dâŋ mutarahuc kecʒiŋuc mupe: Ŋoŋe bubianko junʒepieŋ, erâ uŋsawaŋ dâŋ manarâ maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe maŋ mocjaha efârerâ wamao junʒepieŋ. Eme Anutu e maŋjauŋ â wama runezi ŋoŋehec juocmu. 12 Ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. 3irec mitiŋiczi manasuc-ŋopa-fârenŋgopieŋ. 13 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture maŋjauŋ â Tiri Mârore miriŋ i ŋoŋerao fohuc juzejec.

13:10: Kor II 2:3; 10:8, 11 **13:11:** Fil 4:4; Rom 15:33 **13:12:** Kor I 16:20

GALATA

Galata i mâreŋ ʒâŋe. Mâreŋ i Asia mâreŋ masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jajahec ewec dameŋ ira raku mâreŋ ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc ʒâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Ŋic jaŋe miti-ticne manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ hata raŋqane i râpeckembiŋ. Erâ mitire bubiaŋ manarâ Paulo huc ʒâic-ticnere ehâmocnembiŋ. Iŋuc juhapie Paulo e behec-joparâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme ʒâhec miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rahuc Galata ŋic jaŋerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe Galata ŋic jaŋerao fisirâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti huŋtuc bajueŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac, i qazu-ŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenʒepieŋ. Erâ irec ma sahac-ŋeŋicko bapie fuazejec. Iŋuc muhuc jazapie ŋic gâcne janere maŋ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋembiŋ *(Galata 4:10)*. Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biŋe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ ʒiŋuc muwec: Galata ŋic jaŋe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiŋzi Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpec eŋgopieŋ. Iŋuc manarâ izia papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec. Dâŋ jajahec qâreŋke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: No gie baekopac, i ŋiczi mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac, i iŋuc jaha ŋiczi naza qazuc mi embiŋ, Wofuŋ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâŋ i â gâcne i *gaŋ 1 â 2* ira qâreŋkewec. Erâ dâŋ birine moc ine kecʒiŋuc muhuc qâreŋkewec: Jesu manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiŋzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc raŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Galata ŋic jaŋere buʒâic manahuc dâŋ i â gâcne gâcne qâreŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe miti fârine jâmbâŋ beherâ Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ jawane reŋkezo mumbiŋ, irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibiaŋke mocjaha fokac, dâŋ irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jaŋe wâc qâreŋke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne jahec â moc râehuc dâŋne murakicne i kecʒiŋuc:

Gal 1—2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i ŋiczi mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Irec dâŋticne i ŋicdâŋ aricne, i Wofuŋdâŋ.

Gal 3—4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â mamanasiŋte hata ââte irec fuŋne.

Gal 5—6. Jesu e niŋgiŋkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no aposolo, ŋiczi mi sorecnumbiŋ â ŋic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqâreweczi

gie i munarewec. 2 No â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopieŋ nâŋe kikefuŋ Galatia mâreŋko juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ʒi râe-ŋareŋgopeneŋ.
3 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-ŋâŋec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 4 Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere micte
juju sâqocne ʒi jueŋgopeneŋkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindaŋ-nâŋecte erâ
sahac-ticne qaisockewec. 5 Irec erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ fohuc
juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebiaŋ âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

6 Ŋoŋe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehec
jupie mi ʒoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuŋmoc irec hazec râre eŋgopieŋ, no
irec wareckekopac. 7 Erâ Biŋebiaŋ fuŋmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc
ŋic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ âke sipueŋgopieŋ,
i sawa fokac. 8 Irec nâŋe wâc, me sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi, Biŋebiaŋ
ŋazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe eze-
jec. 9 Dâŋ mârâc mumbeŋ ijaha ʒi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biŋebiaŋ
qazu-ŋarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazaocmu e hârâcte biŋe ezejec.
10 Eme weniŋuc, dâŋ ʒi mukopac i ŋiczi honecnupie biaŋkeocte me
Anutuzi honecnume biaŋkeocte mukopac? No ŋic dape-jarehuc gie
bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

11 Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo i ŋickonec
mâcne, 12 erâ wâc ŋiczi mi naza qazuc embiŋ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac
mufua-narewec. 13 No mârâc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere guruo juhuc wiac
epo, i ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ. No Anuture kikefuŋfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc
mâretec sipiric-jopapo. 14 Ehuc kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wa-
hazejec muhuc samac qamandiŋkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo.
15 Eme Anutu e qanaŋ neŋgoc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc
jauŋ-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme 16 Ŋokâ-ticnere
biŋedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-narewec.
Iŋuc enareme sahac biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo, 17 erâ
wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo fuŋkerâ juwarembiŋ jaŋe mi
iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreŋko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

18 Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ ʒoaŋ
gie bapa 15 ehec jupo. 19 Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuŋ
qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. 20 Dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i Anuture maio
jâmbomac muhuc qâreŋkekopac. 21 Iŋuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko ra
jupo. 22 Â Judaia mâreŋko Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mi honecnumbiŋ.
23 Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc sawa manambiŋ: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti
ima qaocte muweczi ŋic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” 24 Iŋuc muhuc
nore erâ Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

1:1: Gal 1:11, 12 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:4:** Gal 2:20; Tim I 2:6; Tit 3:14; Joh I 5:19 **1:7:** Apo 15:1, 24 **1:8:** Kor I 16:22 **1:10:** Tes I 2:4 **1:13:** Apo 26:4–20 **1:14:** Apo 22:3 **1:15:** Rom 1:1; Jer 1:5; Jes 49:1 **1:16:** Gal 2:7; Mat 16:17 **1:18:** Apo 9:26 **1:19:** Mat 13:55 **1:21:** Apo 9:30

1 Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba
â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembeŋ. 2 Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuŋzi dâŋ
mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ
musaweekopac i mutaniŋke-jarepo. Micne ʒâŋe biŋehec jaŋe bucko
wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie maŋgâŋ bawefuhuc
jupo iŋuc ezacte. 3 Jupe juju-nane Tito e Grikŋizi opâ ruakicne
juwec, eme e wâc sahacnao mahec eocte mi mucnembiŋ. 4 Eme
nâŋere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi raʒirâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ
rambaŋ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiŋaŋ qaqa bacnâpozo
mueŋgopieŋ, 5 ŋic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biŋebiaŋzi
ŋoŋerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembeŋ.

Aposolo gâcne jaŋe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

6 Eme ŋic micne jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc me iŋuc jumbiŋ, no irec
manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi iŋuc jaha sahackopec
honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Ŋic micne jaŋe hâcne dâŋ furune
mi ʒuhucke-narembiŋ. 7 Aricne, ʒiŋuc ine manambiŋ: Anutuzi Petoro
ŋic mahec jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ muiŋneocte mucnewec, iŋuc jaha no ŋic
ma tâmiric jaŋerao muiŋnepere munarewec. 8 Ehuc Petoro aposolo
gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc jaha no baficnume bape
fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. 9 Eme Wofuŋ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo,
Kefa â Johane jaŋe Jesure kikefuŋ guru jaŋere jâcne jumbiŋzi mana
tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiŋ, erâ nâhe qâpuc
jaŋerao gie bahapere jaŋe jaŋac ŋic mahec jaŋerao baniŋte mumbiŋ.
10 Erâ hapetacfâc-jeŋic ehâmo-jarenaŋte irec sawa nazambiŋ. Eme no
irec dâŋ hâcne ʒoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

11 Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ
maiqanʒaŋ jaha âzâcnepo. 12 E qanaŋ qâpuczi opâ ruac jaŋehec nânâ
wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ŋicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jaŋere
hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec.
13 Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judaŋic gâcne bafickepie
Banaba jaŋerao ʒuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. 14 Eme Biŋebiaŋte hata
fâretiŋ mi âtepie honec-joparâ ŋic gâcne jaŋere maio Kefa ʒiŋuc
âzâcnepo: “Go Judaŋiczi Judaŋic nâŋâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jaŋere
eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaŋe Judaŋic nâŋâcne eebapao eniŋte
muekic?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

15 Nâŋâc qâpuc kosa jujune jaŋe iŋucne mi fuambeŋ, Judaŋic fuam-
beŋ. 16 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc
kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋkere
mâcne, mamanasiŋ-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâŋâc wâc Jesu
Kristo manasiŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Sâcmutâc dâŋte gie bahuc moczi moc
kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. 17 Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kiŋfâsâc ezo
mueŋgopeneŋzi sifu sâqocne baeŋgopeneŋko weniŋuc muzo? I Kristozi
sâqocnere qafeŋ-nâpoekac me? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac. 18 Â wiac
duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqatara ŋic epemu.

2:1: Apo 15:2 **2:2:** Gal 6:9 **2:3:** Apo 16:3 **2:4:** Apo 15:1, 24 **2:5:** Gal 3:1 **2:7:** Apo 9:15; 15:12; 22:21 **2:9:** Joh 1:42 **2:10:** Apo 11:30; 12:25 **2:12:** Apo 11:3 **2:16:** Apo 15:10, 11; Efe 2:8; Rom 3:20, 28; 4:5; 11:6; Mi Mâ 143:2

19 Â sâcmutâc dâŋzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo.
20 No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme ʒi juekopac i no nahacne
mâcne, Kristozi maŋnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu
Ŋokâ-ticne manasiŋkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne maŋjauŋ
enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. 21 No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne
mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo
e maŋgâŋko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata âtembiŋ

1 O Galata ŋic mutucne! Ŋoŋe mozi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarewec?
Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere hawari ŋaza ŋowatuc epe ʒâŋe
fâri-ŋeŋiczi honembiŋ i! 2 Wiac mocjahare wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ: Mâro
rombiŋ i weniŋuc ehuc rombiŋ? Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc rombiŋ,
me miti manarâ mamanasiŋhec ehuc rombiŋ? 3 Maŋmutuc we-
mocte eŋgopieŋ? Mârore hata fuŋkerâ âtembiŋzi juju raŋqare hatao
raʒiŋgopieŋ me? 4 Wiac fekicne sâko i maŋgâŋ fua-ŋarewec me? —
jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. 5 Mâro ŋarehuc wiac tâpirihec ŋoŋerao
eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋte me mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte eŋareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

6 Abraham e iŋuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiŋkeme kiŋfâsâc
mucnewec. 7 Irec ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Mamanasiŋhec jaŋe Abrahamte
qâricfâc fârine. 8 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkepie kiŋfâsâc
bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biŋebiaŋ
dâŋ ʒiŋuc mume miti papiao qârenkembiŋ: “Qâpuc guru jaŋe gore
jambuŋko raʒi-fârineiŋmu.” 9 Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasiŋ hata
âtewec ijaha âteniŋmuzi ere jambuŋko raʒiniŋmu.

Mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

10 Â sâcmutâc dâŋte giezi fosiŋ-jeŋic eha juniŋmu jaŋe ine sâwechec
eniŋmu. Ziŋuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dâŋ forakac i
moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” 11 Sâcmutâc
dâŋte maŋnao juhuc Anuturao kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dâŋ ʒizi
mujaŋgeŋkekac: “Mamanasiŋte erâ bianŋkekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.”
12 Sâcmutâc dâŋko ine mamanasiŋte moc mi mukicne. Ine ʒiŋuc
mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

13 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: “Ŋic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jaŋe sâwecte
biŋe.” Eme Kristo e nâŋâcnere iŋuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc
sâcmutâc dâŋte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. 14 Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ
Abrahamte jambuŋzi ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biŋe
qânârekicne ine mamanasiŋhec erâ ronaŋmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâŋ

15 Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Ŋic moczi hâmohuc
merâfâc-ticne biŋe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâŋ moc mi

2:19: Rom 7:6 **2:20:** Joh 13:1; 17:23; Joh I 3:16; Gal 1:4 **3:6:** Fuf 15:6 **3:8:** Fuf 12:3; 18:18; Apo 3:25 **3:9:** Rom 4:16 **3:10:** Sâc 27:26 **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Rom 1:17; Heb 10:38 **3:12:** Tah 18:5; Rom 10:5 **3:13:** Rom 8:3; Sâc 21:23; Kor II 5:21

ʒuhuckeocmu. 16 Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biŋe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jaŋere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne, Kristo hâcne. 17 No kecʒiŋucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biŋedâŋ muwec, ehame ʒâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dâŋ mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biŋedâŋ mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu. 18 Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biŋedâŋte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biŋe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i fofo sanaŋ foocte mi mukicne

19 Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanaŋ foocte mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biŋedâŋ rune fuame rârieocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dâŋ i aŋelo miczi mukicne â ŋicwirec ere meo râekicne. 20 Ŋicwirec moczi ŋic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaŋere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu

21 Eme sâcmutâc dâŋzi Anuture biŋedâŋ âkehockeocmu me? Iŋuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee i fuazac. 22 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niŋgiŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, fuŋne-nâŋec iŋuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc mitihec erâ biŋedâŋte fârine ronaŋmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niŋgiŋko jukicne

23 Judaŋic nâŋâc mârâc jaha mamanasiŋ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâŋzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome nigiŋko fokuhapene mamanasiŋte biŋedâŋzi fua tâcnewec. 24 Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâbâtiŋ-nâŋec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamanasiŋhec erâ kiŋfâsâc enaŋte iŋuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

25 Nâŋâc mamanasiŋte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiŋte niŋgiŋ tâcnewec. 26 Eme ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeŋgopieŋte ʒeŋgoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. 27 Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc Kristorao ʒuhuc-ŋopakicne ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic ehame hepie huwec. 28 Eme irec Judaŋic â Grikŋic, fekicne â wahakicne, ŋic â ŋokac, bârâwiŋ juju i tarame ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiŋ. 29 Ŋoŋe Kristore biŋe embiŋzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juŋgopieŋ, erâ biŋedâŋte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniŋmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc embeŋ

1 Moc ʒiŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiŋaŋ motec hawari juocmu. 2 Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie dameŋ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. 3 Nâŋâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc

3:16: Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:7; 22:18; 24:7 **3:17:** Wah 12:40 **3:18:** Rom 11:6 **3:19:** Rom 5:20; Heb 2:2; Apo 7:38, 53 **3:21:** Rom 8:2–4 **3:22:** Rom 3:9–19; 11:32 **3:23:** Gal 4:3; Pet I 1:5 **3:25:** Rom 10:4 **3:26:** Joh 1:12; Rom 8:17 **3:27:** Rom 6:3; 13:14 **3:28:** Rom 10:12; Kor I 12:13 **3:29:** Rom 9:7

jaha maŋzi qiene juhuc mârenŋte wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qajumbeneŋ. 4 Eme ʒâhecko dameŋ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticne soreme ŋokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qawec. 5 Ine nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte niŋgiŋkonec goroŋ-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec. 6 Eme ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ticne eŋgopieŋte Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere Mâro maŋnâŋecko soreme hurâ ʒiŋuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: “O Mamac biaŋ.” 7 Irec go kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

8 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuŋ fârine mi jujune, jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajare jumbieŋ. 9 Eme ʒâhec Anutuzi hone ʒâŋitac eŋareme ŋoŋe e wâc hone tarambiŋ. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiŋaŋne qaŋgopieŋ? 10 Ehuc hombaŋ fuŋne fuŋnere manapie fârine eme ŋeeŋgopieŋ. 11 Gie-nanezi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ŋic jaŋe Paulo râpeckezo embiŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ŋarehuc mupe: No ŋoŋere sâc epore ŋoŋe nore sâc enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe ʒi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiŋ. 13 Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, no mârâcko huc ʒâic enarehame Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo. 14 Eme sahac dodoc mâretec enareme ŋoŋe nore sifu tatakicne mi eŋarewec â mi mamakâc-ŋopawec. Aricne, ŋoŋe honecnupie Anuture aŋelo tinac epo, opoŋ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiŋ. 15 Joi, dameŋ ira mu ʒeri embiŋ i weniŋucte omaekac? Ŋoŋe ʒâŋe hândâŋ-ŋeŋic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enʒapiŋ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. 16 Eme dameŋ ʒiŋuczia dâŋ fârine ŋazape honecnupie râsi-ŋeŋic ekopac me? 17 Ŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋere harac baeŋgopieŋ i âke râwiŋ-nâpopie ŋoŋe jaŋere harac eniŋte manasuhuc eeŋgopieŋ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ŋoŋere harac baeŋgopieŋ. 18 Wiac biaŋnere erâ harac ee i biaŋne. Ine ŋoŋerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, dameŋ sâc epie biaŋkeocmu. 19 Naru motecfâc-nane, no ŋoŋere erâ gozi kicnuha ʒâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ŋoŋerao fua tâcneocte ʒâic i mana rahuc jupemu. 20 No ŋoŋere mana guruc boc ekopacte ŋoŋerao biac fârâ dâŋ mu hetikic ehuc ŋazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ŋokâ â Hagare ŋokâ jahe fuŋne-jekic bârâwiŋ

21 Wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qazo mueŋgopieŋzi irec papia wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 22 Ira hâcne ʒiŋuc qârenŋkekicne: Abrahamte ŋokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec â moc i ŋonâŋzi rowec. 23 Eme kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ŋonâŋzi rowec e Anuture biŋedâŋte sâcko fuawec. 24 Eme dâŋ irec ŋifecne ʒiŋuc fokac: Ŋokac jahe mitire ʒâʒâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. ʒâʒâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefuŋzi ine kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. 25 Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia

4:3: Gal 3:23; 5:1; Kol 2:20 **4:4:** Efe 1:10 **4:5:** Gal 3:13, 26 **4:6:** Rom 8:15 **4:7:** Gal 3:29; Rom 8:16, 17 **4:10:** Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16 **4:11:** Joh II 1:8 **4:12:** Kor II 2:5 **4:13:** Apo 16:6; Kor I 2:3 **4:14:** Apo 14:11, 12 **4:16:** Amo 5:10 **4:17:** Gal 1:7 **4:19:** Kor I 4:15 **4:21:** Gal 3:23 **4:22:** Fuf 16:15; 21:2, 9 **4:23:** Rom 9:7–9; Fuf 17:16 **4:24:** Gal 5:1; Rom 8:15

mârenŋko ŋekac, irec ʒâŋe moc. Â Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic
mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefuŋ jaŋe kiŋaŋ qaqa jaha wâc eŋgopieŋ
hâcne. 26 Â Jerusalem hae faic ŋekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne
neŋgoc jâmbâŋ-nâŋec ekac. 27 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Ŋokac hufiŋne, motec mi roro go bubiaŋ manazemec,
gozi mi kicguekac go ʒeri ehuc kiwaezemec.
Ŋokac ŋichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”
28 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Isakare sâc erâ biŋedâŋte fuambiŋ. 29 Eme mârâc
jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâŋte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec,
sâc ijaha miŋecgac fokac. 30 Eme miti papiao dâŋ weniŋuc fokac?
“Kiŋaŋ naru e ŋokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiŋaŋ narure ŋokâzi
ŋonâŋte ŋokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” 31 Âgofâc-nane, nâŋâc kiŋaŋ
narure qârifâc aricne, nâŋâc ŋonâŋte qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niŋgiŋko mocwâc mi fezo

1 Niŋgiŋ tâmiric junaŋte Kristozi goroŋ-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi
niŋgiŋko râec-ŋoparâ kiŋaŋ qaqa eniŋte muŋarepie qikiŋnenʒepieŋ.
2 No Paulozi ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe sahac-ŋeŋicko ma bapie Kristozi
ŋoŋerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. 3 Mocwâc harierâ ŋaza-jâmbâŋkepe,
moc e sahac-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne sâko mâmâc
hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. 4 Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc ezo
mueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Kristohec ʒâʒâfic embiŋ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi
ŋoŋerao fârimâc ekac. 5 Nâŋe ine Mârorao ŋesiŋnehuc mamanasiŋte erâ
kiŋfâsâc ee bâfuanaŋte irec mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ. 6 Kristo Jesurao
fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo,
mamanasiŋte qâreŋ maŋko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

7 Ŋoŋe mitire hata sâcne fuŋkerâ âtembiŋ. Âtehapie mozi aka
heŋareme dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckeŋgopieŋ? 8 Hefârec-ŋopawec eki
irec esoc qafeŋ mi eŋarekac. 9 Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siŋgaŋ gaucnezi
nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. 10 Erâ ŋoŋe nore dâŋ mi
qikiŋneniŋmu, i Wofuŋte erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Â ŋic izi me
izi maŋ bâsifuc eŋareocmu, e kiŋ irec okacne fisicneocmu. 11 Âgofâc,
no ine mahec eniŋte ŋic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriŋ moc
enarenʒapiŋ? Iŋuc jazazapoo mariponte mamana gâpâre i mâmâc
omaezac. 12 Maŋqaqa eŋareeŋgopieŋ ŋic iŋucnezi sahac-jeŋic hetâc
qâtâcnenʒapiŋ me!

Niŋgiŋ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

13 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, erâ
niŋgiŋ tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mâcne, maŋjauŋko
kiŋaŋ qaqac eniŋte irec hefârec-ŋopakicne. 14 Irec hâcne sâcmutâc
dâŋte qâqâhâc ʒiŋuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere

4:26: Heb 12:22 **4:27:** Jes 54:1 **4:29:** Fuf 21:9 **4:30:** Fuf 21:10, 12; Joh 8:35 **4:31:** Gal 3:29 **5:1:** Gal 4:5, 31; Apo 15:10 **5:2:** Kor II 10:1 **5:6:** Gal 6:15; Kor I 7:19 **5:8:** Gal 1:6 **5:9:** Kor I 5:6 **5:10:** Gal 1:7; Kor II 11:15 **5:11:** Kor I 1:23 **5:12:** Mi Mâ 12:3 **5:13:** Pet I 2:16

egarezejec.” 15 Ŋoŋe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikic qaqac boc erâ oomaec enʒipiŋte uŋ ŋazakopac.

Kosa jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

16 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe Mârore tâpirio siŋkerâ junʒepieŋ, iŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqare sasec gie mi baniŋmu. 17 Maŋraŋqare aŋaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi maŋraŋqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne râràsi epire ŋoŋe wiac ezo mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne mi afeckerâ eeŋgopieŋ. 18 Mârozi jowa baafec eŋareme ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicbomboŋ mi eŋareocmu. 19 Maŋraŋqare gie i soŋsoŋko mi foekac, i ʒiŋuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areŋ, 20 nemu araŋ babajare, hafec qaŋgec, râràsi, sosopec, iiŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ, hehefaric, fâfâuc, râràwiŋ, 21 mu kâroŋ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac iŋucnere mârâc jaha ŋazapo erâ ʒi mocwâc ŋazape: Sâqocne i baniŋmuzi Anuture uucmaŋko mi raʒiniŋmu. 22 Mârore fârine ine kecʒiŋuc fuaekac: Maŋjauŋ, bubiaŋ, wama, bumâteŋ, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanaŋ, 23 ruaine, maŋzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. 24 Kristo Jesure biŋe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe juju raŋqa-jeŋic sasec â sâqocnere andachec i mariponko qapie omaewec. 25 Mârore tâpirire jueŋgopeneŋko Mârore hata jaha âtenʒepeneŋ. 26 Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enʒepeneŋ, erâ wâc iiŋguuŋ mi eec enʒepeneŋ.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ŋoŋe Mâroheczi bumâteŋ erâ iŋucne mu bâtiŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârâckezicte rucge bazemec. 2 Wiac kihuhuŋ-ŋopaekac i nowac gowacroŋ ehuc babaficko banʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcne reŋkeniŋmu. 3 Ŋic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, iŋucnezi maŋticne fagac ecnekac muzo. 4 Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone ʒâŋitac ezejec. Eme ʒeridâŋ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu erâ fuaocmu, ŋic mocte erâ mâcne. 5 Giere ŋemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. 6 Miti ŋaza qazuc eeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe wiac fuŋne fuŋne boki bahuc jare gumec enʒepieŋ.

Juku ee bapa-nâŋecte fârine ronaŋmu

7 Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, iŋuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbâŋ, ŋic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. 8 Moc e maŋraŋqare gie baocmu, e juku maŋraŋqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanaŋ bâfuaocmu. 9 Wiac biaŋne i rorokac tâmiric enʒepeneŋ, eme mi betaŋkenaŋmuo juku dameŋ-ticnao mâriri bâfuanaŋmu. 10 Irec dameŋ-nâŋec fohame ŋic sasawa ehâmo-jarenʒepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâŋec wiac bafehuc ejarenʒepeneŋ.

Sawaŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

5:14: Tah 19:18 **5:17:** Rom 7:15, 23; Jak 4:5; Pet I 2:11 **5:18:** Rom 8:14 **5:19:** Kor I 6:9, 10 **5:21:** Efe 5:5; Bar 22:15 **5:22:** Efe 5:9 **5:23:** Tim I 1:9 **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kol 3:5; Pet I 2:11 **5:25:** Rom 8:4 **5:26:** Fil 2:3 **6:1:** Mat 18:15; Jak 5:19 **6:4:** Kor II 13:5 **6:5:** Rom 14:12 **6:6:** Kor I 9:14 **6:8:** Rom 8:13; Joh 6:63; 3:6 **6:9:** Tes II 3:13 **6:10:** Pet II 1:7

11 Ŋoŋe qâreŋ sâko ʒi honeniŋ, no nahacne mezi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.
12 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe sahaczi miti hawari biaŋ erâ ŋoŋe sahacko mahec eniŋte fotarie-ŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio fenʒipiŋte iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋ. 13 Sahacko mahec embiŋ ŋic i jaŋe jaŋac wâc sâcmutâc dâŋ mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe mâc ŋoŋe mahec erâ jaŋerao ʒuhuckepie sahac-jeŋic muteŋkeniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ. 14 No ine wiac irec mi irec mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere biŋedâŋ irec mocjaha mumuteŋ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mâreŋkonec wiaczi maripoŋko hâmo-narewec, â no iŋuc jaha maripoŋko mâreŋkonec wiac hâmocnepo. 15 Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. 16 Gaŋ rukec ira hâcne domaeŋgopieŋ sâc ŋoŋerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc.

17 Ɜi moczi moc neneŋ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuŋ Jesure râfu qâreŋ sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac. 18 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi maŋŋeŋicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

6:12: Gal 5:11; Fil 3:18 **6:14:** Kor I 1:31; 2:2 **6:15:** Gal 5:6; Kor I 7:19; Fil 3:3 **6:16:** Mi Mâ 125:5; 128:6 **6:17:** Kor II 4:10

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec. Erâ i jaŋehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme ʒâhecko miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iŋuc juhuc ŋic miti jazame mâretec haŋ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ŋic qâpuc tucne jaŋe, nemu sâko-nâŋec ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâŋsâko jâmbâŋ bâfuarâ ŋic bâiŋ-jopapie ʒika bâfuazo embiŋ. Efeso i Asia mâreŋ masune irec hae qizec sâko ŋewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ŋerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e ʒâhec kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc papia i wirec-jeŋic qâreŋkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec *(Efeso 6:21–22)*.

Mitire fuŋne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Anutuzi juwicnao dameŋ tâmiricko biŋefâc-ticne enaŋte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâŋ birickewec. Izi ʒâhec Dameŋne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec *(gaŋ 1)*. Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ŋopame gurune gurune jumbiŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi rocŋoparâ sambâŋte jujuo râec-ŋopame maŋ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiŋ *(gaŋ 2)*. Anuture dâŋ soŋne i Wofuŋzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec *(gaŋ 3)*. Juju guru mocjaha embiŋ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo *(gaŋ 4)*. Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameŋ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Faŋdâŋ i â gâcne qâreŋke-jarerâ ŋic ŋokac, neŋgoc mamac â naru, otec, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa mitidâŋ kâdoc qajarewec *(gaŋ 5 â 6)*.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiŋic, Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ hâcne, ŋoŋere papia ʒi râekopac. 2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata muʒâwe-nârewec

3 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambâŋkonec miti jambuŋ-ticne fuŋne fune Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiaŋkenʒepeneŋ. 4 Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ mâreŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame mai-ticnao maŋfuru â bahacmâc junate Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. 5 E qanaŋ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ maŋjauŋ enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junaŋte buafec-ticnere mupaŋke-nârewec. 6 E joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc biaŋ-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muteŋ bâteŋ ecnenʒepeneŋ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

7 Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere ʒâkâŋ fokac irec sâc hâcne. 8 Eme ʒâkâŋ-ticnao maŋqârâŋ â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. 9 Ehuc maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ, qanaŋ maname biaŋkeme ʒiŋuc âkendâŋnewec i

1:1: Rom 1:7; Kol 1:1; Kor I 1:2 **1:2:** Kol 1:2 **1:3:** Efe 2:6 **1:4:** Joh 15:16; 17:24; Efe 5:27; Rom 8:29 **1:5:** Joh 1:12 **1:6:** Mat 3:17; Kol 1:13 **1:7:** Kol 1:14, 20; Efe 2:7; 3:8, 16 **1:8:** Kol 1:9

mujaŋgeŋke-nârewec: 10 “No guriŋne bahape dameŋ maŋkepo i qosack-
eme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambâŋko mecne mâreŋko mecne, qâturehuc
irec funqizecne ezejec.” 11 Ere erâ, wiac sasawa maŋticnere mupaŋkerâ
baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenaŋte
munârewec. 12 Eme irec Kristore mamanac jumbeŋ jueŋgopeneŋzi
Anufu ʒâŋe rara-ticnere mumuteŋfâc erâ junʒepeneŋ. 13 Eme ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha dâŋ fâri qizecne, bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte Biŋebiaŋ hâcne, ro maŋ
ehuc Kristo manasiŋkepie Tiri Mâro qanaŋ biŋe qanârekicne i ŋareme
maqâreŋhec embiŋ. 14 Sambâŋko huhure biŋe-nâŋec fokac, irec
ʒâʒâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu ʒâŋe rara-ticnere mumuteŋ
sâko fuaocte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâcnao Mârozi bâbâpiaŋ gie fuŋkewec i
batarazokac.

Miti jaŋerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

15 Eme ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic âgofâc-nâŋec
maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ, irec biŋedâŋ manapore 16 ŋoŋere dameŋ sâc
manasuhuc Wofuŋ daŋge mumuteŋ ecneekopac. 17 Ehuc ŋoŋere
ʒiŋuc numuekopac: Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac
hâcne, eki Mâro ŋareme izi maŋqârâŋhec bacŋoparâ Wofuŋte fuŋne
mufua-ŋareme mana taranʒepieŋ. 18 Erâ maŋʒâŋe-ŋeŋic bâtâcneme ine
Wofuŋzi rocŋopahuc sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ biŋe qaŋarewec, ire manapie fârine
ezejec, â fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋoŋe huhure ʒâŋe rara biaŋ kadahe ŋarewec,
irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, 19 â mamanasiŋhec nâŋâcnao tâpiri soka
makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec iŋuc jaha
manapie fârine ezejec. 20 Tâpiri irec fuŋne Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ
sambâŋko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniŋkewec. 21 Ehuc kia gawaman â
ŋicwofuŋ â fekicne fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere femicne sâko râewecte mâreŋko
â sambâŋko ʒâŋe biŋe fokac izi gâkowakac, dameŋ ʒiŋucziare sawa
mâcne, iŋuc fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. 22 Erâ wiac sasawa maŋfuŋnao
heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumaŋko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jeŋic eocte
âkendâŋnerâ kikefuŋ gurufâcne jaŋerao râewec. 23 Eme jaŋe me
kikefâc-ticne ehapie ŋihe umbiŋ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa
sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

1 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha sindaŋ hârindaŋ ehuc hâmocne jujumbieŋ. 2 Ine
mâreŋte juju hata maŋnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ŋicbomboŋ erao
qohota jumbieŋ. Ere mârozi hâcne dameŋ ʒiŋuczia wâc qaqatara ŋic
jaŋerao gie baekac. 3 Nâŋâc mârâc jaha jaŋere sâc jaha jufârehuc
maŋraŋqa-nâŋecte aŋac bâjâpembeŋ. Ehuc sahac-nâŋecte â maŋ
mamanasu-nâŋecte dâŋ reŋkehuc gâcne jaŋe iŋucne kimbeŋte biŋefâc
embeŋ.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambâŋte jujuo râec-nâpowec

1:9: Efe 3:9; Rom 16:25 **1:10:** Gal 4:4; Kol 1:16 **1:11:** Kol 1:12; Rom 8:28 **1:13:** Efe 4:30; Kol 1:5, 6 **1:14:** Kor II 1:22; 5:5 **1:15:** Kol 1:4, 9 **1:16:** Kol 1:3 **1:17:** Kol 1:10 **1:18:** Sâc 33:3, 4; Efe 1:7; Kol 1:5, 11 **1:19:** Kor II 13:4; Kol 1:11; 2:12 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:21:** Kol 1:16; 2:10 **1:22:** Mi Mâ 8:6; Mat 28:18; Efe 4:15; Kol 1:18 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Kol 1:19; Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:10 **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13 **2:2:** Efe 6:12; Tit 3:3; Joh 12:31; Kol 1:13 **2:3:** Kol 3:6

4 Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte manjauŋ kâcqene
enârehuc 5 qaqatara-nâŋecte erâ hâmokicne nâŋâc Kristohec
mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Manaŋgopieŋ, katucmâc-ticnere erâ
bâpiaŋ-ŋopawec ŋoŋe, 6 E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehec mâmâc
sambâŋte jujuo râec-nâpowec hâcne. 7 I nacnere mocko ʒiŋuc
fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowaŋ sâko i Kristo Jesuo maŋuruc
qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. 8 Manaŋgopieŋ, e aki anonoc eŋarehuc
mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte erâ bâpiaŋ-ŋopawec, i ŋaŋacnere mâcne, Anutu
buafec-ticnere iŋuc eŋarewec. 9 Mo gie mo bambiŋte iŋuc eŋarezac,
i aricne. Irec sahac mumuteŋ moc mi fuazejec. 10 Nâŋâc Anuture
metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata biaŋne
Anutuzi hâcne muʒâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junaŋte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

11 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbieŋ, irec manasuhuc junʒepieŋ.
Eme dameŋ ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judaŋic jaŋe sahac-jeŋicko maheczi
ʒâgu muŋare jumbieŋ. 12 Dameŋ ira Kristo tâmiric jumbiŋ, erâ Israe
ŋic jaŋe hae fâri juhapie ŋoŋe mafa jumbiŋ, â jaŋe fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne
bacjopame biŋedâŋ-ticne bajuhapie ŋoŋe ʒoŋifecfâc-ticne erâ metariŋ
jumbiŋ, erâ maŋzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne
jumbiŋ. 13 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine ŋoŋe kâteo jumbiŋzi Kristo Jesurao
ʒuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ haeo fisimbiŋ jueŋgopieŋ.

Jesuzi râsi qame wahame maŋ mocjaha embeŋ

14 E jahac wama-nâŋec juekac. E ŋic jâcne jajahec ŋondeŋ-jekicko
râsizi aka sanaŋ fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. 15 Ine
sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne
sahac qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ŋic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma
tacko ŋic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec.
16 E mariponlo hâmowecko ŋic jâcne jajahec fâri ombâŋ mocjahao
qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc râsi qame wa-
hawec. 17 Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ŋoŋe â haeo jukicne nâŋe mâmâc wa-
mare biŋedâŋ nâzâme manambeŋ. 18 Erâ wâc hata bâʒâwe-nârewecte
nâŋâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisieŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte ufuŋ enaŋte mukicne

19 Eme irec dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi jueŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe
mitiŋic gâcne jaŋehec hae fâri â Anuture kikefuŋfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ.
20 Ŋoŋe aposolo â porofete jaŋe wâtuŋ ŋokacne ehuc decŋopapie doma
raŋgopieŋ, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuŋ ŋicne ekac. 21 Erao ŋicne ŋicne ʒuhucke
itic epene Wofuŋte furu ufuŋ fua feekac. 22 Mârozi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao
râe ʒuhuc eŋareme Anuture fic eŋgopieŋ hâcne.

3

Wofuŋzi dâŋ soŋne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

2:5: Luk 15:24, 32; Efe 5:14; Rom 6:13 **2:6:** Rom 8:10; Fil 3:20 **2:7:** Efe 1:7 **2:8:** Gal 2:16 **2:9:** Kor I 1:29 **2:10:** Tit 2:14 **2:11:** Efe 5:8 **2:12:** Rom 9:4; Tes I 4:13 **2:13:** Jes 57:19; 52:7; Kol 1:20 **2:14:** Jes 9:5; Gal 3:28; Kol 2:14 **2:15:** Kor II 5:17 **2:16:** Kol 1:20, 22 **2:17:** Jes 57:19; 3ek 9:10 **2:18:** Efe 3:12 **2:19:** Efe 3:6; Heb 12:22, 23 **2:20:** Mat 16:18; Jes 28:16 **2:21:** Kol 2:19 **2:22:** Pet I 2:5

1 Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru
ŋic epo jukopac. 2 Ŋoŋe nore manambiŋ, Anutuzi uruc jauŋ-ticnere
erâ ŋoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. 3 Munarehuc dâŋ soŋne
mufua-narewec, dâŋ i hâcne biac bembeŋne qâreŋkepac, 4 ŋoŋe i
wosehuc, no Kristore dâŋ soŋne maŋzi hone raruŋkekopac iŋuc sâcne
mananiŋmu. 5 Dâŋ soŋne i mârâc jaha ŋic juwarembiŋ jaŋerao mi
mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâŋerao ʒâhec Mârozi mufuawec.
6 Dâŋ soŋne kecʒiŋuc: Biŋebiaŋte fârine qâpuc ŋoŋe Judaŋic nâŋehec
sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biŋedâŋ deŋkewec i
mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniŋte mukicne. 7 Eme Biŋebian irec kiŋaŋ qaqa
jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne norao
bataniŋkewec.

Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

8 Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dâŋ soŋne qâpuc
mutâniŋke-jarepemurâ irec gie biaŋ mitiŋic wawahane jâmbâŋ no
hâcne munarekicne. 9 Dâŋ soŋne muraruŋkepere mukicne, i Anutu
bapafâre e maŋbuc-ticnere dameŋne dameŋne baju warehuc juwec.
10 ʒi ine Anutuzi kikefuŋ gurufâc-ticne nâŋâcnao maŋqârâŋ-ticnere
fârine qaratiekume qâreŋne fuŋne fuŋne fuame sambâŋko ira
fekicne â tâpirihec jaŋe wâc hone ʒâŋitac eeŋgopieŋ. 11 Anutu e
mârâc jaha dameŋ tâmiricko maŋnezi dâŋ mupaŋkewec irec fârine
hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. 12 Eme eki
hâcne hata bâʒâwe-nâreme e manasiŋkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu
maickeeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Irec ʒiŋuc ŋazape mananiŋ: No ŋoŋere erâ
fific guguriŋ faio jupe irec maŋŋeŋic mi wahazejec, aricne, ŋoŋe irec
manapie eri qoqonaŋ-ŋeŋic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ŋic jaŋere numuwec

14 Irec hâcne sambâŋko â mâreŋko ŋic guru sâc jueŋgopeneŋ
15 nâŋâcne Mamac fârine e dieŋzi hecnehuc ŋoŋere erâ numucne-
huc ʒiŋuc muekopac: 16 Anutu e hahaŋnehec sâkozi Mâro ecneme
tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaŋ ezejec. 17 Eme Kristo
manasiŋkepie maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ezejec. Eme ere manjauŋko
gâtâ barâ qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ. 18 Ehuc mitiŋic gâcne sasawa
jaŋehec mâmâc mitire fuŋne botâŋne, hâŋne otecne, i afeckerâ mana
taranʒepieŋ, 19 erâ wâc Kristore maŋjauŋ, ŋic mamana jâuru-fâreekac,
i sifu mana-hâmonʒepieŋ. Ehame Anuturao maŋ mâriri fufusuc fokac
izi bâfusec-ŋopazejec.

Mumuteŋ dâŋ

20 Tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne nâŋâcnao bataniŋkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac
bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâŋec â mamanasu-nâŋec siricke-fâreekacte
21 kikefuŋko â Kristo Jesurao mumuteŋ-ticne miminzi qâric ʒuhuckeme
ʒuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

3:1: Fil 1:7, 13; Kol 1:24 **3:2:** Kol 1:25 **3:3:** Efe 1:9, 10; Kol 1:26 **3:6:** Efe 2:13, 18, 19 **3:7:** Kol 1:25, 29 **3:8:** Kor I 15:9, 10; Efe 1:7; Gal 1:16 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; Kol 1:26, 27 **3:10:** Pet I 1:12; Rom 11:33; Kol 1:26 **3:11:** Efe 1:11 **3:12:** Joh 14:6; Heb 4:16; Rom 5:2; 3:13; Kol 1:24 **3:16:** Efe 1:7; 6:10; Kol 1:11 **3:17:** Joh 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Kol 2:2 **3:19:** Kol 2:3 **3:20:** Kol 1:29

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embeŋ

1 No Wofuŋte kâpâcwâru ŋiczi faŋ qaŋarehuc ŋazape: Wiac fekicnere
hefârec-ŋopakicne irec sâcko junʒepieŋ. 2 Ehuc maŋhuhuŋ â buuruc â
bumâteŋ juhuc maŋjauŋko dedec ââsic enʒepieŋ. 3 Erâ Mâro e wamare
muczi qâzuc-ŋoparâ dâtâc-ŋopawec, i qâtâcnenʒipiŋte ruc babac ehuc
junʒepieŋ. 4 Fâri ombâŋzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambâŋ
ʒeŋaŋ mocjahare biŋe qaŋarehuc hefârec-ŋopakicne. 5 Ine hâcne, Wo-
fuŋzi mocjaha, mamanasiŋzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. 6 Erâ Anutu
e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ
maŋnâŋec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mâŋnâŋec sâc ŋeŋe juju eekac.

Wofuŋzi miti giere ŋic fuŋne fuŋne râec-nâpowec

7 Kristo e ŋicne ŋicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Irec
hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac:
“E faic jâmbâŋ fehuc kâpâcwâru ŋic bacjopa rawec,
e ŋic wiac tahac-jopawec.”
9 “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mâreŋko juwic jâmbâŋ wahaweck-
onec risie fewec. 10 E wahaweczia risierâ sambâŋne sambâŋne
fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambâŋ â mâreŋ fusucmârâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne.
11 Erâ ekizia wâc ŋic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne
miti kiŋaŋ ŋic, gâcne lama guru jaŋere soŋaŋ â qaqazu, 12 i mitiŋic ŋokac
baʒawiec-jopapene kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri
ombâŋ soka sanaŋ eocte ŋic iŋuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

13 Iŋuczi iŋuc gie bakupene mamanasiŋ-nâŋec â Anutu Ŋokâ-ticnere
fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i niniweme maŋ mocjaha enʒepeneŋ. Ehuc
mitio sosoka-nâŋecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowaŋkonec tâpiri fârehuc
fua sokac eku ŋic kâcqene erâ bâfuanʒepeneŋ. 14 Nâŋâc qiene hati
mi ee sanaŋkerâ juhapene eeatuc ŋic jaŋe sioc enârepie gibioc dâŋ
â mumusifuc-jeŋicte mâŋâŋzi ba bâsoriŋ â qac qârândiŋ moc mi
enârezejec. 15 Aricne, nâŋâc dâŋfâri paŋʒâic bajupene maŋjauŋ-nâŋeczi
fua sawec ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao ʒuhucke sanaŋkenʒepeneŋ.
16 Erao ʒuhuckepene ruazi ŋeturec-nâporâ bândeŋ-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ
me sahac-ticne eeŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac
sâc gie bahuc maŋjauŋko soka ewec enaŋmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

17 No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza-jâmbâŋkepe: Ŋoŋe qâpuc, maŋ ma-
manasu-jeŋic wiac jawanere foekac, jaŋere sâc mi junʒepieŋ. 18 Jaŋe
maŋjeŋic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â maŋsanaŋ erâ Anuture juju
râpeckembiŋ. 19 Eme maŋjeŋic ʒikeme nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc sasec
mamakâc fuŋne fuŋne takicmâc ebac eeŋgopieŋ. 20 Ŋoŋe ine juju
iŋucne juniŋte Kristore fuŋne mi qazu-ŋarekicne. 21 Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne
qazu-ŋarekicko Jesurao dâŋfâri kecʒiŋuc fokac i hâcne manambiŋ:

4:1: Kol 1:10 **4:2:** Kol 3:12 **4:3:** Kol 3:14, 15 **4:4:** Rom 12:5 **4:5:** Joh 10:16; Kor I 8:6 **4:6:** Kor I 12:6 **4:7:** Rom 12:3, 6; Kor I 12:11 **4:8:** Mi Mâ 68:18; Kol 2:15 **4:9:** Joh 3:13 **4:11:** Kor I 12:28; Apo 21:8 **4:12:** Pet I 2:5; Tim II 3:17 **4:13:** Kol 1:28 **4:14:** Kor I 14:20; Heb 13:9 **4:15:** Efe 1:22; 5:23; Kol 1:18 **4:16:** Kol 2:19 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; Kol 2:4, 6 **4:18:** Efe 2:12; Kol 1:21; Pet I 1:14 **4:19:** Kol 3:5

22 Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic burec ehuc sasecko sipirick-
eekac, i heunuckenʒepieŋ. 23 Erâ mâro manacnepie mamanasu-ŋeŋic
heqârehame 24 maŋqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iŋucne
tiŋne â furu jâmbâŋ bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

25 Irec ŋoŋe burec beherâ dâŋ jâmbomac sasawa nazaŋ gazaŋ
enʒepieŋ, nâŋâc qoqomâ efârenʒopeneŋte. 26 Kimbeŋko mi
sâqorenʒepieŋ. Kimbeŋ aaric mi bajuhapie ʒoaŋ ŋeutuckezejec. 27 Erâ
Sataŋ mi mana uruecnenʒepieŋ. 28 Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiŋnerâ meticnezi
gie ʒoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ waha qaqane boki bajarezejec.
29 Dâŋ simbiŋne micŋeŋickonec mi wahazejec, dâŋ biaŋne sawa, ine
dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ŋic âgo bacjopazejec. 30 Anuture Tiri
Mâro mi qaisockenʒepieŋ, e hâcne roroc-nâpo dameŋko maqâreŋ-ŋeŋic
eocte tahac-ŋopakicne. 31 Râsidâŋ, kimbeŋ aaric, mu ojowa, susurec,
erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mi fuazejec. 32 Ŋoŋe ââgo
erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiŋ bebehec enʒepieŋ, Anutu e iŋuc jaha Kristore
erâ kiŋŋeŋic behewec.

5

Sâqocne geŋkecnehuc juzo

1 Ŋoŋe joroc naru motecfâcne juŋgopieŋzi Anutu sâckehuc junʒepieŋ.
2 Erâ maŋjauŋhec junʒepieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ enârehuc
nâŋâcnere erâ sahac-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi biaŋ ecnewec.
3 Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec saŋuc wâc mitiŋic ŋoŋere
ŋondeŋko mi fuazejec. 4 Dâŋ miminehec, mutucdâŋ, dâŋ simbiŋne, i
epie sâqoreocmu. Daŋge mumuteŋ ine epie sâckeocmu. 5 Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc
mana sanaŋkenʒepieŋ: Boe sau ŋic â sasec mamakâchec â buchâro,
nemu qaŋgec ŋic hâcne, jaŋe Kristo â Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnao ŋeŋe
basaniŋmu.

Soŋsoŋko wiac miminehec mi ezo

6 Eatuc-ŋopahuc siocdâŋ ŋazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne
iŋucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ŋic jaŋerao fuaocmu.
7 Irec ŋoŋe mi bafic-jopanʒepieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha dapâchec ju-
jumbieŋ, ʒi ine Wofuŋtao fisirâ tatamachec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Irec tata-
macte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junʒepieŋ. 9 Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i
maŋbiaŋhec juju â tiŋne juju â jâmbomac dâŋ mumu. 10 Wiac ezo murâ
ine Wofuŋzi maname biaŋkeocmu me mâcne, i qanaŋ mana wosâerâ
enʒepieŋ. 11 Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanʒepieŋ,
aricne. Ŋoŋe irec tapa qararuŋkehuc qatara-jarenʒepieŋ. 12 Wiac
soŋsoŋko eeŋgopieŋ i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. 13 Wiac
iŋucne tapane qararuŋkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc
fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. 14 Irec hâcne ʒiŋuc mukicne:

4:22: Rom 8:13; Kol 3:9; Gal 6:8 **4:23:** Rom 12:2 **4:24:** Fuf 1:26 **4:25:** 3ek 8:16; Kol 3:8 **4:26:** Mi Mâ 4:4; Jak 1:19, 20 **4:27:** Tes I 4:11 **4:29:** Efe 5:4; Kol 3:16, 17; 4:6 **4:30:** Efe 1:13; Jes 63:10 **4:31:** Kol 3:8 **4:32:** Mat 6:14; 18:22–35; Kol 3:12, 13 **5:1:** Mat 5:48; Kol 3:12 **5:2:** Gal 2:20; Heb 10:10; Kol 3:13; Mi Mâ 40:6; Wah 29:18; Ezek 20:41 **5:3:** Efe 4:19; Kol 3:5 **5:4:** Efe 4:29; Kol 3:8 **5:5:** Kor I 6:9, 10; Kol 3:5; Apo 8:21 **5:6:** Rom 1:18; Kol 2:4, 8 **5:8:** Efe 2:11, 13; Luk 16:8; Pet I 2:9; Joh 12:36 **5:10:** Rom 12:2 **5:11:** Joh 16:8 **5:12:** Rom 1:24 **5:13:** Joh 3:20, 21

“Guŋ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec,
eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Maŋmutuc erâ dameŋ mi sipirickezo

15 Ŋoŋe juju bapa-ŋeŋicte ruc bahuc junʒepieŋ. Erâ mutuc matacne
mâcne, maŋ mamanasuhec junʒepieŋ. 16 Dameŋ ʒira sâqocnezi haŋ
bawec fokacte dameŋ gâcne mi behehuc gie ʒoqachec banʒepieŋ.
17 Maŋ tâmiric tinac mi junʒepieŋ, Wofuŋzi gie muŋareekac i hone
ʒâŋitac enʒepieŋ. 18 Waiŋ opâ wiacte âmbâŋ mi enʒepieŋ, izi maŋ
sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbâŋ enʒepieŋ. 19 Mârozi esoc-ŋopaocmu sâc
gae mânec hehuc maŋ nareŋ gareŋ enʒepieŋ. Â maŋŋeŋicko Wofuŋ
gaezi â musizi mu ʒeri ecnenʒepieŋ. 20 Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore
erâ dameŋ sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fuŋne fuŋnere daŋge mumuteŋ
ecnenʒepieŋ.

Ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ
(Kol 3:18—4:1)

21 Ŋoŋe Kristo araŋ bacnehuc micrereŋ eec efârenʒepieŋ. 22 Ŋonâŋ
ŋoŋe Wofuŋte rereŋfâc juŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere
junʒepieŋ. 23 Ŋowezi ŋonâŋte qizec ekac hâcne, iŋuc jaha Kristozi
kikefuŋte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahac-ticnere bâbâpiaŋ wâc ekac. 24 Eme
kikefuŋzi Kristore mic reŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha ŋonâŋ jaŋe ŋowefâc-jeŋic
jaŋere mic dameŋ sâc reŋkenʒepieŋ.

Ŋowe jaŋere dâŋ

25 Ŋowe ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc
jaha kikefuŋ-ticne maŋjauŋ ecnehuc ere due bawec. 26 Erâ kikiruhucne
â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidâŋzi opâ umbiŋkeha
ʒurehuc jambuŋkerâ 27 ericke bâpiaŋ ecnerâ e jahacne biŋe furu
â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec. 28 Eme ŋowe jaŋe jaŋacne sahac
jauŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic bajarenʒepieŋ. Moc
e ŋonâŋ-ticne maŋjauŋ ecnehuc e jahacne sahac mâmâc ecneocmu.
29 Ŋic moczi moc sahac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jauŋ ecnehuc jaha
juekac, Kristozi kikefuŋ ecnehuc juekac iŋuc; 30 nâŋâc me sahac-ticnere
tofafâc juŋgopeneŋ hâcne. 31 “Irec hâcne ŋic moczi neŋgoc mamac
jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maŋ sahac
mocjaha erâ junicmu.” 32 I dâŋ soŋne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â
Kikefuŋ jahere muhuc mukopac. 33 Ŋoŋe ine ŋic sasawa sahac-ŋeŋic
jauŋ baeŋgopieŋ sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic jauŋ bacjopanʒepieŋ. Â
ŋokac ine ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarenʒepieŋ.

6

Neŋgoc mamac â naru motec jaŋere dâŋ

1 Naru motec ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere
dâŋ reŋkenʒepieŋ. Izi hata biaŋne. 2 “Go neŋgoc mamac ja-
hecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dâŋ fekicne, erâ biŋedâŋ-ticne

5:14: Jes 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11; 6:13 **5:15:** Mat 10:16; Kol 4:5 **5:17:** Rom 12:2 **5:18:** Muq 23:31; Luk 21:34 **5:19:** Kol 3:16; Mi Mâ 33:2, 3 **5:20:** Kol 3:17 **5:21:** Pet I 5:5 **5:22:** Fuf 3:16; Kol 3:18; Pet I 3:1 **5:23:** Kor I 11:3; Kol 1:18 **5:25:** Kol 3:19 **5:26:** Tit 3:5 **5:27:** Mi Mâ 45:13; Kor II 11:2 **5:30:** Efe 1:23; Kor I 6:15; Fuf 2:23 **5:31:** Fuf 2:24 **5:32:** Bar 19:7 **6:1:** Kol 3:20

ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ mukicne: 3 “Iŋuc erâ mârenʃko dameŋ ʒora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” 4 Mamac ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic aaric bâfuanʒipiŋte wiac kosa mi ejarenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe mitio jaza bâtiŋ â uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc soŋaŋ-jopahapie sokanʒepieŋ.

Ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

5 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneŋgopieŋ tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ. 6 Ŋoŋe ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic maizi qambaraŋ ejarepie honec-ŋopapie biaŋkeocte mâcne, nâŋe Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, iŋuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i maŋafec jaha âtenʒepieŋ. 7 Ŋic jaŋere manasuhuc aricne, Wofuŋte manasuhuc gie-ŋeŋic tatakic tâmiric banʒepieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ, moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa me ŋicbomboŋ juhuc wiac biaŋne ehuc juocmu, e Wofuŋzi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

9 Erâ ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha ehâmo-jarenʒepieŋ, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenʒepieŋ. Erâ ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ: Kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ ine sambâŋko Wofuŋ wirec-ŋeŋic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene jueŋgopieŋ

10 Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuŋtao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ŋoŋerao fotâcneme qaboc-ŋeŋichec junʒepieŋ. 11 Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro ʒika wiac ro barâ juhapie Sataŋzi rucko râsi fisi-ŋareme hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ jâpenʒepieŋ. 12 Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc râsi sahac biuchec jaŋehec ʒika qaqa mi eeŋgopeneŋ, aricne, ŋicbomboŋ sâko â momori sanaŋ, dameŋ ʒi dapâc fokac irec guriŋ bapa, demoŋ sâqocne sambâŋ rurumaŋko jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe râsi enâreeŋgopieŋ. 13 Irec Anuturaonec sându maro ʒika wiac ro bajuhuc ʒika dameŋko qiŋ herâ domahapie râsi jaŋe bâipiec-ŋoparâ wisenʒepieŋ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

14 Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc domanʒepieŋ: Dâŋ fâri qizecnezi umbika-ŋeŋic eme jomanʒepieŋ, kiŋfâsâczi maruku-ŋeŋic ene rufanʒepieŋ, 15 wamare Biŋebiaŋ baʒawiehuc badomanʒepieŋ, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ ezejec. 16 Erâ neŋgocne sâko ine mamanasiŋzi maro-ŋeŋic eme dameŋ sâc he bâfeŋnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere ʒoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. 17 Erâ wâc aeŋdu ʒâŋene bâbâpiaŋ hepie huzejec, â Mâroraonec ʒika, Anuture dâŋ hâcne, i bajunʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe ʒâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofuŋ ʒuʒuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenʒepieŋ, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ŋeŋic banʒepieŋ, erâ hae sâc mitiŋic guru jaŋere nunumu gie banʒepieŋ wâc. 19 Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofuŋzi micnane baafeckeme Biŋebiaŋ soŋsoŋ fowec i asa feferaŋko mutaniŋkezepac. 20 No irec biŋe mumu kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaniŋkepe sâckezejec.

6:2: Wah 20:12 **6:3:** Sâc 5:16 **6:4:** Kol 3:21; Jes 50:5; Muq 2:2; 3:11; 19:18; Sâc 6:7, 20–25; Mi Mâ 78:4 **6:5:** Kol 3:22–25; Tit 2:9, 10; Pet I 2:18 **6:8:** Kor II 5:10 **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Bin II 19:7; Apo 10:34 **6:10:** Kor I 16:13; Joh I 2:14 **6:11:** Efe 4:14; Kor II 10:4 **6:12:** Efe 2:2; Joh 14:30; Kol 1:13; Pet I 5:8, 9 **6:13:** Ŋic I 20:11 **6:14:** Jes 11:5; 59:17; Luk 12:35; Pet I 1:13; Tes I 5:8 **6:15:** Jes 52:7; 40:3, 9 **6:16:** Pet I 5:9; Joh I 5:4 **6:17:** Tes I 5:8; Hos 6:5; Jes 11:4; 49:2; 51:16 **6:18:** Mat 26:41; Kol 4:2, 3 **6:19:** Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1; Apo 4:29 **6:20:** Kor II 5:20; Kol 4:4

Mumutara dâŋ
(Kol 4:7–8)

21 Juju-nanere fuŋne â gie baekopac i kâuc banʒipiŋte Tikikozi fârâ
dâŋ binaŋ eŋare-fâreocmu, e âgo biaŋ-nâŋec â Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa mi-
crereŋhec. 22 Eki nâŋere dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc bubiaŋ qaŋareocte sorepe
fakac hâcne. 23 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ŋoŋe
wama bâfua-ŋarehuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic basanaŋkeme maŋjauŋhec
junʒepieŋ. 24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ
ŋoŋerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

6:21: Apo 20:4; Kol 4:7; Tim II 4:12 **6:22:** Kol 4:7, 8 **6:24:** Pet I 1:8

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec i raku Asia mâreŋ masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ŋewec ʒâŋene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guŋko Airopa mâreŋkonec ŋic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko Filipi haeo fisiwec *(Aposolo 16:9–12)*. Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana ʒakierâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. 3âhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbiŋzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ. Ira fohapire ŋafeo homeŋzi motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme soŋaŋ e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic *(Aposolo 16:14–40)*.

Filipi haeonec jaŋe mitire mana aŋac boc epie Paulozi jaŋere bubiaŋ kâcqene bajuwec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâc-nane *(gaŋ 4:1)*. Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneŋ mafa râcnezo mupie qikiŋnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ine Paulore maŋjeŋic boc domawecte bubiaŋ wiac râcnepie rojujec *(gaŋ 4:10–18)*. Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafodito bubiaŋ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec *(gaŋ 2:25–35)*.

Paulozi ʒeri bubiaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qâreŋke-jarewec *(gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 4:4)*. E jahacnere ʒiŋuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmopemu, no ŋoŋehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec *(gaŋ 1:13–14 erâ 21–26)*. Maŋ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniŋte uŋsawaŋ â mu qâmoc dâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec wâc *(1:27—2:18)*. Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic Filipi haeo fisimbiŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Mamac-jeŋic kâpâcwâruo fohame ŋicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâŋâcne kike bâjâpec enʒepieŋ. Eme Paulo e jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ qâreŋkewec *(gaŋ 1:15–17 erâ gaŋ 3:17–19)*. Ŋic i jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juniŋte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâŋec râekicne irec henʒiriŋneniŋte bufac qajarewec *(gaŋ 3:12–16)*.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec
Kristo Jesure mitiŋic ŋokac â soŋaŋ babafic ŋoŋere papia ʒi râekoperec.
2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋic jaŋere era Wofuŋ daŋge nunumu ecnewec

3 No ŋoŋere manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane daŋge âzâcneekopac. 4 Ŋoŋe
Biŋebiaŋ manahuc izia nâŋehec qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiŋ,
5 eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ manahuc Wo-
fuŋ daŋge numumu ecneekopac. 6 Erâ ʒiŋuc manapaŋkekopac, gie
biaŋ ŋoŋerao fuŋkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameŋ-ticne
maickezokac. 7 No ŋoŋe sasawa iŋuc mana-ŋarekopac i fuŋne ʒiŋucte
sâckekac: No ʒira kâpâcwâru ficko Biŋebiaŋte erâ dâŋgie bahuc feŋeŋ
râecnepe ŋoŋe sasawa bificnuhuc ŋesiŋ ŋenareeŋgopieŋ; eme no irec

1:1: Kor I 1:2; Tim I 3:1, 8 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Rom 1:8; Kor I 1:4 **1:6:** Fil 2:13; Kor I 1:6–8

hâcne maŋnanezi ʒâfic-ŋopaekopac. 8 Jesu Kristozi maŋjauŋ enâreekac
ira hesiŋnehuc no ŋoŋere erâ maŋhâhâŋ boc enareekac, i Anutuzi
manaha jâmbomac mukopac. 9 Erâ maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋiczi maŋ mamanasu
â mamana wosâc-ŋeŋic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. 10 Eme ŋoŋe
wiac fâri wâmbuŋne hone ʒâŋitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc
maŋtaniŋ â bahacmâc junʒepieŋ, 11 ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keteŋ
eŋareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture ʒeri mumuteŋ ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbiŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banʒipiŋte ŋazape, no ʒira wiac fua-narewec izi
Biŋebiaŋ hatacke-hâmoocte fuawec. 13 No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru ŋic
epo, dâŋ izi ʒira kia â momori â ŋic gâcne jaŋere hazecko hufârewec.
14 Eme kâpâcwâruo ŋehape ʒirecnec âgofâc-nâŋec gâcne sâko jaŋe Wo-
fuŋte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dâŋ hâhâwic tâmiric mueŋgopieŋ.
15 Tucne Kristore miti i iiŋguuŋko â hehefaricko mueŋkopieŋ, â tuc-
nezi ine buurucko mueŋgopieŋ. 16 I jaŋe mueŋgopieŋ ine no ʒira
fohuc Biŋebiaŋ ŋezickeekopac irec maŋjauŋ enarehuc mueŋgopieŋ, 17 â
gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore ʒâŋe muromackeeŋgopieŋ, i
kâpâcwâru-nanere faio buʒâic bâfua-nareniŋte eeŋgopieŋ. 18 Erâ iŋuc
me iŋuc, miti qâtiŋ ehuc muniŋmu me jâmbomacko muniŋmu irec
wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dâŋzi haŋ baocmu izi fârine, eme i
fuakacte bunane biaŋkekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

19 Erâ ʒiŋuc muhuc bubiaŋ hati jupemu: Ŋoŋe nore erâ nunumu
gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kecʒizi bubiaŋ
bâfua-nareocmu. 20 Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapaŋkepe ʒickeha
maŋzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo iŋuc erapemu, jujure me
hâhâmore sahac-nane maŋafec jaha Kristo qikiŋnecnepe izi mu-
muteŋ-ticne ezejec. 21 Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekicne
bâfua-nareocmu. 22 Me mâreŋko ʒuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine
mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc maŋguru ekopac.
23 No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâreŋ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ
ehec juju irec aŋacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekicne. 24 Â ŋoŋe bekâ
enʒipiŋte ine ŋoŋere erâ mâreŋko mocwâc ʒuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu.
25 Eme irec hâcne ʒiŋuc manapaŋkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ŋoŋehec
jupemu, erâ bafic-ŋopape mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic qârâŋkeme bubiaŋhec
junʒepieŋ. 26 Â ŋoŋerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo
muteŋkeeŋgopieŋzi hati erâ muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Keketeŋ erâ juju gie bazo

27 Mocjaha, ŋoŋe kikefuŋte maio Kristore furu Biŋebiaŋ irec
sâcko junʒepieŋ. Erâ maŋ mocjaha ehuc ʒâʒâfic erâ keketeŋ dom-
ahuc Biŋebiaŋte juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ŋopazepac, me taicko
juhuc biŋe-ŋeŋic manazepac. 28 Keketeŋ epie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic hâhâwic
heŋarepie hâbi-ŋeŋic mi goroŋkezejec. Iŋuc epie Anutuzi jaŋe
behec-jopaocmu â ŋoŋe rocŋopaocmu irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

1:8: Rom 1:9; Kor II 1:23; Tes I 2:5 **1:10:** Rom 2:18; 12:2; Tes I 5:23; Heb 5:14 **1:11:** Efe 5:9; 1:6, 12, 14; Joh 15:8 **1:12:** Tim I 2:9 **1:13:** Fil 4:22; Efe 3:1 **1:18:** Fil 2:17, 18 **1:19:** Hio 13:16; Kor II 1:11 **1:20:** Pet I 4:16 **1:21:** Gal 2:20 **1:22:** Rom 1:13 **1:23:** Ŋic I 19:4; Kor II 5:8 **1:27:** Kol 1:10; Fil 4:3; Tes II 2:12

29 Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneninʒte mana-ŋarewec i manasiŋkeninʒte
sawa mâcne, ere erâ ʒâic fâro faio juniŋte mâmâc mana-ŋarewec.
30 Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbiŋ â ʒiŋuczia bape biŋene
manaeŋgopieŋ, juju gie ijaha ŋoŋe baeŋgopieŋ.

2

Maŋ mocjaja erâ jauŋ babac ezo

1 Ŋoŋerao Kristore erâ sawaŋ qaqac me maŋjauŋko muketeŋ,
me Mârohec ʒâʒâfic, me miriŋ â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko
2 bubiaŋ-nane ferâ foocte mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâturenʒepieŋ, erâ maŋzi
ʒâʒâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irecteaŋ henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ.
3 Ŋoŋe hehefaricko â sahac mumuteŋko wiac mi enʒepieŋ, moc e
jahacne maŋ bawahahuc âgofâcne jaŋere maname fezejec. 4 Erâ moc e
jahacne wiac embiaŋkeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jaŋere fua biaŋ eocte
mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

5 Kristo Jesure maŋ mamanasu fowec, iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerezi fozejec. 6 E
Anutu juju jeweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weniŋuc behepemu,
iŋuc muhuc mi sakarewec. 7 Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kiŋaŋ qaqa
hawari rohuc ŋic iŋucne fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ŋic nâŋâcne
sâc ewec. 8 E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrereŋte hata âte raku hâmoc
maickewec, mariponko hâmoc hâcne. 9 Iŋuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc
fekicne sâko âkendâŋnewec. Âkendâŋnerâ ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi
haŋ bahuc ŋic ʒâŋe biŋe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. 10 Eme sambâŋko
â mâreŋko â mâreŋ jujuwicnao jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma Jesure ʒâŋe
muhuc dieŋzi hecnenʒepieŋ. 11 â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ
jukac iŋuc musereckenʒepieŋ. Eme mumuteŋ izi Anutu Mamacte biŋe
ezejec.

Biaŋke-hâmonaŋte fotarienʒepeneŋ

12 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe dameŋ sâc micrereŋ eeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋehec
juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbâŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
irec bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuaniŋte mezac-ŋopaha fotac
qatarienʒepieŋ. 13 Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ŋopame biaŋkeocte
aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ŋareekac. 14 Ŋoŋe
wiac sasawa kâroŋ â maŋguru tâmiric enʒepieŋ. 15 Erâ bahacmâc â
maŋtaniŋ junʒepieŋ, ehuc ŋicguru bac bâŋoricne â qaqaharicne jaŋere
dapâc ŋondeŋko Anuture naru motecfâc maŋqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiŋ
iŋucne tamaenʒepieŋ. 16 Tamaehuc jujure dâŋ paŋnea bajunʒepieŋ.
Iŋuc epie juku Kristo fifisi dameŋ-ticnao, ʒâic mi mana-bipiepo â
gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuŋne taniŋkeme ʒeri bubiaŋ manazepac. 17 No
mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane due bapemuo sifu
irec ʒeri ehuc ŋoŋehec bubiaŋ manapemu. 18 Â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ʒeri
ehuc nohec bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ.

1:30: Apo 16:22 **2:3:** Gal 5:26; Rom 12:10 **2:4:** Kor I 10:24, 33 **2:6:** Joh 1:1, 2; 17:5; Fuf 1:27; 3:5; Jes 53:3; Kor II 8:9; Heb 2:14, 17 **2:8:** Heb 12:2; 5:8; Joh 10:17 **2:9:** Apo 2:33; Efe 1:21; Heb 1:3, 4 **2:10:** Jes 45:23; Joh 5:23; Bar 5:13 **2:12:** Pet I 1:17; Mi Mâ 2:11 **2:13:** Joh 15:5; Kor II 3:5; Tes I 2:13 **2:14:** Pet I 4:9 **2:15:** Mat 5:14; 10:16; Fil 1:10; Efe 5:8; Sâc 32:5; Apo 2:40 **2:16:** Tes I 2:19; Gal 2:2; Jes 49:4; 65:23 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; Tim II 4:6 **2:18:** Fil 3:1; 4:4

Timoteore dâŋ

19 Wofuŋ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ŋoŋerao sorepe fâocte
mukopac. Eme ŋoŋere dâŋ biŋe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane
mâteŋkezejec. 20 Ŋic e iŋucne moc mi junareŋgopieŋ, eki jâmbomac
ŋoŋere manoniehuc maŋticnezi dopec-ŋopaocmu. 21 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe
jaŋacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi mueŋgopieŋ.
22 Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, ŋokâzi mamac-ticne
bafickeekac iŋuc jaha no Biŋebiaŋte giere baficnuekac. 23 Eme no
nahacnao wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac
sorepe fâocmu. 24 Erâ Wofuŋzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi ʒoraha
ŋoŋerao fâpemu, iŋuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâŋ

25 No wiac basahuc juhape ŋoŋe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuŋ
enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac,
e sifu bârisie-ŋarezo mukopac. 26 E huc bame biŋene manambiŋ,
eme ere manabâc enʒipiŋte ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ ecnekac. 27 E huc
ŋemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa
mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec.
28 Ŋoŋe honerâ buŋeŋic biaŋkeocte â no iŋuc jaha manabâc tâmiric
jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc ʒiŋuczia râepe fakac. 29 Irec fâme bubiaŋ
manacnehuc Wofuŋte erâ âgo ecnenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne hâcne
sâsac-jopanʒepieŋ. 30 E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ŋoŋere okacne
kiŋaŋ qanareocte sahac-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuŋte erâ bubiaŋhec junʒepieŋ. Dâŋ
hâsine ijaha qâreŋke-ŋarezore manape mi quŋkekac, â ŋoŋe ine hume
keteŋ eŋarezejec.

2 Ŋoŋe qâto jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ junʒepieŋ, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne,
sahac hehetâc ŋic jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ hâcne junʒepieŋ. 3 Anutu maŋzi
kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopeneŋ â Kristo Jesurao qohotaeŋgopeneŋ â ma-
manasiŋ-nâŋec sahacko mi râeeŋgopeneŋ, nâŋâc hâcne ma fârine
bajueŋgopeneŋ. 4 No nahac sahacko siŋkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ŋic
gâcne jaŋe sahacko siŋkeeŋgopieŋ no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo.
5 No fuarâ fohape ʒoaŋ 8 eme sahac-naneo ma bambiŋ, no Israe
ŋicguruonec, Benjamiŋte qâric, no Judaŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fua-
kicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋte neŋgocne farisaio ŋic jupo, 6 ʒoqac-nanere
erâ kikefuŋ jaŋere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko tiŋne juju â bahacmâc
jupo.

Paulozi Wofuŋte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiŋnewec

7 Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i ʒâhec ine
Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. 8 No Wofuŋ-nane Kristo Jesu ere
fuŋne hone ʒâŋitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec
jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac

2:20: Kor I 16:10 **2:21:** Tim II 4:10, 16; Gal 4:17 **2:24:** Fil 1:25 **2:25:** Fil 4:18 **2:29:** Kor I 16:16; Tim I 5:17 **3:1:** Fil 2:18; 4:4 **3:2:** Bar 22:15 **3:3:** Rom 2:29 **3:4:** Kor II 11:18, 22; Apo 26:5; Luk 1:59; 2:21 **3:7:** Mat 13:44, 46

sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiŋne-fârepo. 9 No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc
reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne, Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc juju
irec enareekac. Mamanasiŋhec jupe Anutuzi kiŋnanere maname tatara,
irec mukopac. 10 Erâ no Kristo maŋzi hemiriŋkepe fafahare-ticnere
tâpiri norao fuame ʒâic manawecko ʒuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku
hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. 11 Iŋuc eerâ raku hâmockonec
fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henʒiriŋnezo

12 No nahacnere ʒiŋuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo.
Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasack-
eekopac. 13 Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape
iŋuc mi ekac. Kecʒiŋuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac,
â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, 14 ehuc Anu-
tuzi Jezu Kristore erâ sambâŋte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec,
i bâfuapemurâ ʒâŋezi hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac. 15 Soka
tarakicne nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteaŋ hâcne henʒiriŋnehuc
junʒepeneŋ. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi
maŋŋeŋic batamaeme mana taraniŋmu. 16 Mâc hata âte warembeŋ
ijaha âte ranʒepeneŋ.

Nâŋâc sambâŋ hae irec fârine

17 Âgofâc-nane, banie-ŋarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunʒepieŋ. Â
ŋic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânie-ŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao wâc ʒâŋe fihuc
junʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋic tucne jaŋere ŋaza warehuc jupo, ʒi ine ki busâqochec
mocwâc ŋazape: Jaŋe Kristo maripoŋ-ticne râsi ecneeŋgopieŋ. 19 Ŋic
i jaŋe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniŋmu. Hobu-jeŋiczi wofuŋ ejareekac, â
wiac miminehezi bubiaŋ qajareekac, â mâreŋkonec wiac maŋ ma-
manasu-jeŋic rofâreekac. 20 Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ hae irec fârine, eme irec-
nec hâcne bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte
woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ. 21 E ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne
rurumaŋko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sahac-nâŋec waha
qaqane bâtikieme e jahacne sahac iŋucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ

1 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, maŋnane ŋoŋere boc ecneekac, ŋoŋe hâcne
eri bubiaŋfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋtao qohota sanaŋkenʒepieŋ,
jorocfâc-mae. 2 Euodia â Sintike ŋokac jahec jahe Wofuŋte erâ maŋ
mocjaha erâ juzepirec. 3 Â babafic fâri-nane go ine ŋokac jahec hâcne
hone maiŋ ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jaŋe
Biŋebiaŋte giere dopecnumbiŋ. ʒâŋe-jeŋic juju sanaŋte papia qizecko
fofârekac.

Mu baafec dâŋ

3:9: Rom 3:21, 22 **3:10:** Rom 6:3–5; 8:17; Gal 6:17 **3:11:** Apo 4:2; Bar 20:5, 6 **3:12:** Tim I 6:12; Apo 9:6 **3:14:** Kor I 9:24 **3:15:** Kor I 2:6 **3:16:** Gal 6:16 **3:17:** Kor I 11:1; Tes I 1:7; Pet I 5:3 **3:18:** Kor I 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19:** Rom 16:18 **3:20:** Efe 2:6; Kol 3:1; Heb 12:22 **3:21:** Kor I 15:43, 49, 53 **4:1:** Kor II 1:14; Tes I 2:19, 20 **4:2:** Mi Mâ 69:28; Luk 10:20

4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ ʒeri bubiaŋ manahuc junʒepieŋ, no harierâ
mupe, ʒeri bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ. 5 Wofuŋzi bâqiŋ-nâpokacte ŋic
sasawa wamane ejarenʒepieŋ. 6 Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi
ee maŋŋeŋicte dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i Anutu daŋge nunumu ecnehuc mu-
taniŋkecnenʒepieŋ. 7 Eme Anuture wama e ŋic mamana sirickeekaczi
maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanaŋkeocmu.
8 Erâ âgofâc, dâŋ moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac araŋ bapanehec,
wiac tiŋne â wiac qaqacne, wiac hohone ʒiziwene â wiac mamana
ʒiziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubiaŋ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware
henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ. 9 No wiac mu qazuc â ŋaza ŋowatuc epe hone
manac embiŋ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ŋoŋehec juocmu.

Paulozi iŋuc me iŋuc jume bame biaŋkewec

10 Ŋoŋe ŋondeŋne moc mâc juwareku ʒi nore mocwâc manasurâ
buafec-ŋeŋicte ehâmo-narembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋtao qacneme
bubiaŋ kâcqene manakopac. Ŋoŋe nore mamanasu i manasumbiŋ,
mâc wiac enareniŋte hata basarâ quŋkembiŋ. 11 No kâroŋ qaŋarehuc
mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac.
12 No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dunduŋ fonareha juju, iŋuc me iŋuc
juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natac qatac juju, mâriri
faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec fuŋne mâmâc manaekopac. 13 Tâpiri
nareme sanaŋkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. 14 Ŋoŋe ine
busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembiŋte manape biaŋkekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiŋ

15 Filipi haeonec ŋic ŋokac ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, no Biŋebiaŋte gie
fufuŋke dameŋko Makedonia mâreŋ behepoo kikefuŋ gâcnezi mâc
juhapie ŋoŋe buc nohec nareŋ gareŋ embeŋ. 16 Erâ Tesalonike haeo
juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbiŋ wâc. 17 No moneŋ mafare
mi mukopac, mâc miti-ŋeŋicte fârine fuaocte mukopac, eme fârine izi
ŋoŋeraopec hamârekao hâcne. 18 3i wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha
fonarekac. Epafoditozi ŋoŋeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo
jukopac. Ŋoŋe no wiac enarembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋ taha bâzi biaŋ
âsu mumundoŋnehec ecnembiŋ ekac. 19 Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi
Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu heŋareme hâmoc huriaŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.
20 Anutu Mamac-nâŋec erao ine mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ foraʒihuc juzejec
sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

21 No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ŋopakopac, i mitiŋic ŋokac
jaza-fârenʒepieŋ. Â âgofâc-nane nohec juŋgopieŋ jaŋe wâc mana-
suc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ. 22 Mitiŋic sasawa â Sisare ŋicfâc jaŋe wâc boc
manasuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ. 23 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋ
qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

4:4: Fil 3:1; Kor II 13:11 **4:5:** Heb 10:37; Jak 5:8, 9 **4:6:** Mat 6:25–34; Kol 4:2; Pet I 5:7; Mi Mâ 145:18; Joh 14:27 **4:7:** Kol 3:15 **4:8:** Rom 12:17 **4:9:** Tes I 5:23; Rom 16:20; Kor I 14:33 **4:11:** Tim I 6:6 **4:12:** Kor II 6:10 **4:13:** Kor II 12:10; Tim II 4:17 **4:15:** Kor II 11:9 **4:17:** Kor I 9:11 **4:18:** Wah 29:18; Eʒek 20:41; Fil 2:25 **4:22:** Fil 1:13

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae ʒâŋe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ŋewec. Mâreŋ ira Laodikea hae ŋewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec *(gaŋ 2:1)*. Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuŋ fuambiŋ *(gaŋ 1:7 â gaŋ 4:12)*. Filemoŋ e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Jaŋerao mâreŋ mockonec mitiŋic burecne fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti maine sawa bajueŋgopieŋ, râpene ine fokac. Nâŋe aŋelozi dâŋ soŋne mufua-nârembiŋ, i qazu-ŋarepene reŋkenʒepieŋ. Ehuc aŋelo araŋ bajarenʒepieŋ â sowa bâtâc hombaŋ sabata ŋenʒepieŋ. Jesu sawa manasiŋkepie mi sâckeocmu. Iŋuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jaŋe dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ Kolosai ŋic jaŋere papia qârenkewec. Ehuc mitire fuŋne kecʒiŋuc mutaniŋkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ. Aŋelo fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere jujuo fuambiŋ juŋgopieŋ wâc. Â dâŋ soŋne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme ʒi dâŋ soŋne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmohuc âgo bac-nâpome erea embeŋ. Eme irec fainao wiac ʒuhuckerâ enaŋte mi munârekicne *(gaŋ 1)*. *Gaŋ 2* ira mu qaqazuc dâŋ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiŋic burecne jaŋere Paulozi ʒiŋuc qârenkewec: Jaŋe maŋko fuac dâŋ â qâpucdâŋ ŋazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniŋmu. Jaŋe wiac jawane ŋarehuc boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ŋowac rozo muŋgopieŋ. Iŋuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâŋ i erâ Efeso ŋic qârenke-jarewec irec dâŋ tucne mâmâc qârenkehuc âkesiŋ-jopawec *(gaŋ 3 erâ 4:1–5)*. Eme ʒâhec e jahacne dâŋ binaŋ ehuc papia qârenke tarawec *(gaŋ 4:6–18)*. Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâŋec Timoteo, 2 Nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitiŋic â âgofâc-nâhec Kristorao qohotaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ʒi râe-ŋarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3 Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc daŋge nunumu ecneeŋgopeneŋ. 4 Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic hae gâcnaonec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ irec mecne, 5 â sambâŋ miti ʒeŋaŋ ŋoŋere biŋe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu muteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe miti ʒeŋaŋte kâuc mi baeŋgopieŋ. Dâŋ fâri qizecne Biŋebiaŋ hâcne ŋoŋerao fuawec irec biŋe mârâc manambiŋ. 6 Biŋebiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ rahuc fârinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidâŋ-ticne ŋoŋerao fâme jâmbomacko mana maŋ embiŋ, dameŋ ira ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha fârinehec ewec. 7 Joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec, eki qazu-ŋareme manambiŋ

1:1: Efe 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; Efe 1:2 **1:3:** Efe 1:16; Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:4:** Kor I 13:13; Efe 1:15 **1:5:** Pet I 1:4; Efe 1:13, 18 **1:6:** Tim I 3:16; Efe 1:13

hâcne. 8 Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ŋoŋerao maŋjauŋ bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ enârewec.

Miti mana qârâŋke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

9 Eme nâŋe dâŋ binaŋ-ŋeŋic manarâ izia fuŋkerâ Anutuzi maŋ mamana-ŋeŋic bâsokame micdâŋ-ticnere â Mârore maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mana taraniŋte numucne warehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 10 Wofuŋzi iŋuc hâcne eŋareme juju-ŋeŋiczi fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋkeme honec-ŋopame biaŋkezejec. Â mitio gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuanʒepieŋ, ehuc Anuture fuŋne mana qârâŋke rahuc junʒepieŋ. 11 Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiŋ-ŋopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ŋeŋicko wiac ŋemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâteŋ jaha de domahuc bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ. 12 Erâ Ma-mac-nâŋec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiŋic nâŋâc ru sâc enaŋte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha daŋge âzâcnenʒepeneŋ.

Wiac sasawa Ŋokâre jujuo fuawec

13 Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere uucmaŋko râec-nâpowec. 14 Ŋokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋec tâmireote kiwiric-nâŋec rowec. 15 Anutu soŋne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ŋokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. 16 Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ŋic me aŋelo quŋqasaŋhec me tâpirihec, fekicne sâko me araŋ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biŋe fuakicne. 17 E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiŋko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâŋec

18 Erâ e me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, nâŋâcne qizec juekac. Erâ fufuŋke ŋic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. 19 Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowaŋ Ŋokârao guru fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec. 20 Erâ wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mareŋko Anutu jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc iŋuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacnâpowec

21 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nikecne erâ sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne bahuc maŋʒârâhec jujumbieŋ. 22 Eme Kristo sahac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacŋoparâ Anuture maio furu â maŋqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniŋte râec-ŋopawec. 23 Eme irec ŋoŋe mamanasiŋko qiŋ herâ domahuc, Biŋebiaŋzi woworic bâfua-ŋarewec i sifucke-ŋarezacte biric borocne mi enʒepieŋ. Biŋebiaŋ i ŋoŋe qazu-ŋarekicne, erâ ŋoŋe sawa mâcne, ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiŋaŋŋic juekopac.

Anuture dâŋ soŋne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

1:7: Kol 4:12 **1:9:** Efe 1:8, 9, 15–17; Fil 1:9 **1:10:** Efe 1:17; 2:10; 4:1; Fil 1:27 **1:11:** Kor I 1:5; Efe 1:18, 19; 3:16 **1:12:** Efe 1:11, 18 **1:13:** Kol 2:15; Luk 22:53; Efe 2:2; 6:12; 1:6 **1:14:** Efe 1:7 **1:15:** Heb 1:3; Kor II 4:4; Tim I 6:16; Joh 1:18 **1:16:** Joh 1:3, 10; Efe 1:10, 21 **1:17:** Muq 8:25–27; Efe 1:22 **1:18:** Efe 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Apo 4:2; 26:23; Bar 1:5 **1:19:** Efe 1:23; Kol 2:9; Joh 1:16 **1:20:** Efe 1:7, 10; 2:13; Joh I 2:2 **1:21:** Efe 2:1, 12; 4:18; Rom 5:10 **1:22:** Efe 2:11, 14, 16; 5:27 **1:23:** Mar 16:15; Tim I 3:16; Efe 3:17; Heb 3:14

24 No ŋoŋere erâ ʒâic serereŋ faio juekopac irec ʒi manape
biaŋkeekac. Kristozi me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ ʒâic
serereŋ manawec, ʒâic irec tofanao ʒuhuckehuc mamanane fokacte
nore sahacko fehuc micne qazejec. 25 No Anutu dâŋbiri-ticnere sâcko
kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ ŋoŋerao micdâŋ-ticnere qaqazu gie batara-
pemurâ munarekicne. 26 Dâŋ i dameŋne dameŋne soŋne fome mimiŋzi
qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiŋ, eme dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine
mitiŋicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. 27 Erâ qâpuc jaŋerao dâŋ soŋnere
mâriri biaŋ sâko fuakac i mitiŋicfâc-ticne mutaniŋke-nârekac. Kristo
maŋŋeŋicko juekac e hâcne dâŋ soŋnere fârine â sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ irec
hozine. 28 Ere fuŋne mutaniŋkehuc ŋicne ŋicne uŋ sawaŋ ejarerâ
maŋqârâŋ dâŋ sasawa jaza qazuc eeŋgopeneŋ, i Kristoo ŋic fârine epie
erao guruc-jopanaŋte iŋuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 29 Ere tâpirizi eferenʒoŋnume
gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana maŋ ehuc mana tarazo

1 No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ŋic gâcne
ʒâŋe mai-nane mi honembiŋ, ŋoŋere ʒâic afecne mi manaekopac.
2 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâŋsoŋ-ticnere
fuŋne, Kristo hâcne, mana maŋ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranʒepieŋ.
3 Erao hâcne maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara irec ʒâkâŋne soŋkekicne fokac.

Ŋicdâŋ racne mi manazo

4 Moczi moc mu hemiriŋ eŋarehuc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenʒipiŋte
dâŋ i mukopac. 5 No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, maŋnanezi
ine ŋoŋehec juhuc ŋoŋe Kristo manasiŋkehuc ʒiʒimic erâ sosoŋaŋko
domapie honec-ŋoparâ bunane biaŋkekac. 6 Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ
eŋareocte rombiŋ erao qohotahuc junʒepieŋ, 7 ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ
fua-hâmonʒepieŋ, â mamanasiŋte hata ŋaza ŋowatuc ekicne ijaha âte
sanaŋkerâ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. 8 Moczi
moc ŋickonec mamana dâŋ, eeatuc dâŋ racne hâcne, qazu-ŋarehuc
maŋŋeŋic bawisenʒipiŋte rucŋeŋic banʒepieŋ. Dâŋ iŋucne i mimiŋne
jaŋere maŋko fuac dâŋ â mârenŋte wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc
mueŋgopieŋ, Kristorao siŋkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao ʒuhuc-nâpowec

9 Manaŋgopieŋ, Anuture sâc i Kristo maŋ sahac-ticnao qaja fuserâ
qâniniwerâ fokac. 10 Irec ŋoŋe erao wiac moc mi basaniŋmu, eki
hâcne micne â fekicne sasawa jaŋere qizecne. 11 Eraonec maŋeŋic
wâc rombiŋ, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ŋeŋic raŋqane
heunuckehuc Kristore maqârenŋhec embiŋ hâcne. 12 Ihec eniŋte
Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc ere hâmocko ʒuhuc-ŋopakicne, erâ Anutu e
tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiŋkepie
ŋoŋerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc ʒuhuc-ŋopakicne. 13 Ŋoŋe

1:24: Efe 3:1, 13 **1:25:** Efe 3:2, 7, 8 **1:26:** Rom 16:25, 26; Efe 3:3, 5, 9, 10 **1:27:** Tim I 1:1; Rom 16:25; Efe 3:9; 1:18 **1:28:** Efe 4:13 **1:29:** Fil 4:13; Efe 3:7, 20 **2:2:** Kol 1:26; Efe 3:18 **2:3:** Jes 45:3; Muq 2:3, 4; Efe 3:19; Kor I 1:24, 30 **2:4:** Rom 16:18; Efe 4:17; 5:6 **2:5:** Kor I 5:3; 14:40 **2:6:** Efe 4:17 **2:7:** Efe 3:17; 2:20, 22 **2:8:** Efe 5:6 **2:9:** Joh 1:14, 16 **2:10:** Efe 1:21 **2:11:** Pet I 3:21; Rom 2:29 **2:12:** Kol 3:1; Rom 6:4; Efe 1:19, 20

mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiŋŋeŋic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ŋopawec. 14 Erâ dâŋ qaqatara-nâŋec qârenkekicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiŋ papia i bâsuckerâ mariponko qetickeme arictâc ewec. 15 Iŋuc ehuc fekicne â tâpirihec hâbi-jeŋic bâŋgoroŋkerâ saoreŋ qahuc fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkewec.

Boreŋ fâri-nâŋec wiac jawanere mi qikiŋnezo

16 Ŋic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombaŋ me mosa hombaŋ i me i ŋeŋere me mi ŋeŋere mu supaic mi eŋarezejec. 17 Wiac iŋucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine ʒâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qanaŋ bâniewec. Â fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. 18 Ŋic gâcnezi maŋhuhuŋ hawari erâ juhuc aŋelo araŋ bajareeŋgopieŋ, â maŋnâŋec ŋerisieme wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sahac-jeŋic maŋgâŋ muʒoraeŋgopieŋ, ŋic iŋucne jaŋe boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic mi ŋowac ronʒepieŋ. 19 Jaŋe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi siŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Eki qizec-nâŋec â nâŋâc me sahac-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombâŋ-ticne basanaŋ-nâpohuc bândeŋ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwiŋ enâreme soka sanaŋte tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâŋ ŋicmaŋko fuakicne mi manazo

20 Ŋoŋe Kristore hâmocko ʒuhuckehuc mârente wiac tâpirihec râpeckembiŋko wemocte mârente hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeeŋgo-pieŋ? 21 Dâŋ kecʒiŋuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” 22 Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâŋ i ŋiczi maŋjeŋicte manasurâ mu qaqazuc eeŋgopieŋ. 23 Ŋic iŋucnezi maŋqârâŋ hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahac bâpitiwazo” iŋuc mupie dâŋ izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac iŋucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henʒiriŋnezo

1 Ŋoŋe Kristo fafahare-ticnao ʒuhuckembiŋko ine faic Anuture maŋfuŋko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ. 2 Mârenko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic râepie fozejec. 3 Ŋoŋe hâmombiŋ hâcne, eme juju-ŋeŋic Kristohec Anuturao soŋkekicne fokac. 4 Juku Kristo e juju runâŋeczi fua taniŋkeme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ehec mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniŋkeniŋmu.

Maŋraŋqa heunucke behec ezo

5 Wiac kecʒiŋucte ine sowa juhuc sahac-ŋeŋic bâhâmonʒepieŋ: Boe sau, maŋwânâŋ, bu gâgâpâcne, sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahac-ticnezi wofuŋ ecnekac muzo. 6 Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. 7 Ŋoŋe mârâcko iŋuc jaha wiac i bajupie maŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ejujec. 8 Ʒi ine wiac iŋucne sasawa hetaranʒepieŋ. Ehuc aaric, kimbeŋ, râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ, dâŋ gâgâpâcne â simbiŋne i qikiŋnenʒepieŋ.

2:13: Efe 2:1, 5 **2:14:** Efe 2:14, 15; Pet I 2:24 **2:15:** Kol 1:13 **2:16:** Rom 14:1–12 **2:17:** Heb 8:5; 10:1 **2:19:** Efe 2:21; 4:15, 16 **2:20:** Gal 4:3, 9 **2:21:** Gal 6:8 **2:22:** Mat 15:9 **2:23:** Rom 13:14; Tim I 4:3 **3:1:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 2:12 **3:2:** Mat 6:33 **3:3:** Rom 6:2 **3:4:** Kor I 15:43; Fil 1:21; Gal 2:20 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efe 4:19; 5:3, 5 **3:6:** Efe 5:6 **3:8:** Efe 4:25–31; 5:4

9 Burec eec i wâc mi enʒepieŋ. Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic mâsi qâqâreŋ-ticnehec
heunucke behec erâ 10 maŋqâri-ŋeŋic hepie hume rojuŋgopieŋ. Maŋ i
hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiaŋkeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari iŋucne
fuahuc jukac. 11 Irec bârâwiŋ juju i tarawec, Grikŋic â Judaŋic, mahec
â ma tâmiric, hâwecŋic â kâte sanaŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, mâmâc
sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

12 Eme Anuture biŋefâc, e jahac maŋjauŋ eŋarehuc
rowosâec-ŋopawec, ŋoŋe buuruc â buafec â maŋhuhuŋ â miriŋ â
bumâteŋ izi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme hepie hume rojunʒepieŋ. 13 Ŋoŋe aakic
enʒepieŋ, â ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dâŋ fuame kiŋ bebehec enʒepieŋ. Wofuŋzi
kiŋ behe-ŋarewec iŋuc jaha eec enʒepieŋ. 14 Eme wiac sasawa irec
fainao maŋjauŋ bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc emataucke zejec. 15 Erâ
Kristore wamazi maŋŋeŋicko guriŋne bazejec. Ŋoŋe wamahec erâ
me sahac mocjahao juniŋte rocŋopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc daŋge
mumuteŋ ehuc junʒepieŋ. 16 Kristore dâŋzi ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko sawe
mâririackezejec. Eme maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne qaqazuc ehuc
faŋ qaqac enʒepieŋ. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ŋopaha
maŋŋeŋiczi Anutu muteŋkehuc hecnenʒepieŋ. 17 Eme maŋzi me mezi
wiac ezo murâ i Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkehuc enʒepieŋ, ehuc ere erâ
Anutu Mamac daŋge âzâcnenʒepieŋ.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ, neŋgoc mamac, kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋicbomboŋ
(Efe 5:22—6:9)

18 Ŋokac ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere rereŋfâc junʒepieŋ, Wofuŋte
biŋe ekicnezi iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. 19 Ŋic ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ
ejarenʒepieŋ, ʒâʒâicne ine mi ejarenʒepieŋ. 20 Naru motec ŋoŋe neŋgoc
mamacfâc-ŋeŋic dâŋ mupie sâc reŋkenʒepieŋ, iŋuc epie Wofuŋzi man-
ame biaŋkeocmu. 21 Mamac ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic hâwic sahac
enʒipiŋte aaricko wiac mi ejarenʒepieŋ. 22 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ
ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere mic reŋke-fârenʒepieŋ, maizi qambaraŋ
ejarepie ŋiczi sawa honec-ŋopapie sâckeocte mâcne, maŋsiocmâc Wo-
fuŋ araŋ bacnehuc epie sâckeomu. 23 Gie-ŋeŋic sasawa i ŋic jaŋere
erâ mâcne, Wofuŋte erâ aafec faio banʒepieŋ. 24 Kecʒiŋuc manahuc:
Gie furi sambâŋko merâfâc fokac i Wofuŋtaonec roniŋmu. Irec Wo-
fuŋ Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc juŋgopieŋ hâcne. 25 Moc e gie-ticne
bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuŋtao ra rowec ware
rowec mi fokac.

4

1 Ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic wiac sâkoa etiŋnehuc
ejarenʒepieŋ, ehuc ŋaŋacne femicne Wofuŋ sambâŋko jukac i mana-
sunʒepieŋ.

Nunumure dâŋ

2 Paŋʒâic jaha numuhuc junʒepieŋ. Erâ rucgereŋ juhuc daŋge
nunumu enʒepieŋ. 3 Erâ nâŋere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire

3:9: Efe 4:22 **3:10:** Efe 4:24; Fuf 1:27 **3:11:** Gal 3:28 **3:12:** Pet I 2:9; Efe 4:2, 32; 5:2 **3:13:** Mat 6:14; Efe 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Rom 13:8, 10; Efe 4:3 **3:15:** Efe 4:4; Fil 4:7; Kor I 12:13, 27 **3:16:** Efe 5:19 **3:17:** Kor I 10:31; Efe 5:20 **3:18:** Efe 5:22—6:9 **3:19:** Pet I 3:7 **3:25:** Rom 2:11 **4:1:** Tah 25:43, 53 **4:2:** Tes I 5:17; Efe 6:18; Fil 4:6

hata bâʒâwe-nâreme Kristore dâŋ soŋne mufuanʒepeneŋ. Dâŋ irec hâcne niŋgiŋko fokopac. 4 Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâŋ afeckehuc mujaŋgeŋkepe sâckezejec. 5 Qâpuc jaŋehec bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enʒepieŋ. Ehuc gie bapa dameŋ mi sipirickenʒepieŋ. 6 Dâŋŋeŋic hâwec ruacnepie aŋacne ezejec. Eme ŋic dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc bâtikie-jareniŋte mi bititienʒepieŋ.

Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6:21–22)

7 No nahacne dâŋ binaŋ i Tikikozi eŋareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec â Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec. 8 E hâcne juju-nâŋecte dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc mu âkeriŋ eŋareocte ŋoŋerao sorepe fakac. 9 Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo biaŋ-nâŋec, ŋoŋere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ ʒirec dâŋ binaŋ eŋare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

10 Kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Justo, jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc eŋarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenʒepieŋ. 11 Ŋic i jaŋe sawa Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere giere bafic-nueŋgopieŋ, ehuc bubiaŋ qanareeŋgopieŋ. 12 Erâ ŋoŋere haeonec ŋic moc Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, ere mamanac ŋoŋerao fokac, erâ ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiŋneniŋte dameŋ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ŋopaekac. 13 No fuŋne-ticne manakopac, e ŋoŋere mecne erâ Laodikea haconec â Hierapoli haeonec mitiŋic jaŋere mecne mâmâc ʒâic gie wemo afecne baekac. 14 Luka dokta biaŋ-nâŋec â Dema jahe mu ʒeri eŋarekopirec. 15 Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiŋic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu ʒeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenʒepieŋ. 16 Papia ʒi ŋic ŋokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao râepie rame wosenʒepieŋ. Â jaŋere moc qârenkepo iŋuc jaha ŋarepie wosenʒepieŋ. 17 Arikipo e ʒiŋuc âzâcnenʒepieŋ: “Miti gie Wofuŋzi neŋgoc ŋeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.” 18 Paulo no nahacne ʒâŋe qâreŋ ʒi râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ŋic nore manasunʒepieŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

4:3: Rom 15:30; Efe 6:18, 19; Tes II 3:1; Kor I 16:9 **4:4:** Efe 6:20 **4:5:** Efe 5:15, 16; Tes I 4:12 **4:6:** Efe 4:29; Mar 9:50; Pet I 3:15 **4:7:** Efe 6:21 **4:8:** Efe 6:22 **4:9:** File 1:10 **4:10:** Apo 19:29; 27:2; 18:27 **4:12:** Kol 1:7 **4:14:** Tim II 4:10, 11; File 1:24 **4:17:** File 1:2 **4:18:** Kor I 16:21; Tes II 3:17

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenɲko ɲekac. Paulo e miti kiɲaɲ namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata hombaɲ jahec â moc miti mume Judaɲic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jaɲe mana ʒakiembiɲ. Eme Judaɲic râɲgeɲne jaɲe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ɲafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic *(Aposolo 17:1–10)*. Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateɲ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jaɲere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jaɲerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeɲicte fuɲne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dâɲ binaɲ ecnewec. Ecneme fuɲne-jeɲic manarâ papia-jeɲic qârenɲkewec *(gaɲ 3:1–8)*.

Tesalonike haeonec miti ɲic ɲokac jaɲe jopa qâʒâic ejarepie Jesure erâ ʒâic manambiɲ *(gaɲ 1:6 â gaɲ 2:14)*. Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanaɲkepie mitizi jaɲerao fua qârâɲkewec *(gaɲ 1:5 â gaɲ 2:13)*. Paulo e irec bune bianɲkeme Wofuɲ daɲge mumuteɲ ecnewec *(gaɲ 1:1–4)*. E irec qârenɲke-jarehuc dâɲ mocte mâmâc qârenɲke-jarewec. Jaɲe Wofuɲ fisiocte woɲec juhuc ʒiɲuc mumbiɲ: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâɲec hetarac-jopame ʒâhec eniɲmu. Iɲuc muhuc jaɲere busâqoc manambiɲ. Erâ gâcne jaɲe Wofuɲ e biac jâmbâɲ fisiocmu murâ gie-jeɲic hetararâ hâhâɲ qahuc jumbiɲ. Eme Paulo e Wofuɲ fifisi-ticnere fuɲne mufua-jarewec *(gaɲ 4:14–18 â gaɲ 5:1–3)*. Erâ maɲqâri juhuc Jesure ɲicfâc fârine jâmbâɲ erâ bahacmâc juniɲte bufac qajarewec *(gaɲ 5:6–11 â gaɲ 4:1–8)*. Erâ papia ra fisime tutumaɲ-jeɲicko woseniɲte mujarewec *(gaɲ 5:27)*. Tesalonike ɲic jaɲere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbâɲ qârenɲkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i ʒâhec qârenɲkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecʒiɲuc fokopirec:

1. *Tes I 1—3*. Daɲge mumuteɲ dâɲ.
2. *Tes I 4—5*. Uɲsawaɲ â mu qaqazuc dâɲ.

Paulo e jaɲere erâ Anutu daɲge nunumu ecnewec

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâɲe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuɲ, Anutu Mamac â Wofuɲ Jesu Kristo ere ɲicfâc, ɲoɲere papia ʒi râeɲgopeneɲ. Aki anonoc â wama ɲoɲerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 2 Nâɲe dameɲ sâc ɲoɲere erâ Anutu daɲge âzâcneeɲgopeneɲ, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ɲoɲere manasu-fâreeɲgopeneɲ. 3 Ɲoɲe mamanasiɲ-ɲeɲicte fârine bâfuaeɲgopieɲ â maɲjauɲte bâmec gie baeɲgopieɲ â Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristo paɲʒâic jaha worickeeɲgopieɲ, irec Mamac-nâɲec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneeɲgopeneɲ. 4 Âgofâc, nâɲe manaɲgopeneɲ, Anutuzi maɲjauɲ eɲarehuc rowosâec-ɲopawec. 5 Iɲuc eɲarewecte Biɲebiaɲ bafârâ ɲazapene dâɲ sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Ɲoɲerao jumbeɲko ɲoɲere erâ wiac ebac embeɲ i manaɲgopieɲ. 6 Eme nâɲe bâjâpec-nâpombiɲ, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuɲ e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembiɲ. Ehuc miti i fific guguriɲ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qaɲarehame ro maɲ embi. 7 Ɲoɲe

1:1: Apo 15:40; 17:1; Tes II 1:1 **1:2:** Tes II 1:11 **1:3:** Kor I 13:13; Kol 1:4, 5 **1:5:** Kor I 2:5 **1:6:** Kor I 4:16; Apo 13:52; Tes II 3:9

iŋuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenŋkonec miti mamana janŋe micne bajarehuc funŋne qazu-jarembiŋ.

Tesalonike ŋic janŋere dâŋ biŋe hae sâc rawec

8 Ŋoŋeraonec hâcne Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenŋko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Anutu manasiŋkembiŋ irec dâŋ biŋe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi fuawec. 9 Janŋe janŋac ŋoŋerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dâŋ nâzâenŋgopienŋ. Erâ ŋoŋe nemuqâŋ râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ŋicfâc-ticne embiŋ, 10 erâ Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekicne, e juku sambâŋkonec waharâ okac dameŋko ŋezic-nâpozokac, ere ʒawiehuc jueŋgopienŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ-ŋeŋic hae sâc eeŋgopienŋ.

2

Paulo e Wofuŋzi honeme bianŋkeocte irec mocjaha muwec

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ŋaŋac manaŋgopienŋ. 2 Qanaŋ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiŋ i manaŋgopienŋ wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockembeŋ. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubiaŋ qanâreme afeckerâ ŋoŋerao fârâ Anuture Biŋebiaŋ i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ŋarembeŋ. 3 Babaafec dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage eŋarehuc mâcne; 4 Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biŋebiaŋ muromackenaŋte betoŋ-nâpowec irec sâc mueŋgopeneŋ. Ŋiczi mana-nârepie bianŋkeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi mana-nâreme bianŋkeocte mocjaha mueŋgopeneŋ.

5 Ŋoŋe nâŋere manaeŋgopienŋ, nâŋe bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ moc mi ŋazambeŋ â mitio ake hehuc moneŋ mafare andac i wâc mi embeŋ, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. 6 Kristore aposolo nâŋe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ŋoŋe me hae gâcnaonec ŋicbomboŋ eŋarenaŋte mi mumbeŋ. 7 Aricne, neŋgoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriŋ-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc eŋarembeŋ. 8 Aŋac-nâŋec ŋoŋerao fowecte Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ŋaŋazare sawa mâcne, ŋoŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qiqikiŋ irec mâmâc afeckembeŋ, maŋnâŋec ŋoŋerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jeŋic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

9 Âgofâc, micnenenŋ eŋarepene takic-ŋopazacte ŋafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc ʒocne fârone bahuc domambeŋ, i ehuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ŋazambeŋ, ŋoŋe irec manasueŋgopienŋ. 10 Nâŋe maŋtaniŋ â tiŋne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋe wiac eŋarembeŋ, i ŋoŋe mecne â Anutu mecne funŋe-nâŋec manaŋgopienŋ. 11 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc wâc manaŋgopienŋ: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâŋe ŋoŋe eŋarehuc buc buc mu sawaŋ dâŋ ŋazambeŋ â esoc qafeŋ eŋarembeŋ â ʒiŋuc muʒakiehuc ŋazambeŋ: 12 “Uucmaŋ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ŋicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junʒepienŋ.”

Miti manahuc ʒika kimbiŋ

1:7: Tes I 4:10; Fil 3:7; Pet I 5:3 **1:8:** Rom 1:8 **1:9:** Apo 14:15; Joh 17:3; Kor I 12:2 **1:10:** Tes I 5:9; Tit 2:13; Apo 17:31 **2:1:** Tes I 1:5, 9; Tes II 3:7 **2:2:** Apo 16:20–24; 17:1–5 **2:4:** Jer 11:20; Gal 1:10; Tim I 1:11 **2:5:** Apo 20:33; Mar 12:40; Pet II 2:3 **2:6:** Joh 5:41, 44 **2:9:** Kor I 4:12; Apo 20:34 **2:11:** Apo 20:31 **2:12:** Efe 4:1; Fil 1:27; Tes II 1:5; Pet I 5:10

13 Nâŋe Anuture dâŋ ŋazapene manapie ŋicdâŋ mi ewec. Eme iŋuc sâcne manambiŋ, i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ, eki miti mamana ŋoŋerao gie baekac. Eme nâŋe irec hâcne Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ kuduc jaha ecnehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Anuture kikefuŋ Judaia mâreŋko Kristo Jesurao qohotambiŋ jaŋehec sâc mocjaha embiŋ. Jaŋe Judaŋiczi jopa qâʒâic ejarembiŋ iŋuc jaha âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋe ŋopa qâʒâic eŋarembiŋ. 15 Judaŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu â porofete iŋuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ, erâ wâc nâŋe nâpo jâpec enârembiŋ. Jaŋe Anutu âgo mi ecneeŋgopieŋ â ŋicne ŋicne kisuec-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 16 Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biaŋkenʒipiŋte aka henâreeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kiŋjeŋicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimbeŋ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jaŋere maŋhâhâŋ ecnewec

17 Âgofâc, nâŋe behec-ŋopambeŋ, erâ maŋzi mâcne, sahaczi dameŋ ŋondeŋ ʒi ŋoŋe tâmiric juhuc huacbuc eŋgopeneŋte mocwâc honec-ŋopanaŋte boc enâreekac. 18 Eme irec fârâ iqic-ŋopanaŋte mumbeŋ, Paulo no nahac dameŋ moc â moc fâzo mupe Sataŋzi aka henarewec. 19 Ŋoŋere aŋac-nâpoekac i ʒiŋucte: Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere fifisi dameŋko weni jaŋe gie fâri-nâŋec â ʒeri-nâŋec â eri-nâŋec eniŋmu? Ŋoŋe wâc enâreniŋmu hâcne. 20 Ŋoŋe mumuteŋ-nâŋec â bubiaŋ-nâŋec.

3

Paulo e jaŋere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

1 Ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ boc enârekume nâŋe gâcnezi sifu Ateŋ haeo buc juhuc 2 Timoteo sorepene behec-nâporâ ŋoŋerao fâwec. E âgo-nâŋec â Anuture gieŋic juhuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keteŋ eŋarehuc faŋ qaŋareocte mucnembeŋ.

3 Ŋoŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc dockenʒipiŋte iŋuc embeŋ. Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, miti mâteŋne juhuc mananaŋte mi munârekicne. 4 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc qanaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc ŋazambeŋ: “Ʒika biac fai-nâŋecko feocmu.” Eme dâŋ i sanaŋkewec, i manaŋgopieŋ. 5 Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ŋopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte maŋ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ŋic e miti babaju-ŋeŋicte fuŋne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâŋ binaŋ ewec

6 Eme ʒi Timoteo e risie warerâ mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋicte biŋe biaŋ nâzâwec. Erâ nâŋere boc manasueŋgopieŋ, â nâŋe ŋoŋe honec-ŋopazo muhapene ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha nâŋe honec-nâpozo mueŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i nâzâ-fârewec. 7 Âgofâc, nâŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ â buʒâiczi maŋnâŋec hehâriŋkeme juhapene miti babaju-ŋeŋicte dâŋzi bunâŋec bâuruewec. 8 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ heme hariŋ ecnehuc sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ i manahuc maŋnâŋec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jaŋerao fua biaŋ erâ fosanaŋkeocte Paulozi numuwec

2:13: Tes I 1:2; Gal 1:11; Tes II 2:13 **2:15:** Apo 2:23; 7:52 **2:16:** Fuf 15:16; Mat 23:32, 33 **2:17:** Rom 1:11, 13 **2:19:** Fil 2:16; 4:1; Tes II 1:4 **3:1:** Apo 17:14, 15 **3:2:** Apo 16:1–3 **3:3:** Efe 3:13; Tim II 3:12; Tes II 1:4 **3:4:** Tes II 3:10; Apo 14:22 **3:5:** Fil 2:16 **3:6:** Apo 18:5 **3:7:** Tes II 1:4

9 Ŋoŋere erâ Anuture maio bubiaŋ sâko manaeŋgopeneŋte Anutu daŋge mo iŋucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? 10 Mâc mana-nâreha ŋoŋerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc ʒuhucke-ŋarenaŋte ŋafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneeŋgopeneŋ. 11 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ŋoŋerao fânʒepeneŋ. 12 Ŋoŋerao ine Wofuŋzi maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋic bâŋqârâŋkeme ŋedâmâreme ŋaŋackoaŋ â gâcne jaŋehec eec enʒepieŋ; nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe eŋareeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Erâ Anutuzi maŋŋeŋic keteŋkeme ŋoŋe Mamac-nâŋecte maio bahacmâc â maŋfuru juhapie Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu tiŋnefâc-ticne sasawa jaŋehec fisizejec.

4

Maŋ wâwânâŋhec aricne, maŋtaniŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ Jesure erâ uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc moc ʒiŋuc ŋazapene mananiŋ: Mitio juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuŋne ŋaza qazuc embeŋ, ijaha junʒepieŋ. Mitio juju i sâcne jueŋgopieŋ, mâc juŋqârâŋkeniŋte ŋazaŋgopeneŋ. 2 Wofuŋ Jesure micte dâŋ ŋaza qâmoc embeŋ, irec kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. 3 Anutu e ʒiŋuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiŋnehuc maŋqaqac junʒepieŋ. 4 Ŋoŋerao moczi e jahacne ŋonâŋ maŋqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, 5 sasecte ʒocbâruŋko misac, i ŋic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baeŋgopieŋzi eeŋgopieŋ. 6 Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac iŋucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuŋ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâŋe dâŋ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ŋazambeŋ. 7 Maŋwânâŋhec junaŋte aricne, maŋqaqac junaŋte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. 8 Irec moc e dâŋ i bâsueocmu, e ŋic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro maŋŋeŋicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Maŋjauŋhec juhuc gie ʒoqac bazo

9 Ŋoŋe miti mamanazi maŋzi jauŋ babac eniŋte wemocte boc qâreŋke-ŋarenaŋmu, Anutu e jahac maŋzi jauŋ babac eniŋte fuŋne ŋaza ŋowatuc ewec. 10 Erâ ŋoŋe Makedonia mâreŋ hae sâc opâ ruac juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋjauŋ ejarehuc jueŋgopieŋ. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârâŋkeocte ŋazaŋgopeneŋ. 11 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ŋaza qâmoc embeŋ: Rac warec juhuc dâŋ ojowa mi ee, hae-ŋeŋicko ŋezurâ ŋehuc mezi gie muŋarekicne aijakic jaha baniŋte qicwânʒâŋ enʒepieŋ. 12 Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junʒepieŋ.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâŋ

13 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe hâmokicne jaŋere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi maŋjeŋic ʒickeme ki mamakuc eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc enʒipiŋte ŋazapene mananiŋ: 14 Nâŋâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâŋ i maŋkerâ ʒiŋuc mananʒepeneŋ: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jaŋe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. 15 Â moc i Wofuŋ e jahacne micdâŋ ŋazanaŋ: Mâreŋko qâricne juhapene Wofuŋ fisiocmu nâŋâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopanaŋmu. 16 Wofuŋ e

3:11: Tes II 2:16 **3:13:** Fil 1:10; Tes II 1:7, 10 **4:1:** Tes II 3:6 **4:3:** Tes I 5:23; Heb 10:10; Pet I 1:16 **4:4:** Kor I 6:13, 15 **4:5:** Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 94:2 **4:7:** Tes II 2:13, 14 **4:8:** Luk 10:16; Eʒek 36:27; 37:14 **4:9:** Joh 13:34; Jer 31:33, 34 **4:10:** Tes II 3:4 **4:11:** Efe 4:28; Tes II 3:8, 12 **4:12:** Kol 4:5; Kor I 5:12, 13 **4:13:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 2:12 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:3, 4, 12 **4:15:** Kor I 15:51; 7:10, 25

sambâŋkonec wahaocte ine dâŋ wiwira â aŋelo qizecte micʒonʒoŋ â Anuture qeŋfânâŋ fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋ jaŋe bâbâni fahareniŋmu. 17 Faharepie qâricne junaŋmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jaŋerao ʒuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuŋhec bâbâfuac enaŋmu. Erâ Wofuŋhec juhuc junaŋmu sanaŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe dâŋ i hâcne muc manac ehuc maŋ bâbâmâteŋ enʒepieŋ.

5

Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

1 Âgofâc-nane, dameŋte â ʒâfore dâŋ wemocte moc qâreŋke-ŋarenaŋmu? 2 Ŋaŋac ʒiŋuc sâcne manaŋgopieŋ: Râsi jaŋe ŋafeo ututuŋ fisieŋgopieŋ, iŋuc jaha dameŋ-ticne qeŋfâfâc jaha maickeocmu. 3 Eme ŋic jaŋe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâserâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ŋokac kiwechec moc e gozi onʒoŋ jaha kime fâfâreocmu, iŋuc jaha ŋic iŋucne jaŋe wiac onʒoŋ jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniŋmu. 4 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine dapâcko mi juŋgopieŋ, irec wemocko Wofuŋte dameŋzi râsi iŋucne erâ ututuŋ maic-ŋopame bipic tatara eniŋmu. 5 Ŋoŋe tatamacte â ʒoaŋte kikefuŋ ekicne, nâŋâc ŋafere me dapâcte biŋe aricne.

Dameŋ mi manaŋgopeneŋte maŋqâri juhuc ruc bazo

6 Irec ŋic gâcnezi guŋ fopie qâtec-joparâ guŋ mi fonʒepeneŋ, rucgereŋ-nâŋec bahuc maŋte sowa junʒepeneŋ. 7 Guŋ fofo jaŋe ŋafeo foeŋgopieŋ â gae wowo jaŋe ŋafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ. 8 ʒoaŋte biŋe ekicne nâŋâc ine maŋte sowa junʒepeneŋ, ehuc mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpiaŋte woworiczi dunâŋec ezejec. 9 I ʒiŋucte: Anutu e kimbeŋ-ticnere fârine hotâckenaŋte mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ rauckenaŋte muekac. 10 E hâcne okac-nâŋec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehec mâmâc junaŋte iŋuc ewec. 11 Ŋoŋe irec hâcne faŋ qaqac â hehe ʒakiec eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ehuc junʒepieŋ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ŋic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

12 Âgo bureŋ, wiac mocte esoc-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋoŋerao ʒâic gie baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋte erâ micne baŋareeŋgopieŋ â mu bâtiŋ eŋareŋgopieŋ i jaŋe sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ. 13 Ehuc gie-jeŋicte erâ maŋjauŋ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fehâmbâŋkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junʒepieŋ. 14 Âgofâc, hazec qâuŋ dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic kosa jujune jaŋe uŋ sawaŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, ŋic manabâcne jaŋe mu âkeriŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, bataŋkekicne jaŋe dopec-jopanʒepieŋ, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriŋ ejarenʒepieŋ. 15 Sâqocnere okac babazuc enʒipiŋte sosoŋaŋ enʒepieŋ. Ŋaŋackoaŋ â ŋic gâcne sasawa jaŋehec eehâmoc erâ erahuc junʒepieŋ.

Faŋ qaqa dâŋ

4:16: Kor I 15:52; Tes II 1:7 **4:17:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **5:1:** Mat 24:36 **5:2:** Mat 24:42–44; Pet II 3:10; Bar 3:3; 16:15 **5:3:** Jer 6:14; Joh 16:21, 22; Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34, 35 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efe 5:9 **5:8:** Efe 6:14–17; Jes 59:17 **5:9:** Tes I 1:10; Tes II 2:14 **5:10:** Tes I 4:14; Rom 14:8, 9 **5:11:** Jud 1:20 **5:12:** Kor I 16:18; Tim I 5:17 **5:14:** Tes II 3:6, 11, 15 **5:15:** Muq 20:22; Rom 12:17; Pet I 3:9

16 Bubiaŋ faio jurâ jurahuc junʒepieŋ. 17 Nunumu moc mi hetaranʒepieŋ. 18 Wiac irec me irec daŋge mumuteŋ enʒepieŋ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniŋte Anutuzi muŋarekac. 19 Mârore ʒoc mi hehâponʒepieŋ. 20 Anuture micdâŋ mufua-ŋarepie mana qâoma mi enʒepieŋ. 21 Dâŋ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banʒepieŋ, â biaŋne eme bajunʒepieŋ. 22 Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne ine qikiŋnenʒepieŋ.

Jambuŋdâŋ

23 Anutu wama rune e jahac ʒure bâpiaŋ eŋareme maŋfuru ejâmbâŋkenʒepieŋ, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-ŋeŋic furu fohame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi dameŋko bahacmâc domanʒepieŋ. 24 Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasanaŋ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

25 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numunʒepieŋ. 26 Opâ ruac ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. 27 No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza sanaŋkepe: Ŋoŋe papia keczi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananʒepieŋ. 28 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

5:16: Fil 4:4 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2 **5:18:** Efe 5:20 **5:19:** Kor I 14:1, 29, 30, 39 **5:21:** Joh I 4:1 **5:22:** Hio 1:1, 8; 2:3 **5:23:** Tes II 3:16 **5:24:** Kor I 1:9; Tes II 3:3 **5:25:** Tes II 3:1 **5:26:** Kor I 16:20

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenŋkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenŋke-jarerâ râeme rame mi ʒorahame Paulozi jaŋeraonec dâŋ biŋe kecʒiŋuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe harierâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio fembiŋ juŋgopieŋ *(gaŋ 1:5–10)*. Erâ moc ʒiŋuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec, izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne, Jesu fifisi-ticnere mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Dâŋ iŋuc mume warekac, dâŋ iŋuc qârenŋkeme warekac *(gaŋ 2:2)*. Â gâcnezi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Wofuŋ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec *(2:1–3)*. Dâŋ i â gâcne fuame ŋic tucne jaŋe gie qikiŋnerâ sisi hâhâŋ jumbiŋ *(gaŋ 3:10–12)*.

Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenŋke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ ʒâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiŋ, irec bubiaŋ dâŋ qârenŋke-jarewec *(1:3–4)*, erâ Wofuŋzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuŋne wâc mujaŋgeŋkewec *(gaŋ 1:5–10)*. Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec, irec fuŋne kecʒiŋuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuŋ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ŋic sindaŋnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu *(gaŋ 2:1–12)*. Wiac iŋucne mi fuahame Jesure dameŋ maickekac mi muzo. Iŋuc qârenŋkerâ miti paŋʒâic bajuhuc irec fârine maŋkopec â sahackopec bâfuaniŋte faŋ qajarewec *(gaŋ 2:13 â gaŋ 3:18)*.

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ guru, Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere papia ʒi râeŋgopeneŋ. 2 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3 Âgofâc, maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpome ŋoŋere erâ Anutu dameŋ sâc daŋge âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic boc fua qârâŋ eekac, â maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋic fua sawec eme qame qoŋgiŋ eeŋgopieŋ. Eme irec Anutu daŋge âzâcnepene i jâmbomac sâckeekac. 4 Erâ ŋoŋe fific gugiriŋ eŋarepie ʒâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic mi ŋeŋgoroŋkeha sifu sanaŋkerâ jueŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ hae sâc Anuture kikefuŋfâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ.

Wofuŋ e okacne dâŋ tiŋne mutaraocmu

5 Ŋoŋe wiac-ŋareekac, irec ʒiŋuc muzo: Anutuzi okac dameŋko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ʒi qanaŋ fuakac. Anutuzi ŋoŋere maname sâckeme uucmaŋ-ticnao raraʒire sâc bâfuaniŋte ʒârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopieŋ. 6 Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiŋne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ŋoŋe ʒâic fâro eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, 7 â ʒâic fâro manaeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ine nâŋe-hec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpoocmu. I juku Wofuŋ Jesu e aŋelo guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec sambâŋkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iŋuc enâreocmu. 8 E ʒocbâruŋko waharâ ŋic Anuture kâuc baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋ Jesu

1:1: Tes I 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Tes I 1:2, 3; Tes II 2:13 **1:4:** Kor II 7:4; Bar 1:9; Tes I 2:19; 3:2, 7 **1:5:** Tes I 2:12; Fil 1:28; Luk 20:35 **1:6:** Bar 18:6, 7; Rom 12:19 **1:7:** Mat 25:31; Tes I 3:13; 4:16

Biŋebiaŋ-ticne mana rereŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne jareocmu. 9 Ŋic i jaŋe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanaŋ jarehuc ʒâŋe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biaŋkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu. 10 Eme dameŋ ira fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro maŋ embiŋ jaŋe hone warec ecneniŋmu. Ŋoŋe ine mumutaniŋ dâŋnâŋec mana ʒakiembiŋ hâcne.

Jaŋe biaŋke sanaŋkeniŋte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

11 Irec hâcne ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc numuhuc ʒiŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ: Anutu-nâŋec e hefârec-ŋopaweczi irec sâcko juniŋte baʒawiec-ŋopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ŋopahame wiac biaŋnere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasiŋte gie fâri bâfua-fârenʒepieŋ. 12 Iŋuc epie Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere ʒâŋe qârenʒi ŋoŋerao fua jaŋgeŋkezejec, â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao taniŋke biaŋ enʒepieŋ. I Anutu-nâŋec â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere iŋuc eŋarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameŋ bembeŋkeocmu

1 Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâŋne moc ŋazapene mananiŋ. 2 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋte dameŋ maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniŋmu, me nâŋe micko itic enâreniŋmu me papia-nâŋecte mu qetic eniŋmu, eme ŋoŋe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie maŋŋeŋic hockezejec. 3 Eatuc dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc ŋazapie mi mananʒepieŋ. Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne maickezo eha qanaŋ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaŋŋic sisipiricte biŋe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. 4 Eme ʒâŋene Anutu me miti wiac mueŋgopieŋ i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuŋko ferâ ŋehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindaŋŋic

5 No ŋoŋerao juhuc irec hâcne ŋazapo, i moc manasuŋgopieŋ me? 6 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia aka fokac, i manaŋgopieŋ, i hâcne rârieme dameŋ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. 7 3i ine sindaŋzi soŋsoŋko biac gie-ticne baekac. Â aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaŋŋic fua tâcneocmu. 8 Eme Wofuŋ Jesu e micrombâŋ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere ʒâziriŋnezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

9 Ŋic e Sataŋzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame tâpiri wiac fuŋne fuŋnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qaŋgec wiac ʒâŋe furu baocmu. 10 Erâ ŋic gâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne manarâ bibiaŋke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biŋe eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sâqocnere maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu. 11 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc eeŋgopieŋte Anutuzi eeatuc neŋgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniŋmu hâcne. 12 I mâc mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne qikiŋnerâ wiac hehesicnere aŋac-jopaekac, ŋic i jaŋe okacne fisi-jareocte iŋuc hâcne eocmu.

1:8: Rom 2:8; Jes 66:15; Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6; Pet I 4:17 **1:9:** Jes 2:10, 19, 21 **1:10:** Tes I 3:13; Kol 3:4; Mi Mâ 89:7; 69:36; Jes 49:3; 2:11, 17 **1:11:** Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:12:** Jes 24:15; 66:5; Mal 1:11 **2:1:** Tes I 4:13–17 **2:3:** Tim I 4:1; Joh 17:12; Joh I 2:18; 4:3 **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Ezek 28:2 **2:7:** Apo 20:29 **2:8:** Jes 11:4; Hio 4:9; Bar 19:15, 20 **2:9:** Mat 24:24; Bar 13:11–13 **2:10:** Kor II 2:15; 4:3 **2:11:** Tim II 4:4

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

13 Âgofâc-nâŋec, Wofuŋte jorocfâc, ŋoŋe Mârozi baqaqac-ŋopame dâŋ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc bianŋkeniŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ŋopawec, irec daŋge hati âzâcnenaŋte maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpoekac. 14 Irec hâcne Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapene manarâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. 15 Eme irec âgofâc ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ dâŋ miczi â papiazi ŋaza qazuc embeŋ i paŋʒâic bajunʒepieŋ. 16 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eki maŋjauŋ enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubiaŋ fofo sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec â ʒeŋaŋ fâri woŋec-nâŋec râewec, 17 eki hâcne maŋŋeŋic bâinaŋkerâ dopec-ŋopame dâŋfâri â gie fâri i ŋoŋerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ŋic jaŋe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeniŋte muwec

1 Âgofâc, dâŋ moc fokac mananiŋ: Nâŋere erâ numupie Wofuŋte dâŋzi fofotâc haŋ barame qârеŋ biaŋ-ticne ŋoŋerao fuawec iŋuc jaha fua razejec. 2 Erâ ŋic maŋbâiŋ bâbâfuane â sindaŋne jaŋere erâ Anutuzi ŋezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponʒepieŋ. Miti i ŋiczi furu ninic ro maŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ. 3 Wofuŋzi ine mume sasanaŋ, irec hume keteŋ eŋarehuc sâqocne runere roroŋ sasapec eŋareocmu. 4 Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋâzapene reŋkerâ reŋke rahuc juniŋmu, irec Wofuŋte erâ ŋoŋere maŋjahec mi eŋgopeneŋ. 5 Wofuŋzi maŋŋeŋic jowame Anuture maŋjauŋko â Kristore bumâteŋko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoŋ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

6 Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere micte ŋazapene mananiŋ, dâŋ qazu-ŋarembeŋ i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi reŋkehuc kosa jueŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋehec mi junʒepieŋ. 7 Nâŋe hata fuŋkerâ âte-ŋarembeŋ ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiŋte kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao ojoŋ mi jumbeŋ. 8 Erâ ŋoŋeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmbeŋ, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneŋ eŋarenʒipeŋte ŋafe furec mezi gie ʒocnehec bahuc ʒâic manambeŋ. 9 Erâ iŋuc enaŋte mi munârekicne, nâŋe qaŋeŋ-ŋopahuc fuŋne ŋowatupene nâŋere mimiŋ qâjâpec juniŋte iŋuc eŋarembeŋ. 10 Ŋoŋerao juhuc ʒiŋuc hâcne boc ŋazambeŋ: Ojoŋ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. 11 Eme ʒi ŋoŋeraonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc wareme manambeŋ: Ŋic gâcnezi gie-jeŋic hetârarâ qâoma erâ jueŋgopieŋ. 12 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore micte uŋdâŋ ʒiŋuc jazapene mana-jâmbâŋkenʒepieŋ: Ŋezu ŋewâneŋ erâ gie-jeŋic bapie fârine fuame jaŋacneonec nânʒepieŋ.

13 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banʒepieŋ. 14 ʒi papiao dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋareŋgopeneŋ, i ŋic moczi qikiŋneme fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ behepie buc juhuc mimiezejec. 15 Râsi ecneniŋte mi mukopac, âgo-nâŋec muhuc mu bâtiŋ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenʒepieŋ.

16 Wofuŋ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ŋareme ŋoŋerao dameŋ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuŋ e ŋoŋehec jufârezejec. 17 ʒi Paulo no

---

2:13: Efe 1:4; Sâc 33:12; Tes I 2:13; 4:7 **2:14:** Tes I 4:7; 5:9 **2:16:** Tes I 3:11–13 **3:1:** Kol 4:3; Tes I 5:25 **3:3:** Tes I 5:24 **3:4:** Tes I 4:10; Gal 5:10; Kor II 7:16 **3:6:** Mat 18:17; Rom 16:17; Tes I 5:14; 4:1 **3:7:** Fil 3:17; Tes I 2:1; 1:6 **3:8:** Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **3:9:** Mat 10:10; Kor I 4:16; Tes I 1:6, 7 **3:10:** Fuf 3:19; Tes I 3:4; 4:11 **3:11:** Tes I 5:14 **3:12:** Tes I 4:11 **3:13:** Gal 6:9 **3:14:** Kor I 5:9, 11 **3:15:** Tes I 5:13, 14 **3:16:** Tes I 5:23

nahacne mezi ʒâŋe qâreŋ-nane râekopac. Papia qâreŋkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Iŋuc hâcne qâreŋkeekopac. 18 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3:17: Kor I 16:21

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera haeo fuawec. Mimi-ticne â neŋgoc-ticne jahe Juda ŋokac. Neŋgoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne *(Aposolo 16:1–13)*, mamac-ticne ine ŋic qâpuc *(Timoteo II 1:5)*. Timoteo e qieonecteaŋ miti manahuc juku sokawec *(Timoteo II 3:15)*. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ raku Lisitera haeo fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanaŋ. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiŋaŋ rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuŋne-ticne *Filipi 2:19–22* ira qârenʞewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso haeo miti mamana guru hone soŋaŋ â hume keteŋ ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenʞo juhuc papia qârenʞecnewec *(gaŋ 1:3)*. Timoteo e Paulozi hâmohame Efeso haeoa juwec.

Efeso haeo ŋic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dâŋ hehesicne mupie haŋ bawec. Jaŋe qâpucdâŋ â Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ â mitidâŋ i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâŋ i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec *(gaŋ 1)*. Erâ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâŋ mutâcnecnewec *(gaŋ 2)*. Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jeŋicte dâŋ ʒuhuckewec *(gaŋ 3)*. Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenʞewec *(gaŋ 4)*. 3âhec ine hozec jaŋere dâŋ â soŋaŋ kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ mutâcnecnewec *(gaŋ 5 â 6:1–2)*, erâ ŋic hehesicne jaŋere fuŋne rituwec *(gaŋ 6:3–10)*, â Timoteo e sâmbâŋ boreŋte fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc *(gaŋ 6:11–21)*.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋecte micte â Kristo Jesu ma-
manac-nâŋecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi 2 mitio motec
jâmbâŋ-nane Timoteo go papia ʒi qârenʞe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jauŋ â wama gorao
fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâŋ

3 No Makedonia mârenʞo razo ehuc gazapo iŋuc ezemec, ehuc
Efeso haeo ʒuhuckerâ juhuc, ŋic tucnezi miti musifuckeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
qatara-jaretec behenʒepieŋ. 4 Jaŋe nemu binaŋ bahuc ŋic gaŋne
gaŋne juwefumbiŋ irec fuŋne qapie raʒic wefuc eme mu qaqatarane-
hec fuaekac. Iŋuc epie Anutu manasiŋkehuc kiŋaŋ qaqacne i wa-
hame sâqoreekac. 5 Miti mumure fârine ine ʒiŋuc fuame sâckeocmu:
Maŋtaniŋ â maŋʒuruc â maŋ mamanasiŋhec juhuc maŋjauŋ bâfuazo.
6 Ŋic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâŋ jawane fârimâc bâfuambiŋ
bajuŋgopieŋ. 7 Erâ jaŋacnere ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Nâŋe Mosere
sâcmutâc dâŋ irec qaqazu, iŋuc murâ dâŋ kosa muhuc irec sasanaŋ
bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i ŋic hehesicne jaŋere mukicne

8 Nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: I dâŋ biaŋne, erâ
fuŋne-ticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. 9 Fuŋne-ticne ine ʒiŋuc fokac:
Sâcmutâc dâŋ i ŋic bahacmâc jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, ŋic sindaŋne,

1:1: Kol 1:27 **1:2:** Tit 1:4 **1:3:** Apo 20:1 **1:4:** Tim I 4:7 **1:5:** Rom 13:10; Gal 5:6 **1:6:** Tim I 6:4, 20 **1:8:** Rom 7:12

râŋgeŋne, araŋ bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, maŋwânâŋhec, ʒaubacne, neŋgoc mamac sisipiric, ʒika qaqa, 10 boe sau ŋic, ŋiczia ŋicko sasec gie bapa, ŋic ŋokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiŋne-jarehuc moneŋ bâbâfua, burecŋic, Wofuŋte ʒâŋe muhuc burecko mumupaŋ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dâŋ fari biaŋ râsi ecneekac, wiac iŋucne eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne. 11 Anutu juju aŋac rune ere Biŋebiaŋ eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iŋuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiŋticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

12 Tâpiri narehuc basanaŋnuwec Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu e daŋge âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoŋnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. 13 Juwicnao e musoriŋkehuc ŋicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâʒâic ejarehape sifu iŋuc enarewec. No Wofuŋte fuŋne kâuc bahuc mamanasiŋ-nane tâmiricte iŋuc epore akicnuwec. 14 Eme Wofuŋ-nâŋecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋhec epo. 15 Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte mârenko wahawec, dâŋ i fârine jâmbâŋ â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jaŋere micne no hâcne. 16 Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jauŋ-ticne ŋemâcne fokac, irec fuŋne norao furu jaha bataniŋkewec i mâc mâcne, ŋic ʒâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiŋkerâ juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte iŋuc enarewec. 17 Juju sanaŋte Wofuŋ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere ʒâŋe biŋe â eri tatamac foraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

18 Motec-nane Timoteo, qanaŋ gore findaŋdâŋ fuawec irec sâcko dâŋ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie biaŋ sanaŋkerâ bazemec. 19 Erâ mamanasiŋge foʒakierâ fohame maŋge soŋaŋketec qaqacnea fozejec. Ŋic tucnezi maŋqaqac juju râpeckembiŋte mamanasiŋ-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkeme qâsoriembiŋ. 20 Jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Sataŋzi bâʒâic-jofakume mumusoriŋ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dâŋ

1 No bâbâni dâŋ moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â daŋge mumuteŋ izi ŋaŋacne â ŋic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc 2 ŋicwofuŋ â kia gawaman mâmâc dopec-jopanʒepieŋ. Eme soŋaŋ-nâpohapie wamao mâteŋne â mitine juhâmopene ŋiczi mana-nârepie fezejec. 3 Izi biaŋkeocmu, â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. 4 Eki ŋic mâmâc sasawa biaŋkerâ dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eniŋte muekac hâcne. 5 Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ŋic ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋicwirec-nâŋec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ŋic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. 6 Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiŋnehuc mâmâc sâko ki-wiric-nâŋec rowec, irec biŋezi dameŋ-ticnao haŋ baocte. 7 No irec biŋe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ŋic qâpuc dâŋ fâri qizecne

---

1:10: Tim I 6:3 **1:11:** Tim I 6:15 **1:12:** Apo 9:15; Kor I 15:9, 10; Gal 1:13–16 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10 **1:17:** Rom 16:27 **1:18:** Tim I 6:12; Jud 1:3 **1:19:** Tim I 3:9; 6:10 **1:20:** Tim II 2:17; Kor I 5:5 **2:1:** Fil 4:6 **2:3:** Tim I 1:1; 4:10 **2:4:** Eʒek 18:23; Pet II 3:9 **2:5:** Rom 3:29, 30; Heb 12:24 **2:6:** Gal 1:4; 2:20; Tit 2:14

â mamanasiŋte fuŋne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dâŋ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ŋic â ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

8 Ŋic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sâc aaric â maŋjahec tâmiric juhuc mejeŋic qaqacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunʒerpieŋ. 9 Â ŋokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ŋaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeŋic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeŋicko mâsi qâreŋ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, me ŋaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enʒepieŋ. 10 Ŋokac mitio juzo muŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. 11 Ŋokac jaŋe wahamicne juhuc nininkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banʒepieŋ. 12 Ŋokaczi qaqazu gie baocte me ŋic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. 13 Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine ʒâhec. 14 Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ŋokaczi ine manacnerâ qaqatara bâfuawec. 15 Ŋokaczi motec roro-ticnere biaŋkeocmu, ine mamanasiŋhec â maŋjauŋhec erâ maŋqaqac juniŋmu ŋokac i jaŋe iŋuc hâcne eniŋmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dâŋ

1 Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dâŋ i jâmbomac. 2 Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ŋokac mocjahahec juzejec, erâ maŋsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jauŋhec juzejec, qaqazu gie basarickehuc bapane, 3 waiŋ opâ âmbâŋ mi nâzejec, ʒikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi ezejec, 4 e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiŋ ejareme micrereŋhec junʒepieŋ. 5 Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soŋaŋ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefuŋ mamac ejareocmu. 6 Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, iŋucnezi penaroŋ eme Sataŋzi doc bazacte. 7 Ŋic ŋokac kikefuŋko mi raʒimbiŋ jaŋe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac ŋic iŋucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe musoriŋkepie Sataŋzi maŋne bâsifuckeme ere bitiŋko kizacte.

Babafic jaŋere dâŋ

8 Babafic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic metâne junʒepieŋ, nameŋ sosohoc mi junʒepieŋ, waiŋ opâ nâ âmbâŋ mi enʒepieŋ, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi enʒepieŋ. 9 Miti boreŋ soŋsoŋ fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaqacko duckepie fozejec. 10 Jaŋe wâc qanaŋ ba esâic ejarezo; eme fuŋne-jeŋic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. 11 Ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha metâne junʒepieŋ, gupe micko âkec mi enʒepieŋ, maŋsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideteŋ efârezejec. 12 Bâbafic mo e ŋokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec. 13 Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biaŋkeme maŋte juju ʒae biaŋne bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteŋne

2:7: Tim II 1:11; Gal 2:7, 8 **2:9:** Pet I 3:3–5 **2:10:** Tim I 5:10 **2:11:** Efe 5:22 **2:12:** Kor I 14:34; Fuf 3:16 **2:13:** Fuf 1:27; 2:7, 22; Kor I 11:8, 9 **2:14:** Fuf 3:6; Kor II 11:3 **3:1:** Apo 20:28 **3:2:** Tit 1:6, 7 **3:4:** Sam I 2:12 **3:7:** Tim I 5:10; Kor II 8:21; Kor I 5:12, 13 **3:8:** Fil 1:1; Apo 6:3 **3:11:** Tit 2:3

14 No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecʒiŋucte dâŋ ʒi
qârenʲke-garekopac: 15 Wiac moczi niŋgiŋnume jupe ʒorame Anuture
ficko ju bac ezore fuŋne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefuŋfâc
janʲe hâcne ficticne, erâ wâc dâŋ fâri qizecnere gumi â hobetenʲne
juŋgopienʲ. 16 Miti-nâŋecte fuŋne qame hukicne mutaniŋkeenʲgopenenʲ i
qenʲ bipinehec:
E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi fuŋne bataniŋkekicne,
aŋelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biŋene mukicne,
mârenʲ sâc mana manʲ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Sataŋzi ŋic manʲ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniŋmu

1 Mâro e qanaŋ ʒiŋuc mujaŋgenʲkerâ muekac: Juku ʒâhec ŋic tucnezi
miti beherâ manʲ bâsifuc bâbâfua janʲere eeatuc dâŋko â demoŋ janʲere
burecdâŋko qohotaniŋmu. 2 Ine burecŋiczi manʲjenʲic ʒukiwic bakicnere
ŋic eatuc-jopahuc ʒiŋuc jazaenʲgopienʲ: 3 “Ŋokac mi rohuc ŋicʒenʲoŋ juzo
â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec,
erâ mamanasiŋhec juhuc dâŋfâri mana manʲ embenʲzi daŋge âzâcnehuc
nanaŋte muwec. 4 Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianʲne sasawa. Erâ
daŋge âzâcnehuc nâ bac eenʲgopenenʲko qaqatarene mi fokac. 5 I
Anuture dâŋzi â nunumuzi jambuŋkekicne hâcne.

Manʲzi aafec gie bazo

6 Go opâ ruac dâŋ i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋŋic
dâŋ rereŋhec jucmu, ehuc mamanasiŋte dâŋ â mitire dâŋfuŋne fârine
mana rereŋ ewaremeŋ izi manʲgere nâqiŋ eha jucmu. 7 Â qenʲokac
qizec dâŋ wose murarane ine qikiŋnezemec. Go Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc
jucmurâ manʲzi aafec bazemec. 8 Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine,
â manʲ baafeckehuc Wofuŋ manariŋ qâriŋ eecne ine fârine. Izi ʒira
mârenʲko â juku sambâŋko juju bâfua-nâreocte mukicne. 9 Dâŋ i fârine
jâmbâŋ â mâmâc sâko ro manʲ eenere sâc. 10 Irec fârine hâcne ronaŋte
gie amec fâfâuc baenʲgopenenʲ, ine mumusoriŋzi fai-nâŋecko feipieha
Anutu jujune ere mamanacko juhuc eenʲgopenenʲ. E hâcne mârenʲ sâc
ŋic janʲere bâbâpiaŋ juekaczi mamanasiŋhec nâŋâcne ejâmbâŋkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dâŋ

11 Dâŋ mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. 12 Go motec qâri jukic
irec ŋic janʲe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go manʲjauŋhec â
mamanasiŋhec â manʲqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi
opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. 13 Woŋec-nane juhuc miti wose
qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. 14 Micne bapa janʲe Mâroraonec
dâŋ mufuahuc mejenʲic qizecgao râehuc jambuŋgumbiŋ, jambuŋ irec
fârine sifucke-garezacte bâiŋ basawec ezemec. 15 Go irec mana mezac
ehuc giege baʒihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenʒepienʲ.

3:15: Tim II 2:20; Efe 2:19–22 **3:16:** Joh 1:14; 16:10; Rom 1:4; Mar 16:19 **4:1:** Tim II 3:1; Pet II 3:3; Jud 1:18; Joh I 2:18 **4:3:** Fuf 9:3; Kor I 10:30, 31 **4:4:** Fuf 1:31; Apo 10:15 **4:7:** Tim I 1:4; 6:20; Tim II 2:16, 23; Tit 1:14; 3:9 **4:8:** Tim I 6:6 **4:9:** Tim I 1:15 **4:10:** Tim I 2:3, 4 **4:12:** Tit 2:15 **4:14:** Tim I 5:22; Tim II 1:6; Apo 6:6; 8:17

16 Gahacne maŋ sahac soŋaŋkehuc mitire dâŋfuŋne furu mimic foŋareocte mâmâc soŋaŋkezemec. Go i hâcne paŋʒâic bajuzemec. Iŋuc ecmuo ine dâŋge manaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniŋmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ irec dâŋ

1 Ŋicqizec moc dâŋ âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ŋicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjeŋicko jaza bâtiŋ ejarezemec. 2 Ŋokac qizec neŋgocfâc-nane muhuc iŋuc jaha uruc jauŋdâŋ jazazemec, ŋokac sahac qâri seŋfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dâŋ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

3 Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dâŋjeŋic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbâŋ jaŋere mukopac. 4 Hozec moc naru motec me ŋosafâcne juniŋmu, ine jaŋe qanaŋ jaŋacne ficko miti gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac qizefâc-jeŋic jauŋ-jopanʒepieŋ, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunʒepieŋ. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. 5 Hozec fârine ine e jahackoaŋ juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc ŋafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. 6 Â hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. 7 Dâŋ i wâc jaza sanaŋketec manarâ bahacmâc junʒepieŋ. 8 Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jauŋ â kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaŋ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuŋne-jeŋic manazo

9 Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ŋic mocjahahec juwec, iŋucne sawa ʒâŋe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. 10 Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte kecʒiŋuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ŋic furune fisipie hezu hewânen ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiŋic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jauŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne bawec me mâcne? Fuŋne-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne manazo. 11 Hozec sahac qâri jaŋe ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iŋucne jaŋe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ŋicte sahac bapa eeŋgopieŋ. 12 Erâ mârâc dâŋ mupaŋkembiŋ i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

13 Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ jueŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâŋ jawane â simbiŋne kosa wosepie feekac. 14 Irec no ʒiŋuc mukopac: Hozec sahac qâri jaŋe ŋic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaŋe sâqocnere ojowa baniŋmurâ dâŋ basarâ behenʒepieŋ. 15 Hozec gâcne jaŋe ine biac hata qâsoriembiŋ Sataŋ bâjâpeeŋgopieŋ. 16 Hozec moc e miti ŋokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jeŋickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeŋic i hozec waha qaqane jaŋere ezejec.

Soŋaŋ jaŋere dâŋ

17 Soŋaŋzi gie-jeŋic bapie bianŋkeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqazu gie paŋʒâic baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejarezo.

4:16: Rom 11:14 **5:1:** Tah 19:32 **5:5:** Jer 49:11; Luk 2:37; 18:7 **5:10:** Heb 13:2; Joh 13:14 **5:13:** Tes II 3:11 **5:14:** Kor I 7:9 **5:17:** Rom 12:8; Fil 2:29

18 Miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc
sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: “Gie
bapa ŋic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” 19 Ŋic mocjahazi soŋaŋ moc
dâŋko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ŋic 2 me 3 jaŋe mupie ine man-
arâ giene bazemec. 20 Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jaŋere maio mu
bâtiŋ ecnetec gâcne jaŋe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. 21 No Anutu
â Jesu Kristo ere maio â aŋelo bufuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere maio kecʒiŋuc
mupaŋke-garekopac: Dâŋ gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuŋ soŋaŋkehaŋ moc
mi wahazejec, ehuc maŋgere ŋic ŋokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec.
22 Go ŋic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuŋ-jopazemec, jaŋere kiŋzi
gore faio fezacte. Gahacne maŋ sahac soŋaŋketec qaqacnea fozejec.

Hucte dâŋ â sâqocne fufuare dâŋ

23 Go bukiki â huc ʒâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec,
waiŋ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. 24 Ŋic tucne jaŋere sâqocne i
fuŋne babataniŋ dameŋ mi maickeha qanaŋ fua taniŋkeekac, tucne
jaŋere soŋsoŋ foku ʒâhec fuaocmu. 25 Eme eehâmo gie i iŋuc jaha fua
taniŋkeekac, â iŋuc mi eekacko soŋsoŋ foku ʒâhec fua taniŋkeocmu.

6

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

1 Kiŋaŋ qaqa juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa bomboŋfâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopahuc
rume-jareŋzepieŋ, Anuture ʒâŋe biŋe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte
iŋuc eŋzepieŋ. 2 Erâ bomboŋfâc-jeŋic gâcne opâ ruac jaŋe ine ʒiŋuc mi
muhuc bawahac-jopaŋzepieŋ: “Mitio sâcnâŋec mocjaha eŋgopeneŋ.”
Aricne, “bomboŋfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Wofuŋ manasiŋkepie âgo jauŋ eja-
reekacte ehâmo-nâreeŋgopieŋ”, iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ maŋafec jaha qa-
jarepie sâckeocmu. Go dâŋ i jaza mutâc ehuc faŋ qajarezemec.

Moneŋ mafare andac mi ezo

3 Moc e dâŋ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo
ere dâŋbiaŋ qikiŋnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere ʒiŋuc
muzo: 4 E maŋgâc erâ sahac-ticne bafehuc dâŋ giŋkeme giŋ baʒihuc
muraocmu, izi sasec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iiŋguuŋ, hehefaric,
mumusoriŋ, qoqoric, 5 erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. Ŋic
iŋucne jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckerâ mamana-jeŋic ʒikeme, moneŋ mafa
fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniŋte mueŋgopieŋ. 6 Miti babajuzi
jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâroŋ tâmiric
bajunʒepeneŋ. 7 Ʒiŋuc manasunʒepeneŋ: Fuanaŋte mâreŋko metariŋ
warembeŋ, juku hâmonaŋte iŋuc jaha metariŋ jaha ranaŋmu. 8 Eme
irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ŋaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha
junʒepeneŋ. 9 Moneŋ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniŋmu, jaŋe eesâicte
wiwiticko feniŋmu, erâ wiac omane fuŋne fuŋnere sasec bâfuarâ mana
utuckehuc sipirickeniŋmu. 10 Moneŋ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere
jâcne hâcne. Ŋic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buʒâic sâko
bâfuambiŋ.

5:18: Sâc 25:4; 24:15; Kor I 9:9; Luk 10:7 **5:19:** Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Kor II 13:1 **5:20:** Gal 2:14 **5:21:** Luk 9:26 **5:22:** Tim I 4:14 **6:1:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9, 10 **6:2:** File 1:16 **6:3:** Gal 1:6–9; Tim II 1:13 **6:5:** Tim II 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:14 **6:6:** Tim I 4:8; Heb 13:5; Fil 4:11, 12 **6:7:** Mi Mu 5:15; Hio 1:21 **6:8:** Muq 30:8 **6:9:** Muq 23:4; 28:22 **6:10:** Efe 5:5

Juju sanaŋte heʒakiezo

11 Anuture ŋic go wiac iŋucne geŋkezemec. Ehuc tiŋke biaŋ erâ
mitihec â mamanasiŋhec â maŋjauŋhec â sasanaŋhec â buuruchec
ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. 12 Erâ mamanasiŋte juju gie biaŋ baze-
mec. Baku juju sanaŋte heʒakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne,
erâ go gahac iŋuc ecmurâ ŋic tutumaŋko mupaŋketec manambiŋ.
13 Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia
Pilatorao mumupaŋ fârine muwec ere maio musanaŋke-garekopac:
14 Go sâcmutâc dâŋ mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric
reŋkehuc juhaŋte Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. 15 Irec dameŋ
maickeme juju aŋac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc
rome fua taniŋkeocmu. E ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko â fekicne jaŋere
Fekicne. 16 E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi raraʒine
irec maŋnao juekac. E ŋic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo.
Mumumbiaŋ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteŋne fofo sanaŋ bâfuazo

17 Ŋic mâreŋte moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojarekac jaŋe jazatec sa-
hac-jeŋic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteŋne-jeŋic
eme ira mi âtesiŋnenʒepieŋ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc
jueŋgopeneŋ erao âtesiŋnenʒepieŋ. 18 Erâ mujaretec buafec â bokifac
erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuaŋʒepieŋ. 19 Ehuc
hobeteŋne-jeŋic moc fofo sanaŋ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenʒepieŋ.

Timoteore uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

20 O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soŋaŋkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ
dâŋ jawane â fârimâc, ŋic gâcnezi bajuhuc ʒâŋene “dâŋ qame hukicne”
mueŋgopieŋ, i qikiŋnezemec. 21 Ŋic tucnezi dâŋ ira hâcne qohotahuc
mamanasiŋte hata qâsoriembiŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fosejec.

6:11: Tim II 2:22 **6:12:** Kor I 9:25, 26; Tim II 4:7 **6:13:** Joh 18:36, 37; 19:11 **6:15:** Tim I 1:11; Bar 17:14; Sâc 10:17 **6:16:** Wah 33:20 **6:17:** Mi Mâ 62:10; Luk 12:20; Rom 12:16 **6:19:** Mat 6:20 **6:20:** Tim I 4:7; Tim II 1:14 **6:21:** Tim I 1:6; Tim II 2:18

TIMOTEO II

Paulo e Roma haeo mecne kâpâcwâruo ŋehuc papia i qârenkewec. Mârâc kâpâcwâru bapie ŋewec dameŋ ira mâcne, ʒâhec mocwâc rorâ Roma haeo bararâ kâpâcwâru bapie ŋewec, dameŋ ira papia namba 2 qârenkewec. Mârâcko Roma haeo momori moczi soŋaŋkehame fic omanao ŋewec. Ŋehame ŋic jaŋe iqickezo murâ sâcne iqickembiŋ. 3âhec ine kâpâcwâru fic jâmbâŋko râepie ŋehame Onesiforozi basaku jaha bâfuawec *(gaŋ 1:15–17)*. Motecfâcne gâcne jaŋe mamac-jeŋic behe-fârembiŋ, Luka e mocjahazi ehec juwec *(gaŋ 4:10–11)*. Kiazi Paulo dâŋte hefâreme ŋic moczi Paulore riŋ rorâ dâŋ mumu i aricne *(gaŋ 4:16)*. Eme irec Timoteore ecneme ʒiŋuc qârenkewec: Go ŋeŋe ʒeʒepec boc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec *(gaŋ 4:9 erâ 21)*. Erâ Mareko jowame mâmâc erao ranicte muwec *(gaŋ 4:11)*.

Timoteozi biac ra fisirâ honeocmu me mâcne, irec maŋjahec erâ papia qârenkecnewec. Timoteo e Efeso haeoa huhame râecnewec. Ira mitire mumusifuc dâŋ boc haŋ bawec. Eme Timoteozi hehâmoocte giene bame ŋic gâcne jaŋe râsi boc ecnepie ʒâic busâqocko juhuc maŋne betaŋkezo ewec. Irec Paulozi ʒiŋuc qârenkecnewec: Go hâbige mi goroŋkezejec *(gaŋ 1:6–8)*, â ʒârâ hâriŋ kâdoc rocmurâ mi takicguzejec *(gaŋ 2:1–7 â 4:1–5)*. Erâ mitire mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ bawahaocte â tatakic tâmiric mu bâuruec ejareocte qârenkecnewec *(gaŋ 2:23–26)*. Ŋic iŋucnezi Anuture qânâ wâtuŋ mi herândiŋkeniŋmu *(gaŋ 2:19)*. Gie i bahuc mitidâŋ qazucnekicne ira siŋkeocte *(gaŋ 3:14–17)* â miti muminʒiriŋkeocte irec dâŋ mâmâc qâmockecnewec *(gaŋ 4:2)*.

Paulo e hâmohape miti gie i weniŋuc foocmu, iŋuc muhuc manabâc mi ewec. E mitire ʒiŋuc manawec: I ŋiczi mi niŋgiŋkeniŋmu *(gaŋ 2:9)*, â mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere ʒiŋuc muwec: Fuŋne-jeŋic taniŋkeocmu *(gaŋ 3:8–9)*. Erâ hâmocte wâc mi hâwickewec. E Wofuŋtao qohota sanaŋkehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: Wofuŋ e hâmoc qâmiziewec *(gaŋ 1:10)*, ehec ʒâic fâro manahuc juku hâmorâ juju-ticnao fisizo *(gaŋ 2:10–13)*, erâ Wofuŋte meonec eri hendiŋ rozo *(gaŋ 4:6–8)*. Paulo e Wofuŋte mamanac iŋuc hâcne juhame Nerozi mume qambiŋ. E fuŋne ʒiŋuc manawec: Hâmoc dameŋ-nane maickekac, iŋuc manahuc papia ʒi hâcne mâmâzoc dâŋ qârenkewec. Gie-ticne â papia qâqâreŋ-ticne ira hâcne tarawec. Baweme-ticnezi hâcne Timoteore papia II qârenkewec.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biŋedâŋ muiŋnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi 2 Timoteo motec biaŋ-nane gore papia ʒi qârenkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauŋ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamanasiŋ fârine focnewec

3 Mamac ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe maŋfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qawarekupie qâric-jeŋic noni iŋuc jaha eekopaczi daŋge âzâcnehuc nunumuo ʒuʒuhuc ŋafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac. 4 Nore ki busâqoc emeŋ, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubiaŋ sâko manapemurâ

1:3: Apo 23:1; 24:16; Fil 3:5

enareekac. 5 Erâ mamanasiŋ fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamanasiŋ i hâcne mimige Loisi â neŋgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanaŋhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

6 Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuŋ tahacguwec i hehâroŋketec ʒocne fuazejec. 7 Ehuc ʒiŋuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâŋec goroŋkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â maŋjauŋhec â maŋsowahec enaŋte nârewec. 8 Irec go Wofuŋ-nâŋecte biŋe mutaniŋkecmurâ mimi gaŋgaŋ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwâru ŋicticne nore dâŋ mucmurâ acmeruŋ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biŋebiaŋte erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juzemec. 9 Eki hâcne bâpiaŋ-nâporâ tiridâŋ-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I biaŋ-nâŋecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ iŋuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ Kristo Jesure erâ biŋe qanârekicne. 10 Eme fârine fufua ine dameŋ ʒi bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanaŋ Biŋebiaŋko bajaŋgeŋke-nârewec. 11 Eme no irec biŋe mumu â aposolo â qaqazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuŋ soŋaŋkezo

12 No irec hâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasiŋkeekopac ere maŋjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeekopac, e tâpiriheczi ʒeŋaŋ-nane sâcne soŋaŋke-narehame dameŋ sâko maickezokac. 13 Dâŋ fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc â maŋzi jauŋkehuc iŋuc ezemec. 14 Tiri Mâro maŋnâŋecko juekac eki neŋgoc ŋegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuŋ soŋaŋketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâŋ

15 Asia mâreŋko behecnu-fârembiŋ i manameŋ, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. 16 Wofuŋ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc maŋuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeŋiczi kâpâcwâru ŋic nore mi takickeha bubiaŋ hati qanarehuc juwec. 17 E Roma haeo fisirâ ʒoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. 18 Wofuŋzi manaha dameŋ sâko Wofuŋtao uruc jauŋ bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kiŋaŋ qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emeŋ.

2

Wofuŋte momori gie bazo

1 Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge qame huzejec. 2 Ŋic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ŋic tucne Wofuŋte hatao jueŋgopieŋ â miti munusuŋkeniŋte tâpiri fojarekac iŋucne jaŋe qazu-jaretec banʒepieŋ wâc. 3 Go Kristo Jesure momori ŋic sanaŋne juhuc irec ʒârâ hâriŋ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. 4 Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie fuŋne fuŋne ameckeocmu. E momori jaŋere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu. 5 Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi furine mi roocmu. 6 Moc e he

1:5: Apo 16:1 **1:6:** Tes I 5:19; Tim I 4:14 **1:7:** Rom 8:15 **1:8:** Rom 1:16 **1:9:** Tit 3:5 **1:10:** Rom 16:26; Heb 2:14; Kor I 15:55, 57 **1:11:** Tim I 2:7 **1:13:** Tim I 6:3; Tit 2:1 **1:14:** Tim I 6:20 **1:15:** Tim II 4:16 **1:18:** Jud 1:21 **2:3:** Tim II 1:8; 4:5 **2:5:** Tim II 4:8

sarac ehuc ʒâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. 7 Dâŋ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuŋ eki maŋge bâwiŋkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

8 Go Jesu Kristore mamanac juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec; Biŋebiaŋ-ticne iŋuc hâcne muekopac. 9 Biŋebiaŋ irec erâ ʒâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iŋucne niŋgiŋnumbiŋ ŋekopac. Anuture dâŋ ine mi niŋgiŋkekicne. 10 No ʒâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ŋetâcneekopac, jaŋe Kristo Jesure bâbâpiaŋzi ŋihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckeniŋte iŋuc eekopac hâcne. 11 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i jâmbomac:

Ere hâmocko ʒuhuckembeŋko
juju-ticnao iŋuc jaha ʒuhuckenaŋmu,
12 ʒâic mana takirenaŋmuo
ehec guriŋ bapa gie wâc banaŋmu.
E mic banaŋmuo
eki iŋuc jaha mic bacnâpoocmu.
13 Mumupaŋ-nâŋeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupaŋzi sanaŋkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

14 Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanaŋketec dâŋ racnere mu iigoc mi enʒepieŋ. I wiac fârimâc, iŋuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniŋmu. 15 Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte ʒoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretiŋ jaha mujaŋgeŋkehuc jutec mimizi gieŋic gore faio mi fezejec. 16 Â dâŋ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iŋuc eeŋgopieŋzi eraku miti beheniŋmu. 17 Burecdâŋ-jeŋiczi biac wicbâroŋ iŋucne erâ ŋedâmâreocmu. Ŋic iŋucne jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. 18 Jahe dâŋ fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iŋuc muhuc ŋic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuŋ â râqâc furi sâko

19 Anutuzi qânâ wâtuŋ râeme huwec ine qiŋ herâ domakac. Maqâreŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋzi biŋefâc-ticne ʒâŋitac-jopaekac.” Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: “Wofuŋte ʒâŋe bajuŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenʒepieŋ.” 20 Ufuŋ sâkoo râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâreŋzi bakicne i mâmâc ŋekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu, gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. 21 Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiŋneme maŋne qaqackeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuŋ runezi jambuŋkerâ bajuhuc izi gie biaŋ fuŋne fuŋne baocmu.

Wofuŋte ŋic juzo

22 Socqârizi wiac fuŋne fuŋnere andac eeŋgopieŋ i bâec bazemec. Ehuc maŋjaŋic biaŋkekicnezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe

---

2:6: Kor I 9:7, 10 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; Kor I 15:4, 20; Sam II 7:12 **2:9:** Efe 3:1, 13; Fil 1:12–14; 2:17 **2:10:** Kol 1:24 **2:11:** Kor II 4:11 **2:12:** Mat 10:33 **2:13:** Rom 3:2, 3; 3ar 23:19 **2:14:** Tim I 6:4; Tit 3:9 **2:15:** Tim I 4:6; Luk 12:42; Tit 2:7, 8 **2:16:** Tim I 4:7 **2:17:** Tim I 1:20 **2:19:** 3ar 16:5, 26; Joh 10:14; Jes 26:13; 28:16, 17 **2:20:** Kor I 3:12 **2:21:** Tim II 3:17

bafic-jopatec tiŋke biaŋ eere â mamanasiŋte â maŋjauŋte â wamare henʒiriŋnenʒepieŋ. 23 Mugufuc dâŋ mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. 24 Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ŋic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec; 25 erâ ŋic maŋrâŋgeŋ ine urucko mu bâtiŋ ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame maŋjeŋic bârisierâ dâŋfâri ʒâŋitanʒepieŋ. 26 Eme maŋjeŋic uŋtome, Sataŋte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranʒepieŋ.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1 Go ʒiŋuc manazemec: Dameŋ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. 2 Ŋic kecʒiŋucne juniŋmu hâcne: Jaŋe jaŋacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, moneŋ sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahac mumuteŋ, musurecne, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ qaqatara, nâme nikecne, araŋ bapa tâmiric, 3 maŋjauŋ tâmiric, kiŋ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areŋne, qic-qucne, wiac biaŋne qaqaisoc, 4 docbapa, enʒaŋaucne, pepecne, sasecte aŋac kâcqene bajuhuc Anuture aŋac mi mamana, 5 sahaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaŋ tâmiric juju. Iŋucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. 6 Ŋic mukopac jaŋeraonec tucnezi kamierâ ficbiri juhuc ŋokac kosane, bahac fuŋne fuŋne bâfuambiŋ â saseczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eeŋgopieŋ, iŋucnezi jaŋere eniŋte mu bâdoc ejareeŋgopieŋ; 7 ŋokac dameŋ sâc mamana gie bahuc dâŋ fâri qizecnere fuŋne mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ iŋucne hâcne. 8 Mârâc jaha Jane â Jambere jaha Mosere dâŋ bawahapic, iŋuc jaha ŋic mukopac jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckekicnere mamanasiŋte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eeŋgopieŋ. 9 Erâ wiac eejeŋic wemocko boc efeniŋmu. Mutuc-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme ŋic sasawa hone-fâreniŋmu, Jane Jambere jaherao fuawec iŋuc.

Paulo ʒârâ hariŋ ŋemâcne fuacnewec

10 Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamanasiŋ-nane, buuruc-nane, maŋjauŋ-nane, sasanaŋ-nane, 11 fific guguriŋ-nane â ʒârâ hâriŋ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â Ikonioŋ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriŋ enarepie ʒâic serereŋ mo iŋucne manapo! Eme Wofuŋzi sifu wiac iŋucnaonec bataracnuwec. 12 Erâ ŋic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniŋmu jaŋe mâmâc fific guguriŋ fua-jare-fâreocmu. 13 Ŋic repicne â eeatucne jaŋe ine jaŋacnao â gâcne jaŋerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanaŋkeniŋmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

14 Go ine dâŋ qazu-garekicne â maŋge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâŋ moraonec romeŋ i kâuc mi bakomec. 15 Erâ go qieocnecteaŋ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi maŋge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc bâbâpiaŋ sâcne bâfuacmu. 16 Miti papia i Anutu

---

2:22: Tim I 6:11; 1:5 **2:23:** Tim I 4:7 **2:24:** Tit 1:7 **2:25:** Tim I 2:4 **3:1:** Tim I 4:1 **3:2:** Rom 1:29 **3:4:** Fil 3:19 **3:5:** Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:20; Tit 1:16 **3:6:** Mat 23:14; Tit 1:11 **3:7:** Tim II 2:25 **3:8:** Wah 7:11, 22; Tim I 6:5; 1:12 **3:11:** Apo 13:50; 14:5, 19; Mi Mâ 34:19 **3:12:** Mat 16:24; Apo 14:22 **3:13:** Tim I 4:1 **3:14:** Tim II 2:2 **3:15:** Joh 5:39; Mi Mâ 119:99

Mâro-ticnere qafeŋko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuŋne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiŋ enâreekac â tiŋne hata nâwotuekac. 17 Iŋuc enârehuc baʒawiec-nâpokume nâŋâc Anuture ŋicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuŋne fuŋne sâcne bâfuanaŋmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânʒâŋ jaha bazo

1 No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuŋ tâpirihec fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapaŋkepe manac: 2 Go miti muminʒiriŋkezemec, ehuc ŋic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânʒâŋ jaha jazazemec. Erâ ŋic mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ â mu sawaŋ ejarehuc qaqazu giege uneŋko tatakic tâmiric bazemec. 3 Juku dameŋ moc maickeme miti riucdâŋ manapie joŋtaweme qikiŋneniŋmu. Qikiŋnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jeŋic sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie maŋjeŋic sâckeme iŋucnea guruhec rocjopaniŋmu. 4 Ehuc mitidâŋ fârine râpeckerâ nemu binaŋko qohotaniŋmu. 5 Go ine dameŋ sâc maŋtiec juzemec, ʒârâ hâriŋzi faigao feme sanaŋkezemec, Biŋebiaŋ muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo dameŋ-ticne bembeŋkewec

6 No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara dameŋ-nane bembeŋkekac. 7 No juju gie biaŋ batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamanasiŋ-nane soŋaŋkehape mi ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. 8 Eme ʒi sambâŋte eri hendiŋ biŋe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku dameŋ sâkoo Wofuŋ, mumutara tiŋne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere aŋac-jopaha jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc jarezokac.

Ŋic gâcnezi Paulo behembiŋ

9 Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. 10 Dema e mârenŋkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike haeo fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenŋko fâwec. 11 Ʒi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. 12 Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso haeo fâwec. 13 Warezo ehuc hata ŋaqi-nane Troa haeo Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec. 14 Aeŋzi wiac bapa ŋic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuŋzi juku okacne bazucneocmu. 15 Dâŋnâŋec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawaŋge qazemec. 16 Dâŋgie-nane bâbâni fuawec dameŋ ira âgo moczi dâŋte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jaŋe behecnu-fârembiŋ; kiŋjeŋic mi fojarezejec. 17 Wofuŋ eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jaŋe mana-fâreniŋte dopecnurâ basanaŋnuwec, ehuc laioŋte mickonec bataracnuwec. 18 Wofuŋ e sâqocne irec me irec ŋezicnurâ sambâŋ uucmaŋ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erâo eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

3:16: Pet II 1:19–21; Rom 15:4 **3:17:** Tim I 6:11 **4:1:** Apo 10:42; Pet I 4:5; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:2:** Apo 20:20, 31 **4:3:** Tim II 1:13; Tim I 4:1 **4:4:** Tim I 4:7; Tes II 2:11 **4:5:** Tim II 2:3; Efe 4:11 **4:6:** Fil 2:17 **4:7:** Kor I 9:25; Tim I 6:12; Fil 3:14 **4:8:** Tim II 2:5; Joh 1:22; Pet I 5:4; Bar 2:10 **4:9:** Tim II 1:4 **4:10:** Kol 4:14 **4:11:** Apo 15:37; Kol 4:10 **4:12:** Apo 20:4; Efe 6:21; Kol 4:7 **4:14:** Tim I 1:20; Sam II 3:39; Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Muq 24:12 **4:16:** Tim II 1:15 **4:17:** Mi Mâ 22:21; Dan 6:21–28; Apo 23:11; 27:23

19 No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc man-
asu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. 20 Erasto e Korinti haeo juwec â
Trofimo e huc bame Milete haeo hetarapo. 21 Go hoemaŋ dameŋ mi
maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudeŋ
â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.
22 Wofuŋzi maŋ qâqâtâcgehec juzehec. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

4:19: Apo 18:2; Tim II 1:16 **4:20:** Apo 19:22; 20:4; 21:29

TITO

Tito e Helene ŋic. Paulozi miti qazucneme manawec *(Galata 2:3)*. Paulo e rame ra jume ju ecnewec. Paulo â Banaba jahe Jerusalem haeo rapire bâjâpec-jofame mâmâc rambiŋ *(Galata 2:1)*. Juku Paulozi soreme ŋic jaŋere papia barame jajahec ewec. Ʒâhec ine Paulozi Kreta mucko râeme juhuc irecnec miti mamana hone soŋaŋ ejarewec. Paulo e Makedonia mârenŋko juhuc Tito papia râecnewec, ehuc erao raocte qârenŋkecnewec *(gaŋ 3:12)*. Timoteore papia i qârenŋkewec dameŋ ijaha Tito ere qârenŋkewec wâc.

Kreta miti mamana jaŋerao Judaŋic fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembiŋ. Â Kretaŋic jaŋacnaonec gâcnezi maŋko fuac dâŋ mumbiŋ. Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe dâŋ i â i mâmâc manarâ mitio wiac esifuckezo embiŋ. Eme Paulozi irec uŋdâŋ qârenŋkewec *(gaŋ 1:10–16 â gaŋ 3:8–11)*. Erâ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ i mâmâc qârenŋkewec.

Tito e Kreta nucko Jesure kikefuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋere micne erâ juku ijaha hâmowec.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo, Anuture kiŋaŋŋic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne
i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaŋe mamanasiŋhec eniŋte â dâŋ fâri qizecne
mitio fokac i mana taraniŋte; 2 ehuc juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ, Anutu burec
tâmiriczi mârâc jaha dameŋ mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanaŋ
worickehuc juniŋte. 3 Dâŋticne i hâcne dameŋ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu
bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupaŋke-narewec. 4 Eme
mamanasiŋ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbâŋ-nane jukomec Tito go
hâcne papia ʒi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo
Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soŋaŋ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

5 Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec
gazapo iŋuc ehuc hae sâc soŋaŋ râec-jopa razemec. 6 Ŋic moc bahac
fâsâc â ŋokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â
ʒaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniŋmu, ŋic iŋucne râec-jopazemec.
7 Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soŋaŋkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec,
ehuc pepecne tâmiric â ʒâʒâicne tâmiric â waiŋ âmbâŋ mi nânâ â
ʒikare aafec tâmiric â moneŋ mafare sasec tâmiric, iŋuc juzejec. 8 Erâ
jauŋhec â wiac bianŋe sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiŋne, araŋ
bapanehec â sowa bâtâchec juzejec. 9 Mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc hatane
basanaŋkekicne i paŋnea bajuzejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâŋ fâri bianŋ
ŋic qazu-jarehuc mu sawaŋ ejarezejec â miti âke sipueŋgopieŋ jaŋere
dâŋ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ŋic

10 Ŋic bocjahazi râŋgeŋne â dâŋ racne mumu â eeatuc-jeŋichec
juŋgopieŋ, Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋerao wemo afecnezi iŋuc juŋgopieŋ.
11 Ŋic izi hâcne moneŋ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeŋic qatarakicne i
musawehuc garikiŋ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareeŋgopieŋ; ŋic

1:3: Efe 1:9, 10; Tim I 1:1, 11 **1:4:** Tim I 1:2 **1:6:** Tim I 3:2–4 **1:7:** Kor I 4:1; Pet I 5:2; Tim II 2:24 **1:9:** Tit 2:1; Tim I 1:10; Tim II 4:3

iŋucne jaŋere mic qâbâzickezo. 12 Kreta jaŋacne porofete moczi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Kreta ŋic jaŋe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbâŋ nânâ.” 13 No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiŋ sanaŋne ejaretec mamanasiŋzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanʒepieŋ. 14 Ehuc Judaŋic jaŋere mamana gufuc dâŋ racne â ŋic dâŋfâri râpeckembiŋ jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mananʒepieŋ. 15 Maŋqaqachec jueŋgopieŋzi wiac sasaware manapie qaqacne eekac. Â sâqocnezi maŋjeŋic bâbiekume mamanasiŋ tâmiric embiŋ jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ine mamana â maŋjeŋic mâmâc wâwânâŋhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaqacne mi eekac. 16 Jaŋe, Anuture fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ, miczi iŋuc muhapie eebapa-jeŋiczi ine mickeekac. Jaŋe ŋic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaqatara, â gie biaŋne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Ŋic ŋokac kâcqene jaŋere dâŋ

1 Go ine miti riucdâŋ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. 2 Ehuc mutec ŋic kâcqene jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ â maŋuruc furu fojarezejec. 3 Erâ ŋokac kâcqene iŋuc jaha jazatec miti ŋokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biaŋte qaqazu enʒepieŋ. 4 Ehuc ŋokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ŋowe qiefâc-jeŋic jauŋ biaŋne ejarenʒepieŋ. 5 Erâ mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaŋke emasaŋ ehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ. I Anuture dâŋ susure fuazacte iŋuc enʒepieŋ.

Ŋicmotec â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

6 Ŋicmotec iŋuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeŋichec junʒepieŋ. 7 Ehuc go gahac wiac biaŋne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunʒepieŋ. Miti mutiŋnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. 8 Erâ hata sanaŋ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaŋere maŋ henʒaŋneme jaŋe burec enâreniŋte dâŋ basarâ behenʒepieŋ. 9 Kiŋaŋ qaqa jazatec bomboŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋke-fârehuc kiŋaŋ biaŋne qajarenʒepieŋ, ehuc micjeŋicko mi ronʒepieŋ. 10 Erâ fiuc sereren tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeŋic hone qâzuc ehâmonʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu dâŋticne ba eric ecneniŋmu.

Ʒure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaŋgeŋnao juzo

11 Mâreŋ sâc ŋic biaŋkenaŋte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuŋ ewec. 12 Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiŋ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiŋnerâ mâreŋ ʒira wama ruaine â tiŋne â mitine junʒepeneŋ. 13 Iŋuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aŋacko fisinaŋte irec mamanac junʒepeneŋ. 14 Eki hâcne nâŋâcnere due bahuc sindaŋkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine ʒoqac erâ

1:11: Tit 3:6; Joh 10:12; Pet I 5:2 **1:13:** Tim II 4:2 **1:14:** Tim I 4:7 **1:15:** Mat 15:11; Rom 14:20 **1:16:** Tim II 3:5 **2:1:** Tim I 6:3; Tim II 1:13 **2:2:** Tim I 5:1 **2:3:** Tim I 3:11 **2:5:** Efe 5:22 **2:7:** Tim I 4:12; Pet I 5:3 **2:8:** Pet I 2:15 **2:9:** Efe 6:5; Tim I 6:1; Pet I 2:18 **2:10:** Tit 1:3 **2:12:** Efe 1:4; Joh I 2:16 **2:13:** Kor I 1:7; Rom 5:2; Fil 3:20

bâfuanaŋte ʒure bâpiaŋ enârewec. 15 Go paŋʒâic erâ dâŋ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaŋ â mu bâtiŋ ejarezemec. Ŋic jaŋe go mi hucgunʒepieŋ.

3

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuambeŋ

1 Go dâŋ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ŋic jaŋe kia gawaman â fekicne araŋ bajarehuc dâŋjeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ, erâ gie bianŋne funŋne funŋne fokac irec afeckerâ banʒepieŋ. 2 Erâ mumusoriŋ â dâŋ mumuc mi enʒepieŋ. Aricne, wamane juhuc ŋic maŋuruc ejare-fârenʒepieŋ. 3 Nâŋâc mârâc jaha iŋuc jaha maŋmutuc erâ râŋgeŋne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneŋ. Erâ sasec funŋne funŋne irec kiŋaŋ qahuc sindaŋ â iiŋguuŋ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneŋ. 4 Izi ʒâhec ine bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu uruc jauŋ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme 5 eki nâŋâc tiŋne juhuc gie moc bambeŋte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiaŋ-nâpowec. 6 E bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. 7 I nâŋâc Kristore aki anonocte erâ kiŋnâŋec fâsâeme juju sanaŋte mamanac juku rauckenaŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ fârimâc qikiŋnezo

8 Dâŋ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânʒâŋ erâ âkendâŋnetec Anutu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie baniŋte ʒoqac enʒepieŋ. I wiac bianŋne, i epie ŋic jauŋ bacjopaocmu. 9 Â mugufuc dâŋ jawane â funŋne qaqa dâŋbiri â sâcmutâc dâŋte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geŋkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. 10 Ŋic hâme âkefâucne moc uŋdâŋ mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiŋneme behetec buc juzejec. 11 Go manakic, ŋic iŋucne e qaqaharicne, maŋnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemaŋko juzo mukopac. 13 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic ʒena â Apolo jahe miti kiŋaŋ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. 14 Ŋicfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc eehâmo gie baku maŋjeŋic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jauŋ gie bapie miti-jeŋiczi fârinehec ezejec. 15 Ŋic nohec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa go manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. Mitio âgo enâreeŋgopieŋ jaŋe manasu-jareŋgopeneŋ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcŋopa-fârezejec.

2:14: Gal 1:4; Tim I 2:6; Efe 2:10; Mi Mâ 130:8; Wah 19:5; Sâc 14:2; Eʒek 37:23; Pet I 3:13 **2:15:** Tim I 4:12 **3:1:** Pet I 2:13 **3:2:** Fil 4:5 **3:3:** Kor I 6:11; Efe 2:2; 5:8 **3:4:** Tit 2:11; Muq 8:31 **3:5:** Efe 2:8, 9; 5:26; Joh 3:5; Tim II 1:9 **3:6:** Joe 2:28 **3:7:** Rom 3:24 **3:9:** Tim I 4:7 **3:10:** Joh II 1:10; Mat 18:15, 16 **3:11:** Tim I 6:4, 5 **3:12:** Tim II 4:12 **3:13:** Apo 18:24; Kor I 3:5, 6 **3:14:** Tit 2:14; Mat 7:19; Efe 4:28, 29

FILEMOŊ

Filemoŋ e Kolosai haeo juwec. E ŋic moneŋ mafa-ticnehec. Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe ficticnao tumaŋne jumbiŋ *(ombâŋne 2)*. Kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne jumbiŋ jaŋeraonec moc ʒâŋene Onesimo eki wiserâ raku Roma haeo Paulorao fisiwec. Fisime Paulozi miti qazucneme manarâ maŋne bârisiewec. Erâ Paulo kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juwec. Paulo e motecte maname bianʞewec *(omb. 11–12)*. Erâ sakareocte maname mi sâckewecte bârisiewec *(omb. 13–14)*. Bârisieocmurâ kecʒiŋuc manasuwec: Mâc sorepe ra fisime bomboŋ-ticnezi jâpezacte papia qârenʞezepac. Iŋuc manasuhuc Filemoŋte papia qârenʞewec hâcne, kecʒiŋuc muhuc: Mârâcko qâpuc motec juhuc sahacnezi sawa gie bagarewec. Ʒi ine mitio âgoge ewecko sahacnezi â maŋnezi mâmâc jugareocmu *(omb. 16)*.

Kolosai haeonec miti mamana papia wirec-jeŋic qârenʞerâ Filemoŋte moc buc qârenʞewec. Erâ papia jajahec Tikiko râcneme barawec. Barahuc Onesimo jowame mâmâc rapic.

Paulore papia ine mac hâcne. Eki papia qârenʞeme Miti Qârio râekicne i ʒiŋuc: Roma jaŋere 1, Korinti jaŋere 2, Galata jaŋere 1, Efeso jaŋere 1, Filipi jaŋere 1, Kolosai jaŋere 1, Tesalonike jaŋere 2, Timoteore 2, Tito ere 1, Filemoŋte 1. Papia 13 ine hâcne qârenʞewec. Papia-ticne sasawa i mitire ʒâkâŋ sâko.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic no, â âgo-nâŋec Timoteo, nâhe
Filemoŋ joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia ʒi râekoperec; 2 erâ wâc ŋokac
âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemoŋ gore ficko
mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere mâmâc râekoperec. 3 Mamac-nâŋec
Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao
fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemoŋte erâ daŋge nunumu ecnewec

4 No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane daŋge âzâcneekopac.
5 Go Wofuŋ Jesurao â mitiŋic jaŋerao maŋge domakac â jaŋere ma-
manac juekic irec biŋe manakopac hâcne. 6 Eme go mamanasiŋko
nâŋehec maŋ mocjaha emeŋte wiac biaŋne Kristoraonec fua-nârewec
fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. 7 Âgo-nane, go mitiŋic
bubiaŋ qajareekomec, irec no maŋjauŋgere bunane urueme wemo
afecne ʒeri epo.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa Onesimo ere dâŋ

8 Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore micte mupaŋke-garezo murâ sâcne
afeckerâ ezapo, 9 erâ sifu maŋjauŋte erâ mâc mu hemunaŋ egarehuc
mupe; ŋicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ dameŋ ʒi wâc Kristo Jesure
kâpâcwâru ŋic epozi, 10 no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape
fua-narewec, ere gazakopac. 11 E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, ʒi
ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. 12 Buhândâŋ-nane e hâcne

1:1: Efe 3:1 **1:2:** Kol 4:17; Tim II 2:3 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:6:** Fil 1:9 **1:7:** Kor II 7:4 **1:10:** Kol 4:9; Gal 4:19; Kor I 4:15

sifu bârisie-garepe fakac. 13 No Biŋebiaŋte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehape
gore âkehoc kiŋaŋ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. 14 Erâ go mi mana-
haŋtecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâiŋko qikiŋne-narezicte manabâc
ehuc bârisie-garekopac. 15 Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeŋ, i fuŋne
ʒiŋucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusanaŋkeocte. 16 Kiŋaŋ qaqage sawa
mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne iŋucne junarewec,
â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i ʒiŋucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofuŋte erâ
bufuŋge ekac. 17 Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc
manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. 18 Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko
me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. 19 Paulo no hâcne
ʒi qârenke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc
gorao kâcqene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameŋ i; erâ irec wemocte boc
mupemu. 20 Âgo-nane, go Wofuŋte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ
enarekac. Kristore erâ bubiaŋ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâŋ

21 Go micrereŋge fokac i manahuc dâŋ ʒi qârenke-garekopac. Erâ
manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maŋgere gâcne ʒuhuckecmu.
22 Ŋoŋe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofuŋzi no bâriesiecnu-ŋareme
fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ŋeŋe hewânenke-narezemec.

23 Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac.
24 Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŋe iŋuc
jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. 25 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi
maŋŋeŋicko fozejec.

1:13: Fil 2:30 **1:14:** Kor II 9:7; Pet I 5:2 **1:16:** Tim I 6:2 **1:19:** Gal 6:11; Tes II 3:17
1:22: Fil 1:25; 2:24 **1:23:** Kol 1:7; 4:12 **1:24:** Kol 4:10, 14

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiŋic eki me eki qârenŋkewec i mi manaŋgopeneŋ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaŋeraonec moczi qârenŋkewec i sawa manaŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe Apolozi mecne qârenŋkewec, â gâcne jaŋe Banabazi qârenŋkewec, iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ. Papia rune ine Palestaiŋ mârenŋkonec Judaŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaŋe. Hebiraio i Judaŋic jaŋere ʒâŋe raŋqa moc. Papia qârenŋkewec mitiŋic eki Itali mârenŋko juhuc qârenŋkewec *(gaŋ 13:24)*. Timoteo kâpâcwâru fickonec wahawec dameŋ ira qârenŋkewec *(gaŋ 13:23)*.

Palestaiŋ mârenŋko Judaŋic gâcne Jesure kikefuŋ erâ juhapie fai-jeŋicko ʒika kâpâcwâru feme bugâpâcko jumbiŋ. Moneŋ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne *(gaŋ 10:32–34)*. Eme pârâckehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriŋ boc enârenŋgopieŋ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ raŋqane sawa bajuhuc mâteŋne junʒepeneŋ *(gaŋ 4:4–6 â gaŋ 10:26–29)*. Tucnezi biac mitire tutumaŋko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiŋ *(gaŋ 10:25)*. Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judaŋic hata raŋqa-jeŋic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiŋ.

Eme mitiŋic papia qârenŋke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc qârenŋke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanaŋkehuc miti kiki papaŋ jaha bajuzo *(gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 10:23)*. Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo *(gaŋ 10:19–25)*. Â Jesure ʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâŋ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â aŋelo jaŋe ere wahacmicne sasawa *(gaŋ 1 â 2)*. Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne *(gaŋ 3 â 4)*. Taha bapa ŋic jaŋe sâqocne mutâmireniŋte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiŋ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiŋnâŋecte kiwiric rome tarawec *(gaŋ 4–10)*. Mitiŋic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamanasiŋhec juhuc sanaŋkembiŋ jaŋerao findendeŋnehuc qicwânʒâŋhec erâ juzo *(gaŋ 11 â 12)*. Erâ miti qaqazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiŋ, ijaha âte raku hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo *(gaŋ 13)*.

Jesu e miti mujaŋgeŋke-nâre tarawec

1 Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaŋe mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec dâŋ hawarine fuŋne fuŋne â hatane fuŋne fuŋne jaza warekuhapie
2 ine ʒâhec tataranao, dameŋ ʒira hâcne, Ŋokâ ecneme dâŋ nâzâwec. Ŋokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. 3 Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâreŋ erao fuawec fokacte â juju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dâŋticnezi wiac sasawa dope siŋsiŋ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne ʒure bataniŋ gie bafârerâ faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ŋekac. 4 Aŋelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko aŋelo ʒâŋe siricke-fârehuc ʒâŋe fekicne hotâckewec.

Aŋelo jaŋe wahakicne, Ŋokâ e fekicne

5 Anutuzi mo aŋelo mo kecʒiŋuc moc âzâcnewec:
“Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,

1:2: Mi Mâ 2:8; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:16; Mat 21:38 **1:3:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Kor II 4:4; Kol 1:15; Mar 16:19; Heb 9:14, 26 **1:4:** Fil 2:9

no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac”?
Me kecʒiŋuc:
“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Ŋokâ enarerâ juzejec”?
6 Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mâreŋko râeme wahaocmu irec dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe dieŋzi hecne-fârenʒepieŋ.”
7 Aŋelo jaŋere kecʒiŋuc mukicne:
“E aŋelofâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme mâŋâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme ʒocbâruŋ eeŋgopieŋ.”
8 Ŋokâre ine ʒiŋuc mukicne:
“Anutu go ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege i ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋeraʒihuc juocmu,
â ŋicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunu biaŋ.
9 Go tiŋnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki ʒeri wokemaŋ rua-garewec,
i âgofâcge jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”
10 Moc ʒiŋuc mucnekicne:
“Wofuŋ go fufuŋkenao mâreŋte hobeteŋ râemeŋ,
â sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe megere qâreŋ.
11 Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusanaŋkekic,
jaŋe ŋaqi iŋucne raŋqaŋkeniŋmu.
12 Ŋaqi iŋucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu,
eme jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.
Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,
â jara dameŋge i moc mi taraocmu.”
13 Anutu e mo aŋelo mo ʒiŋuc moc âzâcnewec:
“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ”?
14 Aŋelo sasawa jaŋe mârozi kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic bâbâpiaŋ rauckeniŋte mukicne jaŋe bafic-jopaniŋte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

1 Irec nâŋâc ma bâtirinʒipeŋte dâŋ manambeŋ i mocwâc paŋʒâic mana sakac enʒepeneŋ. 2 Aŋelo mickonec dâŋ mukicne i mupaŋkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqatara fuame okacnehec ejujec, 3 izi wemocko bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ fekicne qikiŋnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŋ e jahac qanaŋ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŋiczi manambiŋ jaŋe muwarekupie sanaŋke-nârewec. 4 Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac ʒâŋe furu bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha biaŋ manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feŋeŋ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameŋ bembeŋne aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juwec

5 Hae mâreŋ ʒâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne muŋgopeneŋ hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo jaŋe guriŋne baniŋte mi muwec. 6 Mitiŋic moczi irec dâŋ mutaniŋkewec ine ʒiŋuc:

1:5: Mi Mâ 2:7; Sam II 7:14; Heb 5:5; Apo 13:33 **1:6:** Rom 8:29; Mi Mâ 97:7 **1:7:** Mi Mâ 104:4 **1:8:** Mi Mâ 45:6, 7 **1:10:** Mi Mâ 102:25–27 **1:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:14:** Dan 7:10; Mi Mâ 34:8; 91:11 **2:2:** Apo 7:38, 53; Gal 3:19 **2:3:** Heb 10:29; 12:25 **2:4:** Mar 16:20; Kor I 12:4, 11

“Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ŋicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone maiŋ ecneekic?
7 Go dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne mac aŋelo jaŋere
wahamicnao juocte mucnemeŋ,
go tatamac â ʒâŋe biŋezi erickemeŋ,
8 ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemeŋ.”
Anutu e wiac sasawa ŋicte rurumaŋko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiŋnecne-fârewec ekac. Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine wiac ʒeŋgoma ŋicte rurumaŋko guruckekicne i mi honeeŋgopeneŋ. 9 Jesu ine honeŋgopeneŋ, e dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte ʒâic manawecte tatamac â ʒâŋe biŋe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ŋic sasawa nâŋâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi quŋkewec

10 Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte micne bapa e ʒâic sereren gie baku mao fisiocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec. 11 Eme maŋfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi quŋkeekac. 12 Dâŋticne ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“No ʒâŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo ʒeri mumuteŋ egarepe.”
13 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”
Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
“3i no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc juŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpoocmu

14 Eme qie jaŋe sahac biuchec sasawa jueŋgopieŋte eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Sataŋ hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goroŋkewecte, 15 erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋgiŋ-jopame dameŋ-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋejumbieŋ jaŋe batarac-jopaocte iŋuc ewec. 16 Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac. 17 Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha jâmbâŋ eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nâŋâcne sâqocne ʒure tâmireocte iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne. 18 E jahac ʒâic manahuc eesâicko raʒiwecte ŋic eesâic fua-nârea sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

1 Mitiŋic âgofâc-nane, sambâŋte mâmâc hefârec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe miti kiŋaŋ ŋic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, ʒâŋene murâ rereŋ eeŋgopeneŋ, erao findendeŋnenʒepieŋ. 2 Eki gie runere mume rereŋ juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. 3 Fic baekac ere ʒâŋe biŋezi

2:6: Mi Mâ 8:4–6 **2:8:** Kor I 15:27 **2:9:** Fil 2:8, 9 **2:10:** Rom 11:36 **2:11:** Mar 3:34, 35; Mat 25:40; Joh 20:17 **2:12:** Mi Mâ 22:22 **2:13:** Jes 8:17, 18; Sam II 22:3 **2:14:** Tim II 1:10; Joh 12:31; Bar 12:10; Kor I 15:56 **2:16:** Jes 41:8, 9 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 22:22; Fil 2:7 **2:18:** Heb 4:15 **3:1:** Heb 4:14 **3:2:** 3ar 12:7

ficte ʒâŋe biŋe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu ʒai ʒonʒoŋ-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac. 4 Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. 5 Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rereŋ gie bawec, i dâŋ ʒâhec fufuanere biŋe muocte kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec. 6 Kristo e ine Ŋokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâŋâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec mamanac paŋʒâic â bubiaŋko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne eŋgopeneŋ muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

7 Irec Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec i nâŋâcne biŋe ekac:
“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,
8 tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne,
maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enʒepieŋ.
9 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiŋ,
erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbiŋ.
10 Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere ʒiŋuc mupo:
‘Jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi raŋqa raŋqa qâsorieeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.’
11 Iŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mupo:
‘Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raʒinʒepieŋ’.”
12 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e miti qikiŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ. 13 Erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne miŋecgaczi miŋegac forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaqac enʒepieŋ, sâqocnere eeatuczi ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moc ecneme maŋbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ŋic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

14 Nâŋâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fuŋkehuc manasiŋkembeŋ mamanasiŋ i paŋnea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi eŋgopeneŋ. 15 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,
aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enʒepieŋ”,
16 ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambiŋ? I mock-oneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreŋkonec warembiŋ ŋicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne. 17 Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreŋ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiŋ jaŋere hâcne iŋuc ewec. 18 Erâ weni jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâreŋko mi raʒinʒepieŋ? I dâŋticne qahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere hâcne muwec. 19 Irec ʒiŋuc honeŋgopeneŋ: Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte quŋkerâ mi raʒimbiŋ.

4

Jujumana hae mâreŋko fisinaŋte munârekicne

1 Jujumana hae mâreŋ-ticnao raʒinaŋte mukicne, biŋedâŋ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ŋoŋeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. 2 Biŋe biaŋ dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâŋâc nâzâkicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ maŋjeŋicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte

3:5: 3ar 12:7 **3:6:** Efe 2:19; Kol 1:23 **3:7:** Mi Mâ 95:7–11 **3:8:** Wah 17:7; 3ar 20:2–5 **3:11:** 3ar 14:21–23 **3:13:** Tes I 5:11 **3:14:** Heb 6:11; 11:1 **3:15:** Mi Mâ 95:8 **3:16:** Wah 17:1 **3:17:** 3ar 14:29; Kor I 10:10 **3:18:** 3ar 14:22, 23 **4:1:** Mi Mâ 95:11

jaŋeraɑ fârimâc ewec. 3 Nâŋâc miti mana ʒakieeŋgopeneŋzi jujumana
hae mâreŋko raʒieŋgopeneŋ. E ʒiŋuc muwec:
“No kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mupo:
Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raʒinʒepieŋ”,
i mâreŋ hobeteŋne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu iŋuc muwec. 4 Irec
ʒoaŋ namba 7 irec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa
bafârereâ ʒoaŋ 7 ira jumanawec.” 5 Ehame faic honembeneŋ ine ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raʒinʒepieŋ.”
6 Eme ʒi ŋic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâreŋko raraʒinere hata fokac
jaha, â mârâc raraʒire biŋe biaŋ jazakicne jaŋe qikiŋnehuc mi raʒimbiŋ;
7 irec “miŋecgɑc” ʒâfo i mocwâc bahuc ʒâhec Dawidire micko dâŋ
mupac i râeme ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Ŋoŋe miŋecgɑc dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko
maŋbâzic mi junʒepieŋ.”
8 Josuazi jujumana hae mâreŋ fârine bâfuɑ-jareme muzac, Anutuzi
ʒâhec dameŋ mocte mi muzac. 9 Irec ʒiŋuc mananʒepeneŋ: Anuture
ŋicfâc jaŋere jujumana hombaŋ moc fokac. 10 Anutuzi gie batararâ
jumanawec, iŋuc jaha ŋic moc Anuture jujumanao raʒiocmuzi gie-ticne
hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

11 Eme nâŋâcnɑonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ŋic mârâc qaqatara
hata âtembiŋ ijaha âtezɑcte jujumana hae mâreŋko raʒinaŋte ʒoqɑc
enʒepeneŋ. 12 Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune
râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbâŋ. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc
â maŋ, bibiric â siec wamboŋ ʒuʒuhuc-jeŋic nâtâcneekɑc, ehuc maŋte
mamanasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekɑc. 13 Eme wiac
bâfuɑkicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi foekac, erao wiac
sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie banaŋmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e maŋɑfec jaha iqickenʒepeneŋ

14 Taha bapa sâko hahaŋnehec moc junârekɑc, e sambâŋ
fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne, eme iŋucne
junârekɑcte ʒâŋe-ticne murâ rereŋ enʒepeneŋ. 15 Erâ taha bapa
sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâomɑ mi enâreekɑc, nâŋâcnɑo
eesâic fuaekac iŋuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec,
eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. 16 Irec nâŋâc aki anonoc
ŋeŋe rowaŋnɑo maŋɑfec jaha fisihuc junʒepeneŋ, eme wiac izi me
izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ
bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e ʒâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâŋnewec

1 Mârenŋic nâŋâcnɑonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa
jaŋe ŋic jaŋere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikecneniŋte
râec-jopakicne. 2 Taha bapa iŋucne e jahac ŋic dodocne jukacte ŋic
mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac. 3 Erâ fuŋne iŋucte
ŋic jaŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte

4:4: Fuf 2:2 **4:8:** Sâc 31:7; Jos 22:4 **4:10:** Bar 14:13 **4:12:** Jer 23:29; Jes 49:2; Efe 6:17; Joh 12:48; Bar 19:15 **4:14:** Heb 3:1; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11 **4:15:** Heb 2:17 **4:16:** Joh I 3:21; Rom 3:25 **5:2:** Heb 4:15

mukicne. 4 Gie fekicne i ŋic moczi maŋticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ŋic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroŋ iŋuc hâcne ecnewec. 5 Eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi ʒiŋuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

6 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

7 Jesu e mârenŋko juwec dameŋ ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec, erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcqene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu araŋ bacnewecte manacnewec. 8 E Ŋokâ juwec, erâ sifu ʒâic gie baku micrereŋte fuŋne mana tarawec. 9 Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rereŋfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. 10 E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemaŋ mi juzo

11 Irec dâŋ bocjaha fokac, erâ ŋoŋe hazecfâŋ juŋgopieŋte ŋaza mutâc epemurâ manape ŋemâckekac. 12 Ŋoŋe dameŋ ʒora miti mana wareeŋgopieŋzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac; eme iŋucne ŋoŋe miti maine i mocwâc qaqazu-ŋarenere sâc eŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe nânâ sanaŋnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa juŋgopieŋ. 13 Susu nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine qiene mujarezo, iŋucnezi dâŋ fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu? 14 Nânâ sanaŋne i sokakicne jaŋere biŋe, maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic fua tâcneme biaŋne â sâqocne mana wosâeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanaŋkerâ maŋ bâbârisie mi fokac

1 Irec nâŋâc ʒi Kristore dâŋ maine, fufuŋkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâŋ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc ʒuhuckenaŋ. Wemocte miti hobeteŋne i hâsine râehuc maŋ bâbârisie â juju raŋqa bebehe â Anutu mamanasiŋ, 2 â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanaŋ irec dâŋ mocwâc fuŋkezo? 3 Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâŋ moc ʒuhuckenaŋ.

4 Ŋic mitizi maŋjeŋic batamaeme sambâŋkonec nânâ nâhonembiŋ â Tiri Mârohec embiŋ, 5 erâ Anuture dâŋbiaŋ â juju sanaŋte tâpiri mana aŋac embiŋ, 6 ŋic iŋucne jaŋe miti behe sanaŋkehuc Anuture Ŋokâ jaŋacne maŋte mocwâc maripoŋko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac. 7 Mâreŋ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ŋic sara mamac eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe nânâ monʒaŋ bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. 8 Â mâreŋ mocko hofâ qinʒiŋ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku ʒoczi ʒaocmu.

Qicwânzâŋ erâ juju

5:3: Tah 9:7; 16:6 **5:4:** Wah 28:1 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 2:7; Apo 13:33 **5:6:** Heb 7:1; Mi Mâ 110:4 **5:7:** Mat 26:39–46 **5:8:** Fil 2:8 **5:9:** Jes 45:17; Joh 17:1, 5 **5:12:** Kor I 3:1–3; Pet I 2:2 **5:13:** Efe 4:14 **5:14:** Fil 1:10; Rom 16:19; Fuf 2:17 **6:1:** Heb 9:14 **6:4:** Heb 10:26, 27; Mat 12:31; Joh I 5:16 **6:5:** Pet I 2:3 **6:7:** Fuf 1:11, 12 **6:8:** Fuf 3:17, 18

9 Âgofâc, no dâŋ mukopac i ŋoŋe sipirickeniŋmu manahuc mâcne,
mitio bianke-hâmoniŋmu, iŋuc manahuc mukopac. 10 Anutu e eesifucne
mâcne; ŋoŋe ere erâ ŋicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jauŋ bacjopambiŋ
erâ eeŋgopieŋ jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu. 11 Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc eniŋte
enârekac: Ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânʒâŋ epie sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ
bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame dameŋ tarazejec. 12 Eme
mi rokawehuc, mitiŋic gâcne mamanasiŋ â sasanaŋhec juhuc wiac
biŋec-nâpokicne rauckeeŋgopieŋ, jaŋere hata âteniŋmu.

Biŋe qanârekicnezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga ekac

13 Jaŋeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnerâ femicne
mocte maio mupaŋkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupaŋkewec.
14 Ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “No jambuŋgurâ jambuŋgu epemu â ba-
sawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.” 15 Eme Abraham e mumupaŋ dâŋ
irec woŋec tatakic tâmiriŋ juku fârine rowec. 16 Ŋiczi fekicne moc
ere maio mumupaŋ dâŋ mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu.
17 Irec Anutu e ŋic biŋe qajareme maŋjahec enʒipiŋte, maŋticnezi
sanaŋkeha muwec irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc biŋedâŋ irec fainao mumu-
paŋ dâŋ ʒuhuckewec. 18 Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâŋsanaŋ jajahec
âkendâŋ-jofahuc nâŋâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeŋko raʒimbeŋzi wiac
biŋe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronaŋte manasuhuc ewec. 19 Biŋe
qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga sanaŋne â tâtâcne tâmiric
iŋucne ekac, erâ aŋga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac.
20 Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâŋec Jesu eki bânie-nârehuc fotâcnerâ maŋnao
raʒiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanaŋkeekaczi iŋuc
ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuŋne

1 Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ŋicwofuŋ â Anutu femicne sâko ere
taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ŋicwofuŋ râsifâc-ticne joparâ
risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuŋkewec. 2 Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi
mafa mateŋ bâtâc barâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede
ʒâŋe-ticne nâŋâcne dâŋko “Tiŋne ŋicwofuŋ”, â Salem ŋicwofuŋ ine
“Wama ŋicwofuŋ”. 3 Melikisede e neŋgoc mamac tâmiric, apa ŋosa
fuŋne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuŋke tâmiric â tatara
tâmiric. E Anuture Ŋokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati
ewec.

Melikisede e ʒâhec taha bapa gâcne jumbiŋ jaŋere sâc aricne

4 Ʒi honeniŋ, e ŋic fekicne mo iŋucne irec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abra-
hamzi mafa mateŋ bianŋe sasawa bâwosâerâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc
râcnewec. 5 Lewire qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniŋte mujarekicne janŋe
ŋic ŋokac âgofâc-jeŋic Abrahamte tofâfâc jaha sifu mafa wiac teŋkonec
wâŋ irec sâc jowac roniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne.
6 Â Melikisede e jaŋere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec
teŋkonec wâŋ rowec. Ehuc miti biŋe qacnekicne e jambuŋkewec. 7 Â
fekicnezi wahakicne jambuŋkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? 8 Dameŋ ʒi ŋic

6:10: Heb 10:32–34 **6:11:** Heb 3:14; Fil 1:6 **6:13:** Fuf 22:16, 17 **6:16:** Wah 22:10
6:18: ʒar 23:19; Sam I 15:29 **6:19:** Tah 16:2, 12 **6:20:** Heb 5:6 **7:1:** Fuf 14:17–20
7:3: Mi Mâ 110:4 **7:5:** ʒar 18:21

sisirowenezi teŋkonec wâŋ roeŋgopieŋ; ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi
rowec. 9 No manape ʒiŋuc ekac, Lewi e teŋkonec wâŋ roekaczi Abra-
hamte bifuŋko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec; 10 e mamac-ticnere
bifuŋko fohame Melikisedehec bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme
Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa raŋqane gie-jeŋic mi sâcke-hâmowec

11 Lewire qâricfâc jaŋere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, we-
mocko ʒâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aroŋte
sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ŋic ŋokac sâcmutâc dâŋ jarekicne.
12 Eme taha bapa gie raŋqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, raŋqanere
sâcmutâc dâŋ iŋuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu. 13 Findaŋdâŋzi
ŋic rokac e taha ufuŋko gie mujarekicne jaŋere guruonec mi fuawec, e
guru mockonec. 14 Wofuŋ-nâŋec e Judare tofafâc jaŋeraonec fuawec, i
mana-fârenŋgopeneŋ. Eme ŋicguru i jaŋe taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc
mi muwec. 15 Erâ irec funŋne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc
Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne, 16 e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc
râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofo sanaŋte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec
jukac. 17 Ere hâcne dâŋ ʒiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

Jesu e ʒâʒâfic fârine irec jâcne

18 Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri
tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. 19 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi wiac moc mi
emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi
fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeeŋgopeneŋ. 20 Qâricne fuawec
i mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋ tâmiric mi fuawec, raŋqane jaŋe mumupaŋ
tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiŋ. 21 Qâricne ʒi ine mumupaŋ faio taha
bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâŋqârenŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i mi beheocmu:
‘Goki taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ’.”

22 Funŋne iŋucte ʒâʒâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. 23 Raŋqane jaŋe
hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte bocjaha juwarembiŋ. 24 Qâricne e ine
juju sanaŋ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne ʒuʒuhuc focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ.
25 Irec ere ŋesiŋko Anutu maickeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne bâbâpiaŋko râe
basanaŋ ejareekac, e juju sanaŋ jukaczi hâcne dameŋ sâc roroŋ sasape
ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbâŋ

26 Taha bapa sâko-nâŋec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqacne, sâqocne
bapa jaŋere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ samâŋ
hucke-fârewec jukac. Iŋucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. 27 E
taha bapa raŋqane jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, e sindaŋ tâmiriczi wemocko
ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne qanaŋ e jahacne sindaŋte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ ʒâhec
ŋic jaŋere rikezac, e jahacne maŋ sahac i taha bâzi-nâŋec mocjaha
hâcne râeme tarawec. 28 Sâcmutâc dâŋko ŋic maŋjeŋiczi dodocne jaŋe
taha bapa sâko juniŋte mukicne. Eme ʒâhec ine sâcmutâc dâŋ faicnao

7:14: Fuf 49:10; Jes 11:1 **7:17:** Heb 5:6 **7:19:** Heb 9:9 **7:22:** Heb 8:6; 12:24 **7:25:** Rom 8:34; Joh I 2:1 **7:26:** Heb 4:14 **7:27:** Tah 16:6, 15

mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋzi Ŋokâ âkendâŋnewec. Eki hâcne maŋfuru jaha juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuŋ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

1 Dâŋ mukicne irec hândâŋne ʒiŋuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambâŋko femicne sâko ere ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec ŋeekac. 2 E furu ufuŋ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuŋ i ŋiczi mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac bâfuawec. 3 Taha bapa sâko sasawa jaŋe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniŋte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâŋec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? 4 Erâ e mâreŋko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mâreŋko sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko bâzi ririke ŋic sâcne juŋgopieŋ. 5 Jaŋe gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baeŋgopieŋ, fârine ine sambâŋko ŋekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

ʒâʒâfic qâricnere dâŋ

6 Ʒi ine Jesuzi ʒâʒâfic fekicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekicne jaha baekac. Ʒâʒâfic fekicne ine biŋedâŋ fekicnezi hobeteŋ ecneha bâfuakicne. 7 Mârâc ʒâʒâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac ʒâhec moc fuaocte dâŋne mi fuazac. 8 Anutu eki ine ŋic jaŋere maname mi sâckeme ʒiŋuc muwec:

“Juku dameŋ mocko Israe kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ
jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
9 Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopapere
mejeŋicko rohuc jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic epo,
ʒâʒâfic iŋucne mâcne;
jaŋe ʒâʒâfic irec maŋnao paŋʒâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
10 Â ʒâhec Israe kikefuŋ jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic epemu ine kecʒiŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu
â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane juniŋmu.
11 Eme ŋic moczi ŋicâgo-ticne
me ŋic moczi qomâ-ticne
ʒiŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:
Âjoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!’
Mâcne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreniŋmu.
12 ʒiŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”

7:28: Heb 5:1, 2 **8:1:** Heb 4:14 **8:5:** Kol 2:17; Wah 25:40 **8:6:** Heb 7:22; 12:24; Kor II 3:6 **8:8:** Jer 31:31–34; Heb 10:16, 17 **8:9:** Wah 19:5, 6

13 Eme Wofuŋ e ʒâʒâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec
“raŋqaŋkekicne” muwec. Eme wiac raŋqaŋkekicne â gufekicne izi
arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

1 ʒâʒâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc
boze mâreŋko ŋewec wâc. 2 Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecʒiŋuc bambiŋ:
Maŋne moc maine, ʒâŋene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec
domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao poroŋ furu mukicne i fowec. 3 Eme
bumec maŋne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, ʒâŋene Furu Dindiŋ mukicne.
4 Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ ʒâʒâficte qorac tapa
katapa golzi qorockekicne i ŋewec, erâ Aroŋte gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne
i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. 5 Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari
jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâŋ ninic
jaha wemocko mufârezo.

6 Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha bapa jaŋe dameŋ
sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ. 7 Fic maŋne moc ira ine taha
bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc maŋnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc
tâmiric aricne, sochec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ŋic jaŋere bahacte tie
jujec. 8 Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri Mârozi ʒiŋuc nâwotukac: Maŋne maine
izi ŋehame furu ufuŋko raraʒire hata mi fua tâcnekac. 9 Maŋne maine
izi dameŋ ʒiŋucziа mâreŋko juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc
bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ŋic Anutu mai ecnembiŋ
jaŋere maŋ bâpiaŋkezac? 10 I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ sawa, nânâ
opâre â sahac ʒuʒurere dâŋ fowec iŋucne, i ʒâhec fârinezi âkehockeocte
jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

11 Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko
fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbâŋ, mezi mi bakicne,
mâreŋko mi ŋeŋene, ira raʒiwec. 12 Noniŋ bulimakao sochec mâcne,
e jahacne sochec Furuficko arec mocjaha raʒihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi
fofo sanaŋ foocmu. 13 Noniŋ bulimakao soc â bulimakao ʒafe
i ŋic wâwânâŋ fua-jarewec jaŋe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec
qaqackembiŋ; 14 Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neŋgoc ŋecneha
maŋ sahac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu biaŋ ecnewec, eme nâŋâc
eebapa aputacnezi maŋnâŋec hegâpârembeŋ i Kristore soczi sâcne ʒure
qaqackeme Anutu jujune kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

15 Irec hâcne Kristo e ʒâʒâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ ʒâʒâfic
raŋqanao juhuc kiŋ bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec
biŋefâc-ticne jaŋe juju sanaŋte merâfâc roniŋte mujarekicne i sâcne
roniŋmu. 16 Merâfâcte hata ʒiŋuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo.
17 Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dâŋ mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome

8:13: Rom 10:4 **9:2:** Wah 25:23, 30, 31 **9:3:** Wah 26:33 **9:4:** Wah 16:33; 25:16, 21; ʒar 17:8–10 **9:5:** Wah 25:18; 26:34 **9:6:** ʒar 18:3, 4 **9:7:** Wah 30:10; Tah 16:2, 14, 15 **9:8:** Heb 10:19 **9:9:** Heb 10:1, 2 **9:10:** Tah 11:2; 15:18; ʒar 19:13 **9:11:** Heb 6:20; 10:1 **9:13:** Tah 16:3, 14, 15; ʒar 19:9, 17 **9:14:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Joh I 1:7; Bar 1:5; Kor I 15:45; Heb 6:1 **9:15:** Heb 12:24; Tim I 2:5

ine dâŋ irec fârine fuaocmu. 18 Irec hâcne ʒâʒâfic raŋqane i soc
tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. 19 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc jâcne jâcne,
mutâcnekicnere sâcko ŋic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniŋsoc
opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbiŋko lama kanʒaŋ bâbâroŋ qâfiserâ izi soc
tieme miti papia mecne ŋic ŋokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. 20 Ehuc
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Anutuzi ʒâʒâficte dâŋ mupaŋke-ŋarejec irec soc
ʒi hâcne.” 21 Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i iŋuc jaha soczi
ruacne-fârewec. 22 Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋko mukicnere wiac ʒeŋgoma
qâririŋ soczi ʒure qaqackezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi
fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâŋec mocjaha bame sâckewec

23 Sambâŋko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi ʒure
qaqackeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi ʒure
qaqackeocte hatane mocjaha fokac. 24 Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuŋ
mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi raʒiwec, e sambâŋ maŋnao
raʒiwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nâŋâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne
baekac. 25 Erâ e maŋ sahac-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâŋec qikiŋneocte
wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc
e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuŋko feekac. 26 Kristo e
iŋucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ wemo afecne hâmo
warehuc juzac. E ine iŋuc mi ehuc dameŋ ŋondeŋ tataranao due-nâŋec
bahuc kiŋnâŋec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. 27 Ŋiczi mocjaha hâmonaŋte
munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâŋnâŋec mumutara fuaocte mukicne;
28 eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha, ŋic bocjaha kiŋjeŋic âsickehuc mocjaha
hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe rocjopaocte sawa fua taniŋkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

1 Sâcmutâc dâŋko wiac mukicne i mâc ʒâhec fârine fuaocmu irec
mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbâŋ mâcne. Irec taha bapa jaŋe
sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ŋic ira Anutu
mai ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne maŋfuru mi bacjopaekac. 2 Iŋuc eme
muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i! Ira Anutu mai ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
kiŋfâsâc enʒapiŋ muzac, kiŋjeŋicte manabâc mocwâc mi enʒapiŋ.
3 Taha bâzi izi in jarane jarane fuame kiŋjeŋicte manasueŋgopieŋ.
4 Noniŋ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiŋjeŋic bâtâmirezac? I aricne. 5 Irec
hâcne Kristo mâreŋko wahaocte dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋnere mi egareekac,
sahac ine bâfua-narekomec.
6 Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.
7 Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic reŋkepere fisikopac’,
miti papiao nore dâŋ qâreŋkekicne irec sâcko.”

9:19: Wah 24:3; Tah 14:4; Ʒar 19:6 **9:20:** Wah 24:6–8; Mat 26:28 **9:21:** Tah 8:15, 19 **9:22:** Tah 17:11; Efe 1:7 **9:23:** Heb 8:5 **9:24:** Heb 11:12; Joh I 2:1 **9:26:** Kor I 10:11; Gal 4:4 **9:27:** Fuf 3:19 **9:28:** Jes 53:12; Fil 3:20; Heb 10:10; 12:14; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 2:24 **10:1:** Heb 8:5; 7:19 **10:3:** Tah 16:21 **10:5:** Mi Mâ 40:6–8

8 Faic dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋne â qowi hâcbuc
sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc
dâŋte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. 9 Erâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec:
“Manakic, gore dâŋ reŋkepere fisikopac”, iŋuc muhuc wiac raŋqane
bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendâŋnewec. 10 Irec Anuture micdâŋte erâ
Jesu Kristo e sahac-ticnezi taha bame maŋfuru embeŋ, i arec mocjaha
ekicnezi fofo sanaŋ.

Jesu e nâŋâcnere taha fârine bawec

11 Taha bapa sasawa jaŋe ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne gie-jeŋic bahuc bâzi ijaha
hati rikerâ rike ehuc jueŋgopieŋ, eme izi kiŋ bahac sâcne moc mi
bâtâmireekac. 12 Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâŋecte taha mocjaha bame
tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac. 13 Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dock-
erâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesiŋ eniŋte woŋec juekac. 14 Maŋfuru
eere hatao juŋgopieŋ jaŋere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte gie
batarawec. 15 Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâŋ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaŋ dâŋ
ʒiŋuc fokac, Wofuŋ e kecʒiŋuc mukac:
16 “Ʒâhec dameŋko jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic epemu ine kecʒiŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu.”
17 Erâ ʒuhuckekac,
“No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”
18 Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iŋuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

19 Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuŋko fenaŋte
maŋnâŋe afeckekac. 20 Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac
bâʒâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahac-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ
fewec. 21 Eme taha bapa fekicne Anuture ufuŋ qizeckerâ junârekac.
22 Irec nâŋâc mamanasiŋzi maŋnâŋec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc
juŋzepeneŋ. Ine qanaŋ maŋnâŋec kiŋzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruac-
neme taniŋkeha â sahac-nâŋec opâ qaqaczi ʒureha iŋuc sâcne enaŋmu.
23 Erâ mume sasanaŋzi wiac biŋe qanârewecte biŋedâŋ i kiki papaŋ
jaha bajuhuc muhaŋnenʒepeneŋ. 24 Erâ wâc sosoŋaŋ ehuc maŋjauŋte
â eehâmo giere qaqafeŋ enʒepeneŋ. 25 Ehuc mitire tutumaŋko gâcnezi
mi fisihuc qâoma eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc mi ezo. Dameŋ sâko bâqiŋ-nâpokac,
iŋuc hâcne manahuc ʒoqac erâ faŋ qaqac enʒepeneŋ.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâŋ

26 Nâŋâc dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋnâŋec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana
jaŋgeŋkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, iŋuc mi
fokac, 27 ine okacne hâhâwicne â ʒocbâruŋ sâko izi sawa woŋec-nâŋec
foocmu. Ʒocbâruŋ izi mitire râsifâc ʒâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne. 28 Ŋic
moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana suahuc qame ŋic jajahec me jahec
â moczi mujaŋgeŋkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac. 29 Eme ŋic moc
e Anuture Ŋokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, ʒâʒâficte soc ruarâ maŋfuru

---

10:10: Heb 9:12, 28 **10:11:** Wah 29:38 **10:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **10:16:** Heb 8:10; Jer 31:33 **10:17:** Heb 8:12; Jer 31:34 **10:19:** Mat 27:51 **10:20:** Heb 9:8 **10:21:** Ʒek 6:11; Ʒar 12:7 **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Efe 5:26 **10:23:** Heb 4:14 **10:24:** Heb 13:1 **10:25:** Heb 3:13 **10:26:** Heb 6:4–8; Tim I 2:4 **10:27:** Jes 26:11 **10:28:** Ʒar 15:30; 35:30; Sâc 17:6

ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e okacne mo iŋucne fisicneocmu muŋgopieŋ? 30 Nâŋâc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec ere fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋ e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutara-jareocmu.” 31 Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

32 Ŋoŋe mârâc wiac ejumbieŋ irec manasunʒepieŋ. Dameŋ ira maŋŋeŋiczi hae furehame fific guguriŋ maŋko juju gie sâko bahuc sanaŋkembiŋ. 33 Eme gâcne ŋoŋe imaŋ gomaŋ â ʒâic busâqoc fai-ŋeŋicko feme ŋic jaŋere maio mamakâc embiŋ, â gâcne ŋoŋe ine âgofâc-ŋeŋic wiac iŋucne ejarepie ʒâic-jeŋic mâmâc manambiŋ. 34 Ŋoŋe âgofâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru ficko fepie jaŋere erâ buheric fua-ŋarewec, â moneŋ mafa ŋowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiaŋnehec ewec. 35 Eme ʒi hâbi-ŋeŋic mi goroŋkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqene rozo. 36 Irec ŋoŋe sasanaŋ bâfuarâ Anuture micdâŋkoa juku wiac biŋe qaŋarekicne irec fârine ronʒepieŋ.

37 “Irec dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc fokac i tarame
wareocte mukicne e ŋeŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.
38 Ŋicnane biaŋkekicnezi ine mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu,
â docke pârâc eocmuo maŋnanezi manacnepe mi biaŋkeocmu.”
39 Nâŋâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biŋe mâcne, nâŋâc manasiŋkehuc maŋ qâqâtâc ŋeŋezic irec biŋe.

11

Mamanasiŋte dâŋ

1 Wiac biŋe qanârekicne i manapaŋkerâ irec woŋec juju, â wiac mi hohonene maŋzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasiŋ ekac. 2 Mitiŋic raŋqane jaŋe mamanasiŋ iŋucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec hâcne. 3 Mâreŋ i Anuture micte fuawec, ine mamanasiŋhec juhuc mana taraeŋgopeneŋ. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

4 Mamanasiŋhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiŋte qikiŋnewec. Mamanasiŋ-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kiŋfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec. E mamanasiŋhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dâŋ nâzâkac ekac. 5 Enoko e mamanasiŋhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Iŋuc ecnewecte ŋiczi basambiŋ. Erâ mi feha fuŋne-ticne biac ʒiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne: Anutuzi e honeme biaŋkewec. 6 Mamanasiŋ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibiaŋke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana ʒakiezo, â maŋzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dâŋ i mana ʒakiehuc mai ecnezo. 7 Noa e mamanasiŋhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac ʒâhec fuaocmu irec biŋe qanaŋ

10:29: Wah 24:8; Heb 2:3 **10:30:** Sâc 32:35, 36; Mi Mâ 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Heb 12:29 **10:32:** Heb 6:4 **10:33:** Kor I 4:9 **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 19:21, 29 **10:35:** Heb 11:6 **10:36:** Heb 6:12; Luk 21:19 **10:37:** Jes 26:20; Hab 2:3; Luk 21:28; Jak 5:8 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11 **11:1:** Heb 3:14; Kor II 5:7 **11:3:** Fuf 1:1 **11:4:** Fuf 4:4; Mat 23:35 **11:5:** Fuf 5:24 **11:6:** Heb 7:25; 10:35

âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme araŋ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniŋte murâ woke bawec. Iŋuc ehuc ŋic kiŋjeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkewec. Erâ mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

8 Abraham e mamanasiŋhec juwecte mâreŋ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec dâŋ erao fuame reŋkewec. Erâ mâreŋ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. 9 Mamanasiŋhecte mâreŋ biŋe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ŋeŋerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biŋe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. 10 Abraham e hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanacko juwec. 11 Sara e iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋhecte tâpiri fuacneme ŋokac qizec juipiehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte biŋe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc iŋuc ewec. 12 Eme irec hâcne ŋic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiŋ jaŋe sambâŋko bâpiŋ ŋerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ forakac, ŋiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiŋ.

13 Ŋic izi hâcne mamanasiŋhec juhuc hâmo-fârembiŋ. Wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc ehuc fuŋne-jeŋic ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: Nâŋe mâreŋko hotâ â jaba juŋgopeneŋ. 14 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc mâreŋ qizec moc bâfuaniŋte maŋjeŋic âeckeba ewec. 15 Erâ jaŋacne hae mâreŋ râpeckembiŋ irec maŋhâhâŋ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienʒapiŋ. 16 Jaŋe ine hae mâreŋ biaŋ mocte maŋhâhâŋ ejarewec, sambâŋko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jaŋere Anutu, ere iŋuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

17 Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasiŋhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiŋnewec, e biŋedâŋ roweczi ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiŋnezo ewec hâcne. 18 Biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniŋmu.” 19 I kecʒiŋuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ŋic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec. 20 Isaka e mamanasiŋhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuŋ-jofahuc wiac ʒâhec fuaocmu irec findaŋdâŋ wâc jasawec. 21 Jakobo e mamanasiŋhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ŋokâ jahec-ticne jambuŋ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiŋnerâ ŋehuc Anutu dapecnewec. 22 Josefe e mamanasiŋhec juwecte hâmozo dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic jaŋe juku Aigita mâreŋ beherâ raniŋmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

23 Mose fuame neŋgoc mamacne jahe mamanasiŋhecte motec honebâckerâ ŋicwofuŋ dâŋticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soŋkepic. 24 Mose e mamanasiŋhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticnere ŋokâ mucneniŋte mupie qikiŋnewec. 25 E sâqocnere aŋac bembeŋne

11:7: Fuf 6:8, 9, 13–22; 7:1; Rom 3:22, 24; 4:20 **11:8:** Fuf 12:1, 4 **11:9:** Fuf 23:4; 26:3; 35:12 **11:11:** Fuf 17:19; 21:2 **11:12:** Fuf 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Rom 4:19 **11:13:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Bin I 29:15; Fuf 23:4; 47:9; Pet I 1:1; 2:11 **11:16:** Wah 3:6; Mar 12:26, 27 **11:17:** Fuf 22:1; Jak 2:22 **11:18:** Fuf 21:12 **11:19:** Rom 4:17 **11:20:** Fuf 27:27, 29, 39, 40 **11:21:** Fuf 47:31; 48:15, 16 **11:22:** Fuf 50:24 **11:23:** Wah 2:2 **11:24:** Wah 2:10, 11

qikiŋnerâ Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋehec ʒâic busâqoc manaocte wosâewec.
26 Ehuc Aigita mârenʼkonec monenʼ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane
ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname fârine ewec.
I juku furine roocte manasuhuc iŋuc ewec. 27 E mamanasiŋhec
juwecte ŋicwofuŋ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mârenʼ behewec. Erâ
Anutu mi hohonene e ʒâŋezi honehuc tinac erao siŋkewec. 28 Mose e
mamanasiŋhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ru-
acnepie aŋelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ŋokâfâc-jeŋic akic-jopawec.
29 Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte Hâwec Bâbâroŋko tiŋko
rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiŋ. Aigita ŋic jaŋe ijaha ezo mupie hâweczi
qâcjopawec. 30 Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte Jeriko haesac
orâŋkekuhapie ʒoaŋ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. 31 Sasec ŋokac
Rahaba e mamanasiŋhec juwecte ŋic mârenʼ hone têcnepic jahe âgo
ejactewec. Eme qaqatara ŋic jopambiŋko e akickekicne.

Mitiŋic gâcne jaŋere dâŋ

32 Erâ dâŋ gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideoŋ â Baraki â Simsoŋ
â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jaŋere binaŋ bafârepe muzac
mâretec ʒorazac. 33 Jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte ŋic guru sâko
bawahac-jopambiŋ. Bâbâtiŋ gie bâhâmombiŋ, wiac biŋe qajarekicne
irec fârine rombiŋ, laioŋ micjeŋic bâbâzickembiŋ, 34 ʒocbâruŋ fâro-ticne
hemâteŋkembiŋ, ʒika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiŋ, dockekicnezi
mocwâc sanaŋkembiŋ, ʒikao momori wânʒâŋ embiŋ, mârenʼ gâcnaonec
râsi jopa jâpec embiŋ. 35 Ŋokac gâcne jaŋere ŋokâ hâmockonec
bâqâre-jarekicne. Ŋic tucne bâʒâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme
“miti behepie akic-ŋopazo” jazapie, juju sanaŋte qârenіŋte manasuhuc
qikiŋnembiŋ. 36 Ŋic tucne jaŋe maric maŋgâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â
tucne jaŋe me kike-jeŋic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne. 37 Tucne
jaŋe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâʒâic ejarekicne, tucne
jaŋe segezi bâtâc-jopambiŋ, tucne jaŋe ʒikazi upe-jeŋic qâtâcnembiŋ.
Jaŋe lama â noniŋ sahacne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ ʒâŋ goma
faio jujumbieŋ. 38 Iŋucnezi ŋic wemo-jeŋicte mârenʼko jupie sâckewec.
Jaŋe tiki tuhuo mârenʼ â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbieŋ. 39 I jaŋe
sasawa mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec, erâ sifu
wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiŋ. 40 Fuŋne ʒiŋucte:
Anutu e nâŋâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jaŋe nâŋâc
tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniŋte mi manasuwec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanaŋkezo

1 Wiʒec guru sâko iŋucnezi karorac tinac erâ orâŋ-nâpoŋgopieŋte
wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenʒepeneŋ, â sâqocnere muczi
fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenʒepeneŋ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tata-
kic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranʒepeneŋ. 2 Ehuc Jesu, mamanasiŋte micne
bapa â mamanasiŋte fârine bâbâfua, erao findendeŋnehuc junʒepeneŋ.

11:26: Mi Mâ 89:50; 69:9; Heb 13:13; 10:34, 35 **11:27:** Wah 2:15; 12:51 **11:28:** Wah 12:12, 13 **11:29:** Wah 14:22, 27 **11:30:** Jos 6:20 **11:31:** Jos 2:11, 12; 6:17, 23; Jak 2:25 **11:32:** Mum 6:11; 4:6; 15:20; 12:7 **11:33:** Mum 14:6; Dan 6:22; Sam I 17:34, 35 **11:34:** Dan 3:23–25 **11:35:** Ŋic I 17:23; Ŋic II 4:36 **11:36:** Jer 20:2; 37:15 **11:37:** Bin II 24:21 **12:1:** Heb 10:36; Rom 7:21; Kor I 9:24

E ʒeri bubiaŋ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponte ʒâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Iŋuc erâ Anuture ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec ŋekac. 3 Sâqocne bapa jaŋe mukac mupe mo iŋucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sanaŋkewec, ŋoŋe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie maŋŋeŋic betaŋkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiŋ enâreekac irec dâŋ

4 Ŋoŋe sâqocnezi herokawec-ŋopazo eme samandiŋkerâ sahac-ŋeŋic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc iŋuc sâcne mi embiŋ. 5 Erâ dâŋ moc “ŋokâ” muŋarehuc faŋ qaŋarekicne fokac irec nikec-ŋopawec me? Dâŋ ʒiŋuc:

“Ŋokâ-nane, Wofuŋzi bâtiŋgume manatec
wawahane mi ezejec,
â bâʒâicgume maŋge mi rokawezejec.
6 Wofuŋ e ŋic moc jauŋkezo murâ ba bâtiŋ ecneekac,
â ŋic fuŋfuŋfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiŋ ejare-fâreekac.”

7 Wofuŋzi ba bâtiŋ eŋarezo mume hâbi-ŋeŋic mi ŋeŋgoroŋkezejec. Anutuzi honec-ŋopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie iŋuc hâcne eŋareekac. Me mo mamaczi ŋokâ-ticne ba bâtiŋ mi ecneocmu? 8 Ba bâtiŋ i ŋic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ŋoŋe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muŋarezo. 9 Erâ moc mupe: Mâreŋ mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe qa bâtiŋ enârepie araŋ bajare jumbeneŋ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e araŋ baʒihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Iŋuc ehuc juhâmonaŋmu. 10 Jaŋe mamana-jeŋicte sâc jara dameŋ bembeŋne sawa qa bâtiŋ enâre jumbieŋ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo ʒuhuckenaŋte hâcne. 11 Bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu sâc i qanaŋ manapene bubianhec mi ehuc busâqochec eekac; â ʒâhecko ine bâbâtiŋko juhuc sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fârine wamane fuaekac, ʒâŋene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaŋ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

12 Eme ŋoŋe meŋeŋic betaŋkekicne â hoqaŋeŋ-ŋeŋic ŋetarakicne, irec âte tiŋnehuc sanaŋkenʒepieŋ. 13 Ehuc hata bâʒâwepie wiŋkeme ŋoŋeraonec puriŋ ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bianŋkenʒepieŋ. 14 Ŋoŋe ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋehec wamao jujure giene banʒepieŋ, erâ maŋfuru erâ juniŋte henʒiriŋnenʒepieŋ, maŋwânâŋhec juku Wofuŋ hohone i mi fokac. 15 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte soŋaŋ babac enʒepieŋ. Erâ ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ʒâŋ opac moczi gitec herâ ʒacŋopame sâqorenʒipiŋte rucŋeŋic banʒepieŋ. 16 Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecŋic â ŋic araŋ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiŋnewec. 17 Ŋoŋe ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e ʒâhec jambuŋ rozo mume sakarecnekicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmâŋkewec.

Nâŋâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zioŋ tiki maickembeŋ

12:2: Heb 2:10; Mi Mâ 110:1 **12:3:** Luk 2:34 **12:5:** Muq 3:11, 12 **12:6:** Bar 3:19 **12:8:** Mi Mâ 73:14, 15 **12:9:** 3ar 16:22 **12:11:** Kor II 4:17, 18; Jak 3:17 **12:12:** Jes 35:3 **12:13:** Muq 4:26 **12:14:** Mi Mâ 34:14; Mat 5:8; Rom 12:18; Tim II 2:22 **12:15:** Sâc 29:18; Apo 8:23 **12:16:** Fuf 25:33, 34 **12:17:** Fuf 27:30–40

18 Ŋoŋe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, ʒocbâruŋnehec ira mi ra fisimbiŋ,
erâ hâweŋ, dapâc â mâŋâŋ ʒâʒâkiriŋne irec maŋnao mi raʒimbiŋ.
19 Erâ qeŋfânâŋ sâko â dâŋowa i wâc mi manambiŋ. Manambiŋzi
dâŋ niniŋkeocte numu huacbuc embiŋ. 20 Dâŋ kecʒiŋuc mukicne,
irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.”
21 Wiac i bipic tataranehec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume
qarac qarac qakopac.” 22 Ŋoŋe tiki iŋucnao mâcne, ŋoŋe Zioŋ tiki,
Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambâŋte Jerusalemko fisimbiŋ. Ehuc
aŋelo mi wowosec-jopane â ʒeri tutumaŋ sâko 23 â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne
ʒâŋejeŋic sambâŋko qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne maic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc
Anutu, ŋic sasawa nâŋâcne mumutara maickembiŋ, â ŋic tiŋne furu
bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic jaŋerao ʒuhuckembiŋ; 24 â Jesu, ʒâʒâfic
qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembiŋ, soc izi Abe socticnezi
wira wâwâsic ewec iŋuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreŋ itiriŋkeme ŋerisieocmu

25 Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazaekac e râpeckenʒipiŋte ruc bahuc junʒepieŋ. Mârâc
jaha mâreŋko waharâ dâŋ jazame qikiŋnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme
ʒi sambâŋko juhuc dâŋ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric
junaŋmu. 26 Mârâc jaha dâŋ mume mâreŋ qiriŋ qawec. Eme ʒi
ine dâŋticne ʒiŋuc fokac: No juku mâreŋ mocwâc itiriŋkehuc sambâŋ
mâmâc itiriŋkepemu. 27 Mocwâc itiriŋkepemu, iŋuc muwec, ine wiac
bâfuakicne i itiriŋkeme ŋerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Ŋerisieme fofo
sanaŋ i fuarâ qiriŋmâc fozokac. 28 Nâŋâc uucmaŋ moc qiriŋmâc
fofo sanaŋ rauckenaŋmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenʒepeneŋ, ehuc
rumerâ araŋ bacnehuc, jahac maname biaŋkeekac irec sâcko kiŋaŋ
qacnenʒepeneŋ. 29 Ehuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepeneŋ: Anutunâŋec e ʒocbâruŋ
iŋucne.

13

Faŋdâŋ

1 Qoqomâzi jauŋ babac eeŋgopieŋ i ŋoŋerao mi wahazejec. 2 Ŋic hezu
hewânеŋ ejareniŋte qâoma mi enʒepieŋ. Gâcnezi ŋic hezu hewânеŋ
ejareŋgopeneŋ muhuc aŋelo ejarembiŋ. 3 Âgofâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru ficko
râec-jopakicne jaŋere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ŋopakicne
tinac ezejec. Erâ ŋoŋe sahachec jaha juŋgopieŋte qa imac ejarekicne
jaŋere wâc manasunʒepieŋ. 4 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jujure manapie wiac fârine
eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â ʒuhuc bâtâc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. 5 Maŋŋeŋiczi moneŋ mafare harac mi ezejec.
Wiac foŋarekac sâc mukâroŋ tâmiric bajunʒepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.”
6 Irec nâŋâc hâbi-nâŋec rohuc ʒiŋuc munʒepeneŋ:
“Wofuŋ e ŋeŋezic-nane,
no mi hâwicnuzejec;
ŋic jaŋe wemo enareniŋmu?”

12:18: Wah 19:12, 16, 18; Sâc 4:11 **12:19:** Wah 19:19; 20:19; Sâc 5:23 **12:20:** Wah 19:13 **12:21:** Sâc 9:19 **12:22:** Bar 14:1; 21:2; 5:11; Gal 4:26 **12:23:** Luk 10:20 **12:24:** Heb 9:15; 11:4; Fuf 4:10; Pet I 1:2 **12:25:** Heb 2:2; 10:28, 29 **12:26:** Hag 2:6; Jes 33:14 **12:29:** Sâc 4:24; 9:3 **13:1:** Joh 13:34; Pet II 1:7 **13:2:** Rom 12:13; Pet I 4:9; Fuf 18:3; 19:2, 3 **13:3:** Mat 25:36 **13:4:** Gal 5:19, 21; Efe 5:5 **13:5:** Sâc 31:6, 8; Jos 1:5; Tim I 6:6 **13:6:** Mi Mâ 118:6

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenʒepeneŋ

7 Micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic Anuture dâŋ ŋaza qazuc embiŋ jaŋere manasuhuc junʒepieŋ, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiŋ itirocne honehuc jaŋere bâjâpecne mamanasiŋhec junʒepieŋ. 8 Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ. 9 Mu qaqazuc dâŋ kosane hazec furu ŋazapie izi maŋŋeŋic mi hesifuckezejec; maŋŋeŋic aki anonoczi keteŋneme qiŋ herâ fome bianʞeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basananʞeocmu. Hata i âtembiŋzi fârine mi bâfuambiŋ. 10 Nâŋâcne alata ŋekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe nâniŋte mi mana-jarekicne. 11 Ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ, qowi hezurâ socjeŋic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiŋte furu ufuŋko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ ʒoczi rikeeŋgopieŋ. 12 Eme Jesu e iŋuc jaha socticnezi ŋic maŋfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmowec. 13 Irec nâŋâc iŋuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enʒepeneŋ. 14 Ʒiŋuc manahuc enʒepeneŋ: Hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ moc ʒira mi ŋenârekac; moc juku fufuane irec maŋhâhâŋ enâreekac. 15 Irec nâŋâc Jesure erâ Anutu ʒuʒuhuc jaha mumuteŋ ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâŋecte fârine ʒâŋe-ticne muac baafec enʒepeneŋ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâŋ

16 Jauŋ â bâmec baniŋte qâoma mi enʒepieŋ, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. 17 Micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ; jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic hone soŋaŋ eeŋgopieŋzi juku gie-jeŋicte fuŋne mutaniŋkeniŋmu. Irec gie-jeŋic bubianʞo bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ŋoŋerao wiac sâcne mi bianʞeocmu.

18 Ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numuhuc junʒepieŋ. Nâŋe pectâc sasawa junaŋte ʒoqac eeŋgopeneŋzi maŋnâŋecko bahac basaeŋgopeneŋ. 19 Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuŋzi bârisiecnume ŋoŋerao biac fâpemurâ ŋaza sananʞekopac.

20 Wama Anutu e lama soŋaŋ sâko Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ʒâʒâfic fofo sanaŋ irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, 21 Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianne fuŋne fuŋne tahac-ŋopahuc baafec-ŋopame dâŋticne reŋkenʒepieŋ, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ŋoŋerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ forazihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

22 Âgofâc, no dâŋ ʒoricne boc mi qâreŋkepac, eme ŋoŋe uŋsawaŋ dâŋ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ŋopakopac. 23 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, âgo-nâŋec Timoteo e firuembiŋ, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. 24 Micnefâc-ŋeŋic â mitiŋic ŋokac sasawa manasu-ŋare-fârekopac. Italia mâreŋkonec jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ. 25 Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec.

13:7: Kor I 4:16 **13:8:** Kor I 3:11; Bar 1:17 **13:9:** Efe 4:14; Rom 14:17; Kor II 1:21 **13:10:** Heb 8:4, 5 **13:11:** Tah 16:27 **13:12:** Mat 21:39; Joh 9:22 **13:13:** Heb 11:26; 12:2 **13:14:** Heb 11:10; 12:22 **13:15:** Tah 7:12; Bin II 29:31; Mi Mâ 50:14, 23; Jes 57:19; Hos 14:2 **13:16:** Fil 4:18 **13:17:** Tes I 5:12; Eʒek 3:17 **13:18:** Kor II 1:12; Apo 24:16 **13:20:** Jes 63:11; 55:3; 3ek 9:11; Jer 32:40; Eʒek 37:26; Joh 10:12; Pet I 2:25 **13:22:** Jak 1:21

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiŋiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne janje, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, iŋuc muhapie gâcne janje ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Aricne, Judaŋic opâ ruac moc ʒâhec juwec eki Jakobore ʒâŋeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenŋic e me e qârenkeweczi funne-ticne mi mutaniŋkewecte mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec iŋuc mi musanaŋkehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia maŋnao miti mamana betaŋkekicne janere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuŋ mocjahere biŋe mâcne, Judaŋic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambiŋ janere biŋe qârenkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika fuame ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâreŋ gâcnao rambiŋ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiŋ. Ehuc Judaŋic fekicne ijaha jumbiŋ janere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ. Janje ʒâic busâqocko jumbiŋ. Bomboŋfâc-jeŋic janje qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiŋ. Eme irec qârenŋŋiczi maŋuruc qajarewec *(gaŋ 1:1–8 â 5:7–11)*. Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbiŋte ʒiŋuc qârenke-jarewec: Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane *(gaŋ 2:8–26)*. Ŋic fekicne moc moczi tutumaŋ-jeŋicko fisipie boc dape-jarembiŋ, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc *(gaŋ 2:1–7)*. Erâ fekicne janere funne rituwec *(gaŋ 1:9–12 â 5:1–6)*. Nameŋzi bâbâsâqorec embiŋ, irec uŋdâŋ mâmâc râe-jarewec *(gaŋ 3:1–12 â gaŋ 4:1–12)*.

Eesâicte fârine

1 Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Israe ŋicguru 12 siŋsaŋ qarâ juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe mu ʒeri eŋarehuc papia ʒi râe-ŋarekopac.
2 Ŋoŋerao eesâic funne funne fuame manapie bubiaŋnehec sasawa ezejec. 3 Wiac iŋucnezi hâcne mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ŋoŋerao sasanaŋ fuaocmu. 4 Sasanaŋte fârine ŋoŋerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â maŋfuru junʒepieŋ.

Maŋqârâŋ basarâ Wofuŋ numucnezo

5 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi maŋqârâŋ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e ŋic sasawa, dâŋ mi munârehuc, wiac maŋhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. 6 Nunumu ine maŋjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numucnezejec. Maŋjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâŋâŋzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, iŋucne eocmu. 7 Ŋic iŋucnezi Wofuŋtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. 8 Maŋguru â tie faranezi wemocko iŋuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

9 Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekicne jukopac muhuc maname ʒerine ezejec. 10 Â mafaŋiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname ʒerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ŋeindaŋnerâ biac mârâŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniŋmu. 11 ʒoaŋ e furicte wefurâ ʒocnezi ʒariŋ rikeme

1:1: Pet I 1:1; Apo 15:23 **1:2:** Rom 5:3–5; Pet I 1:6 **1:3:** Pet I 1:7 **1:5:** Muq 2:3–6 **1:6:** Mar 11:24 **1:9:** Jak 2:5 **1:10:** Pet I 1:24

qaŋame ârine mârâŋkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, iŋuc jaha mafaŋic jaŋe qaŋapie qâŋtac-jeŋic sawa ŋeocmu. 12 Ŋic moc e eesâicko qiŋ herâ juocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac. E sanaŋkeku maŋne eme Wofuŋzi eri hendiŋ juju sanaŋ hâcne râcneocmu. I maŋjeŋic ere domakac jaŋe biŋe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâŋ

13 Ŋic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme ʒiŋuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâicnukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc ŋic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. 14 Eesâic ine kecʒiŋuc fuaocmu, qanaŋ ŋic moc e jahacne saseczi beŋgisic sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu. 15 Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ʒâŋene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

16 Âgo bianʃâc-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋ mi mana sifuckenʒepieŋ, 17 jauŋ biaŋne â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. 18 Anutu e manapaŋkewecte dâŋfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaqasune tinac enaŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rereŋzi fârine

19 Âgo bianʃâc-nane, mananiŋ. Ŋiczi dâŋ mamanare afeckenʒepeneŋ, dâŋ mumure â aaricte ine ŋemâckenʒepeneŋ. 20 Aaricko wiac eeŋgopeneŋ izi Anuture tiŋne hata ririekac. 21 Irec ŋoŋe maŋwânâŋ â râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ hetararâ urucko juhuc maŋŋeŋicko mitidâŋ râekicne i âgo ecnenʒepieŋ. Izi hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋec bâpiaŋkeocte tâpiri focnekac. 22 Ŋoŋe mitidâŋte fârine bâfuaŋzepieŋ, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maŋŋeŋic eatuckeniŋmu. 23 Moc e mitidâŋ mana qâoma eocmu, e ŋiczi ʒâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ eeŋgopeneŋ, sâc ijaha eocmu. 24 Ʒâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâŋecte nikec-nâpoekac. 25 Â moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine, rambaŋko râr âec-nâpone, dâŋ ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rereŋ eocmu, iŋucnezi ine dâŋte fârine bâfuarâ mana aŋac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

26 Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi soŋaŋkehuc maŋticne eatuckeekac, ŋic iŋucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. 27 Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone maiŋ ejarezo â mâreŋko sâqocne fokac izi maŋnâŋec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâŋ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

1 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe tatamac Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi ŋic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejareŋzepieŋ. 2 No kecʒiŋucte mukopac: Tutumaŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic moc boreŋ qonaŋkerâ ŋaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefuŋko ŋic hapetac moc ŋaqi

1:11: Jes 40:6, 7 **1:12:** Dan 12:12; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Kor I 9:25; Bar 2:10 **1:14:** Rom 7:7–10 **1:17:** Joh I 1:5; Mat 7:11 **1:18:** Joh 1:13; Pet I 1:23 **1:19:** Mi Mu 7:9 **1:20:** Efe 4:26 **1:21:** Kol 3:8; Pet I 2:1 **1:22:** Mat 7:26; Rom 2:13 **1:25:** Jak 2:12; Rom 8:2; Joh 13:17 **1:26:** Mi Mâ 34:13 **2:1:** Kor I 2:8

taocnehec hefâocmu. 3 Ehame ŋoŋe ŋic ŋaqi erinehec erao ʒâŋe firâ ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Go ʒira ware popoo ŋec.” Iŋuc murâ hapetac e ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Go ocna domac, me qâriŋko waha ŋec.” 4 Ŋoŋe ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic teŋtiri ejareeŋgopieŋ, i maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ repicne soŋkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeeŋgopieŋ hâcne. 5 Âgo bianfâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Anutuzi ŋic weniŋucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenko hapetac jueŋgopieŋ jane hâcne mamanasiŋko maŋ mâririhec erâ uucmaŋ rauckeniŋte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jane hâcne biŋe qajarewec. 6 Eme ŋoŋe ine hapetac jane ʒâŋe titikic honec-jopaeŋgopieŋ. Â weni jaŋezia bâuruŋ-ŋoparâ kiarao râec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ? Mafahec jane hâcne iŋuc eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 7 Ehuc wâc ʒâŋe bianŋ fai-ŋeŋicko fewec e musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ.

Dâŋ gâcne reŋkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

8 “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dâŋ neŋgocne iŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac, i reŋkepie jâmbomac bianŋkeocmu. 9 Â ŋic sâctiri ejareniŋmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dâŋzi qaqatara ŋic eŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 10 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne reŋke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu. 11 “Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go ʒika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ŋonâŋge mi behecmu, ʒika ine qacmu, ine dâŋ qaqatara ŋic ecmu. 12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ rambaŋko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuŋne babataniŋ dameŋko rambaŋko râec-ŋopaocte wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enʒepieŋ. 13 Ŋic uruc jauŋ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jauŋ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauŋhec juocmu e fuŋne babataniŋko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi “mamanasiŋhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiŋ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiŋzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. 15 Ŋic me ŋokac âgo-ŋeŋic moczi qoruc ŋaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame 16 ŋoŋeraonec moczi e ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge foŋkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi iŋuc sawa muhuc jauŋ mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? 17 Irec mamanasiŋ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâteŋ ekicne muzo. 18 Me moczi ʒiŋuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasiŋ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiŋge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Â no eehâmo gie bahuc mamanasiŋ-nanere fuŋne sâcne gowatupemu. 19 Anutu mocjaha jukac, dâŋ i mana ʒakiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dâŋ i demoŋ jane wâc mana ʒakieŋgopieŋ, ehuc qarac qarac qaeŋgopieŋ. 20 Ŋic maŋtac go mamanasiŋ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuŋne ʒi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiŋte fârine bâfuapic

21 Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e ŋokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere

---

2:2: Heb 10:25 **2:5:** Kor I 1:26; Luk 12:21 **2:8:** Tah 19:18 **2:9:** Sâc 1:17 **2:10:** Mat 5:19 **2:11:** Wah 20:13, 14; Sâc 5:17 **2:12:** Jak 1:25 **2:13:** Mat 5:7; 18:30, 34; 25:45, 46 **2:14:** Mat 7:21; 21:29 **2:16:** Joh I 3:17 **2:18:** Gal 5:6 **2:19:** Mar 5:7

hâcne. 22 Eme ʒiŋuc honekic: Abraham mamanasiŋ-ticne i ee-
bapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamanasiŋ-ticne qizecne qawec. 23 Eme
irec hâcne Abrahamte dâŋqârеŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkewec: “Abra-
ham e Anutu manasiŋkeme ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.” Eme irec
ʒâŋe-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne. 24 Honeŋgopieŋ, Anutu e ŋic moc
mamanasiŋ-ticnere sawa mi maname kiŋfâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo
gie bame manacneme kiŋfâsâc eocmu. 25 Â sasec ŋokac Rahaba e iŋuc
jaha mamanasiŋ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme
kiŋfâsâc ewec. E ŋic mârеŋ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ
hatasoŋko râec-jofame wisepic. 26 Irec ʒiŋuc fokac: Sahac e mâro
tâmiric erâ qâŋqâŋ eekac, iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋzi eehâmo gie tâmiric
qâŋqâŋne jaha eekac.

3

Nameŋ-nâŋec soŋaŋkenʒepeneŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe bocjahazi qaqazu gie baniŋte mi fotarienʒepieŋ.
Manaŋgopieŋ, mumutara dameŋko Wofuŋzi qaqazu nâŋe wiac baʒihuc
enâreocmu. 2 Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeeŋgopeneŋ.
Ŋic moc e dâŋko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ŋic saric sarahaŋne mucnezo.
Iŋucnezi me sahac-ticne sasawa guriŋne sâcne bafâreocmu. 3 Becâsic
jaŋe dâŋnâŋec reŋkeniŋte micko kiki râe-jareeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ izi
becsâko bac bâtikic ejareeŋgopeneŋ. 4 Wokere wâc manaeŋgopeneŋ,
jaŋe kâcqene sâko, erâ mâŋâŋ sanaŋnezi ficne suec-jopame raeŋgopieŋ,
eme sifu guriŋ bapa e guriŋ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu
ijaha wokezi raocmu. 5 Eme ŋicnamеŋ e iŋuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac
wemo afecne efeekac. Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒoc masisi i wiac huŋgaŋne mac,
eme iŋucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene ʒafâreekac.

Nameŋzi sisipiric eeŋgopeneŋ

6 Eme nameŋ-nâŋec ʒoc masisi iŋucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me
sahac gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere neŋgocne eekaczi sahac-nâŋec
bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâŋecte ŋesiŋ rikeme ʒafâreekac; e jahacne ine
hârâckonec ʒoczi qâhâsâme ʒaekac. 7 Qowi fuŋne fuŋne tiŋkonec
â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ŋiczi bâmâteŋkezo murâ
bâmâteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. 8 Nameŋ ine mo ŋic mozi bâmâteŋkeocmu?
E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucma-
kicne tinac. 9 Nameŋ-nâŋeczi Wofuŋ Mamac muteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, erâ
nameŋzia ŋic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaeŋgopeneŋ. 10 Mic ijaha
mumuteŋ â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, iŋuc wemocte? 11 Opâ ʒâŋe
ijaha nocne â hâtâne ataŋ wahaekac me? 12 Âgofâc, hâmeŋko woraŋ
fuaocmu? Me saŋko hâmeŋ fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

13 Ŋoŋerao maŋqârâŋhec â maŋ manahuc wiac ee iŋucne moc
juŋgopieŋ me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa bianŋe bâfuahuc
maŋqârâŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkenʒepieŋ. 14 Â manjeŋicko

2:21: Fuf 22:9, 10, 12 **2:22:** Heb 11:17 **2:23:** Jes 41:8; Fuf 15:6; Rom 4:3; Bin II 20:7
2:24: Joh 8:39; Rom 4:12 **2:25:** Heb 11:31; Jos 2:4, 15; 6:17 **2:26:** Jak 2:17 **3:1:** Jak
1:19 **3:2:** Jak 1:26 **3:6:** Mat 15:11, 18, 19; 12:36, 37 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 140:3 **3:9:** Fuf 1:27
3:13: Jak 2:18; Pet I 2:12

iiŋguuŋ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahac-jeŋic bafehuc dâŋfâri manaŋgopeneŋ mupie burec eocmu. 15 Maŋqârâŋ hata iŋucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mâŋqârâŋ hata iŋucne i mâreŋkonec, ŋickonec, Sataŋtaonec. 16 Iiŋguuŋ â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. 17 Maŋqârâŋ hata faicnec izi ine wiac ʒiŋuc bâfuaekac: Qanaŋ maŋqaqac, erâ wama, miriŋ, micrereŋ, uruc jauŋhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc maŋguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. 18 Wamare guriŋne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiŋne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

1 Ŋoŋerao ʒika â rârâsi foekac i fuŋne weniŋucte? Me sahac-ŋeŋicko andac forakac izi hâcne ʒika gie baekac. 2 Ŋoŋe andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe qaqac â iiŋguuŋ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eeŋgopieŋ. I nunumu tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ irec. 3 Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roeŋgopieŋ, ine maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ sâqocne ʒiŋuc foha numueŋgopieŋte: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâŋecte fârine bâfuaŋʒepeneŋ.”

Maŋnâŋeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

4 Oi, ʒâʒâfic hehetâc ŋic ŋoŋe! Mâreŋko wiac fokac irec biŋe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Irec moc e mâreŋkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. 5 Me dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋe manapie racne eekac me? “Maŋnâŋecko mâro râewec i ere biŋe sawa juocte ʒoqac sâko eekac.” 6 Erâ ŋifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dâŋqâreŋ hâcne kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ŋic maŋhuhuŋ ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” 7 Irec ŋoŋe Anuture rurumaŋko raʒirâ domanʒepieŋ. Ehuc Sataŋ bâsuenʒepieŋ, eme behec-ŋoparâ wiseocmu. 8 Ŋoŋe Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ŋopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, maŋŋeŋic ra qa ware qa eekac, ŋoŋe meŋeŋic ʒurerâ maŋŋeŋic baqaqackenʒepieŋ. 9 Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enʒepieŋ. Gâgâwi-ŋeŋiczi rirehame busâqoc fuazejec, â ʒeri-ŋeŋiczi rirehame ki mamakuc fuazejec. 10 Wofuŋte maio maŋhuhuŋ jupie eki bafaharec-ŋopaocmu.

Wofuŋ mi âkehockezo

11 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe mumusâqoc mi enʒepieŋ. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dâŋko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâŋ musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hetâtiecmuo rereŋŋic mi ehuc mumutara ŋic ecmu. 12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ irec mumufua â soŋaŋ mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dâŋko râecmu?

Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme wiac enaŋmu

3:14: Efe 4:31 **3:15:** Jak 1:5, 17 **3:17:** Heb 12:11 **3:18:** Jes 32:17; Mat 5:9 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Pet I 2:11 **4:4:** Luk 6:26; Rom 8:7; Joh I 2:15 **4:5:** Wah 20:3, 5; Mat 6:24; Gal 5:17 **4:6:** Muq 3:34; Hio 22:29; Mat 23:12; Pet I 5:5 **4:7:** Efe 6:12; Pet I 5:8, 9 **4:8:** 3ek 1:3; Jes 1:16 **4:10:** Pet I 5:6 **4:12:** Mar 7:1; Rom 2:1; 14:4

13 Ajoc, moc ʒi mananiŋ. Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: “Miŋecgac me
tomâcko hae ira ra moneŋ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame
risienʒepeneŋ.” 14 Oi ŋoŋe, tomâcko wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu, i
moc manaeŋgopieŋ? Me juju-ŋeŋic i weniŋucne? I rombâŋ iŋucne, fua
fuahuc izia qaʒueekac. 15 Irec ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wo-
fuŋzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc iŋuc me iŋuc enʒepeneŋ.” 16 Ŋoŋe
ine pacgoroŋ dâŋ boc muhuc sahac-ŋeŋic bafeeŋgopieŋ. Pacgoroŋ dâŋ
i wiac sâqocne. 17 Ŋic moc e wiac bianŋe eocte mana tarahuc sifu
qikiŋneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Ŋic moneŋ mafa sasec janŋere dâŋ

1 Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ŋoŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ fua-ŋareocmu irec qanaŋ
ki mamakuc enʒepieŋ. 2 Mafa mâriri-ŋeŋic i ʒaŋke-fârewec, ŋaqi
guru dindiŋ-ŋeŋic mâreŋte temane ewec, 3 â moneŋ boreŋ-ŋeŋic
gufewec, eme gufe izi ŋaŋacne fuŋne bataniŋkehuc sahac-ŋeŋic ʒoc
iŋucne nâmizieocmu. Ŋoŋe dameŋ qândâŋkeha mafa sesuc semboreŋ
hefembiŋ. 4 Manaŋgopieŋ, padi qaŋarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiŋ
irec kiŋzi hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro ŋic janŋere kio wâwâsiczi
sambâŋ momori janŋere Wofuŋte hazecko huwec. 5 Ŋoŋe mâreŋko wiac
nâminʒiriŋkehuc mana aŋac embiŋ â okac dameŋ maickeha nâ areŋ
embiŋ. 6 Ŋoŋe ŋic tiŋne dâŋne mutararâ ʒikao râembiŋ. E sahac-ticne
mi ŋezickekac.

ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

7 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte woŋec tatakic tâmiric junʒepieŋ.
Manaŋgopieŋ, gie rune moczi iŋuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua
biaŋ eocte woŋec juekac, ehuc hoe ʒoaŋ sâckoa bacneme fua sokac
eocte mamanac juekac. 8 Eme Wofuŋte dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woŋec juhuc maŋŋeŋic keteŋnenʒepieŋ. 9 Âgo
boreŋ, ŋoŋe mu takic mi eec enʒepieŋ; manaŋgopieŋ mumutara ŋic
e motâc râpeo domakac, fuŋne-ŋeŋic rituzacte dâŋ ere biŋe râepie
fozejec. 10 Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuŋte micte dâŋ mumbiŋzi ʒâic
busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiŋ janŋere kike hata bâjâpehuc
junʒepieŋ. 11 Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒâicmaŋko sasanaŋhec jumbiŋ janŋere man-
apene ʒerine ekac. Hiobe sasanaŋ-ticnere manaeŋgopieŋ, â Wofuŋzi
ʒâhec wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaeŋgopieŋ. Wofuŋ e buuruc â
jauŋ-ticne kâcqene fokac hâcne.

Mumupaŋte dâŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane dâŋ fârine moc ʒi: Ŋoŋe sambâŋko qetickehuc mumu-
paŋ, me mâreŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc
mumupaŋ, i mi enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe dâŋŋeŋic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac
ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiŋ bâfuanʒipiŋte iŋuc
enʒepieŋ.

4:13: Muq 27:1 **4:14:** Luk 12:20; Mi Mâ 39:5, 11 **4:15:** Apo 18:21 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Rom 14:23 **5:1:** Luk 6:24 **5:2:** Mat 6:19 **5:3:** Muq 16:27 **5:4:** Tah 19:13; Mal 3:5; Sâc 24:14; Jes 5:9; Hio 31:38–40 **5:5:** Luk 16:19, 25; Jer 12:3 **5:6:** Sâc 11:14; Joe 2:23; ʒek 10:1; Jer 5:24; Luk 21:19; Heb 10:36 **5:8:** Heb 10:25; Tes I 2:16; 3:13 **5:10:** Mat 5:12 **5:11:** Dan 12:12; Hio 1:21, 22; Mi Mâ 103:8; 111:4 **5:12:** Mat 5:34–37

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

13 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ʒâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec,
me moczi bubiaŋko juocmu, e mumuteŋ gae hezejec. 14 Ŋoŋeraonec
moczi huc foocmu, e kikefuŋte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ
ere faio numunʒepieŋ, erâ Wofuŋte ʒâŋe muhuc wokemaŋ opâ ru-
acnenʒepieŋ. 15 Eme mamanasiŋko nunumu mukicne izi huchec
bâpiaŋkeocmu â Wofuŋzi e qiqicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i
bâtâmirecneocmu. 16 Irec ŋoŋe qiqic qaniŋte sâqocne mumufuac erâ
nunumuzi dodopec enʒepieŋ. Ŋic tiŋne moczi numume tâpirinehec
eocmu. 17 Elia e ŋic jaha, nâŋâc iŋucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte
samarierâ numume mârenko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe
mâc fowec. 18 Eme ʒâhec mocwâc numume sambâŋkonec hoe wahame
mârenko wiac ukicne âkeʒuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

19 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e dâŋfârire hata qâsorieme âgo
moczi bâtikieocmu, 20 e dâŋ ʒiŋuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne
hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne maŋ qâqâtâc hâmockonec
bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

5:13: Mi Mâ 50:15; Kol 3:16 **5:14:** Mar 6:13 **5:15:** Mar 16:18 **5:17:** Ŋic I 17:1; Luk 4:25; Apo 14:15 **5:18:** Ŋic I 18:42 **5:19:** Gal 6:1 **5:20:** Mi Mâ 51:13; Muq 10:12; Pet I 4:8

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenŋko qowi roro ŋic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ŋicroro epic *(Mataio 4:18–22)*. Petorore ʒâŋe raŋqa Simoŋ. Jesuzi ʒâŋe qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne jaŋere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme ʒâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judaŋic bocjaha tumaŋnepie Petorozi jaŋere maio domahuc Jesure fuŋne muŋqârâŋkewec *(Aposolo 2:14–36)*. Erâ miti ufuŋte motâcko ŋicpuriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec *(Aposolo 3:1–8)*. Juku Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreŋ rârecke raku Jope haeo fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec *(Aposolo 9:36)*. Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec *(Aposolo 10)*. Eme Jerusalem haeo risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ŋehame aŋelozi batarawec *(Aposolo 12)*. Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeo fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe turerâ qâpuc jaŋere dâŋ mumbiŋ *(Aposolo 15)*. Dameŋ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeo bâbâfuac epic *(Galata 2:11)*. ʒâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenŋko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeo fisime rorâ qambiŋ.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeo juhuc qârenŋkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia i Asia mâreŋ masunao Paulore ŋicfâc jurambiŋ jaŋerao râewec *(gaŋ 1:11)*. Jaŋe bekâ erâ jumbiŋ. Paulo e dameŋ ʒora kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeŋ mârenŋko rawec mecne. Iŋuc ehuc juhame ŋic ŋokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiŋ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec *(Kolosai 4:10)*. Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋere fuŋne manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi jaŋere papia qârenŋkewec, qârenŋkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila ʒâŋene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic *(Aposolo 15:40, â Petoro I 5:12)*.

Asia mâreŋ masunao mitiŋic ŋokac jurambiŋ jaŋe mitire erâ fific guguriŋ faio fembiŋ. Eme Petorozi hume keteŋ ejareme sanaŋkeniŋte papia râe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofuŋzi mucnewec *(Luka 22:32)*. Dâŋ fuŋne kecʒiŋuc qârenŋke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuŋtao qohotahuc sambâŋko merâfâc fokac irec mamanac juzo *(gaŋ 1 â 2:1–10)*. Erâ dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc: Mârenŋko jaba jueŋgopeneŋzi miti hata munârekicne ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ bâjâpezo *(gaŋ 2:11–25, â 3:1–12)*. Erâ moc: Jesure erâ ʒâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâŋ i qârenŋkehuc bufac qajarewec *(gaŋ 3:13–22, â gaŋ 4)*. Izi ʒâhec mumutâc dâŋ gâcne qârenŋke-jarewec wâc *(gaŋ 5)*.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu
bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia
mârenŋko ocŋondeŋ jaba juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere papia ʒi qârenŋkekopac.
2 Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ŋopawec ŋoŋe hâcne

1:1: Jak 1:1

Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopaocte â mume rereŋfâcne eniŋte Jesu Kristore soc ruambiŋ: Ŋoŋerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambâŋ merâfâc-nâŋec ʒâŋe rarac biaŋ irec ʒeriezo

3 Nâŋâc Anutu, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauŋ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanac junaŋte bâqârec-nâpowec. 4 Sambâŋko merâfâc-ŋeŋic ʒaʒaŋke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanʒaraŋ tâmiric woŋec-ŋeŋic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeniŋte iŋuc hâcne eŋarewec. 5 Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzâŋ-ŋopame mamanasiŋhec juhapie juku dameŋ tarame bâbâpiaŋ kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. 6 Ŋoŋe irec ʒeri ehuc juŋgopieŋ, â Anutuzi muŋareme fific gugiriŋ faio ferâ ʒâic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameŋ bembeŋne macte jamaŋ kirâ jueŋgopieŋ. 7 Manaŋgopieŋ, gol i wiac ʒaʒaŋkene fuŋne-ticne ʒocko taniŋkeekac, ŋoŋe ine mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic, wiac furi sâko jâmbâŋ, irec fârine fific gugiriŋko fua taniŋkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ŋoŋere ʒeri bubiaŋ â mumuteŋ â eri qarawеŋ fuaocmu. 8 Ŋoŋe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembiŋzi sifu maŋŋeŋic qikiŋnecneeŋgopieŋ, erâ dameŋ ʒiŋucne wâc ʒâŋezi mi hohone sifu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Ehuc ʒeri bubiaŋ fuŋmoc, ŋicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneeŋgopieŋ. 9 Mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte bâbâpiaŋ hâcne, maic-ŋopakacte ʒeri eŋgopieŋ.

Porofete findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ irec fârine fuawec

10 Bâbâpiaŋ i weniŋuc fuazokac, porofete jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiŋ, ehuc ŋoŋerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findaŋdâŋ muhuc jumbiŋ. 11 Kristo e ʒâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâŋ Mâro-ticnezi maŋjeŋicko râeme jaŋe dameŋ wezimucko â weniŋucnao Kristo iŋuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiŋ. 12 Jaŋe gie bambiŋ irec fârine jaŋacnao mâcne, ŋoŋerao fuaocte mukicne, i jaŋe mufua-jarekicne. Eme ʒâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambâŋkonec waharâ mitiŋic neŋgoc ŋejareme Biŋebiaŋ muromackembiŋ jaŋe hâcne findaŋdâŋte fârine mujaŋgeŋke-ŋarembiŋ. Dâŋ irec ʒuhucne aŋelo jaŋe wâc mana ʒiguaniŋte buââkec jueŋgopieŋ.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanaŋkezo

13 Irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋicte umbika jomarâ maŋsowa junʒepieŋ, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ŋareocmu, irec mamanac junʒepieŋ. 14 Anuture mume rereŋfâc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ŋeŋicko sasechec jujumbieŋ, juju sâc ijaha ʒiŋuczia mi junʒepieŋ. 15 Tiri runezi hefârec-ŋopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenʒepieŋ. 16 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ŋoŋe tiri jaha junʒepieŋ.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

17 Ŋoŋe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeeŋgopieŋ e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâŋecte sâcko dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu; irec ŋoŋe

1:2: Rom 8:29; Heb 12:24 **1:3:** Jak 1:18 **1:4:** Kol 1:12 **1:5:** Joh 10:28; 17:11; Rom 5:3, 4; Gal 3:23; Kor I 2:5 **1:6:** Pet I 5:10; Heb 12:11; Jak 1:2; Kor II 4:17 **1:7:** Muq 17:3; Mal 3:3; Rom 2:7, 10; Jak 1:3 **1:8:** Joh 17:20; 20:29; Kor II 5:7; Tim II 4:8 **1:9:** Rom 6:22 **1:10:** Mat 13:17; Luk 10:24 **1:11:** Mi Mâ 22:1; Jes 52:13—53:12; Luk 24:26 **1:12:** Efe 3:10; Luk 2:13 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Efe 6:14 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efe 2:3; 4:17 **1:16:** Tah 11:44; 19:2; 20:7

mârenŋko jaba juhuc sâc e araŋ bacnehuc junʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc sâcne manaeŋgopieŋ, kâcqenefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere sindaŋ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, gol siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ŋopawec. 19 Ŋoŋe Kristore soc furi sâko izi kitâc-ŋopawec. E hâcne lama sahac fâsâc â wânâŋ tâmiric iŋucne juwec. 20 E mârâc jaha, mârenŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne, fufua ine ʒâhec dameŋ tarazo ehame ŋoŋere erâ fuawec. 21 Erâ ŋoŋe Anuturao ʒuhuc-ŋopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hecneme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec mamanasiŋ â woworic-ŋeŋic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidâŋzi bâqârec-nâpowec

22 Ŋoŋe dâŋfâri murâ rereŋ ekupie maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic qaqackewec i ââgo fârihec eniŋte iŋuc fuawec; eme irec maŋzi jâmbâŋ ʒâʒâfic ehuc junʒepieŋ. 23 Ŋoŋe fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dâŋ jujune â fofo sanaŋ, irecnec âkeʒurâ fuambiŋ. 24 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Sahachec jaŋe sopâc kecqaŋ iŋucne,
â ʒâŋe rarac biaŋ-jeŋic i ʒariŋ âri iŋucne.
Sopâc kecqaŋzi qaŋaekac â ârinezi mârâŋkeekac.
Anuture dâŋzi ine fofo sanaŋ foocmu.”
25 Biŋedâŋ biaŋne ŋazakicne ʒi hâcne.

2

Nâŋâc qânâ wâtuŋ-nâŋec Jesu erao âtesiŋnenʒepeneŋ

1 Ŋoŋe sindaŋ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iiŋguuŋ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenʒepieŋ. 2 Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte susu biaŋ irec eŋarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuŋ enʒepieŋ. 3 Wofuŋ jauŋ-ticne moc mana aŋac embiŋko iŋuc enʒepieŋ. 4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ŋiczi hone suŋgiŋkehapie Anutuzi maname fekicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesiŋkeniŋ. 5 Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufuŋ enʒepieŋ. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ maŋzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenʒepieŋ. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biaŋkeocmu. 6 Miti papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Manakic, no Zioŋko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtuŋ bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
Ŋic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”
7 Irec erao roweckeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Â mamanasiŋ tâmiric jaŋere ʒiŋuc mukicne:
“Ficbapa jaŋe qânâ surehuc behembiŋ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtuŋ ewec domakac.”
8 Erâ wâc
“Qânâ ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu
â buse ira heariweniŋmu.”

1:17: Mi Mâ 89:26; Jer 3:19; Mal 1:6; Mat 6:9; Rom 2:11 **1:18:** Jes 52:3; Kor I 6:20; 7:23 **1:19:** Jes 53:7; Heb 9:14 **1:20:** Rom 16:25; Efe 1:4 **1:21:** Joh 14:6; Rom 4:24; Kol 1:27 **1:22:** Joh I 5:1 **1:23:** Dan 6:26; Joh 1:13; Jak 1:18 **1:24:** Jes 40:6, 7; Jak 1:10, 11 **1:25:** Jes 40:8 **2:1:** Efe 4:22; Jak 1:21 **2:2:** Kor I 3:2; Heb 5:12, 13; Mat 18:3 **2:3:** Mi Mâ 34:8 **2:4:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Apo 4:11 **2:5:** Efe 2:21, 22; Rom 12:1 **2:6:** Jes 28:16; Rom 9:33 **2:7:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Mat 21:42

Ŋic miti qikiŋnehuc ira heariweniŋte mukicnere iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋ.

Anuture bufuŋfâc embeŋ

9 Ŋoŋe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ŋicbomboŋfâc-ticne â tiri ŋicgurufâc-ticne â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne. Iŋucne ŋoŋe dapâckonec bawefuc-ŋoparâ tatamac jaŋgeŋ-ticnao râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi sâkore biŋedâŋ muropiepie haŋ bazejec. 10 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiŋ, ʒi ine Anuture ŋicfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ; mârâc jaha qarâ suŋgiŋne jumbiŋ, ʒi ine uruc jauŋko juŋgopieŋ.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

11 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, no ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mâreŋko jaba â ŋicmanac jueŋgopieŋzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenʒepieŋ. 12 Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere ŋondeŋko juju tiŋne junʒepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋareeŋgopieŋ, i beherâ juku Anuture iiqic dameŋko eehâmo gie-ŋeŋicte erâ Anutu muteŋkenkenʒepieŋ.

Fekicne jaŋere dâŋ reŋkezo

13 Ŋiczi sâcmutâc fuŋne râekicne i ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ reŋke-fârenʒepieŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne, 14 â kia gawaman râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaŋ mecne, mâmâc reŋkenʒepieŋ; jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareniŋte, â sâcne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mumbiaŋ-jopaniŋte mujarekicne. 15 Ŋoŋe eehâmo gie bahuc ŋic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ bânininkeniŋte Anutuzi muŋareekac hâcne. 16 Ŋoŋe goroŋ-ŋopakicnere rambaŋ juŋgopieŋ, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambaŋ juhuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qanʒepieŋ. 17 Ŋoŋe ŋic ʒeŋgoma sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, Anutu araŋ bacnenʒepieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ sâsenʒepieŋ.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

18 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe bomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarehuc micjeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ, i bomboŋ urucne â mâteŋne jaŋe sawa mâcne, ʒâʒâicne jaŋe mâmâc iŋuc ejarenʒepieŋ. 19 Jaŋe maŋgâŋ bahac tâmiricko bâʒâic-ŋopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârâŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie maname biaŋkeocmu. 20 Â bahac bâfuarâ ʒika kihuc râráŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie mozi maname biaŋkeocmu? Tiŋne juhuc ʒika kirâ râráŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biaŋkeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

21 Ŋoŋe iŋuc eniŋte hâcne muŋarekicne. Kristo e iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere erâ ʒâic manahuc bânie-ŋarewec, eme ŋoŋe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranʒepieŋ. 22 E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. 23 E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâʒâickepie okacnere dâŋ mi jazawec. E dâŋ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biŋe qawec. 24 Nâŋâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne

2:8: Jes 8:14; Rom 9:33 **2:9:** Jes 43:20; Wah 19:6; Apo 26:18; Kor II 4:6; Efe 5:8; Fil 2:15; Bar 1:6 **2:10:** Hos 1:6, 9; 2:1, 23; Rom 9:25 **2:11:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Gal 5:17, 24; Efe 2:19; Jak 4:1 **2:12:** Jes 10:3; Mat 5:16; Jak 3:13 **2:13:** Rom 13:1–7; Tit 3:1 **2:15:** Pet I 3:16 **2:16:** Gal 5:13 **2:17:** Rom 12:10; Muq 24:21; Mat 22:21 **2:18:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9 **2:20:** Pet I 3:14, 17; 4:13, 14; Mat 5:10 **2:21:** Mat 16:24; Joh 13:15 **2:22:** Jes 53:9; Joh 8:46; Kor II 5:21

hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ junaŋte ewec. Ere wiczi ŋoŋere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. 25 Ŋoŋe lama iŋucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiŋ. Ɜi ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte rusoŋaŋzi hefârec-ŋopame erao fisimbiŋ.

3

Ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋokac ŋoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe, ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere wahamicne junʒepieŋ. Eme ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic gâcne miti qiqikiŋ jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc maŋqaqac jupie 2 ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic ŋoŋere juju bapa hone manac erâ maŋjeŋic bârisienʒepieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, ŋaqi qâreŋ biaŋ rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec. 4 Ehame buuruc fârine, maŋwâmbuŋko soŋkerâ tiŋbenoŋ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanaŋ-ŋeŋic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. 5 Miti ŋokac mârâc jujumbieŋ jaŋe eri i hâcne baju jumbieŋ, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopa jumbieŋ. 6 Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâŋticne reŋke jujec, ehuc ŋicbomboŋ mucne jujec. Eme ŋoŋe wiac biaŋne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniŋmuo otâfâc-ticne embiŋ juŋgopieŋ muŋarezo.

Ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

7 Ŋic ŋoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe; ŋokac e tâpirine wahakacte ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic wiac mana manahuc ejarenʒepieŋ. Erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junʒepieŋ. Eme nunumu-ŋeŋiczi ququŋke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâŋ wirec-nâŋec

8 Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa maŋ mocjaha erâ miriŋhec junʒepieŋ, ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarehuc wama ruaine â maŋhuhuŋ junʒepieŋ. 9 Wiac sâqocne eŋarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenʒepieŋ, sosopec dâŋ ŋazapie okacne sosopec dâŋ jaha mi jazanʒepieŋ, aricne, ŋoŋe jambuŋ hotâckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicnere jaŋe wâc jambuŋdâŋ jazanʒepieŋ.

10 “Moc e jujure aŋackekac
â dameŋ biaŋ bâfuazo ecnekac,
e nameŋ-ticne soŋaŋkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâŋ mi ezejec.
11 Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac biaŋne ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.
12 Wofuŋ e ŋic tiŋne jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-jeŋicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofuŋzi hone qikiŋ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

13 Ŋoŋe wiac biaŋnere henʒiriŋnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac eŋareocmu? 14 Me juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu, ine manapie bubiaŋnehec ezejec. Ɜika hâhâwic eŋarepie qarac qarac

---

2:24: Jes 53:12; Joh I 3:5; Rom 6:11; Heb 9:28 **2:25:** Jes 53:6; Eʒek 34:5; Pet I 5:4; Joh 10:12 **3:1:** Efe 5:22; Tit 2:5 **3:2:** Pet I 2:12 **3:3:** Jes 3:18–24; Tim I 2:9 **3:6:** Fuf 18:12; Muq 3:25 **3:7:** Efe 5:25 **3:8:** Rom 12:16 **3:9:** Mat 5:44; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 2:23 **3:10:** Mi Mâ 34:12–16; Jak 1:26

mi qanʒepieŋ â hâbi gogoroŋ mi enʒepieŋ. 15 Maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuŋ juŋarezejec. Erâ maŋzi wiac worickehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec mu indiŋ eŋarepie afeckerâ fuŋne mutaniŋkenʒepieŋ. 16 Erâ dâŋ i urucko â acmeruŋ ehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi mumu hehec mi eŋareha munʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eeŋgopieŋ irec qoric-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe burec-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme mimienʒepieŋ. 17 Ŋoŋe wiac biaŋne ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha ʒika kâpâcwâru eŋareniŋmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie eŋareniŋmu ine manape wahakac. 18 Kristo e iŋuc jaha tiŋnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiŋnezi hehesicne ŋoŋere erâ iŋuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ŋopaocte. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiŋ jaŋere dâŋ

19 Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombiŋ jaŋerao rarâ miti jazawec. 20 Jaŋe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi maŋuruc-ticnere erâ woŋec-jeŋic juipiehame dâŋticne qâsuambiŋ. Eme ŋic ŋokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jaŋe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame jumbiŋ. 21 Eme ŋifecne ʒi opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiaŋ-ŋopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânâŋ mi ʒureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware maŋŋeŋic ʒureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi eŋareekac; wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. 22 E jahacne sambâŋko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac; ira juhame aŋelo fekicne jaŋe ere wahamicnao jueŋgopieŋ.

4

Jesuzi sahac ʒâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiŋnezo

1 Kristo e sahac ʒâic manawecte ŋoŋe ijaha eniŋte hâbi-ŋeŋic hepie huzejec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ, moc e sahac ʒâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac. 2 Eme sahacko juju dameŋ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuture micdâŋ sawa reŋkehuc juzejec. 3 Juwicnao qâpuc wiac ʒiŋuc ehuc jumbiŋ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec, opâ momori âmbâŋ nânâ, bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiŋaŋ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. 4 Eme ʒi ine qâpuc jaŋe sâqocnere ʒâkâŋko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaeŋgopieŋte manapie moc eme mu supaic eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 5 Erâ jaŋe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkeocte ʒawierâ jukac erao dâŋgie baniŋmu. 6 Eme fuŋne ʒiŋucte hâmokicne wâc Biŋebiaŋ jazakicne: Jaŋe ŋifec ŋic hata fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne roniŋte, â ŋifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniŋte.

Dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

7 Wiac sasawa irec dameŋ bembeŋkekac. Irec ŋoŋe maŋsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenʒepieŋ. 8 Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi jauŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ. Maŋjauŋhec juhuc kiŋ bebehec sâcne ezo. 9 Ŋoŋe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneŋ eec enʒepieŋ. 10 Ŋoŋe Anutuzi miti

3:14: Mat 5:10; Pet I 2:20; Jes 8:12 **3:15:** Jes 8:13; Pet I 1:3, 13 **3:16:** Pet I 2:12 **3:17:** Pet I 2:20–24 **3:18:** Rom 6:10; Efe 2:18; Heb 9:28; 10:10 **3:19:** Pet I 4:8 **3:20:** Fuf 7:7, 17 **3:21:** Efe 5:26; Heb 10:22 **3:22:** Efe 1:20, 21; Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 1:16 **4:1:** Rom 6:2, 7 **4:2:** Joh I 2:16, 17 **4:3:** Efe 2:2, 3; Tit 3:3 **4:5:** Apo 10:42; Tim II 4:1; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:6:** Pet I 3:19; Rom 8:10; Kor I 5:5 **4:7:** Kor I 10:11; Joh I 2:18 **4:8:** Muq 10:12; Pet I 1:22; Jak 5:20; Kor I 13:7 **4:9:** Heb 13:2

mâriri funɲne funɲne tahac-ŋopawec, i ŋicne ŋicne foŋarekac sâc aimuŋ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junʒepieŋ. 11 Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ŋoŋe iŋuc epie Anuture huriri qâreŋ i Jesu Kristore erâ ŋoŋerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ ʒâic manahuc bubiaŋ bâfuazo

12 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ŋoŋe wiac ʒâŋe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enʒepieŋ. 13 Ŋoŋe Kristore erâ ʒâic fâro manahuc sâc bubiaŋ bâfuanʒepieŋ, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iŋuc jaha bubiaŋ sâko manahuc ʒeri bari eniŋmu. 14 Ŋoŋe Kristo ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere musoc qâsoriŋ-ŋopapie manapie ʒerine ezejec. Wiac i eŋarepie tatamacte maqâreŋ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ŋoŋerao waha juocmu. 15 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ʒikare me fiucte me sindaŋte me penaroŋte ʒika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec. 16 A moc e Kristoŋic jukacte ʒika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E ʒâŋe i bajuhuc Anuture mumuteŋ bâfuazejec. 17 Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu e funɲne babataniŋ gie-ticne ŋicfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao funɲkerâ baocte dameŋne maickekac hâcne. Nâŋâcnao qanaŋ funɲkerâ baraku Biŋebiaŋ-ticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao batarame sâc weniŋucne fuaocmu? 18 Â

“Ŋic tiŋne e okac dameŋko bipic tatara ecnehame
miti qiqikiŋ â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

19 Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-jeŋic i bâbâfua mume sasanaŋ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banʒepieŋ.

5

Micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋoŋerao micne bapa juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe no micne bapa âgo-ŋeŋiczi dâŋ ŋazape. No Kristo e ʒâic fâro maname ʒâŋe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dâŋ mu qâmoc eŋarepe mananiŋ: 2 Anuture lama guru soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte muŋarekicne, i jâiŋko mâcne, buafec jaha hone maiŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, erâ moneŋ mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec eŋareha enʒepieŋ. 3 Erâ wâc ŋicbomboŋ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânie-jarenʒepieŋ. 4 Eme juku soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ hendiŋ huririnehec fofo sanaŋ i heŋareme hume rojuniŋmu.

5 Ŋic socqâri ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe ŋic kâcqene jaŋere wahamicne junʒepieŋ. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc ʒâŋene maŋhuhuŋ i jomarâ kiŋaŋ qaqac enʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe jaŋe dope qatara-jareekac â ŋic maŋhuhuŋ ine dope sicne-jareekac. 6 Anuture mesananʒi bâuruŋ-ŋopame dapenʒepieŋ.

4:10: Luk 12:42 **4:11:** Rom 3:2; 12:7; Kor I 10:31 **4:12:** Pet I 1:6, 7 **4:13:** Apo 5:41; Jak 1:2; Rom 8:17; Tim II 2:12 **4:14:** Pet I 2:20; Jes 11:2; Mi Mâ 89:50, 51 **4:16:** Apo 11:26; Fil 1:20 **4:17:** Eʒek 9:6; Jer 25:29; Tes II 1:8 **4:18:** Muq 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Mi Mâ 31:5 **5:1:** Joh II 1:1; Joh III 1:1; Rom 8:17; Bar 1:9 **5:2:** Joh 10:12; 21:16; File 1:14; Tit 1:11; Apo 20:28; Tim I 3:2–7 **5:3:** Kor II 1:24; Tit 2:7; Fil 3:17; Tes I 1:7 **5:4:** Pet I 2:25; Heb 13:20; Kor I 9:25; Tim II 4:8 **5:5:** Efe 5:21; Mat 23:12; Joh 13:4, 14; Jak 4:6

Iŋuc epie juku dameŋ-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ŋopaocmu.
7 Wiac mezac-ŋopaekac sasawa i Anutu qârâriecnenʒepieŋ, eki sâcne
hone jauŋ eŋareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

8 Ŋoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic banʒepieŋ. Râsi sâko-ŋeŋic
Sataŋ e oâ iŋucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi
ware fisi ehuc juekac. 9 Eme ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec qiŋ herâ dom-
ahuc e hetapaickenʒepieŋ. Erâ ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic
mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao ʒâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. 10 Erâ Anutu
aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanaŋ focnekac, ira Kris-
tore erâ fisiniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi ʒâic fâro dameŋ bembeŋne
manahapie bâtiec-ŋopahuc âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanaŋ-ŋopahuc
keteŋ-ŋopaocmu. 11 Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 No dâŋ i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenʞe-ŋarekac. No ere hâcne
manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa funfuŋ jaha manapozi Anutu
uruc jauŋ-ticnere dâŋ bembeŋnea mutaniŋke-ŋarerâ faŋ qaŋarehuc
mukopac, dâŋ i fârine, maŋnao qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ. 13 Babe
haeonec kikefuŋ, nâŋâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe man-
asu-ŋareŋgopieŋ, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. 14 Ŋoŋe mitio ââgo
ehuc meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. Kristohec jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋerao wama
fofârezejec.

5:6: Hio 22:29; Jak 4:10 **5:7:** Mi Mâ 55:22; Mat 6:25; Fil 4:6 **5:8:** Tes I 5:6; Luk 18:3; Jak 4:7 **5:9:** Efe 6:11–13 **5:10:** Pet I 1:6; Tes I 2:12 **5:12:** Heb 13:22 **5:13:** Apo 12:12, 25; Tim II 4:11 **5:14:** Kor I 16:20

PETORO II

Petorore papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiŋic âgo-ticne moczi Petorore ʒâŋeo âkehotahuc qâreŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Petorozi Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋere papia namba i qâreŋkeme mi ʒorame jaŋerao mitire mumusifuc ŋic fisirâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: Miti qâricnezi akadâŋ âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac, e fesanaŋ fewec hâcne. Ere woŋec maŋgâŋko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâŋ i muhuc sasec mamakâc embiŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac qazu-jarezo mumbiŋ. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiŋic moczi irec dâŋ manarâ uŋdâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec hâcne.

Qâreŋŋic e mitire fârine jaŋerao fua qârâŋkeocte bufac qajarewec *(gaŋ 1:3–11)*. Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc dameŋ-ticne bembeŋkewecte ʒi mimic uŋ sawaŋ ejarewec *(gaŋ 1:12–21)*. Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ŋic jaŋere fuŋne ritu-jâmbâŋkewec *(gaŋ 2)*. Â Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkehuc qâreŋkewec *(gaŋ 3)*.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Simoŋ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu
â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo tiŋne-ticnere erâ mamanasiŋ furi
sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ŋare tahac ekicne, ŋoŋe papia ʒi
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. 2 Ŋoŋe Anutu â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu mana maŋ
epie ŋoŋerao aki anonoc â wama qaŋqaŋ qâriaŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

3 Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone ʒâŋitac
ecnepene sahacte â maŋte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi
bâfua-nârewec. 4 Iŋuc erâ dâŋ biŋe fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec,
i maŋkepene irec fârine nâŋâcnao fuame mâreŋko sasecte sisipiric
fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qâreŋfâc enaŋmu. 5 Irec ŋoŋe
mamanasiŋhec juŋgopieŋte ʒoqac epie tiŋne juju-ŋeŋic fuazejec, tiŋne
jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, 6 mamanazi maŋte sowa bâfuazejec, maŋte
sowazi sasanaŋ bâfuazejec, sasanaŋzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec,
7 miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi maŋjauŋ
bâfuazejec. 8 Wiac i sasawa ŋoŋerao fohuc fua qârâŋkeme Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristo mana maŋ eniŋte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. 9 Moc
e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere ʒiŋuc muzo: E ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ â maŋmutuc,
mârâc ʒure bâpiaŋ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec. 10 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe irec
hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ŋoparâ hefârec-ŋopakicne i fârinehec eocte
sasanaŋ bâfuaŋzepieŋ. Ŋoŋe iŋuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne ju-
niŋmu. 11 Iŋuc epie juku Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi eŋareme
ere juju sanaŋte uucmaŋko ququŋke tâmiric hata aaŋko raʒiniŋmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

12 Ŋoŋe wiac i sasawa qazu-ŋarekicne â dâŋfârio keteŋ-ŋopakicne
domaŋgopieŋ, i manahuc sifu dâŋ ijaha heqâre-ŋarehuc jupemu.

1:2: Jud 1:2 **1:3:** Pet I 2:9 **1:5:** Gal 5:6, 22; Jud 1:3 **1:7:** Gal 6:10 **1:9:** Joh I 2:9, 11 **1:11:** Joh 3:5; 10:7 **1:12:** Jud 1:5

13 Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâŋ i manasu-ŋarehuc wiwic-ŋopape
sâckeocmu. 14 No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâŋ i
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. 15 Erâ behec-ŋopape ŋoŋe
dâŋ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniŋte emoc bâmoc eŋarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

16 Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâŋ
ŋazambeŋ, i nemu binaŋ ŋic mamanao fuakicne mi ŋazambeŋ, nâŋe
bapa fuŋfuŋ domahuc Wofuŋ tatamac-ticne fuame honembeŋ. 17 Ine
Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuteŋ râcnehame sambâŋ tatamackonec erao
dâŋ ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Joroc Ŋokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone aŋac
ecneekopac.” 18 Nâŋe ehec mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dâŋ i sambâŋkonec
wahame manambeŋ. 19 Eme nâŋe irec porofete jaŋere dâŋ manapene
fârine jâmbâŋ eekac, izi ʒoclambe iŋucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ŋoŋe
ira ʒâŋe fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â maŋŋeŋicko bâpiŋ sâkozi
wefuzejec. 20 Erâ qanaŋ moc ʒiŋuc mana-hâmonʒepieŋ: Findaŋdâŋ miti
papiao qâreŋkekicne fokac irec fuŋne i ŋic moczi e jahacne maŋte mi
mumune. 21 Findaŋdâŋ i ŋiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ŋic
jaŋe Tiri Mârozi fenʒoŋ-jopame Anuturaonec dâŋ mujumbieŋ.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1 Israe ŋic jaŋerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbiŋ, eme
ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha qaqazu burecne fuaniŋmu. Jaŋe mitire mumusifuc
bâfuapie ŋoŋerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuŋ kiwiric-jeŋic rowec e
mickeniŋmu. Iŋuc epie sisipiric qeŋfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. 2 Ŋic i jaŋe
sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniŋmu, eme jaŋere erâ
miti hata susure fuaocmu. 3 Erâ wâc moneŋ mafare andac ehuc maŋko
fuac dâŋzi eatuc-ŋopahuc wiac-ŋeŋicte kâŋgâc gie baniŋmu. Jaŋere
okacne dâŋ esecne mukicne i mi pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jeŋic i micmâŋ
mi ewec.

Ŋic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâŋ

4 Anuture manaeŋgopeneŋ, e aŋelo sâqorekicne jaŋe mi akic-jopawec,
aricne, e hârâcko tuŋjopame duŋdapâcko humbiŋ, ira okac dameŋte
woŋec foeŋgopieŋ. 5 E mârâc sasac jaha ŋic â wiac sasawa mi
akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiŋne jujure biŋe mumu, erâ ŋic ŋokac 7
jaŋe sawa ŋezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ŋic sâqocne jaŋerao rumi sâko
fisiwec. 6 Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae iŋuc jaha sirowenicte mume
ʒoczi ʒacjofawec, i ŋic sâqocne ʒâhec fuarâ juniŋmu jaŋere uŋ muhuc
iŋuc ewec. 7 Erâ wâc mitiŋic Loti e sindaŋŋic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne
mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec buʒâic manahuc juhame ŋezickewec.
8 Loti e mitiheczi jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhame jaŋe sindaŋ hârindaŋ epie
ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne hone manac ehuc maŋne sisi hâhâŋ wemo afecne ewec.
9 Wofuŋ eki ine ŋic mitihec eesâic docko roroŋ sasapec ejareekac
â miti tâmiric jaŋe okac dameŋko ʒâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwâru
bacjopaekac. 10 Ŋic maŋjeŋiczi sasecte bâruŋkeme sohoŋ nâ ruac ehuc

---

1:13: Kor II 5:1 **1:14:** Joh 21:18, 19 **1:17:** Mat 17:5 **1:21:** Tim II 3:16, 17 **2:1:** Mat 24:11; Tim I 4:1; Sâc 13:1; Jud 1:4 **2:2:** Jes 52:5 **2:3:** Rom 16:18; Kor II 9:5; Tes I 2:5 **2:4:** Fuf 6:1; Jud 1:6 **2:5:** Pet II 3:6; Fuf 8:18 **2:6:** Fuf 19:24; Jud 1:7 **2:8:** Ezek 9:4 **2:9:** Kor I 10:13; Bar 3:10; Jud 1:6

Wofuŋ â ŋic fekicne ro waha âte ejareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne kâpâcwâru sanaŋne bacjopaocmu. Ŋic iŋucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaeŋgopieŋ.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

11 Iŋuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanaŋ â tâpiri fuŋmoc fojarekaczi Wofuŋte maio mi mugâpâre-jareeŋgopieŋ. 12 Ŋic izi hâcne maŋ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ jaŋe iŋucne. Jaŋe wiac fuŋne kâuc baeŋgopieŋ i kosa musuaeŋgopieŋ; irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeniŋmu, 13 ehuc hehesic-jeŋicte furine roniŋmu. Jaŋe ʒoaŋ qaqacko tiwâ ʒepec â gae wowozi ʒeri-jeŋic eekac. Mamakâcne â maŋwânâŋ qâŋkerâ juju, ʒege hârocko hefârec-ŋopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ŋopa, 14 ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi sasec ʒâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ŋic biric borocne wiac iŋucnere doc babac-jopa, moneŋ mafare harac eku maŋjeŋic ekicne, ŋic iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe hâcne! 15 Jaŋe hata dândâŋne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembiŋ. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme 16 Wofuŋzi qaqatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme doŋgi dâŋ tâmiriczi ŋicdâŋ dâŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbeŋ

17 Ŋic iŋucnezi opâ ʒizicne iŋucne, erâ mâŋâŋzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac iŋucne tinac. Ŋic i jaŋe ŋafe sanaŋko dapâc qisiricko fisiniŋte mukicne. 18 Jaŋe pacgoroŋ dâŋ erâ, ŋic qâpuc hata qâri qaqa jaha râpeckembiŋ, jaŋe eatuc-jopaeŋgopieŋ, ehuc tiwâ ʒepeczi gisicbeŋ eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baeŋgopieŋ. 19 Ehuc ŋic ʒiŋuc jazaeŋgopieŋ: “Iŋuc erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jaŋacne sisipiricte niŋgiŋko fohuc iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac mocte kiŋaŋ qaocmu, e wiac irec niŋgiŋko juocmu hâcne.

Hata raŋqanao risierâ kiŋsâko hurezo

20 Manaŋgopieŋ, miti tâmiric jaŋere sohoŋ râpeckerâ Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ Jesu Kristo mana maŋ embiŋzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniŋmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jeŋic afecne sâqorehame ʒâhec juju bapa-jeŋic sâqore sanaŋkeocmu. 21 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe tiŋne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac; â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata raŋqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. 22 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukicne i sanaŋkeekac: Qâto e nânâ maŋurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoŋ ruaekac.

3

Wofuŋte dâŋ racne mi eocmu

1 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋere papia ʒi qârenkehape jajahec ekac. No maŋŋeŋic wiwickepe mitidâŋ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniŋte qârenke-ŋareekopac hâcne. 2 Eme ŋoŋe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâŋ mumbiŋ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ŋeŋic nâŋe Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ ŋazambeŋ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junʒepieŋ. 3 Ehuc qanaŋ ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkenʒepieŋ: Dameŋ be-

2:10: Jud 1:7, 8, 16 **2:11:** Jud 1:9 **2:12:** Jud 1:10 **2:13:** Jud 1:12 **2:15:** 3ar 22:7; Bar 2:14; Jud 1:11 **2:16:** 3ar 22:28 **2:17:** Jud 1:12, 13 **2:18:** Jud 1:16 **2:19:** Joh 8:34; Rom 6:16 **2:20:** Mat 12:45 **2:21:** Luk 12:47, 48; Jud 1:3 **2:22:** Muq 26:11 **3:1:** Pet II 1:13 **3:2:** Jud 1:17

mbeŋkezo eme ŋic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriŋ dâŋ muhuc sasec gie-jeŋicte heʒâkiriŋkerâ juniŋmu. 4 Ehuc ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: “Wofuŋ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec hâmombiŋ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec iŋucnea fohuc jukac.” 5 Jaŋe fuŋne ʒiŋuc mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i mueŋgopieŋ: Sambâŋ e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreŋ e iŋuc jaha. I Anutu dâŋticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoaŋ fowec. 6 Eme ʒâhec opâzia ŋic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. 7 Â sambâŋ â mâreŋ ʒi fokopirec ine Anuture dâŋzi sakarec-jofame ʒocte biŋe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameŋ maickeme ŋic sâqocne jaŋe sipirickeniŋte irec woŋec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnere erâ dameŋ-ticne bâʒoraekac

8 Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ʒi kâuc mi banʒepieŋ: Wofuŋ e ʒoaŋ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tauseŋ tinac eekac â jara I tauseŋ irec maname ʒoaŋ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. 9 Wofuŋ e dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc dameŋ mi bâʒoraekac, ŋic gâcnezi manapie iŋuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ŋic gâcnezi sipirickenʒipiŋte ŋoŋere erâ woŋec juekac. E ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic bârisie-fâreniŋte muekac hâcne.

Sambâŋ â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

10 Wofuŋte dameŋ e râsi fisieŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ututuŋ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambâŋ e fânâŋ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i ʒoczi ʒafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i ʒoczi ʒâseŋkeocmu. 11 Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ŋoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunʒepieŋ. 12 Iŋuc ehuc Anutu dameŋ-ticne hejâpehuc harac huacbuc enʒepieŋ. Maickeme hâcne sambâŋ e ʒoczi ʒârârâŋneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i ʒocbâruŋko ʒâtâmireocmu. 13 Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne, irec woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ, eme ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdâŋ

14 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe wiac iŋucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio maŋfuru â bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ŋopame sâckezejec. 15 Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi dameŋ-ticne bâʒorame munʒepieŋ, bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo biaŋ-nâŋec Paulo e maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qâreŋke-ŋarewec. 16 E papia qâreŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuŋne qame hukicne. Eme dâŋ iŋucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeeŋgopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeeŋgopieŋ. 17 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, uŋdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune jaŋere mumusifuczi maŋŋeŋic bâŋgoroŋkeme dockenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. 18 Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ enʒepieŋ. E eri tatamac i ʒiŋuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ dameŋko iŋuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

3:3: Tim I 4:1; Jud 1:18 **3:4:** Jes 5:19; Eʒek 12:22; Mat 24:48 **3:5:** Mat 24:38; Mi Mâ 24:2; Fuf 1:2, 6, 9 **3:6:** Pet II 2:5; Fuf 7:21 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 90:4 **3:9:** Hab 2:3; Tim I 2:4 **3:10:** Tes I 5:2, 3; Bar 20:11; Mat 24:29, 35 **3:12:** Jes 34:4; Jud 1:5 **3:13:** Jes 65:17; 66:22; Bar 21:1, 27 **3:14:** Kor I 1:7, 8; Jud 1:24 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; Kor I 3:10 **3:17:** Mar 13:5, 9, 33 **3:18:** Jud 1:25

JOHANE I

Asia mârenŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋ gurune gurune jurambiŋ. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohapire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiŋic ŋokac jurambiŋ janɟe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenŋkewec i ŋic i janɟere biŋe qârenŋkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanaŋ jaha ŋic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame ʒâhec moc fuawec. Ine ŋic moc ʒâŋene Kerinti eki kecʒiŋuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuŋne bârâwiŋ. Kristo e ŋic sahachec mi fuawec. Ŋic omane moc juwec ʒâŋene Jesu, e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iŋucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambâŋko risie fewec. Burecdâŋ i hâcne haŋ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia ʒi râe-jarewec.

Dâŋ qizecne kecʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec: Wofuŋ e tatamac rune, irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiŋnezo *(gaŋ 1 â 2:1–17)*. Erâ dâŋ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juŋgopieŋ janɟe Anutu Mamac â Ŋokâ-ticne bârâwiŋ-jofazo muŋgopieŋ, janɟere sawaŋ qahuc juzo *(gaŋ 2:18–29 â 4:1–6)*. Dâŋ qizecne moc: Anutu e manjauŋ sokawec jâmbâŋ enɟarewecte sâqocne geŋkehuc manjauŋ eec ezo *(gaŋ 3)*. Erâ moc: Anutu e manjauŋ irec fuŋqizecne jukac, eme nâŋâc âgofâc-nâŋec manjauŋ ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu *(gaŋ 4:7–21 â 5:1–4)*. Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ muhuc e manasiŋkenaŋmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanaŋ rauckenaŋmu *(gaŋ 5:5–21)*.

Mumuʒâwe dâŋ

1 Fuŋnaonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambeŋ â ʒâŋe-nâŋeczi honembeŋ, erâ hone dendeŋnehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembeŋ, i juju sanaŋte Micdâŋ hâcne. 2 Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembeŋte juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ hâcne mufuarâ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Juju sanaŋ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâŋerao fomârâŋkewec. 3 Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embeŋ ijaha ŋoŋe wâc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋazapene manapie miriŋ-nâŋec fuame mocjaha junaŋte hâcne mueŋgopeneŋ. Eme miriŋ babac-nâŋec i Mamac â Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiŋnerâ foekac. 4 Iŋuc fuame bubiaŋ-nâŋec fua qârâŋke taraocte papia ʒi hâcne qârenŋke-ŋarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere heheson mi bajuzo

5 Dâŋ biŋe Jesuraonec kecʒiŋuc manambeŋte ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohuŋgaŋkekac. 6 Nâŋâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotaŋgopeneŋ mupene burec eocmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne mi bajunaŋmu. 7 E jahacne tatamacko jukac iŋuc jaha wâc nâŋâc tatamacko junaŋmu, ine miriŋ babac sâcne enaŋmu, eme Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâŋec ʒureme qaqackenaŋmu. 8 Nâŋâc sâqocne-nâŋec mi fokac, iŋuc munaŋmuo maŋnâŋec eatuckenaŋmu â

1:1: Joh 1:1, 14 **1:2:** Joh 1:4 **1:4:** Joh 15:11; 16:24 **1:5:** Jak 1:17 **1:6:** Joh I 2:4; Joh 3:21 **1:7:** Heb 9:14; Bar 1:5; 7:14

dâŋ fâri qizecne maŋnâŋecko mi foocmu. 9 Â sâqocne-nâŋec mufua-
naŋmuo ine e mume sasanaŋ â tiŋne runezi sâqocne-nâŋec ʒurehuc
bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rofâreocmu. 10 Nâŋâc sâqocne mi baeŋgopeneŋ,
iŋuc mupene Anutu burecŋic mucneŋgopeneŋ eocmu â dâŋticne
maŋnâŋecko mi foocmu.

2

Anutu dâŋticne reŋkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

1 Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe sâqocne banʒipiŋte dâŋ i
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao
sacfozic-nâŋec Jesu Kristo e tiŋne runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec.
2 Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâŋâcne sawa mâcne,
mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere mâmâc rowec. 3 Anutu mana maŋ eeŋgopeneŋ, ine
sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rereŋ epene fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeme mananaŋmu.
4 Â ŋic moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rereŋ mi ehuc muocmu, “No
Anutu mana maŋ eekopac”, ere burecŋic muzo, ŋic iŋucnere maŋko
dâŋ fâri qizecne mi fokac. 5 Moc e ine Anuture dâŋ mana rereŋ eocmu,
e jâmbomac Anutu maŋjauŋ fârine ecneocmu. Iŋuc ehuc ine Anuturao
qohotaeŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. 6 Moc e Anuturao
qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Ââgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

7 Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne moc mi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac,
i raŋqane, fuŋnaonec mana wefuhuc jueŋgopieŋ i hâcne. Dâŋ
qazu-ŋarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ raŋqane mukopac. 8 Erâ dâŋ
qâreŋkekopac i sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ŋoŋerao
mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuŋne ʒiŋucte: Dapâc raruŋkehame tatamac
fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. 9 Eme ŋic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi
“no tatamacko jukopac”muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. 10 Â
moc e âgo-ticne maŋzi jauŋkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu,
ehuc sâqocne bâbâiŋ moc mi bâfuaocmu. 11 Â moc e âgo-ticne qaisock-
eocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko ʒâŋe
fime qiŋquŋkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcqne piticne dâŋ i mâmâc manazo

12 Naru motec ŋoŋe Jesu ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne
bâtâmire-ŋarekicnere dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. 13 Mamac
ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Ŋicmotec ŋoŋe sâqocne rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte
dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Naru motec ŋoŋe Mamac mana maŋ embiŋte
dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. 14 Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ
e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Ŋicmotec ŋoŋe
sasanaŋ-ŋeŋic fokac â Anuture dâŋzi maŋŋeŋicko fokac â sâqocne
rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.

Maŋnâŋec mâreŋkopec wiacte mi domazejec

1:9: Muq 28:13 **2:1:** Rom 8:34; Heb 7:25; Joh 14:16 **2:2:** Kol 1:20; Joh 11:51 **2:4:** Joh I 1:8 **2:5:** Joh 14:21, 23; Joh I 5:3 **2:6:** Joh 13:15 **2:7:** Joh 13:34; Mat 5:17 **2:8:** Rom 13:12; Joh 13:34; 15:10, 12 **2:9:** Joh I 4:20 **2:10:** Rom 14:13, 15; Joh 11:9 **2:11:** Joh 11:10; 12:35 **2:12:** Kor I 6:11 **2:13:** Joh I 1:1 **2:14:** Efe 6:10

15 Maŋŋeŋic mârenko me mârente wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc
e maŋticne mârenko râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac maŋjauŋ
ecneocmu. 16 Manaŋgopieŋ, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec,
ʒâŋezi sasec â maŋzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec.
17 Eme mâreŋ e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdâŋ
mana rereŋ eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanaŋ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

18 Naru motecfâc-nane, dameŋ bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac; eme ŋoŋe
Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manaŋgopieŋ; eme ʒi biac
râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ; irec hâcne dameŋ bem-
beŋke-jâmbâŋkekac i manaŋgopeneŋ. 19 Jaŋe fufua i nâŋâcne
ŋondeŋkonec fuambiŋ, â âgo fârifâc-nâŋec juju ine mi jumbiŋ. Jaŋe
âgo fârifâc-nâŋec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponʒapiŋ. Behec-nâpombiŋ
i fuŋne ʒiŋuc taniŋkeocte embiŋ: Nâŋâcnehec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe
âgo fârifâc-nâŋec sasawa aricne. 20 Ŋoŋe ine Tiri runezi Mâro
rua-ŋarewecte mamanahec sasawa juŋgopieŋ. 21 Ŋoŋe dâŋ fâri qizecne
kâuc baeŋgopieŋ muhuc papia mi qârenke-ŋarekopac. Aricne, ŋoŋe
dâŋfâri manaeŋgopieŋte qârenke-ŋarekopac. Erâ wâc ʒiŋucte: Burec
sasawa i ere maŋnaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â Ŋokâ mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo

22 Burecŋic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ŋic moczi iŋuc
mume ere burecŋic muzo. Mamac â Ŋokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ŋic ere
muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. 23 Moc e Ŋokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac
mâmâc qikiŋneocmu, â moc e Ŋokâ muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc
sakareocmu. 24 Fuŋnaonecteaŋ mitidâŋ mana warehuc jumbiŋ i hâcne
maŋke junʒepieŋ. Mitidâŋ i maŋke jupie Ŋokâ â Mamac jahe iŋuc jaha
maŋŋopahuc junicmu. 25 Wiac i Jesuzi biŋe qanârewec, juju sanaŋ
hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

26 Maŋ bâsifuc eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ iŋuc qârenke-ŋarekopac.
27 Ŋoŋere ine ʒiŋuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ŋarewec i ŋoŋerao foocmu, irec
wemocte ŋic moczi mu qazuc eŋareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiŋ eki
dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâŋ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac.
Eme qazu-ŋarewec iŋuc maŋnao junʒepieŋ. 28 Naru motecfâc-nane,
ŋoŋe Kristo maŋnao junʒepieŋ. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric do-
manʒepeneŋ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimiʒu qâʒuʒu ehuc wise ŋeŋe uruŋ
mi enʒepeneŋ. 29 Anutu e tiŋne juekac, ŋoŋe iŋuc manaeŋgopieŋko ine
ŋic moc tiŋnea jume honerâ munʒepieŋ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne

1 Manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nâŋec e maŋjauŋ mo iŋucne enârehuc naru
motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic miti tâmiric
jaŋe mi ʒâŋitac-nâpoeŋgopieŋ, i Anutu e jahacne mi ʒâŋitambiŋ irec.

2:15: Jak 4:4 **2:16:** Muq 27:20; Jak 4:16; Tit 2:12 **2:17:** Mat 7:21; Pet I 4:2 **2:18:** Mat 24:5, 24; Pet I 4:7; Kor I 10:11 **2:19:** Apo 20:30; Kor I 11:19 **2:20:** Kor I 2:15 **2:23:** Joh I 4:15; Joh 5:23; 15:23 **2:27:** Joh 14:26; 16:13; Jer 31:34 **2:28:** Joh I 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Joh I 3:7, 10 **3:1:** Joh I 5:20; Joh 1:12, 13; 16:3

2 Âgo bianʃâc-nane, nâŋâc ʒiŋuczia Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopeneŋ, â juku sâc weniŋucne bâfuanaŋmu, ine biac mi fua taniŋkekac. Ʒiŋuc ine manaŋgopeneŋ: Wofuŋ fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enaŋmu. 3 Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuŋ e qaqacne jukac iŋucnea juocte maŋticne emasaŋkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Sataŋte motec ezo

4 Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. 5 Â Jesure ine manaeŋgopieŋ, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. 6 Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. 7 Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarezo mupie mi mananʒepieŋ. Moc e tiŋne hata âteme ere ŋic tiŋne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiŋne juekac, iŋuc jaha juocmu. 8 Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Sataŋte ŋic. Sataŋ e sâqocne fuŋnaonecteaŋ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Ŋokâ eki Sataŋte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

9 Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focnehame e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. 10 Anuture naru motec â Sataŋte naru motecfâc jaŋere fuŋne ʒiŋucko hâcne taniŋkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiŋne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne maŋjauŋ mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. 11 Mitidâŋ mana wareeŋgopieŋ i ʒiŋuc hâcne: Maŋzi jauŋ babac enʒepeneŋ. 12 Kaiŋte hata mi âtenʒepeneŋ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecʒiŋucte: E jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianʃne irec.

Maŋjauŋ enârekicnere maŋjauŋ enʒepeneŋ

13 Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie manapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ezejec. 14 Nâŋâcne ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo raʒimbeŋ. Iŋuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ. Moc e maŋjauŋ tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea juocmu. 15 Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e ʒika qaqaŋic mucnezo. Eme ŋoŋe ʒika qaqaŋic jaŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, jaŋere maŋko juju sanaŋ mi fuarâ foocmu. 16 Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋnewecko maŋjauŋte fuŋne ʒâŋitambeŋ. Eme nâŋâc iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qikiŋnenaŋte munârekicne. 17 Ŋic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqane jume hone takirerâ bune bofackeocmu, ere muzo, maŋticnao Anuture maŋjauŋ mi fokac. 18 Naru motecfâc-mae, nâŋâc jauŋ i dâŋzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â maŋzi banʒepeneŋ.

Anuture dâŋ reŋkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

19 Iŋuc epene dâŋ fâri qizecnere kikefuŋ juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. Eme maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec enâreme

3:2: Joh I 2:28; Rom 8:17; Kor II 3:18; Fil 3:21; Kol 3:4; Wah 34:29 **3:4:** Mat 7:23 **3:5:** Jes 53:4; Pet I 2:24 **3:6:** Rom 6:14 **3:7:** Joh I 2:29 **3:8:** Joh 8:44 **3:9:** Joh I 5:18 **3:11:** Joh 13:34; 15:12 **3:12:** Fuf 4:8 **3:13:** Mat 5:11; Joh 15:18, 19 **3:14:** Joh I 2:11; Joh 5:24 **3:15:** Mat 5:21, 22; Joh 8:44 **3:16:** Joh 13:1; 15:13; Gal 2:20 **3:17:** Joh I 4:20; Sâc 15:7 **3:18:** Jak 1:22; 2:15, 16

Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriŋkenaŋmu. 20 Ehuc ʒiŋuc munʒepeneŋ: Anutu e maŋnâŋecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. 21 Jorocfâc-nane, maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec mi enârehame Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junaŋmu. 22 Erâ micdâŋ-ticne reŋkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biaŋkeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. 23 Sâcmutâc dâŋticne kecʒiŋuc fokac: Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere ʒâŋe manasiŋkehuc maŋzi jauŋ babac enʒepeneŋ. Iŋuc hâcne enaŋte munârewec. 24 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeocmu e Anutuhec maŋmaŋ enicmu. Anutu maŋkeeŋgopeneŋ i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaeŋgopeneŋ.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopieŋ

1 Âgo bianʃâc-nane, mâro kosa jaŋere dâŋ mi mana ʒakienʒepieŋ. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc banʒepieŋ. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ. 2 Anuture Mâro e ʒiŋucko ʒâŋitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ŋic fuawec i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anuturaonec iŋuc mucnezo. 3 Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro iŋuc muzo. Ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e mâreŋko fuaocte mukicne, eme ʒine hâcne biac fuakac.

4 Naru motecfâc-mae, ŋoŋe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanaŋke-jarembiŋ. Ŋoŋere maŋko juekac ere tâpirizi mâreŋko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. 5 Porofete burecne jaŋe mâreŋkonec, irec mâreŋkonec ŋiczi dâŋ mumu i mueŋgopieŋ, mupie mâreŋkoneczi hazec-jeŋic râeeŋgopieŋ. 6 Nâŋâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone ʒâŋitac eekaczi dâŋnâŋec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. Dâŋ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuŋne iŋucko hâcne ʒâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ.

Anutu e maŋjauŋte fuŋne

7 Jorocfâc-nane, nâŋâc maŋjauŋ eec enʒepeneŋ. Maŋjauŋ i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e maŋjauŋhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana maŋ eekac mucnezo. 8 Moc e maŋjauŋ tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu ʒâŋe ruruŋkeocmu. Anutu e maŋjauŋ irec fuŋqizecne hâcne. 9 Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mâreŋko soreme wahawec ira hâcne maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fua taniŋkewec. 10 Maŋjauŋte fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac: Nâŋâc Anutu maŋjauŋ mi ecnembeŋ, ekizia nâŋâc maŋjauŋ enârehuc Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture maŋjauŋ honehuc ŋiczi wâc eec enʒepeneŋ

11 Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e maŋjauŋ iŋucne sâko enârewecte nâŋâc iŋuc jaha maŋzi jauŋ babac ehuc junʒepeneŋ. 12 Ŋiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, maŋzi jauŋ babac enaŋmuo ine Anutu maŋkenaŋmu, eme maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fua sarickeocmu. 13 Eki nâŋâc maŋnâpoekac â nâŋâc e maŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, irec fuŋne ine

3:21: Rom 5:1; Heb 4:16 **3:22:** Mar 11:24 **3:23:** Joh 6:29; 15:17 **3:24:** Joh I 4:13; Rom 8:9 **4:1:** Tes I 5:21; Mat 7:15 **4:2:** Kor I 12:3 **4:3:** Joh I 2:18; Joh 8:17 **4:4:** Mat 12:29 **4:5:** Joh 15:19 **4:6:** Joh 8:47 **4:7:** Joh I 2:29 **4:9:** Joh 3:16 **4:10:** Joh I 2:2 **4:11:** Mat 18:33 **4:12:** Joh 1:18

Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniŋkewec. 14 Mamac e Ŋokâ-ticne mâreŋ
sâc ŋic bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâŋe ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi
qame honembeŋte dâŋ i mutaniŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. 15 Eme ŋic moczi Jesu
e Anuture Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ dâŋ i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anutu maŋkeocmu â
Anutuzi wâc e maŋkeocmu. 16 Anutu maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fuawec
i hone ʒâŋitac erâ mana ʒakiembeŋ. Anutu e maŋjauŋte fuŋqizecne,
eme moc e maŋjauŋhec juocmu e Anutuzi maŋkeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu
maŋkeocmu.

Maŋjauŋheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaisoc mi ezejec

17 Iŋucko nâŋâcnao maŋjauŋ fua tarawec, i okac dameŋko qacfiric do-
manaŋte. Jesuzi juekac iŋuc jaha nâŋâc wâc mâreŋko ʒira jueŋgopeneŋ
hâcne. 18 Hâhâwic â maŋjauŋ jahe ââgo aricne, maŋjauŋ fârinezi
hâhâwic guriŋkeocmu. Hâhâwic e ʒâic-ticnehec. Irec moc e hâhâwic
bajuocmu, erao maŋjauŋ sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. 19 Nâŋâc ine
Anutuzi qanaŋ maŋjauŋ enârewecte maŋjauŋhec junʒepeneŋ. 20 Ŋic
moc e Anutu maŋjauŋ ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu,
ere burecŋic muzo. Manaŋgopieŋ, moc e âgo-ticne ʒâŋezi hohonene
e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene maŋjauŋ ecneocmu.
21 Jesure sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒiŋuc fonârekac: Anutu maŋjauŋ ecneekaczi
âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpoocmu

1 Ŋic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana ʒakieocmu, e Anuturaonec
fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua maŋjauŋ ecneocmuzi
qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. 2 Nâŋâc Anuture naru motecfâc maŋjauŋ
ejareeŋgopeneŋ me mâcne, ine Anutu maŋjauŋ ecnehuc sâcmutâc
dâŋticne reŋkepene izi mufuaocmu. 3 Anutu maŋjauŋ mâc mi ec-
nezo, sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkehuc hâcne maŋjauŋ ecnezo. Anuture
sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ ŋemâcne aricne. 4 Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa
jaŋe mâreŋkonec wiac qamaseeŋgopieŋ, â mâreŋkonec wiac qame
wahaekac tâpiri i ʒâŋene mamanasiŋ-nâŋec.

Anutu e dâŋticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

5 Moczi sanaŋhec erâ mâreŋkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ŋic
moc e, Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ, iŋuc muhuc mana ʒakieocmu eki hâcne
iŋuc eocmu. 6 Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec
sawa mâcne, opâhec â sochec mâmâc. 7 Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac,
Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. 8 Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec
gie baeŋgopieŋ: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi fuŋne-jeŋic
mocjaha. 9 Ŋiczi dâŋ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac,
â Anutuzi dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbâŋ eekac. Anuture
dodopec dâŋ ine Ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne. 10 Moc e Anutu
Ŋokâ-ticne manasiŋkeocmu, e Anuture dâŋ fârine maŋkeocmu. Moc e
Anuture dâŋ mi mana ʒakieocmu, i Anutu burecŋic mucnekac eocmu.
Ŋic iŋucnezi Anutu e Ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i maname fâri

4:13: Joh I 3:24; Rom 5:5 **4:14:** Joh 3:17 **4:15:** Joh I 5:5 **4:17:** Joh I 2:28 **4:21:** Mar 12:29–31 **5:1:** Joh I 4:15, 16; Pet I 1:22, 23 **5:3:** Joh 14:15, 23, 24; Mat 11:30 **5:4:** Joh 16:33 **5:5:** Joh I 4:4 **5:6:** Joh 19:34, 35 **5:9:** Joh 5:32, 36; 8:18

tâmiric ekac hâcne. 11 Â dâŋ dopeckewec ine ʒiŋuc fuakac: Anutu e juju
sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaŋ irec jâcne ine Ŋokâ-ticne. 12 Moc e
Ŋokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e Ŋokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju
wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâŋ

13 No dâŋ i ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mananiŋte qârenke-ŋarekopac: Anutu
Ŋokâ-ticne manasiŋkeenʒgopieŋ ŋoŋe juju sanaŋ foŋarekac. 14 Nâŋâc
ʒiŋuc muhuc Anutu bubiaŋ manacneenʒgopeneŋ: Wiac mocte, e jahac
maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nârеocmu. 15 Ine
hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nârеocmu, i manahuc ʒiŋuc
wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckeŋgopeneŋ. 16 Ŋic
moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ
sanaŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao
râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi baniŋmu jaŋe
iŋuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc.
Iŋucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac. 17 Juju bapa hehesicne i
sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec
mi ekac.

Maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec fuame Wofuŋ fârine ʒâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ

18 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi
baocmu. Anuture Ŋokâzi hone maiŋ ecnehame sâqocne runezi mi
bâuaocmu. 19 Nâŋâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaŋe
sâqocne rune ere rurumaŋko foŋgopieŋ, iŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ. 20 Erâ
ʒiŋuc wâc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne e waharâ maŋ mamanasu
bâfua-nârewecte jâmboмac rune mana maŋ ecneeŋgopeneŋ. Eme
jâmboмac rune, Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maŋnâpokac. Eki hâcne
Anutu fârine â juju sanaŋ rune. 21 Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuŋ jawane
jaŋere rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic banʒepieŋ.

5:10: Rom 8:16; Kor I 15:15 **5:12:** Joh 3:36 **5:13:** Joh 20:31 **5:14:** Joh I 3:21, 22; Joh 14:13; 16:23 **5:16:** Mat 12:31; Heb 6:4–6 **5:18:** Joh I 3:9; Joh 17:15 **5:19:** Gal 1:4; Joh 8:47 **5:20:** Joh 17:3; Rom 9:5 **5:21:** Kor I 10:14

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ŋokac bomboŋ moc qârenkecnewec. Ŋokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jane mitidâŋ aimuŋ reŋkehuc jumbiŋ. Ŋokac e mitiŋic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewânen ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ŋic fisipie iŋuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenʒipiŋte uŋdâŋ râecnewec. Mumusifuc ŋic jane, Jesu e mâreŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickembiŋ hâcne.

Ŋokac bomboŋte mu qâreŋ ewec i kikefuŋ mocte manasuhuc mu qâreŋ ewec mecne.

Mumuʒâwe dâŋ

1 Ŋicraŋqa no ŋokac bomboŋ bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ŋoŋere papia ʒi qârenke-ŋarekopac. No maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋ jane mâmâc eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 2 Miti maŋnâŋecko fokac erâ nâŋâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanaŋ, irec erâ ââgo jueŋgopeneŋ. 3 Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ŋokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauŋ â wama i dâŋfâri â maŋjauŋhec juhapene nâŋâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Maŋzi jauŋ babac ezo irec dâŋ

4 Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâŋticne nâzâwec i reŋkehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajueŋgopieŋ, fuŋne-jeŋic iŋuc manarâ bunane boc biankewec. 5 Eme ʒi ŋokac bomboŋ go sâcmutâc dâŋ moc gazape manac. Dâŋ furune aricne, raŋqane fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopeneŋ ijaha ʒiŋuc gazape: Maŋjauŋ eec ehuc junʒepeneŋ. 6 Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke izi hâcne maŋjauŋ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopieŋ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniŋte muŋareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic janere dâŋ

7 Manakomec, eeatuc ŋic bocjaha fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ, jane Jesu Kristo e mâreŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic iŋucne hâcne eeatuc ŋic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. 8 Gie bapene ŋoŋerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ŋarezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ. Eme juku fârine ŋemâcne ronʒepieŋ. 9 Moc e Kristore mu qaqazuc dâŋ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ŋokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. 10 Ŋic moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ŋopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenʒepieŋ. 11 Moc e ŋic iŋucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qâreŋkezo mi enarekac. No ŋoŋerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enaŋte mukopac. Ehuc bubiaŋ kâcqene bâfuanʒepeneŋ. 13 Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jane manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.

1:1: Pet I 5:1; Joh III 1:1 **1:5:** Joh I 2:7 **1:7:** Joh I 2:18; 4:1–3 **1:8:** Gal 4:11 **1:9:** Joh I 2:23 **1:10:** Tes II 3:6; Ŋic I 13:17; Joh III 1:8 **1:12:** Joh II 1:13

JOHANE III

Micne bapa moc juwec ʒâŋene Gaio. Erao miti kiŋaŋ fisipie moneŋ mafa jare tahac ejujec. Miti kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qâpuc jaŋeraonec wiac mi rombiŋ, miti mamana jaŋe ine ehâmo-jarembiŋ. Eme Gaio eki iŋuc jaha buafec jaha wiac ejareme Johanezi irec biŋe manarâ bubiaŋ dâŋ qârеŋkecnewec. Eme miti kiŋaŋ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Demetrio eki Gaiorao fisime iŋuc jaha ehâmocneocte Johanezi qârеŋkecnewec.

Hae ijaha ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Diotrefe, eki ine miti kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokac hone takirec-jopahuc wiac sakare-jarehuc juwec. Irec Johanezi ere mana sâqorehuc dâŋticne qârеŋkewec.

Mumuʒâwe â bubiaŋ dâŋ

1 No ŋicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ʒi qârеŋkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. 2 Âgo-nane, maŋge mitio sâcne foekac, iŋuc jaha sahackopec huc ʒâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. 3 Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc reŋkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dâŋ binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc biaŋkekac. 4 Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteeŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i manarâ bubiaŋ fekicne jâmbâŋ manaekopac.

Miti kiŋaŋŋic ehâmo-jarewec

5 Âgo-nane, go ŋic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembeŋkonec sawa mâcne, ʒorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. 6 Ŋic jaŋe ʒira kikefuŋte maio jauŋgere mu warec embiŋ. Ŋic fâpie go Anutu ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jauŋ ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie bianŋkeocmu. 7 Jaŋe ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋaŋ rahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roeŋgopieŋte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. 8 Ŋic iŋucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocte munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ŋic qaisoc-jopawec

9 No kikefuŋ dâŋ wirec-jeŋic qârеŋkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeŋic juocte muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. 10 Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

11 Âgo-nane go ŋic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac biaŋne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac biaŋne ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi ʒâŋitawec muzo. 12 Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ŋic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio fuŋne-ticne taniŋkewec wâc. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋticne dopeckeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ dâŋ jâmbomac mueŋgopeneŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

1:1: Joh II 1:1 **1:2:** Joh II 1:4 **1:6:** Tit 3:13 **1:7:** Apo 20:35; Kor I 9:12, 15 **1:8:** Heb 13:2; Joh II 1:10 **1:11:** Joh I 3:6, 9 **1:12:** Joh 19:35; 21:24

13 Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac.
14 No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec.
15 Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec ʒâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

1:13: Joh II 1:12

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiŋne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbâŋ-ticnezi qâreŋkewec me mitiŋic moczi Judare zâŋeo âkehotahuc qâreŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ŋic dâŋjeŋic qâreŋkewec jaŋe zâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jeŋic bambiŋte Jesure qajâmbâŋzi mâcne, mitiŋic moczi mecne qâreŋkewec. I ziŋuc ewec mecne: No dâŋ moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaŋe mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc erâ qâreŋkembiŋ ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qâreŋkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc qâreŋkekicne, dâŋ ijaha tucne Judare papiao qâreŋkekicne.

Miti mamana jaŋere guruo bâbâsifuc ŋic fuambiŋ jaŋe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakâc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambiŋ. Eme Judare papia qâreŋkewec qâreŋŋic eki fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc miti mamana uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc qâreŋkewec.

Mumuzâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Juda no Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ŋoparâ Anutu Mamacte jauŋko râec-ŋoparâ Jesu Kristore biŋe qacŋopakicne ŋoŋere papia zi qâreŋkekopac. 2 Ŋoŋerao uruc jauŋ, wama â maŋjauŋ fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ
(Pet II 2:1–7)

3 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâŋecte qâreŋke-ŋarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc mitiŋic mamanasiŋte hata fosanaŋkeocte bir-icke-nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasanaŋ bâfuarâ juju gie baniŋte irec faŋdâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarepemurâ dameŋ-nane maickekac. 4 Ŋic gâcne guru-ŋeŋicko kamic kamic raziŋbiŋ, jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic qanaŋ ziŋuc qâreŋkekicne: Ŋic miti tâmiric, nâ areŋ juhuc sasec gie baeŋgopieŋ, ehuc wiac-jeŋic Anuture jauŋdâŋzi foŋkehuc fekicne sâko-nâŋec mocjaha, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeeŋgopieŋ.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaŋere dâŋ

5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ mana-fâreeŋgopieŋ ijaha manasu-ŋarepe. Wofuŋ e Israe ŋicguru Aigita mâreŋkonec batarac-joparâ zâhec dâŋticne qikiŋnembiŋ i jaŋe behec-jopame sipirickembiŋ. 6 Erâ aŋelo soŋaŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hae mâreŋ-jeŋic behembiŋ, jaŋe okac dameŋ sâkore woŋec foniŋte kâpâcwâru fofo sanaŋzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. 7 Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae râre râre ŋerawec, irec ŋic jaŋe ŋic keci jaŋe iŋucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuapie zocsanaŋko behec-jopame humbiŋ juŋgopieŋ, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte iŋuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1:1: Mat 13:55 **1:2:** Pet II 1:2 **1:3:** Tim I 1:18; Pet II 1:5; 2:21 **1:4:** Gal 2:4; Pet II 2:1 **1:5:** 3ar 14:35; Kor I 10:5; Pet II 1:12 **1:6:** Fuf 6:1; Joh 8:44; Pet II 2:4, 9 **1:7:** Fuf 19:4–25; Pet II 2:6, 10

8 Eme sifu ŋic keci jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha, guŋko jujune tinac erâ
sahaczi mamakâc eeŋgopieŋ, erâ fekicne ro waha âte ejarehuc tata-
machec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 9 Mikae e aŋelo fekicnezi
Mose qâŋqâŋ-ticnere Sataŋhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Sataŋ dâŋ
sâqocne âzâcneocte maname quŋkeme ʒiŋuc sawa muwec: “Wofuŋzi
okacne bazu-garezejec.” 10 Ŋic keci jaŋe ine wiac kâuc baeŋgopieŋ i
kosa musua-fâreeŋgopieŋ, â qowi jaŋere sâc tinac erâ mâc maŋjeŋiczi
manaeŋgopieŋ ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeeŋgopieŋ. 11 Jei, jaŋe juku
wenac eniŋmu? Jaŋe Kaiŋte hata âteeŋgopieŋ, â moneŋ mafare
harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, â Kora pepec-ticnere
sipirickewec iŋuc jaha pepec-jeŋicte sipirickeeŋgopieŋ. 12 Ŋic i jaŋe
hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaŋ-ŋeŋic hehegâpârene, mimi
tâmiric nâ areŋ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mâŋâŋzi ficneme rame
arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garaŋ garaŋne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri
hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ŋic iŋucne tinac hâcne, 13 hâwec siri ʒocnehec
bazu bâfeŋ eekac iŋucne, jaŋacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene,
bâpiŋ qâsoriekicne iŋucne, duŋdapâc fofo sanaŋ i jaŋere biŋe hâcne
bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameŋte findaŋdâŋ muwec

14 Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme
eki hâcne ŋic iŋucne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ e tiri
ŋicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec fisizokac, 15 erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa
fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe sindaŋ-jeŋicte okacne
bazu-jareocmu. Ŋic sindaŋne miti tâmiric jaŋe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha
mu bac eeŋgopieŋte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” 16 Ŋic izi mu
qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuŋne fuŋnere heʒâkiriŋkerâ jujune,
pepecdâŋ mumune, ŋic moneŋ mafare mu bâmiriŋ eejarene, iŋuc hâcne
jueŋgopieŋ.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

17 Âgo bianfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo
aposolofâc-ticne jaŋe qanaŋ dâŋ mumbiŋ, irec manasuhuc junʒepieŋ.
18 Jaŋe kecʒiŋuc ŋazahuc jumbiŋ: “Dameŋ bembeŋkeme ŋic âke
sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeŋicte heʒâkiriŋkerâ juniŋmu.”
19 Ŋic iŋucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, erâ Mâro tâmiric maŋ
qâŋqâŋne jueŋgopieŋ. 20 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine tiri mamanasiŋ
fârine izi ŋesiŋ ŋeŋarehame sanaŋkerâ junʒepieŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao
roweckerâ numuhuc junʒepieŋ. 21 Iŋuc ehuc Anuture maŋjauŋko
aimuŋ junʒepieŋ. Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticne fua
tâcneme juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte woŋec junʒepieŋ. 22 Ŋic miti bape
behepe bajueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dopec-jopanʒepieŋ. 23 Â gâcne jaŋere
busâqoc manarâ rucŋeŋic bahuc bafic-jopanʒepieŋ, ehuc qoruc-jeŋic
sâqocnezi hegâpârekicne i wâc bâec banʒepieŋ.

Mumutara dâŋ

1:8: Pet II 2:10 **1:9:** Dan 12:1; ʒek 3:2; Pet II 2:11 **1:10:** Pet II 2:12 **1:11:** Fuf 4:8; Pet II 2:15; ʒar 31:16; 16:22 **1:12:** Eʒek 34:8; Pet II 2:13 **1:13:** Jes 57:20; Pet II 2:17 **1:14:** Fuf 5:21; Sâc 33:2; ʒek 14:5 **1:15:** Mat 25:31 **1:16:** Pet II 2:10, 18 **1:17:** Pet II 3:2 **1:18:** Tim I 4:1; Pet II 3:5 **1:19:** Kor I 2:14 **1:20:** Kol 2:7; Tes I 5:11 **1:23:** Amo 4:11; ʒek 3:2; Jak 5:19; Bar 3:4

24 Âkesiŋ-ŋopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â ʒerihec râec-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac, 25 Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec juekaczi tatamac â eri qaraweŋ â sasanaŋ â tâpiri mârâc dameŋ tâmiricko focnewec iŋuc jaha ʒi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

1:24: Tes I 5:23; Fil 1:10; Pet II 3:14 **1:25:** Rom 16:27; Tim I 1:17; Pet II 3:18

BARARUŊ DÂŋ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire ʒika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame ŋehuc juwec. Ŋehuc juhame Wofuŋzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenke-fârewec. Wofuŋ Jesu e jahac mârenko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŋ-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŋdâŋ gâcne muwec *(Mataio gaŋ 24 â 25)*. Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŋ neŋgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŋkewecte sâcne mana qârâŋkehuc qârenkewec. Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŋne sawa maŋnao mi fuame binaŋ bahuc qârenkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŋʒâŋe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŋ irec hawari funne funje honewec i mârenŋic nâŋâcne dâŋko bâtikiehuc qârenkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec funne mana jaŋgenkenaŋte emâmâŋkeenŋgopeneŋ. Erâ nâŋâc dâŋ gâcne i kâuc baenŋgopeneŋte Johanere findaŋdâŋ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. Dâŋ irec maŋnao uŋdâŋ â babasanaŋ dâŋ â maŋ babaafec dâŋ bocjaha fokac. Irec Johanere dâŋ soŋne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banʒepeneŋ. Barahuc juhapene ʒâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranʒoŋgopeneŋ.

Mumuʒâwe dâŋ

1 Jesu Kristore mu bararuŋ dâŋ, dameŋ mi ʒoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. 2 Eme eki Anuture dâŋ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŋ dâŋ hone manac eweczi manapaŋkehuc mufuawec. 3 Eme findaŋdâŋ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŋ mu qârenŋ ekicne manarâ maŋkeniŋmu jaŋe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu. Dameŋ bembenkekac hâcne.

Jambuŋ â mumuteŋ dâŋ

4 Johane no Asia mârenko kikefuŋ 7 juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere papia ʒi qârenkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao juŋgopieŋ jaŋeraonec mecne, 5 â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŋ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mârenŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere fekicne sâko jukac. E maŋjauŋ enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ 6 uucmaŋ-ticnere kikefuŋfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŋte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawenŋ â tâpiri quŋqasaŋ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

7 Manaŋgopieŋ, e karorac faio warekac, eme ŋic sasawa ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi honeniŋmu, â âkeckembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc honeniŋmu. Erâ mârenŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe ere kio mamakuc eniŋmu. Dâŋ i jâmbomac jâmbâŋ. 8 “Nonizia ʒâhec â bâbâni”, Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

1:1: Dan 2:28, 29 **1:2:** Bar 6:9 **1:3:** Bar 22:7, 10 **1:4:** Wah 3:14, 15; Jes 41:4; Bar 3:1; 5:6 **1:5:** Mi Mâ 89:27, 37; 130:8; Jes 40:2; Joh 18:37; Kol 1:18; Heb 9:14; Bar 3:14; 7:14; 19:16 **1:6:** Bar 5:10; Pet I 2:5, 9; Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13; 3ek 12:10–14; Joh 19:37; Luk 23:27, 28 **1:8:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 21:6

Johane Patimo nucko maŋne ŋerisiewec

9 Johane no fific guguriŋte â uucmaŋte â Jesure woŋec jujure mâmâc
qâtec-ŋopahuc âgo babafic-ŋeŋic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŋte â
Jesu mutaniŋkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie ŋepo. 10 Ŋehuc Wofuŋte
ʒoaŋko maŋ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefuŋ-naneo dâŋsâko qeŋfânâŋ
iŋucne fuame 11 ʒiŋuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qâreŋkerâ
kikefuŋ 7 kecʒiŋuc jaŋerao râetec razejec: Efeso haeo â Simirna haeo â
Peagamoŋ haeo â Tiatira haeo â Sarde haeo â Filadefia haeo â Laodikea
haeo.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

12 Eme no ŋic dâŋ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe
7 golzi bakicne honepo. 13 Lambe ŋondeŋko moc domame honepo,
e hawarine ŋic hawari tinac. Ŋaqi-ticne ʒoricne waha domawec, â
amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. 14 Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne
qaŋqaŋ jâmbâŋ, kota hâpokicne, faroqac iŋucne, â ʒâŋe jahecne ʒoc
bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac. 15 Kike jahec-ticne ine aeŋ ʒocko ʒahuc
bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac â dâŋ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânâŋ tinac.
16 Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŋ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori
moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â ʒâŋemai-ticne ine ʒoaŋ
gereŋ gereŋne eekac iŋuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec

17 No hawari-ticne iŋuc honerâ rândiŋkerâ kikefuŋnao hâmocne tinac
fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go mi
hâwicguoc, ʒâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne ʒi; 18 manakic, no hâmorâ
qârepozi juraʒihuc jupemu sanaŋ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte
ki noni bajuekopac. 19 Go wiac honemec â ʒiŋuczia fuakac â ʒâhec
fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŋke-fârezemec. 20 Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŋ 7
i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŋne gazape
manac: Bâpiŋ 7 i kikefuŋ 7 jaŋere aŋelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuŋ 7.

2

Maŋjauŋzi mi wahazejec

1 “Efeso haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Bapiŋ
7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŋondeŋhao
rac warec eekac, eki gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 2 No eebapagere â giegere
â sasanaŋgere fuŋne manaekopac. Goki ŋic sâqocne mana qâoma mi
ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ŋic tucne jaŋe, nâŋe aposolo, muhuc burec
epie burec-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkemeŋ. 3 Erâ sasanaŋhec juhuc nore
erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio tatakic tâmiric jumeŋ. 4 Eme no ine wiac kecʒiŋucte
gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha maŋjauŋ fogarewec
sâc ijaha dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mi fogarekac. 5 Mârâc jaha hahaŋko rahuc
jumeŋzi miŋecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ maŋge bârisierâ
mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Iŋuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege
bârâriepemu. Maŋge mi bârisietec iŋuc hâcne epemu. 6 Moc ine etec
manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac epie takicguekac,

---

1:11: Bar 2:8; 22:13 **1:13:** Ezek 1:26; 8:2; Dan 7:13; 10:5 **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6; Bar 2:18; 19:12 **1:15:** Ezek 1:24; 43:2 **1:16:** Bar 2:12, 16; 19:15 **1:17:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Dan 8:18; 10:15–19 **1:19:** Jes 48:6; Dan 2:29 **1:20:** Mal 2:7; Dan 2:29 **2:1:** Bar 1:13, 16, 20 **2:2:** Joh I 4:1

ine no iŋuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. 7 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i
hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame jujujâcte
fârine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.'

Miti paŋnea bajuku hâmozo

8 "Simirna haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec:
'Ʒâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 9 Go fific guguriŋ
faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehec. Â Judaŋic
gâcnezi dâŋ gâgâpâcne gazaeŋgopieŋ, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jaŋe
Judaŋic jâmbâŋ mâcne, jaŋe Sataŋte ŋicfâc. 10 Go wiac ʒârâ hâriŋne
mocwâc fua-gareocmu, irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Sataŋ e eesâic
fua-ŋareocte ŋoŋeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme
ŋoŋerao fific guguriŋ ʒoaŋ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŋʒâic
jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanaŋte eriduzi geroŋgupemu. 11 Mârozi
kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ gie
baraku batarame hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.'

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

12 "Peagamoŋ haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec:
'Sâqe momori, micne ŋifec â ŋifec bajuekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 13 Go
hae jukomec, irec fuŋne manakopac, ira Sataŋte hozi sanaŋ fokac.
Go ʒâŋe biŋe-nane paŋnea bajuekic. Mupe rereŋ biaŋ-nane Antipa e
hae-ŋeŋic Sataŋzi ŋeŋe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŋ, eme go dameŋ
ira no manasiŋnurâ mi dockemeŋ. 14 Erâ no gore manape piticne
babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo ŋic gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Bileamte
hata âteeŋgopieŋ. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitiŋ râe-jareocte âzâcneme
eki qafeŋ-jopame qâŋte ʒepec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembiŋ. 15 Eme
gore haeo ŋic gâcne jaŋe Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere hata âtehuc sâc
ijaha eeŋgopieŋ. 16 Irec go maŋge bârisiezemec. Iŋuc mi etecne
no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ŋic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere ʒikazi
jopapemu. 17 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.
Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame e mana soŋne gumepemu. Erâ
qânâ qaŋqaŋ râcnepemu, ira ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne moc fome runezia buc
manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

18 "Tiatira haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec:
'Anuture Ŋokâ ʒâŋene ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne â kikene aeŋ bâroŋ iŋucne, eki
gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 19 No eebapagere â maŋjauŋgere â mamanasiŋgere
â giegere â sasanaŋgere fuŋne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânʒâŋge
afecne fowec, ʒi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. 20 Erâ no kecʒiŋucte gore
manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ŋokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki,
no porofete ŋokac, muhuc ŋicfâc-nane dâŋ qazu-jarehuc qafeŋ-jopame
sasec gie bahuc qâŋte ʒepec nâeŋgopieŋ. 21 E maŋticne bârisieocte
ʒâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŋticne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte mi
muekac. 22 Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehec
sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fific guguriŋ kâcqene fuazejec. Ŋokacte

---

2:6: Mi Mâ 139:21 **2:7:** Bar 22:2; Eʒek 31:8; Luk 23:43; Kor II 12:4 **2:8:** Jes 44:6; 48:12 **2:9:** Bar 3:9; Jak 2:5; Kor II 11:14, 15 **2:10:** Dan 1:12, 14; Mat 10:28; Bar 3:11; Tim II 4:8 **2:11:** Bar 20:14 **2:12:** Jes 49:2; Heb 4:12; Bar 1:16; 19:15 **2:13:** Bar 13:2; 3:8 **2:14:** Ʒar 31:16; 25:1, 2; Jud 11 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 78:24; Bar 3:12; Jes 62:2; 65:15 **2:18:** Dan 10:6 **2:20:** Ŋic I 16:31; Ŋic II 9:22; Ʒar 25:1, 2

sasec wiac mi behepie iŋuc hâcne ejarepemu. 23 Â naru motecfâc-ticne
jaŋere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Iŋuc epe hae sâc
opâ ruac jaŋe, noni maŋjeŋicte guruc tuturuŋ hone tara-fâreekopac,
i mana taraniŋmu. No ŋic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ŋeŋicte okacne
bazu-ŋarepemu.
24 " 'Tiatira haeonec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋe burecdâŋ i qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ, ehuc
ŋic gâcne, Sataŋte fuŋne mana utuckeeŋgopeneŋ mueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mi
bafic-jopaeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋere mupe mananiŋ: No tagi gâcne fai-ŋeŋicko
mi râeckopac. 25 Eme wiac foŋarekac i paŋnea bajuhapie fisizepac.
26 Moc e sanaŋkerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri
râcnepe qâpuc jaŋere micne erâ 27 aeŋ gunu bajuhuc soŋaŋ-jopaocmu.
Ehuc mâreŋ kuʒi wiac qapene ʒaŋkeekac iŋuc ejareocmu. 28 No
Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec iŋuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŋ
sâko ʒuhuckecnepemu. 29 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi
manazejec.'

3

Maŋ hâmocne mi juzo

1 "Sarde haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Anu-
ture mâro 7 â bâpiŋ 7 bajuekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: No eebapagere
fuŋne manakopac, ŋic jaŋe honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac,
maŋge ine hâmoc qâŋqâŋne fokac. 2 Irec go qârerâ ŋic gâcne hâmozo
eŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋjeŋic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio
eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. 3 Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc
ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŋ bajuhuc maŋge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne
ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go ʒâfo-nane moc mi manahaŋtec
biac fisipemu hâcne. 4 Sarde haeo ira ŋicfâcge gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe
ŋaqi-jeŋic sohoŋ mi ruacnembiŋ. Eme iŋucnezi juku ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ ro-
juhuc nohec ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Jaŋe iŋuc eniŋte mana-jarepe sâckekac.
5 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ râcnepe rojuocmu, â
ʒâŋe-ticne juju sanaŋ papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no ʒâŋe-ticne
Mamac-nanere maio â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maio mutaniŋkepemu.
6 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŋnea bajupene Wofuŋzi eesâicko dopec-nâpoocmu

7 "Filadefia haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec:
'Tiri juju â mume sasanaŋ, Dawidire ki bajuhuc motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme
moczi mi basanaŋkeocmu, me basanaŋkeme moczi mi bâŋgoroŋkeocmu,
eki hâcne gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 8 No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Man-
akic, no maigao motâc moc baandaŋke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi
hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ
sifu dâŋnane paŋnea bajuhuc ʒâŋe biŋe-nane mi behemeŋ. 9 Manakic,
Sataŋte guruonec ŋic gâcne jaŋe Judaŋic fârine aricne, racne juhuc
burec eeŋgopieŋ, eme no jaŋe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dieŋzi hegarehuc,
âgo bacgupo i hone taraŋzepieŋ. 10 Go woŋec-nane tatakic tâmiric
jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâŋnane i paŋnea bajumeŋte noni eesâic dameŋ

2:23: Mi Mâ 7:9; 62:12; Jer 11:20; 17:10 **2:25:** Bar 3:11 **2:26:** Mi Mâ 2:8 **2:27:** Bar 12:5 **3:1:** Bar 5:6; 1:16 **3:2:** Eʒek 34:4 **3:3:** Tes I 5:2; Bar 16:15; Mat 24:43 **3:4:** Jud 23 **3:5:** Wah 32:32, 33; Mi Mâ 69:28; Fil 4:3; Mat 10:32 **3:7:** Jes 22:22; Hio 12:14 **3:8:** Kor I 16:9 **3:9:** Jes 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; 66:23

maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋeraa mâmâc fua-fâreocmu. 11 No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŋnea bajuhaŋtec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. 12 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame e Anutu-nanere ufuŋko safatariŋ âkendâŋnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere ʒâŋe qâreŋkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere ʒâŋe iŋuc jaha ere faio qâreŋkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne ʒâŋe qâri i iŋuc jaha ere faio qâreŋkepemu. 13 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Dodo horaŋne mi juzo

14 “Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Dâŋte mamacne â mumutaniŋ fârine â mume sasanaŋ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŋqizecne juekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 15 No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Go mâteŋne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâteŋne me fârone juzo murâ junʒaŋ me! 16 Mâteŋne â fârone ŋondeŋ-jekicko dodo horaŋne juekicte micnaneonec maŋucgupe wahacmu. 17 Go gahacnere ʒiŋuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŋnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŋne, huacbucne, tac qararacne, tiŋtuŋne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. 18 Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec ʒuŋe kizukicne furine barâ boreŋhec ezemec, â ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ furine barâ hetec hurâ mimige sâockezejec, erâ ʒâŋere wokemaŋ furine barâ ʒâŋege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec. 19 No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŋe mu bâtiŋ â qa bâtiŋ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go ʒoqac erâ maŋge bârisiezemec. 20 Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dâŋnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanʒeŋ nâ gumec ecnepemu. 21 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame noni hefârepe nore eri ŋeŋeo mâmâc ŋenacmu, no iŋuc jaha sasanaŋ gie baraku batarape Mamac-nanezi ere eri ŋeŋeo ŋepemurâ hefârecnuwec. 22 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’ ”

4

Johanezi Anuture ŋeŋe honewec â mumuteŋ gae manawec

1 No wiac i hone manac efârerâ ʒâŋe firâ mi sambâŋko motâc moc aaŋ domame honezepac i! Ehame dâŋ qanaŋ qeŋfânâŋ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go ʒira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.” 2 Iŋuc mume izia maŋnane ŋerisieme sambâŋko eri ŋeŋe moc ŋehame fainao moczi ŋeme honepo. 3 Â eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec e hawarine ârâŋ qârizi bâbâroŋ findowakicne, â ŋeŋe botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge iŋucne erâ jawaririŋ kikicne. 4 Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâko rârec rârec eri ŋeŋe gâcne 24 ŋerawec. Ŋeŋe irec faio ŋicqizec 24 ŋerambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ sasawa roŋembiŋ â eridu golzi bakicne qizec-jeŋicko ŋerawec. 5 Erâ eri ŋeŋe

3:10: Bar 13:10; Heb 10:36; Luk 21:19; Tim II 2:12 **3:11:** Bar 1:3; 2:5, 10 **3:12:** Eʒek 48:35; Gal 2:9; Jes 62:2; 65:15; Bar 14:1; 22:4; 21:2 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 89:37; Muq 8:22; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:15 **3:15:** Bar 2:2; Rom 12:11 **3:17:** 3ar 12:8; Kor I 3:18; 4:8 **3:18:** Pet I 1:7; Jes 55:1; Bar 16:15 **3:19:** Muq 3:12; Kor I 11:32; Heb 12:6 **3:20:** Mar 13:14; Joh 14:23; Luk 12:36; 22:29 **3:21:** Mat 19:28 **4:1:** Wah 19:16, 24; Dan 2:29; Bar 1:10, 19 **4:2:** Eʒek 1:26; 10:1; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **4:3:** Eʒek 1:26–28 **4:4:** Jes 24:23; Bar 3:4; 5:10

sâkoonec bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ fuahuc fowec, â eri ŋeŋe mainao ʒocbâruŋ 7 ʒawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŋere ʒoc. 6 Erâ wâc eri ŋeŋe maio ine hâwec kiruŋzi bakicne tinac jawaririŋ kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao wiac jujune 4 ŋerambiŋ, jaŋe bu râpe-jeŋicko ʒâŋehec sasawa. 7 Moc e laioŋ hawari iŋucne, moc e bulimakao ŋicne hawari iŋucne, moc e ʒâŋe maine ŋic hawari iŋucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari iŋucne. 8 Wiac jujune 4 jaŋe fakec-jeŋic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeŋic faine â juwicne ʒâŋe-jeŋic jaha fowec. Erâ ŋafe furec wirahuc ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:

“Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha,
juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

9 Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ rune hâcne, e daŋge mumuteŋ â ʒeri bubiaŋ ecnepie sâc 10 ŋicqizec 24 jaŋe, eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ rune hâcne, ere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu ʒeri ecnehuc ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao eridu-jeŋic râerâ ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:

11 “Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu,
eri qarawen â ʒâŋe biŋe â tâpiri
i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac,
goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuameŋ,
â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanaŋkekicne honewec

1 Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiŋ moc baŋeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qâreŋhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanaŋkekicne. 2 Eme aŋelo sâko honepo, e dâŋ hahaŋnehec ʒiŋuc muwec: “Mo tiŋnezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” 3 Iŋuc mume sambâŋko me mâreŋko me mâreŋ jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. 4 Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. 5 Iŋuc epe ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi ʒiŋuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec laioŋ moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

6 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ eri ŋeŋe â wiac jujune 4 irec ŋondeŋko ŋicqizec jaŋere birio Lama moc hezukicne hawari domame honepo. ʒuŋene 7 â ʒâŋene iŋuc jaha 7. ʒâŋene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jaŋe mâreŋ sâc sorec-jopakicne juraŋgopieŋ. 7 Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiŋ rowec. 8 Papia foforiŋ rome wiac jujune 4 â ŋicqizec 24 jaŋe Lamare maŋfuŋko fodapembiŋ. Jaŋe musi-jeŋichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombiŋ. Râqâc maŋkonec hosâc âsu biaŋ wefuwec, i Anuture tiriŋicfâc jaŋere nunumu. 9 Eme jaŋe gae qâricne moc ʒiŋuc hembiŋ:

4:5: Wah 19:16; Ezek 1:13; Bar 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; ʒek 4:2 **4:6:** Ezek 1:22, 26; 10:1; Jes 6:1 **4:7:** Ezek 1:10; 10:14 **4:8:** Jes 6:2, 3; 41:4; Ezek 1:18; 10:12; Amo 4:13; Wah 3:14 **4:9:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Dan 4:34; 6:26; 12:7 **4:10:** Bar 5:14 **5:1:** Jes 6:1; 29:11; Mi Mâ 47:8; Bar 4:2; Ezek 2:9, 10 **5:5:** Fuf 49:9; Jes 14:1, 10; Bar 22:16 **5:6:** Jes 53:7; 11:2; Joh 1:29, 36; Bar 4:5; ʒek 4:10 **5:7:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:8:** Mi Mâ 141:2; Bar 14:2; 15:2; 8:3, 4

“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.
Go gupie socgezi mâreŋ sâc ŋic sahac hawari
fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne
kitâc-jopame Anuture biŋe embiŋ.
10 Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere
kikefuŋfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiŋ.
Eme jaŋe mârenŋte faio guriŋ bapa gie baniŋmu.”

Sâmbâŋko ʒeri mumuteŋ sâko fuawec

11 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ aŋelo bocjaha jâmbâŋ honec-jopahuc micfânâŋ-jeŋic manapo. Jaŋe eri ŋeŋe â wiac jujune â ŋicqizec orâŋ-jopahuc domambiŋ, teŋ tauseŋ gurune gurune â wâŋ tauseŋ gurune gurune domarahuc 12 dâŋ ʒiŋuc wiwirao mumbiŋ: “Lama hezukicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â sasanaŋ â ʒâŋe biŋe â eri qarawenŋ â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” 13 Eme sambâŋko â mârenŋko â mârenŋ jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambiŋ sasawa jaŋe kecʒiŋuc mupie manapo: “Eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â ʒâŋe biŋe â eri qarawenŋ â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanaŋ.” 14 Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Jâmbomac.” Â ŋicqizec jaŋe fodapehuc numucnembiŋ.

6

Becâsic 4 jaŋere dâŋ

1 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŋeraonec moc e quŋ parandaŋ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” 2 Mume mi becâsic qaŋqaŋ moc wareme honezepac i! Fainao ŋic moc ŋewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŋ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

3 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” 4 Mume becâsic bâbâroŋ fuawec. Fainao ŋic ŋewec e mârenŋko wama bârârieme ŋic jaŋe qâqâmiziec eniŋte tâpiri râcnekicne. Erâ ʒika sâko mâmâc râcnekicne.

5 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no ʒâŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i! Ŋic fainao ŋewec e sigeli baŋewec. 6 Eme no wiac jujune jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋicmarac tinac fuarâ ʒiŋuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŋ 12 iŋuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ saŋ hâmeŋ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

7 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwirao muwec, “Warec!” 8 Eme ʒâŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahacne gowaekicne warezejec i! Ŋic fainao ŋewec ʒâŋene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembiŋ. Eme mârenŋko rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume ʒikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi ŋic sipiric-jopaniŋte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Ŋic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŋere dâŋ

5:9: Mi Mâ 33:3; 144:9 **5:10:** Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6; Bar 1:6; 20:6; 22:5 **5:11:** Ŋic I 22:19; Dan 7:10 **5:12:** Jes 53:7; Bin I 29:11; Fil 2:8–10 **5:13:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:14:** Bar 4:10; 19:4 **6:1:** Bar 4:6; 5:1, 2, 6, 8 **6:2:** 3ek 1:8; 6:1–3 **6:8:** Hos 13:14; Jer 15:3; Eʒek 5:12; 14:21; 29:5; 33:27; 34:28

9 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame ŋic Anuture dâŋ
bajuhuc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkepie jopakicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc alata
maŋfuŋko fopie honec-jopapo. 10 Jaŋe dâŋ wiwic jaha wirahuc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Tiri â mume sasanaŋ Wofuŋ, go wemocte okac dameŋ
bâʒorahuc socnâŋecte kiŋ ŋic mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao mi batara-
kic?” 11 Iŋuc mupie ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ ru sâc jare-fârerâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ:
“Kiŋaŋ qaqa âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcne iŋuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie
ʒare-jeŋic qosackeocte woŋec piticne junʒepieŋ.”

Okac dameŋ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâŋ

12 Eme wiac ʒiŋuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homeŋ
sâko bawec. Ehame ʒoaŋ gâpârerâ kuʒi sahacne iŋucne ewec, â mosa
e soc iŋucne ewec. 13 Â bâpiŋ jaŋe mâŋâŋzi nemuja qâmârâŋkeme
wahaekac, iŋuc sambâŋkonec mârâŋkerâ wahambiŋ. 14 Â sambâŋ e
ine papia bataforieeŋgopeneŋ iŋuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc
jaŋe ŋeŋe-jeŋic behembiŋ. 15 Wiac iŋucne fuame mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ
â ŋicbomboŋ, erâ momori micnefâc-jeŋic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec,
ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâreŋ â qânâ hawecko soŋkerâ
tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: 16 “Waharâ ŋemac-nâporâ
bârârâŋ-nâpopie eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac ere ʒâŋeo mi henʒepeneŋ â Lamare
kimbeŋ mi honenʒepeneŋ. 17 Kimbeŋ-jeŋicte dameŋ sâko maickekacte
ŋic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ŋic mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ bajarekicne

1 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ aŋelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŋe mâreŋ tuturuŋne
4 ira doma rahuc mâreŋte mâŋâŋ 4 badomambiŋ. Mâreŋko me
hâwecko me jâcko mâŋâŋ moc mi qaocte iŋuc embiŋ. 2 Ehame ʒoaŋ
wewefunaonec aŋelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec
maqâreŋ bajuwec. Bajuhuc aŋelo 4 mâreŋko â hâwecko ima baniŋte
mujarekicne jaŋe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: 3 “Ŋoŋe
mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banʒepieŋ, nâŋe qanaŋ
Anuture ŋicfâc mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ râenaŋmu.” 4 Iŋuc mume ŋic
maqâreŋhec jaŋere ʒare kecʒiŋuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc
jaŋeraonec 144 tauseŋ maqâreŋ râe-jarekicne. 5 Judare guruonec
12 tauseŋ maqâreŋ-jeŋichec, Rubeŋte guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Gade ere
guruonec 12 tauseŋ, 6 Ase ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Naftali ere guruonec
12 tauseŋ, Manase ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, 7 Simeoŋ ere guruonec 12
tauseŋ, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ,
8 Sebuloŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ,
Benjamiŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, ŋic iŋuczi maqâreŋ-jeŋichec embiŋ.”

Ŋicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambiŋ

9 Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mâreŋ sâc irec ŋic
tucne, sahac hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋ marac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne,

---

6:9: Bar 8:5; 14:18; 16:7 **6:10:** ʒek 1:12; Mi Mâ 79:10; Sâc 32:43; Fuf 4:10; Hos 4:1 **6:11:** Bar 3:4; 7:9; Mat 23:32 **6:12:** Jes 13:10; Eʒek 32:7; Joe 2:30; Luk 21:25 **6:13:** Jes 34:4; 13:10 **6:15:** Mi Mâ 48:4; 2:2; Jes 24:21; 34:12; 2:10, 19, 21; Jer 4:29 **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Luk 23:30 **6:17:** Joe 2:11, 31; Mal 3:2; Zef 1:14, 18; Rom 2:5 **7:1:** Eʒek 7:2; 37:9; Dan 7:2; ʒek 6:5; Mat 24:31 **7:3:** Eʒek 9:4, 6 **7:4:** Bar 14:1, 3

guru sokawec jâmbâŋ, ŋic moczi mi wowosene, jaŋe eri ŋeŋere â Lamare maŋfuŋko domapie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec sasawa, 10 erâ mejeŋiczi ʒariŋ badomahuc dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Bâbâpiaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac erao â Lamarao fokac.” 11 Eme aŋelo sasawa eri ŋeŋe â ŋicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orâŋ-jopahuc domambiŋ, jaŋe eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumuteŋ ecnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: 12 “Jâmbomac! Mumuteŋ â eri qarawеŋ â maŋqârâŋ â daŋge mumu â ʒâŋe rara â tâpiri â sasanaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.”

Jaŋe ʒâic busâqoc maŋnaonec

13 Eme ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec i mo jaŋe? Wenirec warembiŋ?” 14 Wio-nareme dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “Jaŋe ʒâic busâqoc maŋnaonec warembiŋ â ŋaqi-jeŋic Lamere soczi ʒure qaqackembiŋ.
15 Irec ʒi Anutu eri ŋeŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko juhuc
ŋafe furec ufuŋ-ticnao kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ.
Ehame eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.
16 Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŋmu;
ʒoaŋzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â ʒâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu.
17 Ŋeŋe ʒâʒâŋiŋko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŋaŋ-jopaocmu,
ehuc juju opâ ʒâkâŋnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu;
erâ Anutuzi ʒâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu.”

8

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe qeŋ jarekicne

1 Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambâŋko niniŋ qiririŋ fuarâ fohame haf aua qâririŋ ewec. 2 I tarame aŋelo 7 Anuture maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeŋ 7 jarembiŋ. 3 Eme aŋelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata maŋfuŋko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu biaŋ bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ŋeŋe mainao alata golzi bakicne ŋewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŋic jaŋere nunumuo ʒuhuckewec. 4 Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu biaŋ izi mitiŋic jaŋere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec. 5 Aŋelo e iŋuc erâ alataonec ʒoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mâreŋko hoŋkeme huwec. Hume quŋ parandaŋ â bâbâric â homeŋ fuawec.

Aŋelo 4 jaŋe qeŋ qapie mâreŋko wiac fuawec

6 Eme aŋelo 7 qeŋ jarekicne jaŋe qeŋ qaniŋte ʒawiembiŋ. 7 Ehuc aŋelo namba wâŋ eki qeŋ qame hoe sanaŋ â ʒoc sochec bâsifuckekicne izi mâreŋko hewec. Heme mâreŋ tucne ʒoczi ʒawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqaŋ sasawa ʒoczi ʒafârewec.

8 Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame wiac moc tiki sâko iŋucne ʒocbâruŋnehec hâwecko rucnewec. 9 Rucneme hâwec tucne

7:9: Bar 6:11 **7:10:** Bar 12:10 **7:11:** Bar 5:11; 11:16 **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Fuf 49:11; Mat 24:21; Heb 9:14 **7:15:** Bar 21:3, 22 **7:16:** Jes 49:10 **7:17:** Ezek 34:23; Bar 5:6; Mi Mâ 23:2; Jes 25:8 **8:1:** Zek 2:13; Hab 2:20 **8:2:** Mat 24:31 **8:3:** Amo 9:1; Bar 5:8 **8:4:** Mi Mâ 141:2 **8:5:** Tah 16:12; Wah 19:16; Ezek 10:2 **8:7:** Ezek 38:22; Joe 2:30; Wah 9:23–26 **8:8:** Jer 51:25; Wah 7:20, 21

soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembiŋ â woke tucne ʒaŋke-fârewec.
10 Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame bâpiŋ sâko moc
sambâŋkonec tara waharâ ine waha iŋucne bâruŋkehuc opâ gâcnao
huwec. 11 Bâpiŋ ʒâŋene Hâtâqiŋqiŋ. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qiŋqiŋne
eme ŋic jaŋe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiŋ.
12 Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame ʒoaŋ mosa â
bâpiŋ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jeŋic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jeŋic
gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â ŋafeo iŋuc jaha mosa
bâpiŋ buburecne tamaewec.
13 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ tucwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbâŋ
juhuc wiwic jaha ʒiŋuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere
qeŋ fokac, i qapie mâreŋŋic jaŋe weniŋuc eniŋmu!”

9

Aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qame qirikiŋ mimicne fuambiŋ

1 Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŋ moc
sambâŋkonec tararâ mâreŋko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa
roocte irec ki râcnekicne. 2 Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko
wefuwec, gie ʒame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ ʒoaŋ â
sawa sâocke-fârewec. 3 Hosâc maŋkonec ine qirikiŋ wefurâ mâreŋko
wahambiŋ. Micjeŋic ine omeqaqare sâc. 4 Erâ jaŋe mâreŋko sopâc nânâ
kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniŋte mi mukicne, ŋic Anuture maqâreŋ
mai-jeŋicko mi fowec, jaŋe sawa râsi ejareniŋte mukicne. 5 Erâ jopapie
hâmoniŋte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kiʒâic-jopahuc juniŋte mukicne. 3âic
ine omeqaqare micte sâc iŋuc manazo. 6 Eme dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe
hâmoniŋte biŋe muniŋmu erâ mi hâmoniŋmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie
sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiŋ hawari-jeŋicte dâŋ

7 Qirikiŋ jaŋe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaŋe ʒikao raniŋte
becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareeŋgopieŋ hawari iŋucne hâcne. Qizec-jeŋicko
du golzi bakicne tinac ŋewec, ʒâŋe mai-jeŋic ŋic ʒâŋe mai tinac.
8 Kanʒaŋ-jeŋic ʒoricne, ŋokac qizec gere-jeŋicte sâc. Micjeŋic laioŋte
mic iŋucne. 9 Amec-jeŋicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec
fânâŋ-jeŋic ine keretac fânâŋ iŋucne, becâsic bocjaha jaŋe ʒikao raniŋte
keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâŋkeekac, iŋucne tinac hâcne.
10 Gecjeŋic omeqaqare gec iŋucne. Micjeŋic i gecjeŋicko hâcne fokac, izi
ŋic mosa 5 kiʒâic-jopahuc juniŋmu. 11 Erâ hârâckonec aŋelo e ŋicwofuŋ
jujarekac, ʒâŋene Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋko Abadoŋ â Grikŋic jaŋere dâŋko
Apolioŋ.* 12 Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, ʒi
jajahec fokopirec.

Aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambiŋ

13 Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne,
Anuture maio ŋekac, masune 4, 14 irecnec dâŋ wefurâ aŋelo namba

---

8:10: Jes 14:12; Dan 8:10 **8:12:** Bar 6:12; Wah 10:21 **8:13:** Bar 9:12; 11:14 **9:1:** Bar 8:10; 20:1 **9:2:** Fuf 19:28; Wah 19:18; Joe 2:2, 10 **9:3:** Wah 10:12, 15 **9:4:** Ezek 9:4; Bar 7:3 **9:6:** Hio 3:21; Luk 23:30 **9:7:** Joe 2:4 **9:8:** Joe 1:6 **9:9:** Joe 2:5 * **9:11:** Kâtedâŋko: Sisipiric rune. **9:12:** Bar 8:13; 11:14 **9:13:** Bar 8:3; Wah 30:1–3

6 qeŋ badomawec e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Eufrata opâ sâkoo aŋelo 4
niŋgiŋ-jopakicne jaŋe bâŋgoroŋ-jopac.” 15 Eme aŋelo 4 jaŋe jara, mosa,
ʒoaŋ, aua maickeme mâreŋ sâc ŋic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniŋte woŋec
jumbiŋ, jaŋe hâcne firuec-jopawec. 16 Eme momorifâc-jeŋic becâsicko
ŋeŋe jaŋere ʒare 200 million, iŋuc mupie manapo. 17 Ŋic â becâsic
jaŋere hawari ine maŋ ʒâŋe-nanezi kecʒiŋuc honepo: Ŋic jaŋe maruku
bâbâroŋ â keda â bâbâŋeŋ iŋuc rojumbiŋ, â becâsic jaŋere qizec laioŋ
qizecne iŋucne, micjeŋickonec ine ʒoc â hosâc â tepe ʒocne wahawec.
18 Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi ŋic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec,
becâsic mickonec ʒoc â hosâc â tepe ʒocne wahawec izi hâcne.
19 Becâsic tâpiri-jeŋic ine micjeŋicko â gecjeŋicko fowec. Gecjeŋic
homa iŋucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne ŋic sipiric-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 20 Eme
ŋic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŋe maŋjeŋic mi
bârisiembiŋ â juju bapa-jeŋicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŋe
sifu demoŋ wiac bajumbiŋ. Â nemuqâŋ golzi â siliwazi â aeŋzi â qânâzi
â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric,
i numu-jarehuc jumbiŋ. 21 Ehuc ʒika â qaŋgec â sasec â fiuc i mi
behembiŋ.

10

Aŋelo moczi mumupaŋ sanaŋ muwec

1 Eme aŋelo sâko moc sambâŋkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi
rufacnekicne, qizec botâŋnao hiriri somâckerâ domawec, ʒâŋe maine
ʒoaŋ iŋucne, kike jahecne ʒocbâruŋhec. 2 Meticnezi papia piticne moc
bâdâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike
qanazi mâreŋko âterâ domawec. 3 Domahuc dâŋ wiwira kâcqene,
laioŋte dâŋ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŋ 7 jaŋe dâŋembiŋ. 4 Dâŋehuc mupie
manarâ qâreŋkezo ehape sambâŋkonec wiwira norao ʒiŋuc wahawec:
“Quŋ 7 dâŋ mumbieŋ i mi qâreŋkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.” 5 Eme aŋelo
hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâŋkopec
sicnehuc dâŋ mupaŋkewec. 6 Ehuc juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋzi wiac
bâfuɑ-fârewec, sambâŋ â irec wiac-ticne, mâreŋ â irec wiac-ticne,
hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc ʒiŋuc mupaŋkewec:
“Dameŋ mocwâc mi fokac. 7 Aŋelo namba 7 qeŋticne qame fânâŋ
fuaocmu, dameŋ ira Anuture dâŋsoŋ, ŋicfâc-ticne porofete biŋene
jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

Aŋelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

8 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ʒiŋuc nazawec:
“Go rarâ aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekicne
badomakac i roc.” 9 Mume no aŋelorao rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe
ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao
baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacguocmu.” 10 Iŋuc murâ papia nareme nâpo.
Nârâ micnaneo baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine buna-
neo hâtâcnuwec. 11 Eme ʒiŋuc nazambiŋ: “Go ŋicguru bocjaha,

9:14: Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Bar 16:12 **9:15:** Bar 8:7–12 **9:20:** Jes 2:8, 20; 17:8; Dan 5:4; Kor I 10:20; Mi Mâ 115:4; 135:15 **9:21:** Ŋic II 9:22 **10:1:** Bar 4:3; 5:2 **10:3:** Jer 25:30; Hos 11:10; Amo 1:2 **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 **10:5:** Sâc 32:40 **10:6:** Fuf 14:19, 22; Neh 9:6; Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Bar 6:11; Dan 12:7 **10:7:** Amo 3:7; Dan 9:6, 10; Ɜek 1:6; Apo 3:21; Bar 11:15; 17:17 **10:9:** Eʒek 2:8; 3:1–3

sahac hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne erâ ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere findaŋdâŋ mocwâc muzemec.”

11

Johane ufuŋ sâc baocte mucnekicne

1 Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŋ â alata sâc barâ maŋnao numuhuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe wosec-jopazemec. 2 Ufuŋte hae ʒoŋa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŋere qikiŋnekicne. Jaŋe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŋmu.

Mumutaniŋ ŋic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi jofaocmu

3 “Eme no mumutaniŋ ŋicjahec-nane ejactepe mateŋ barâ ŋic findaŋdâŋ jazahuc juhapire ʒoaŋ gie bapa 1 tauseŋ â 260 tarazejec.” 4 Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe iŋucne, jahe mâreŋte Wofuŋ ere maio domakopirec. 5 Ŋic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec ʒoc waharâ ʒaocmu. Irec ŋic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. 6 Ŋic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findaŋdâŋ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojacteocmu, erâ mâreŋko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu. 7 Eme miti mumutaniŋ dameŋ-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. 8 Hâmopire ŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-jekic behec-jofapie hae sâkore hae ʒoŋao fonicmu. Hae irec ʒâŋe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofuŋ-jekic hae ijaha mariponko qapie hâmowec. 9 Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic gâcne, sahac hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, izi qâŋqâŋ-jekic ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniŋmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jareniŋmu. 10 Eme porofete jahe ŋic boc bâʒâic-jopapicte mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic ʒeri bubiaŋ ehuc boreŋ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋmu.

11 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŋqâŋ-jekicko raʒime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ŋic jaŋe honerâ bipic-jeŋic tarawec. 12 Ehame sambâŋkonec wiwira kâcqene jaherao ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Ŋohe ʒira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŋko sambâŋko fepic. 13 Eme dameŋ ijaha sambâŋko fepire izia homeŋ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc, herickehuc ŋic 7 tauseŋ jopame hâmombiŋ. Eme qâricne jumbiŋ jaŋe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŋ rune muteŋkembiŋ.

14 Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qame wiac fuawec

15 Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame sambâŋko micfânâŋ sâko embiŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “3i mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ jujure tâpiri i Wofuŋ-nâŋec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e guriŋ

10:11: Jer 1:10; 25:30; Dan 3:4; 7:14 **11:1:** Eʒek 40:3; 3ek 2:1, 2; Kor II 6:16 **11:2:** Jes 63:18; Luk 21:24; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10 **11:4:** 3ek 4:3, 11–14 **11:5:** Ŋic II 1:10; Sam II 22:9; Jer 5:14 **11:6:** Ŋic I 17:1; Sam I 4:8; Wah 7:17, 19, 20 **11:7:** Dan 7:3; 7:21; Bar 13:1, 7; 17:8 **11:8:** Jes 1:10; Luk 13:34 **11:10:** Mi Mâ 105:38 **11:11:** Eʒek 37:5, 10; Fuf 15:12 **11:12:** Ŋic II 2:11 **11:13:** Eʒek 38:19, 20; Dan 2:19 **11:14:** Bar 9:12; 12:12

bapa gie baraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ.” 16 Eme ŋicqizec 24 Anuture maio
eri ŋeŋe-jeŋicko ŋembiŋzi waha fodaperâ Anutu ʒiŋuc muhuc daŋge
nunumu ecnembiŋ:
17 “Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŋzi juekic,
nâŋe go daŋge mumuteŋ egareŋgopeneŋ.
Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratietec fuakac,
ehuc Wofuŋ giege fuŋkerâ bataniŋkekic.
18 Ŋicne ŋicne kimbeŋ qapie gore kimbeŋzi fuakac.
Erâ hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ mutaracmurâ dameŋ maickekac.
Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqafâcge, porofete â mitiŋic,
â araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ fekicne wahakicne,
jaŋe furine jarecmurâ dameŋne maickekac,
â mâreŋ sipirickeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sipiric-jopacmurâ
irec dameŋ mâmâc maickekac.”
19 Jaŋe iŋuc epie sambâŋko Anuture ufuŋ aŋkeme qorac tapa katapa
ufuŋmaŋko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŋ â quŋ parandaŋ
â homeŋ â hoe sanaŋ hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambâŋko ŋokac moc domawec

1 Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Ŋokac moc domawec,
e ʒoaŋzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa ŋewec, qizecnao bâpiŋ 12
izi hendiŋ ecnembiŋ. 2 Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio
owa ewec. 3 E iŋuc ehuc domahame mâsi qâreŋ moc sambâŋkoa fuawec.
Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâroŋ jâmbâŋ, qizecne 7 â ʒuŋene
10, â qizec-ticne sâc ŋicwofuŋ du jaha ŋerawec. 4 Eme gecnezi sambâŋko
bâpiŋ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŋko sâroc-jopame wahambiŋ. Oâ e
iŋuc erâ, ŋokac motec rozo ehame ʒiŋuc manasuhuc ra maŋfuŋnao
fowec: Motec rome qâckezepac. 5 Eme motec rowec, e mâreŋ sâc ŋicne
ŋicne aeŋ gunuzi soŋaŋ-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine
Anuturao baferâ eri ŋeŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko râekicne. 6 Â ŋokac e ine
mâreŋ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira ʒoaŋ gie bapa 1 tauseŋ â 260 gume jauŋ
ecneniŋte Anutuzi ŋeŋe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Sataŋ sambâŋkonec tuŋkepie wahawec

7 Eme sambâŋko ʒika fuawec. Mikae â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋe oâ qa
jâpec ecneniŋte râsi roroc embiŋ, â ŋifec oâ â aŋelofâcne jaŋe iŋuc
jaha râsi roroc embiŋ. 8 Erâ mi sanaŋkembiŋ. Dockepie sambâŋ
sakare-jarembiŋ. 9 Ehuc oâ sâko, homa raŋqa, demoŋ micne sâko
Sataŋ hâcne, mâreŋ sâc ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŋkepie
mâreŋko wahawec. E jahacne tuŋkehuc aŋelofâcne mâmâc tuŋjopapie
wahambiŋ. 10 Eme sambâŋko dâŋ wiwira ʒiŋuc fuame manapo:
“Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpiaŋ â tâpiri â guriŋ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere
Wofuŋ qâreŋ ʒi fua taniŋkekac. Âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere râsi, Anuturao

---

11:15: Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27; Ʒek 14:9; Wah 15:18; Mi Mâ 2:2; 10:16; 22:28 **11:16:** Bar 4:4, 10; 7:11 **11:17:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 18:8 **11:18:** Bar 15:1; Rom 2:5; Mi Mâ 2:1, 5, 12; 46:6; 99:1; 115:13; Amo 3:7; Ʒek 1:6 **11:19:** Ŋic I 8:1, 6; Bin II 5:7; Wah 9:24; 19:16; Bar 15:5; 4:5 **12:2:** Jes 66:7; Mik 4:10 **12:3:** Dan 7:7 **12:4:** Dan 8:10 **12:5:** Jes 66:7; Mi Mâ 2:9; Bar 19:15 **12:6:** Mat 2:13; Bar 11:2, 3 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1 **12:9:** Luk 10:18; Fuf 3:1, 14; Joh 12:31; Ʒek 3:1, 2

ŋafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tuŋkeŋgopieŋ hâcne. 11 Jaŋe Lamare
socko ŋesiŋnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŋkembiŋte sanaŋkembiŋ, ehuc
juju-jeŋic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŋnembiŋ. 12 Irec sambâŋ maŋne
maŋne â ira juŋgopieŋzi ʒeri enʒepieŋ. Â mâreŋ â hâwec, jei, ŋohe
weniŋuc enicmu! 3i Sataŋzi ŋoŋerao hufakac, erâ dameŋ-ticne biac
taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne."

Oâzi ŋokac râsi ecnewec

13 Eme oâ e mâreŋko behepie waharâ, ŋokac motec rowec e râsi
ecnewec. 14 Eme ŋokac e tucwipe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâreŋ
tuhuo ŋeŋe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soŋkewec, ira gume
jauŋ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. 15 Eme
ŋokac wisehame homa e râpefuŋnao opâ maŋume micticnaonec waharâ
rumi sâko ewec, i ŋokac jowaocte iŋuc ewec. 16 Eme mâreŋzi ŋokac
ŋezickehuc micne aŋkeme oâzi opâ maŋuwec i ira hufârewec. 17 Eme
oâ e ŋokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture
sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu mutaniŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne jopaocte
rawec. 18 Ehuc hâwec moŋgeŋko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

1 Eme no honehape hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec.
E ʒuŋene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ ʒuŋene sâc ira ŋicwofuŋ du 10 ŋerawec.
Erâ qizec-ticnao ʒâŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne forawec. 2 Qowi mimicne honepo
e hawarine qâto iŋucne, menezi pusime iŋucne, â micnezi laioŋ mic
iŋucne. Eme oâ e ʒoqac sasanaŋ-ticne â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne â tâpiri
sâko qikiŋnecnewec. 3 Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo.
Eme izi wicticne somieme biaŋkewec. Eme irec mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe
qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŋnao jumbiŋ. 4 Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri
râcnewecte muteŋ bâteŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc qowi iŋuc jaha fenʒoŋkehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Qowi e iŋucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo
ecneocmu?"

5 Eme sahac mumuteŋ dâŋ â dâŋ gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne
heteckekicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte dameŋ bacne-
kicne. 6 Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne mecne
â sambâŋko ŋeŋe juju eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mecne musoc qâsoriŋ ejarehuc
juwec. 7 Erâ Anuture tiriŋicfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte
mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sahac hawari-jeŋic
â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare-fâreocte tâpiri
râcnekicne. 8 Eme mâreŋŋic sasawa jaŋe mu ʒeri ecneniŋmu, ŋic
ʒâŋe-jeŋic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŋ
fufuaonecteaŋ mi qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne qowi iŋuc ecne-fâreniŋmu.
9 Hazecneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec:

10 "Moc e kâpâcwârure biŋe eweczi kâpâcwâru ficko fezejec.
Moc e ʒikare biŋe eweczi ʒika kizejec."

12:10: Bar 11:15; Hio 1:11; 3ek 3:1; Luk 22:31 **12:11:** Rom 8:37; Bar 7:14 **12:12:** Jes 44:23; 49:13 **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 **12:17:** Bar 13:7; 14:12; 19:10; Joh I 5:10; Fuf 3:15 **13:1:** Bar 11:7; 17:3, 9, 12; Dan 7:7 **13:2:** Dan 7:4–6; Bar 12:3 **13:3:** Bar 17:8 **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 11, 25; Bar 11:2; 12:6, 14 **13:7:** Bar 11:7; Dan 7:21 **13:8:** Dan 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Jes 53:7; Bar 12:12; 3:5; 17:8

Tiriŋic jaŋe dameŋ ira hâcne sasanaŋhec â mamanasiŋhec junʒepieŋ.

Mâreŋmaŋkonec qowi moc wefuwec

11 Eme mâreŋmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama iŋucne ʒuŋene jajahec sawa fowec. Dâŋticnezi ine oâdâŋ. 12 Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mâreŋŋic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dieŋzi hecneeŋgopieŋ. 13 Erâ mâsi kâcqene baekac, ehuc mume mâreŋŋic honehapie sambâŋkonec ʒoc wahaekac. 14 Mâsi iŋucne hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mâreŋŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baeŋgopieŋ. 15 Hawari i barâ râepie domaha ʒâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŋ dâŋ eekac. Dâŋ dâŋ ehuc mume ŋic, e dieŋzi mi hecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 16 Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeŋicko â mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ bafâreeŋgopieŋ. 17 Eme qowire ʒâŋe qâreŋ â ʒare mi bajueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe wiac furi bapare aka hejareeŋgopieŋ. 18 Maŋqârâŋ ʒira fokac: Ŋic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi ʒare-ticnere fuŋne bâfuazejec. 3are i ŋic mocte ʒâŋe. 3are hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŋfâc-ticne Zioŋ tikio domambiŋ

1 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ mi Lama Zioŋ tikio domame honezepac i! Erâ ehec ŋic 144 tauseŋ mâmâc domambiŋ. Mai-jeŋicko e jahacne ʒâŋe qâreŋ â Mamac-ticnere ʒâŋe qâreŋ fowec. 2 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋfânâŋ manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŋ iŋucne â quŋ fânâŋ sâko iŋucne. Erâ dâŋfânâŋ i manape musi tinac ewec, ŋic bocjaha musi bapie fânâŋkeekac iŋuc tinac manapo. 3 Jaŋe eri ŋeŋere maŋfuŋko â wiac jujune 4 â ŋicqizec jaŋere maio gae qâricne moc heeŋgopieŋ. Gae i ŋic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, ŋic 144 tauseŋ, mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŋe sawa mamanane. 4 Jaŋe hâcne ŋokacko mi sâqorehuc maŋqaqac jaha jumbiŋ; jaŋe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneeŋgopieŋ; jaŋe hâcne mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaqasune bâbâni rocjopakicne. 5 Erâ micjeŋickonec burecdâŋ moc mi wahawec, jaŋe bahacmâc.

Aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere dâŋ wiwira fuawec

6 Eme no aŋelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mâreŋŋic jaŋere Biŋebian fofo sanaŋ, mâreŋ sâc ŋic sahac hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, jaŋere bajuwec. 7 Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe Anutu araŋ bacnehuc sâsenʒepieŋ, okac dameŋ-ticne maickekac hâcne. Sambâŋ â mâreŋ, hâwec â opâ ʒâŋe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenʒepieŋ.” 8 Iŋuc murâ rame râpefuŋnao aŋelo moczi warerâ ʒiŋuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekac,

---

13:10: Jer 15:2; Mat 26:52; Bar 14:12 **13:11:** Bar 16:13; Mat 7:15 **13:13:** Mat 24:24; Tes II 2:9, 10; Ŋic I 18:24–39 **13:14:** Sâc 13:2–4; Bar 19:20 **13:15:** Dan 3:5, 6 **13:16:** Bar 19:20 **13:18:** Bar 17:9; 15:2; Ŋic I 10:14; Eʒe 2:13 **14:1:** Eʒek 9:4; Bar 7:4; 3:12 **14:2:** Eʒek 1:24; 43:2; Bar 1:15 **14:3:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Jes 42:10; Bar 5:9 **14:4:** Kor II 11:2; Efe 5:27 **14:5:** Mi Mâ 32:2; Jes 53:9; Zef 3:13 **14:6:** Bar 8:13 **14:7:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6

tâtie-jâmbâŋkekac, hae irec rune mâreŋ sâc ŋicne sasecte waiŋ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŋ hâcne.” 9 Eme râpefuŋnao aŋelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreŋ roocmu, 10 e Anutuzi kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ momori jâmbâŋ, opâ jâmbâŋhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŋelo â Lama jaŋere maio ʒocbâruŋko hurâ ʒâic serereŋ mana rahuc juocmu. 11 Eme ʒoczi ŋic iŋucne ʒâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne ŋezume ŋezu fehuc foocmu sanaŋ. Irec ŋic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe mecne, â ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne bajumbiŋ jaŋe mâmâc ʒâiczi mi behec-jopame ŋeŋe mana tâmiric ŋafe furec ʒuʒuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniŋmu.” 12 Dameŋ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajueŋgopieŋ tiriŋic i jaŋe sasanaŋ bâfuanʒepieŋ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ

13 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc wahame manapo: “Go dâŋ ʒi qâreŋkec: Dameŋ ʒi fuŋkerâ, Wofuŋtao qohotahuc hâmoniŋmu jaŋere bubiaŋ manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, jaŋe neneŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ ŋemanahuc biaŋ-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŋicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

Mâreŋkonec mitiŋic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

14 Eme no fipe feme karorac qaŋqaŋ ututuŋ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc ŋewec, e hawari-ticne ŋic iŋucne. Qizec-ticnao ŋicwofuŋ du golzi bakicne roŋewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŋewec. 15 Ehame ufuŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ karorac faio ŋewec, e ʒiŋuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mâreŋko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŋne maickekac hâcne.” 16 Iŋuc mume karorac faio ŋeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreŋko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

17 Eme aŋelo moczi sambâŋko ufuŋkonec wahawec, e iŋuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. 18 Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata ŋeweckonec warewec. E ʒocte soŋaŋzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ʒiŋuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mâreŋko waiŋ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŋne qeue-fârekac hâcne.” 19 Mume aŋelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mâreŋko waiŋ hândâŋne nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŋ-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŋko beheme hufârewec. 20 Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŋkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku ʒâkâŋne fuarâ becâsic mecqaŋeŋ-jeŋicko qawec. Â ʒâkâŋ rereŋ ʒoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa iŋuc ŋerawec.

15

Kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembiŋ

1 Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. Aŋelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŋ. Wiac i mimic fuahame

14:8: Dan 4:30; Bar 18:2; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:7, 8 **14:9:** Bar 13:12–17; Mat 10:28 **14:10:** Jes 51:17; Mi Mâ 75:8; Fuf 19:24; Jer 25:15; Bar 16:19 **14:11:** Jes 34:9, 10; Bar 19:3 **14:12:** Bar 13:10; 12:17 **14:13:** Jes 57:2; Heb 4:10; Kor I 15:58 **14:14:** Dan 7:13; 10:16; Mat 13:39, 41 **14:15:** Joe 3:13 **14:18:** Joe 3:13 **14:19:** Bar 19:15 **14:20:** Joe 3:13; Jes 63:3

Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocte mukicne. 2 Erâ hâwec moc honepo,
i kiruŋzi barâ ʒocbâruŋhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ
qowi mimicne ere dâŋ â hawari â ʒare qâreŋ i sanaŋkerâ qikiŋnembiŋ
ŋic i jaŋe kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie
honec-jopapo. 3 Jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋŋic Mose â Lamare gae kecʒiŋuc
muhuc heeŋgopieŋ:
“O Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko,
go hatage tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ.
4 Wofuŋ go mozi araŋ mi bagareocmu
â mozi ʒâŋege mi mumbiaŋkeocmu?
Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.
Irec ŋicne ŋicne gorao warerâ dieŋzi hegareniŋmu.
Go bâbâtiŋ gie fârine batec fuŋne taniŋkekac hâcne.”

Aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋichec fuambiŋ

5 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ honehape sambâŋko ufuŋ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec
motâc aŋkewec. 6 Aŋkeme aŋelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbiŋ,
jaŋe ufuŋkonec wahambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi qaqacne qaŋqaŋ rojumbiŋ,
â amec-jeŋicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. 7 Eme wiac jujune 4
domambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec.
Râqâcmaŋko ine Anutu juju sanaŋ runere kimbeŋ fusucmarâ fowec.
8 Eme ufuŋmaŋko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ
fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŋelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua
tarahapie ufuŋko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe râqâc-jeŋickonec wiac mâreŋko hoŋkepie wahawec

1 Eme ufuŋmaŋkonec dâŋ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŋelo 7
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŋkepie Anuture kimbeŋzi mâreŋko
huzejec.” 2 Eme aŋelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme
mâreŋko huwec. Hume ŋic qowi mimicnere ʒâŋe qâreŋ bajumbiŋ
â hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe wicʒâhâc ʒâic sisiac-ticnehec
mâretec fua-jarewec.

3 Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŋkeme
huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi
hâmo-fârembiŋ.

4 Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme opâo â
riqicko hume soc efârewec. 5 Eme aŋelo opâ soŋaŋ râekicne eki ʒiŋuc
mume manapo:
“Tiŋne â tiri, jumeŋzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.
6 Jaŋe mitiŋic â porofetefâcge
jaŋere soc sipirickembiŋte

15:1: Tah 26:21; Bar 6:17; 12:1; 11:18 **15:2:** Bar 4:6; 13:15; 5:8 **15:3:** Sâc 32:4; Jos 14:7; Jer 10:6, 7; Bar 5:9 **15:4:** Mi Mâ 86:9; Mal 1:11 **15:5:** Wah 40:34; Bar 11:19 **15:6:** Tah 26:21; Eʒek 28:13 **15:7:** Bar 4:6–8; 14:10 **15:8:** Ŋic I 8:10; Jes 6:4; Eʒek 44:4 **16:1:** Jes 66:6; Mi Mâ 69:24; Jer 10:25; Zef 3:8 **16:2:** Sâc 28:35; Wah 9:10, 11 **16:3:** Wah 7:17–21 **16:4:** Wah 7:19–24; Mi Mâ 78:44 **16:5:** Mi Mâ 119:137; 145:17; Wah 3:14; Sâc 32:4; Jes 41:4

soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŋgopieŋ.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”
7 Eme alatazi dâŋ ʒiŋuc mume manapo:
“Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ.”
8 Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme ʒoaŋko huwec. Ira hume ʒoaŋ ʒocne bâruŋke-jâmbâŋkerâ ŋic mâretec ʒacjopawec. 9 Eme ŋic jaŋe ʒoaŋ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŋuc fuawec, e ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne musâqorembiŋ. Erâ maŋjeŋic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŋ.
10 Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimic-nere ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo hoŋkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreŋ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme ŋic jaŋe ʒâic serereŋ manahuc nameŋ-jeŋic kitâcnembiŋ. 11 Eme ʒâic-jeŋicte â wicʒâhâc-jeŋicte Anutu sambâŋ rune musoriŋkembiŋ. Ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŋic mi qikiŋnembiŋ.
12 Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme Eufrata opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ ʒickewec. I hata fuame ʒoaŋ wewefunaonec ŋicwofuŋ fisiniŋte iŋuc fuawec. 13 Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demoŋ repicne jahec â moc qaqec hawari tinac wefumbiŋ. 14 I jaŋe demoŋ fârine, mâsi wiac baniŋte tâpiri fojarekac. Jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâc irec ŋicwofuŋ qafeŋ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere dameŋ sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaqac eniŋmu. 15 “Manaŋgopieŋ, no ʒika qaqa jaŋe iŋucne ututuŋ fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŋqâri juhuc ŋaqi-ticne soŋaŋkezejec. Iŋuc eocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac.” 16 Eme demoŋ jaŋe mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Judadâŋko Hamagedoŋ mukicne, ira ŋicwofuŋ hetumaŋ-jopa-fârembiŋ.
17 Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŋkeme huwec. Eme ufuŋko eri ŋeŋe ŋeweckonec dâŋ wiwira moc ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.” 18 Eme bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ â micfânâŋ fuawec â homeŋ kâcqene sâko jâmbâŋ bawec, sâc iŋucne moc ŋic fuarâ juwarembiŋko mi bawec. 19 Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŋere Anutuzi iŋuc jaha manasurâ kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ gumec-jopawec. 20 Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŋ. 21 Â sambâŋkonec hoe sanaŋ hewec, hândâŋne buse iŋucne, izi ŋic hecjopame Anutu musoriŋkembiŋ. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ, ima-ticnehec.

17

Ŋokac moc qowi bâbâroŋko ŋewec

1 Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Sasec ŋokac sâko opâ kâcqenao ŋeekac e okacne fisicneocmu,

16:6: Jes 49:26; Mi Mâ 79:3 **16:7:** Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 9:13; 19:2 **16:10:** Wah 10:21; Jes 8:21, 22 **16:12:** Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Jer 50:38 **16:13:** Bar 12:9; 13:1, 11; Wah 8:3; Ŋic I 22:21–23 **16:14:** Bar 13:13; 19:19 **16:15:** Bar 3:18; Tes I 5:2 **16:16:** Mum 5:19, 31; 3ek 12:11; Ŋic II 9:27; 23:29 **16:17:** Jes 66:6 **16:18:** Wah 19:16; Dan 12:1; Bar 4:5; 8:5; 11:18 **16:19:** Dan 4:30; Jes 51:17; Jer 25:15; Bar 14:10 **16:20:** Bar 6:14; 20:11 **16:21:** Wah 9:23

i waretec gowatupe. 2 Mârenŋne mârenŋne ŋic janŋe ehec sasec eec
eenŋgopienŋ â mârenŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ janŋe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere wainŋ
opâ nârâ manŋsifuc ejareekac." 3 Inuc nazame manŋnane ŋerisieme
mârenŋ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ŋokac moc honepo, e qowi
mimicne bâbârоŋ moc ere faio ŋewec. Qowi sahac-ticnao ʒâŋe qârenŋ
simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne
7 â ʒuŋene 10. 4 Â ŋokac e ŋaqi bâbârоŋ â âmuc âmucne rojuwec,
erâ erizi kisenŋ qâsenŋ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne
badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŋ mamakâczi fusewec. 5 Mai-ticnao
ʒâŋesoŋ-ticne kecʒiŋuc qârenŋkekicne fowec: "Babe hae sâko, mârenŋ sâc
sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŋgocne no hâcne." 6 Eme ŋokac e tiriŋic
â Jesure mumutaniŋfâc janŋere soc nâku manŋne bibiriwame honepo.
Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŋ

7 Eme anŋelozi ʒiŋuc muhuc wio-narewec: "Wemocte bipic tatara
egarekac? No ŋokacte fuŋne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŋne â qowi
qizecne 7 â ʒuŋene 10 irec fuŋne mâmâc gazape manac. 8 Go qowi
mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, ʒi mi jukac, ʒâhec ine hârâckonec
risie wefurâ sisipiric sanaŋko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, ʒi
mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mârenŋko ŋic janŋe honerâ mu warec
ecneniŋmu. ʒâŋe-jeŋic mârenŋ fufuaonecteaŋ juju sanaŋte papiao
mi qârenŋkekicne, ŋic i janŋe hâcne iŋuc eniŋmu. 9 ʒi maŋqârâŋheczi
mamanane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ŋokaczi ŋefackekac hâcne. 10 Eme
tiki 7 izi ŋicwofuŋ 7. Ŋicwofuŋ 5 arictac embiŋ, moc ʒi jukac â moc juku
fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŋ bembeŋne mac juocte mucnekicne. 11 Qowi
mârâc juwec, ʒi ine mi jukac, izi ŋicwofuŋ 7 janŋere birio ʒuhuckehuc
namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

ʒuŋene 10 irec dâŋ

12 "ʒuŋene 10 honemec i ŋicwofuŋ 10 jaha wâc, erâ janŋe gie-jeŋic
dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mi fuŋkembiŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ gie-jeŋic fuŋkerâ qowi mimic-
nehec dameŋ bembeŋne mac baniŋmu. 13 Janŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic
mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŋaŋ ʒoqachec qaniŋmu. 14 Ehuc
Lamahec ʒika gie baniŋmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanaŋkerâ jopaocmu. Eki
hâcne fekicne janŋere Fekicne â ŋicwofuŋ janŋere Wofuŋ Sâko. Â jume
jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŋfâc-ticne bacjopakicne
hâcne."

Ŋokacte dâŋ

15 Inuc murâ ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ nazawec: "Sasec ŋokac e opâ sâko irec
mecnao ŋeme honemec, opâ izi ŋicne ŋicne, sahac hawari â dâŋmarac
fuŋne fuŋnehec. 16 Erâ ʒuŋene 10 honemec, janŋe mecne â qowi e
mâmâc qaisockerâ ŋaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sahacne
ʒocko rikeniŋmu. 17 Erâ i mâc mi eniŋmu, Anutuzi manjeŋicko mu
qafeŋ râeme janŋe dâŋticne reŋkehuc maŋ mocjaha efârerâ qowi kiŋaŋ
qacneniŋmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŋ hâcne sanaŋke-fâreocmu.

17:1: Jer 51:13; Bar 15:1 **17:2:** Jes 23:17; Bar 14:8; 18:3 **17:3:** Dan 7:7; Bar 13:1 **17:4:** Eʒek 28:13, 16; Jer 51:7 **17:5:** Tes II 2:7; Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; 16:19 **17:6:** Bar 18:24 **17:8:** Dan 7:3; 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Bar 13:1–3; 3:5 **17:9:** Bar 13:1, 18 **17:11:** Bar 19:20 **17:12:** Dan 7:20, 24 **17:14:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 19:14, 16 **17:15:** Jes 8:7; Jer 47:2; 51:13 **17:16:** Bar 12:13; 18:8 **17:17:** Bar 10:7

18 Erâ go ŋokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ
ejareme kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte tâpiri focnekac.”

18

Babe hae tâtieocmu irec dâŋ

1 Eme no aŋelo moc sambâŋkonec wahame honepo. E tâpiri kâcqene
focnewec â tatamac-ticnezi mâreŋ batamae-fârewec. 2 E wira owa ehuc
ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Babe hae sâko iŋuc jaha tutuŋke sanaŋ tuŋkezo,
Ehuc demoŋ jaŋere hae gie ekac,
demoŋ mamakâcne jaŋe tuhu-ticnao soŋkeniŋmu,
homa â bioc bioc mamakâcne jaŋere fic hae ekac.
3 Mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe sasec-ticnere wain opâ nâhuc jumbiŋ,
mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe warerâ sasec gie bahuc jumbiŋ,
hae sâc siricfâc-ticne fisi mazuc mâriri-ticnere erâ
moneŋ mafa sâko hurembiŋ, irec hâcne tâtiekac.”

Hae sâko e Anuture micte ima qazo

4 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ wiwira moc ʒiŋuc wahame manapo:
“Ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋe hae i beherâ wiseniŋ,
ira juhuc sâqocnere bafickenʒipiŋte
â wiac micne ʒâicne ŋoŋerao fotâcnezacte.
5 Hae izi sâqocne fainezi faine hefekume sambâŋ heuakac.
Eme ʒi Anutuzi kiŋticnere mukac.
6 Irec fisicnerâ eŋarewec sâc ecnenʒepieŋ,
ehuc sâc bafehuc okacne bazucnenʒepieŋ,
katucne oto gomba ijaha bafehuc râcnenʒepieŋ.
7 Sahac bapa ehuc nâ aŋac â gae woŋgâŋ bajuwec
irec sâc ʒâic sereren â ki busâqoc bâfuacnenʒepieŋ.
E maŋticnezi muekac, ‘No ʒi ŋokac bomboŋ sâko,
no hozec aricne, bubiaŋ faioa jurahuc jupemu.’
8 Iŋuc muekacte ʒoaŋ gie bapa ijaha
erao wiac micne ʒârâne fuaocmu,
huc hâmoc, ki mamakuc â roroc,
erâ wâc ʒocte temane eocmu.
Wofuŋ Anutu e tâpiri runezi kiŋticne batarakac hâcne.”

Siricfâc-ticne ki busâqoc eniŋmu

9 Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ ehec sasec â tiwâ ʒepec gae wowo ehuc
jumbiŋ, jaŋe ʒoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ ki mamakuc â hobu heheric
eniŋmu. 10 Ehuc ima-ticne honerâ bipic tatara ejareme taicko domahuc
wâsickerâ muniŋmu:
“Jei, jei, hae sâko!
Babe hae sanaŋ go,
okacne qeŋfâfâc jaha fisi-garekac ine.”

17:18: Mi Mâ 2:2; 89:27; Bar 18:10 **18:1:** Bar 10:1; Eʒek 43:2 **18:2:** Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; Jes 13:21; 21:9; 34:11; Jer 9:11; 50:39; 51:8 **18:3:** Jes 23:17; Nah 3:4; Jer 25:15, 27; 51:7 **18:4:** Jes 48:20; 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 **18:5:** Fuf 18:20, 21; Jer 51:9 **18:6:** Mi Mâ 137:8; Tes II 1:6; Jer 50:15, 29 **18:7:** Jer 50:29; Jes 47:7, 8 **18:8:** Jes 47:9; Jer 50:34; Bar 17:16 **18:9:** Eʒek 26:16; 27:30–35; Jes 23:17; Bar 17:2 **18:10:** Dan 4:30; Eʒek 26:17; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:8; Bar 14:8

11 Â haene haene siricfâc-ticne jaŋe mozi mafa-nâŋec furine baocmu
muhuc iŋuc jaha ki busâqoc eniŋmu. 12 Mafa ine kecʒiŋuc nareŋ gareŋ
embiŋ: Gol â siliwa â kubu furi sâko â qoruc erinehec sasawa, qaŋqaŋ â
bâbâroŋ, hameŋne â qâfoŋne, erâ mondaŋjâczi wiac bakicne â elefante
ʒuŋenezi wiac bakicne, erâ bonezi â aeŋzi â wapazi â qânâzi wiac
bakicne, 13 erâ musijâc sahacne â tokic â kâŋâ â opâ âsu â hosâc âsu
biaŋ, erâ waiŋ opâ â saŋ fâric â hâmu gai, erâ lama bulimakao â becâsic
keretac wiac, â kiŋaŋ qaqa motec.
14 “ʒi ine mâririge honeriŋ qâriŋ ehuc juekic i arictac efârewec.
Erâ ʒâmbâŋ titikucge qaʒuewec,
â eri qaraweŋge somarewec,
wemocko mocwâc fua-gareocmu!”
15 Eme siricfâc-ticne wiac iŋucne ehec nareŋ gareŋ ehuc moneŋ mafa
sâkohec embiŋ, jaŋe ima-ticne honerâ wiwicko domahuc ki mamakuc
erâ wâsickehuc ʒiŋuc muniŋmu:
16 “Jei, jei, hae sâko,
go ŋaqi qoruc qâreŋzia kirâ qârikuakicne roju jumec
â eri fuŋne fuŋne furi sâko irec maŋko jujumec!
17 ʒi mafa mâririge qeŋnea imacke-fârekicne ine.”

Erâ wâc woke rune â wokeo gie bapa ŋic hâwecko rac warec
eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe iŋuc jaha ʒoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ taicko ŋehuc 18 ki
oowa erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Busâqoc, hae sâko iŋucne moc wena ŋekac?”
19 Iŋuc murâ mâsic ruarâ ki busâqoc â mu mamakuc erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Jei, jei, hae sâko,
gore erâ woke rune moneŋ mafahec embiŋ.
Eme ʒi ututuŋ jaha hae sesuc fuawec.
20 Sambâŋ â tiriŋic â aposolo â porofete
ŋoŋe ine ʒeri bubiaŋ enʒepieŋ;
hae sâkore kiŋ ŋoŋerao fowec i Anutuzi batarakac hâcne.”

Hae sâko i tuhu erâ niniŋ siarereŋ foocte mukicne

21 Dâŋ iŋuc fuame aŋelo sanaŋne moczi buse sâko ro bafaharerâ
hâwecko sârockeme huwec. Hume kecʒiŋuc muwec:
“Babe hae sâko iŋuc jaha tutuŋke sanaŋtuŋkezo,
eme omae-jâmbâŋkezejec.
22 Eme musi bapa gita qaqa guru jaŋere marac fânâŋ
i gorao mocwâc mi fuazejec,
â metâ qâreŋ wiac bâbâfua
i gorao arictac ezejec.
Eme gie wiac fânâŋ tâmiric
nac gumororo barâ fozejec.
23 Lambe ʒoc tatamacne
gorao moc mi fuazejec,
â ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ gâgâwi
iŋuc jaha moc mi fuazejec.

18:11: Eʒek 27:31, 36 **18:12:** Eʒek 27:12, 13, 22 **18:13:** Eʒek 27:13 **18:15:** Eʒek 27:31, 36 **18:16:** Bar 17:4 **18:17:** Jes 23:14; Eʒek 27:27–29 **18:18:** Eʒek 27:32; Jes 34:10 **18:19:** Eʒek 26:19; 27:30–34 **18:20:** Sâc 32:43; Jes 44:23; Jer 51:48 **18:21:** Eʒek 26:21; Dan 4:30; Jer 51:63, 64 **18:22:** Jes 24:8; Eʒek 26:13

Siricfâcge jaŋe mâreŋ sâc ŋicbomboŋ sâko erâ jurambiŋ,
â gore qaŋgeczi mâreŋ sâc ŋic maŋjeŋic bâsifuckewec.
24 Erâ porofete â tiriŋic â mâreŋ sâc ŋic jopakicne
jaŋere socte kiŋ i gorao fokacte iŋuc egarezo.”

19

Johane e sambâŋko ʒeri mumuteŋ fuame manawec

1 Eme no sambâŋko ŋic guru sâko jaŋere micʒonʒoŋ tinac manapo,
jaŋe musereckerâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Haleluja, bâbâpiaŋ â eri tatamac â tâpiri quŋqasaŋ,
i Anutu-nâŋec erao fokac.
2 Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame
fârinehec â sâckoa eekac.
Sasec ŋokac sâko e mâreŋ sâc ŋic
sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec
ere kiŋtofa bazuwec,
ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere socte kiŋ
fowec i batarawec.”
3 Iŋuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ mumbiŋ:
“Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi
ŋezurâ ŋezu fehuc foocmu sanaŋ.”
4 Eme ŋicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 jaŋe waha fodaperâ Anutu
eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋewec e muteŋkehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jâmbomac,
Haleluja.” 5 Eme eri ŋeŋe ŋeweckonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec:
“Anuture kiŋaŋŋicfâc ŋoŋe e muteŋke-fâreniŋ,
fekicne wahakicne araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋzi iŋuc hâcne eniŋ.”

Lamare ʒeri hombaŋ

6 Eme no micʒonʒoŋ sâko tinac mocwâc manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŋ â
quŋfânâŋ tinac ewec. Ine wiwira dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec:
“Haleluja, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec bapafâre
e guriŋ bapa gie-ticne tâtâc fuŋkekac.
7 Irec nâŋâc ʒeri bubiaŋ ecnehuc mumbiaŋkenaŋ.
Lamare ʒeri hombaŋ maickekacte biŋefâc-ticne ʒawieŋgopieŋ.
8 Jaŋe ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ kisieckekicne rojuniŋte mana-jarekicne.”
Wofuŋte tiriŋicfâc eebapa tiŋne bâfuambiŋ, izi ŋaqi-jeŋic ekac hâcne.
9 Eme dâŋ moc nazawec, “Go kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: Lamare ʒeri
hombaŋko tiwâ bâzi nâniŋte hefârec-jopakicne, jaŋe ʒeri bubiaŋ
mana-jarezo.” Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Dâŋ gazakopac i Anuture dâŋ
fâri hândâŋne jâmbâŋ.” 10 Iŋuc nazame no dieŋzi hecnerâ numucnezo
ehape qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac, iŋuc mi ec, no kiŋaŋ qaqa âgoge,
â qomâfâcge Jesu hâwicmâc mutaniŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere âgo jaha. Go
Anutu e jahacne sawa daŋge nunumu ecnec.” Jesu mumutaniŋke i
findaŋdâŋ mumu Mâro ere gie.

18:23: Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10; Jes 23:8; 47:9 **18:24:** Jer 51:9; Mat 23:35; Bar 6:10; 17:6; 19:2 **19:1:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Bar 11:15 **19:2:** Ŋic II 9:7; Sâc 32:43; Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 16:7; 6:10 **19:3:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Jes 34:10 **19:4:** Bar 5:14; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; 106:48 **19:5:** Mi Mâ 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1 **19:6:** Dan 10:6; Bar 11:15; Eʒek 1:24; 43:2; Mi Mâ 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:7:** Mi Mâ 118:24; Bar 21:2, 9 **19:8:** Mi Mâ 45:14; Jes 61:10 **19:9:** Luk 14:15 **19:10:** Bar 12:11; 22:8; Apo 10:25, 26

Johanezi Jesu â momorifâcne honec-jopawec

11 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ mi sambâŋ aŋkeme becâsic qaŋqaŋ moc
honezepac i! Eme fainao ŋewec e ʒâŋene Mume sasanaŋ â Fârine
mumu. E okac babazu gie â ʒika gie bâbâsifuc tâmiric sâko*a* baekac.
12 Ʒâŋe jahec-ticne ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne, qizec-ticnao ŋicwofuŋ du bocjaha
ŋewec. Erâ ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne fowec i e jahaczia buc wose manac
eekac. 13 Ŋ*a*qi ʒora-ticne i soc ruacnekicne, erâ ʒâŋe-ticne i “Anuture
Micdâŋ” mukicne. 14 Rame sambâŋkonec momori gurune gurune jaŋe
becâsic qaŋqaŋko*a* ŋehuc bâjâpembiŋ. Ŋ*a*qi-jeŋic qaŋqaŋ kisieckekicne.
15 Micticnaonec ine sâqe ʒika mictara moc wefuwec, izi hâcne ŋicne
ŋicne jopa bâtiŋ ejareocmu. Erâ aeŋ gunu bajuhuc soŋaŋ-jopaocmu.
Erâ Anutu bapafâre ere kimbeŋ bajaŋgeŋkehuc tofa babazu gie baocmu.
16 Ŋ*a*qi-ticne ombâŋna*o* ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc fokac, ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere
Wofuŋ Sâko, fekicne jaŋere Fekicne.

Jesu e micticnaonec ʒikazi râsifâcne jopa-fâreocmu

17 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ aŋelo moc ʒoaŋko domame honepo. E ira
domahuc wipe sawao rac warec embiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa wiwic
jaha wira-jarehuc muwec: “Anutuzi ʒepec sâko bâfu*a*k*a*cte ware tu-
maŋne-fâreniŋ, 18 ehuc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere sahac biuc â fekicne jaŋere sa-
hac biuc â ŋic sanaŋne jaŋere sahac biuc, erâ becâsic â momorifâc-jeŋic
jaŋere sahac biuc erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa,
fekicne â wahakicne jaŋere sahac biuc nâfârenʒepieŋ.” 19 Eme no qowi
mimicne e â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ â momorifâc-jeŋic tumaŋne-fârepie
honec-jopapo. Jaŋe becâsic qaŋqaŋko ŋewec e â momorifâcne râsi
ejareniŋte fisimbiŋ. 20 Eme qowi mimicne â porofete burecne-ticne
jahe dockepic. Porofete burecne eki hâcne qowi mimicnere maio mâsi
fuŋne fuŋne bawec, ehuc qowi mimicnere ʒâŋe qâreŋ bajumbiŋ â
hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ ŋic i maŋ bâsifuc ejarewec. Eme jahe
qâricne rocjofarâ lambe opâre riqiczi ʒoc ʒahuc foekac ira behec-jofapie
hupic. 21 Gâcne sâko jaŋe ine becâsic qaŋqaŋko ŋewec ere mickonec
sâqe ʒikazi waharâ jopa-fârewec. Eme wipe jaŋe fisirâ sahac biuc-jeŋic
nârâ gagapec embiŋ.

20

Juku Sataŋ kâpâcwâru baniŋmu

1 Eme no sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte
ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec. 2 Erâ e oâ, homa raŋqa, demoŋ
micne Sataŋ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruzi bândeŋnerâ jara 1 tauseŋ
niŋgiŋhec foocte mucnerâ 3 hârâcko tuŋkeme huwec. Hume motâcne
kizi basanaŋkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme ŋicne ŋicne maŋ bâsifuc
mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tauseŋ taraocte mukicne.
Tarame firuepie wefurâ dameŋ bembeŋne mac juocmu.

Ŋic bâbâni fahareniŋmu jaŋere dâŋ

19:11: Eʒek 1:1; Mi Mâ 96:13; Bar 3:14; Jes 11:4 **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Bar 1:14; 2:18; 3:12 **19:13:** Jes 63:1; Joh 1:1 **19:14:** Bar 17:14 **19:15:** Bar 12:5; 14:20; Jes 11:4; 63:3 **19:16:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 17:14; Tim I 6:15 **19:17:** Eʒek 39:4, 17–20 **19:19:** Mi Mâ 2:2; Bar 16:16 **19:20:** Bar 13:11–17; 20:10; Dan 7:11, 26 **19:21:** Eʒek 39:17, 20 **20:1:** Pet II 2:4; Jud 1:6 **20:2:** Fuf 3:1; ʒek 3:1; Bar 9:1; 12:9 **20:3:** Tes II 2:9, 10

4 Eme no eri ŋeŋe ŋeraɱe honepo. Honehape ŋic fisirâ fainao ŋembiŋ jaŋe mumutara gie baniŋte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeŋic qâtâcnekicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dieŋzi mi hecnembiŋ â zâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko â mejeŋicko mi bajumbiŋ, jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme ŋic i jaŋe sahac-jeŋic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŋe Kristohec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahapie jara 1 tauseŋ tarawec. 5 Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŋe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tauseŋ taraocte irec woŋec fombiŋ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wâŋ. 6 Fafahare namba wâŋko zuhuckeŋgopieŋ jaŋe zeri bubiaŋ faio tiri juŋgopieŋ. Ŋic iŋucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariec-jopaocmu. Jaŋe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniŋmu, ehuc ehec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tauseŋ taraocmu.

Sataŋ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ ŋic mocwâc maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu

7 Eme jara 1 tauseŋ tarame Sataŋ firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. 8 Wefurâ ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic juŋgopieŋ maŋjeŋic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo ŋic qafeŋ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŋmu, jaŋe zare-jeŋic hâwec moŋgeŋ iŋucne, wowosene tâmiric. 9 Fisirâ mâreŋ wâneŋ sâko ira raferâ tiriŋic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiŋ. Somâc-jopahuc hae biaŋ i mâmâc orâŋkembiŋ. Iŋuc ehapie sambâŋkonec zoc waharâ zâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. 10 Â Sataŋ, maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ŋafe zoaŋ qâqâtiri zâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanaŋ.

Zâhec fafahare â okac babazu

11 Eme no eri ŋeŋe kâcqene qaŋqaŋ moc honepo. Fainao ŋewec ere maionec sambâŋ â mâreŋ wise tâmirepic. 12 Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa eri ŋeŋe fuŋnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembiŋ. Erâ moc qaratiembiŋ i juju sanaŋte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŋe juju bapa-jeŋicte dâŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne i honehuc dâŋjeŋic mutarambiŋ. 13 Eme dameŋ ira hâweczi maŋnao hâmokicne fombiŋ jaŋe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaŋe juju bapa-jeŋicte fuŋne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne. 14 Eme hâmoc â hârâc i zocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, zocriqic hâcne. 15 Eme ŋic moc e zâŋene juju sanaŋte papiao basarâ zocriqicko behepie huwec.

21

Sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuazokac

1 Eme no sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambâŋ raŋqane â mâreŋ raŋqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec iŋuc jaha arictac ewec. 2 Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec

20:4: Dan 7:9, 22, 27; Luk 23:30; Kor I 6:2 **20:5:** Kor I 15:23; Tes I 4:16 **20:6:** Jes 61:6; Bar 5:10 **20:8:** Ezek 7:2; 38:2, 9, 16 **20:9:** Hab 1:6; Ŋic II 1:10; Ezek 38:22; 39:6 **20:10:** Fuf 19:24; Bar 19:20 **20:11:** Mat 25:31–46; Dan 2:35 **20:12:** Dan 7:10; Bar 3:5; Fil 4:3; Rom 2:6 **20:13:** Joh 5:28, 29 **20:14:** Kor I 15:26, 55 **20:15:** Dan 12:1; Mat 25:41 **21:1:** Jes 65:17; 66:22; Pet II 3:13; Bar 20:11

Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ŋokac biŋe moc ŋicko râeniŋte erick-eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc tinac ericke emasaŋ ekicne honepo. 3 Eme eri ŋeŋeonec dâŋ kâcqene ʒiŋuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ŋeŋe hae ŋic jaŋerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ehame jaŋe ŋicfâc-ticne erâ juniŋmu. 4 Anutu e jahac jaŋerao juhuc ʒâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc ʒâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac raŋqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.” 5 Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeweczi ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Go qâreŋkec, dâŋ i fâri hândâŋne jâmbâŋ.” 6 Erâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â ʒâhec, wiac fufuŋke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ ʒâkâŋkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu. 7 Moc e sasanaŋte gie baku batararâ wiac ʒi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. 8 Hâwic bâroŋ â miti qiqikiŋ â wâwânâŋhec â ʒika qaqa â sasecŋic â hafec qaŋgec ŋic â nemuqâŋ babaju â siocdâŋ babaju sasawa, ŋic i jaŋere ŋeŋe lambe opâre riqiczi ʒoc ʒahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambâŋkonec wahaocmu

9 Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme bado-mambiŋ, jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ŋokac biŋe gowatupe.” 10 Iŋuc murâ enareme maŋnane ŋerisieme tiki sâko ʒoricne moc ŋewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambâŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecʒiŋuc honepo: 11 Anuture eri tatamaczi geroŋke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamac-nezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririŋ kikicne iŋucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. 12 Qânâsac sâko ʒoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botâŋnao aŋelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere ʒâŋe qâreŋ forakac. 13 Ʒoaŋ wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â ʒoaŋ huhunaopec iŋuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. 14 Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ 12 doma rakac, eme wâtuŋ 12 irec ombâŋnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŋere ʒâŋe qâreŋ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

15 Aŋelo dâŋ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sacticne sâc bawec. 16 Hae i tuturuŋne jahec â jahec, hâŋne otecne sâckoa. Eme aŋelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tauseŋ ewec. Hâŋne otecne â ʒoricne sâckoa sasawa. 17 Eme haesac qâfoŋ-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ŋiczi sâc bajueŋgopeneŋ ijaha aŋelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. 18 Haesac i qânâ qaqacne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine gol fifimârâŋne kiruŋ qaqacne iŋucne izi bakicne. 19 Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ i qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtuŋ namba 1 i qânâ qaqacne kiruŋ tinac izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 2 i qânâ keŋkeŋne izi

21:2: Jes 52:1; 61:10; Heb 11:10; Bar 19:7 **21:3:** ʒek 2:10; Jes 8:8 **21:4:** Bar 7:17; Jer 31:16; Jes 35:10; 65:19 **21:5:** Bar 4:2; 5:1; Kor II 5:17; Mi Mâ 47:8 **21:6:** Bar 1:8; 22:17; Jes 55:1; ʒek 14:8 **21:7:** Bar 2:7; Sam II 7:14 **21:8:** Bar 22:15; 20:14; Heb 10:38, 39 **21:9:** Tah 26:21; Bar 15:1 **21:10:** Jes 52:1; Eʒek 40:2 **21:11:** Jes 58:8; 60:1, 2, 19 **21:12:** Eʒek 48:31–35 **21:15:** Eʒek 40:3, 5 **21:18:** Eʒek 43:16; 48:16, 17

bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŋ qâri izi bakicne, 20 wâtuŋ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 6 i qânâ bâbâroŋzi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweaŋne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 9 i qânâ bâbâŋeŋzi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 12 i qânâ qondaŋ horiki tinac izi bakicne. 21 Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, iŋuc sasawa. Hae hata i gol qaqacnezi bakicne, kiruŋ iŋucne fifimârâŋne.

22 Ufuŋ ine haeo moc mi ŋeme honepo, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŋ ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. 23 Erâ hae i mosa ʒoaŋzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi ʒoc tatamac-ticne eekac. 24 Mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŋmu, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eri boreŋ wiac-jeŋic hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. 25 Hae i moc mi ŋafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i ʒoaŋkore aaŋ sasawa doma-fâreocmu. 26 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŋac ʒizine i hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. 27 Wiac wâwânâŋhec ine moc mi raʒi-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Â ŋic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi raʒiocmu. Ʒâŋe-jeŋic Lamare juju sanaŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne jaŋe sawa raʒiniŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŋ

1 Eme aŋelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqacne, jawa ririŋ kikicne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŋeŋe fuŋkonec wahakac. 2 Waharâ hae hata ʒâʒâŋiŋnao rakac. Opâ mecnao ŋifec â ŋifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŋne fuŋne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc bianŋeniŋmu. 3 Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere ŋeŋe hae ira hâcne fuame ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juniŋmu. 4 Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŋmu, â ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko fuarâ foocmu. 5 Hae i mi ŋafeocmu, erâ lambe me ʒoaŋ tatamacnere mi muniŋmu, Wofuŋ Anutu e jahac ʒoaŋ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ gie barahuc juniŋmu sanaŋ.

Johane e aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcneme mumucnezo ewec

6 Eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Dâŋ i fâri hândâŋne jâmbâŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu porofete ejareme maŋjeŋic ŋerisieekac, eki hâcne aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne ŋoŋe wiac, mi ʒoraha fuaocte mukicne i ŋaza ŋowatuc ewec. 7 Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecʒira findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e ʒeri bubiaŋ manacnezo.”

8 Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ aŋelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape 9 qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŋaŋ qaqa âgoge,

---

21:19: Jes 54:11, 12 **21:23:** Jes 24:23; 60:1–20 **21:24:** Mi Mâ 89:27; Jes 60:3, 5 **21:25:** Bar 22:5; Ʒek 14:7 **21:27:** Jes 52:1; Dan 12:1 **22:1:** Eʒek 47:1; Ʒek 14:8 **22:2:** Bar 21:21; Eʒek 47:12 **22:3:** Ʒek 14:11 **22:4:** Mat 5:8; Bar 3:12 **22:5:** Bar 21:25; Dan 7:18, 27 **22:6:** Bar 1:1; Kor I 14:32 **22:7:** Bar 3:11; 1:3 **22:8:** Bar 19:10

erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŋere âgo, â papia ʒirec dâŋ aimuŋ bajuniŋmu jaŋere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa daŋge nunumu ecnec." 10 Iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: "Go papia ʒirec findaŋdâŋ fâzâ mi bazemec. Dâŋ i fârinehec eocte dameŋne bembeŋkekac hâcne. 11 Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŋwânâŋheczi maŋwânâŋhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â maŋfuru juekaczi maŋfuru jaha juzejec."

Jesuzi Johane dâŋ âzâcnewec

12 "Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ŋic juju bapa-ŋeŋicte tofa sâckoa bazu-ŋarepemu. 13 No bâbâni â ʒâhec, fuŋne â botâŋne, wiac fufuŋke â babatara. 14 Ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac. Jaŋe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânʒepieŋ â hae irec maŋnao raʒiŋʒepieŋ. 15 Hae râpenao juniŋmu ine qâto â hafec qaŋgec bapa â sasecŋic â ʒika qaqa â nemuqâŋ babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec aŋac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenʒepeneŋ

16 "Jesu no hâcne aŋelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŋ gurufâc-nane ŋoŋe mumutaniŋ dâŋ i mufua-ŋarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuŋqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŋ sâko tatamachec."

17 Mâro â Jesure biŋefâc jaŋe ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: "Go warezemec." Â moc e dâŋ ʒi manarâ iŋuc jaha muzejec: "Go warezemec." Moc e opâre hâmorâ ʒira fisizejec. Â moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŋdâŋ muwec

18 Papia kecʒira findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne i wose manac eniŋmu ŋoŋe uŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e maŋticnere dâŋ moc ʒuhuckeocmu, ŋic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kecʒira qâreŋkekicne i ʒuhuckecneocmu wâc, 19 â moc e findaŋdâŋ ʒi âke sipuocmu, ŋic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâŋ â tiri haere dâŋ ʒi qâreŋkekicne iŋuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

20 Dâŋ mufuakicne ʒi dopeckekaczi ʒiŋuc mukac: "Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu." Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Jesu go warezemec. 21 Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

22:10: Bar 10:4; 1:3; Dan 8:26; 12:4 **22:11:** Dan 12:10 **22:12:** Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Jer 17:10; Bar 3:11; Jes 40:10; Rom 2:6 **22:13:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Bar 1:17; Heb 13:8; Fuf 2:9; 3:22; 49:11 **22:15:** Bar 21:8, 27; Kor I 6:9, 10 **22:16:** Bar 1:1, 2; 5:5; Jes 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78 **22:17:** Bar 21:6; 3ek 14:8; Rom 8:23; Jes 55:1; Joh 7:37 **22:18:** Bar 15:1, 6; Sâc 4:2; 12:32; 29:20 **22:19:** Fuf 2:9; 3:22

MITI MÂNEC

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i Judaŋic Babilonia mârenŋkonec risierâ juwefumbiŋ jaŋere Gae â Nunumu Papia eweczi ekac jaha. Psalm ʒâŋe i dâŋnâŋecko bâtikiepene ʒiŋuc ekac: Gae.

Nugini ŋic nâŋâcnao Gae Mânec fowec wâc. Gae i gae fârine jâmbâŋ erâ wâc runehec. I ʒiŋucte hefuambiŋ: Ŋic e me e wiac busâqocnehuc me bubiaŋnehec moc fuacneme maŋticnezi weniŋuc manawec irec fuŋne mufuaocte gae hefuahuc mufuawec hâcne. Eme Miti Mânec irec fuŋne honepene ijaha fokac. Ŋic gae wiac i hefuambiŋ jaŋe maŋjeŋicte fuŋne â dâŋ i gaeo hâcne râehuc mufuambiŋ. Eme irec papia qizec irec ʒâŋe MITI MÂNEC mueŋgopeneŋ.

Judaŋic jaŋe gae wiac hefuambiŋ sâc i papia irec maŋnao mi râe-fârekicne. Jaŋe gâcne sâko sawa hone wosâc ehuc Miti Mânec 150 iŋuc qâzuckerâ râembiŋ.

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko 5 fuakac, ine kecʒiŋuc:

Dâkâne 1 i Mi Mâ 1—41.
Dâkâne 2 i Mi Mâ 42—72.
Dâkâne 3 i Mi Mâ 73—89.
Dâkâne 4 i Mi Mâ 90—106.
Dâkâne 5 i Mi Mâ 107—150.

Miti Mânec i dâŋ â hawarine fuŋne fuŋne hefuambiŋ, kecʒiŋuc: Daŋge gae, mumuteŋ gae, makuc gae, maŋ bâbârisie gae, kiŋ bebehe gae, okac babazu gae, nunumu gae, binaŋ gae, sâcmutâc dâŋte gae, maŋqârâŋhec juju irec gae, erâ gâcne gâcne.

Miti Mânec hefuambiŋ ŋic i jaŋere ʒâŋe mocwâc mi mana-fârenŋgopeneŋ. Mâc Dawidi â gae hehe ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe bocjaha hefuambiŋ, iŋuc honeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ ʒiŋuc honeŋgopeneŋ wâc: Miti Mânec bocjaha i Israe ŋic kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Babilonia mârenŋko mi bacjopa rakicnao hefuakicne, â moc moc ine kâpâcwâruonec risierâ hefuakicne.

Miti Mânec i wemocte hefuambiŋ erâ weniŋuc ehuc hefuambiŋ? I ʒiŋuc mananaŋ: Israe ŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu mucne bacnehuc hefuambiŋ. Anutu mai ecnehuc daŋge mumuteŋ ecneniŋte hefuambiŋ. Juju â eebapa-jeŋicko wiac fuawec irec manasuhuc gae wiac gâcne hefuambiŋ wâc. Jaŋe taha mumutiri irec hombaŋ ŋehuc gae hembiŋ, taha bapa gie bahuc gae hembiŋ, sabata hombaŋ ŋehuc gae hembiŋ, ʒoaŋ sâc furic bâzi rikehuc gae hembiŋ, aakic hombaŋte gae wiac hefuambiŋ, erâ ʒoaŋ gie bapa gâcne irec gae wiac buc buc hefuambiŋ wâc. Jaŋe iŋuc ehuc juhapie gae wiac gâcne i nunumu-jeŋic ewec, â gâcne i nareŋ gareŋ gae wiac-jeŋic ewec.

Jaŋe qanaŋ iŋuc ehuc gae wiac-jeŋic hefuarâ mimiŋzi qâric micko hejumbieŋ. Izi juku ʒâhec ine qâzuckepie Miti Mânec papia qizec fuawec hâcne.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 1

1

Hata jajahec

1 Ŋic kecʒiŋuc ere manape ʒerine ekac:
E ŋic hehesicne jaŋere tutumaŋko mi juekac,
me sindaŋne jaŋere hata mi âteekac,
me mu âke sisicne jaŋere ŋondeŋko mi ŋeekac.
2 Iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ ine mana aŋac eekac,
â sâcmutâc-ticne ŋafe ʒoaŋ sâc manatâc qâtâc eekac.
3 E jâc moc opâmecko sarakicne iŋucne,
fârine i dameŋkoa fuaekac â rehacne mi qaŋaekac;
eme gie wiac baocmu i fua biaŋ efâreocmu.

4 Ŋic hehesicne jaŋe ine iŋucne mâcne,
jaŋe padi jawa mâŋâŋzi bawiseekac iŋucne.
5 Irec hehesicne jaŋe dâŋgieo qiŋ herâ mi domaniŋmu,
â sindaŋne jaŋe tiŋne jaŋere tutumaŋko mi sanaŋkeniŋmu.
6 Wiac Wofuŋzi tiŋne juju jaŋere hata maname fokac i.
Â hehesicne jaŋere hata ine raku sifucke sanaŋkeekac.

2

Qâpuc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe pepec mi enʒepieŋ

1 Qâpuc jaŋe wemocte jufâfânâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe dâŋ racne mana biric eeŋgopieŋ?
2 Wofuŋ â Mesia-ticne râsi ejacteniŋte,
mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ ehuc mueŋgopieŋ:
3 “Kâpâcwâru-jekic hezupene wahaoc,
niŋgiŋ-jekic hetâcnepene rârieoc.”

4 Sambâŋko ŋeekaczi gâwiekac,
Wofuŋzi honec-jopahuc mu âke sisic ejareekac.
5 Erâ ine mana gâpâre-jarehuc jazaocmu,
kimbeŋko hâhâwic hejarehuc ʒiŋuc muocmu:
6 “Noni hâcne ŋicwofuŋ-nane âkendâŋnepo,
Zioŋko, nahacne tiri tikio.”

7 Wofuŋte mumupaŋ musokape.
E ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go ŋokâ-nane,
go hâcne miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.
8 Numu-naretec ŋicne ŋicne biŋe qagarepe,
mâreŋ qaŋeŋne rauckecmurâ qikiŋne-garepe.
9 Goki aeŋ qaruczi qazuc-jopazemec,
afezi kuʒi bakicne iŋucne qanʒaŋ-jopazemec.”

10 Irec ŋicwofuŋ ŋoŋe maŋfânâŋhec enʒepieŋ,
mârente guriŋ bapa, uŋdâŋ mananʒepieŋ.
11 Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnenʒepieŋ,
jâjâwâckehuc kikene muduckenʒepieŋ.
12 E kimbeŋ qaŋareme hatao sipirickenʒipiŋte,
kimbeŋ-ticne afecnea bâruŋkeocmu.
Ere dapeŋko soŋkeniŋmu sasawa jaŋere manapene ʒeri bubiaŋ
eekac.

3

Anutu go babafic-nane

1 O Wofuŋ, guguriŋfâc-nane jaŋe guru sâko;
bocjahazi fahare râsi enareŋgopieŋ.
2 Bocjahazi nore kecʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:
“E Anutuzi sâcne mi bafickeocmu.”

3 Wofuŋ go ine rârec rârec sabecnuekic,
â keteŋ-nane juhuc hâbi-nane henareekic.
4 No hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ wiracneekopac,
eme tiri tiki-ticnao domahuc micnaneo roekac.

5 No waha fope guŋzi qâmâcnujec.
Eme Wofuŋzi dopecnuekacte qârepac.
6 Ŋic teŋ tauseŋ jaŋe râsi enarehuc orâŋnuhapie,
no jaŋere sifu mi hâwicnuocmu.

7 O Wofuŋ go faharec! Anutu-nane, bataracnuc!
Go râsifâc-nane mauc-jeŋicko jopaekic,
ŋic hehesicne micsiec-jeŋic qazuekic.
8 Sisipirickonec babatara i Wofuŋtao fokac.
Jambuŋgezi gurufâcge qârufa-jarezejec.

4

Guŋdameŋte nunumu

1 Sacfozic Anutu-nane, go wira-garepe mana-narec.
No gâŋgâŋko fohape sawane bâfua-nareekiczi
aki anonoc enarehuc nunumu-nane manac.

2 Ŋicbureŋ, ʒâŋe biŋe-nane ro waha âte eku
wezimucko beheniŋmu?
Dâŋ jawanere aŋac â burecte wosaŋeŋ gie,
i mo dameŋko hetaraniŋmu?

3 No Wofuŋte biŋe epemurâ ro sakac enarewec,
i ŋoŋe hone taranʒapiŋ me.
No wira wâwâsic ecnepe Wofuŋzi manaekac.

4 Kimbeŋ qazo qaniŋ, mâc sindaŋ ine mi eniŋ.
Fofo-ŋeŋicko fohuc maŋzi mana wosâeniŋ,
ehuc niniŋkeniŋ.
5 Taha fâri biaŋ râeniŋ,
â mamanac-ŋeŋic Wofuŋtao fooc.

6 Bocjahazi mueŋgopieŋ,
“Wemocko wiac biaŋ moc honenʒapeŋ!”
Wofuŋ, go ʒâŋe maige bâfeŋnetec tamae-nâreoc.
7 Go nore maŋko aŋac ʒeri fekicne bâfuameŋ;
nânâ mâriri dameŋ-jeŋicko bubiaŋ mamana i wahakac.

8 Maŋbahac fâsâc waha fohape guŋzi qâmâcnuzejec;
Wofuŋ gore micte hâcne wamao ŋec juc eekopac.

5

Mitiŋiczi furicko taha rârâere numukac

1 O Wofuŋ, go dâŋnanere hazec râec,
huhuse-nane mi mana takirec.
2 Manahaŋ owa-nanezi hazecgao qaqazuoc,
Wofuŋ Sâko â Anutu-nane,
nunumu-nane gorao hâcne hefakac.
3 O Wofuŋ, go furickoa marac fânâŋ-nane manaekic,
uupictea taha bâmocke-garerâ gore ʒâŋe fiekopac.

4 Eebapa repicne hohonebâc i Anutu gorao mi fokac,
sâqocnezi gore maŋfuŋko jufofo i aricta c.
5 Penaroŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe gore maio mi domaniŋmu,
sâqocne bapa sasawa jaŋere takicguekac.
6 Burecdâŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaekic,
sochâro â eeatuc ŋic jaŋere takicguekac.

7 No ine miriŋge sâc tâmiric fokacte,
ufuŋgao raʒizo mukopac.
No tiri ufuŋge maickehuctecne,
araŋ bagarehuc dape-garepemu.
8 O Wofuŋ, go râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ,
gahacne tiŋne hatao jowacnuzemec;
hatage mai-naneo bâwânenʞezemec.

9 Jaŋere micko jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fuaekac,
sisipiric ine maŋkerâ jueŋgopieŋ;
marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
nameŋ-jeŋic i wokemaŋ rurua.
10 Anutu, go mutec kiŋjeŋiczi kimuŋ-jopazejec,
ehame jaŋacne bitiŋko kinʒepieŋ.
Sindaŋ boc eeŋgopieŋte tuŋjopazemec,
go hâcne fegarembiŋ i.

11 Dapeŋgao soŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine ʒeri efârenʒepieŋ,
jaŋe bubiaŋ gae hehuc jaha domanʒepieŋ.
Â goki ine sacfozic ejarezemec,
eme ʒâŋegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe kiwae-garenʒepieŋ.
12 O Wofuŋ, go hâcne ŋic tiŋne jambuŋkeekomec,
go aki anonocge maruku iŋucnezi rufacneekomec.

6

ʒâicmaŋko fohuc Wofuŋ wâwâsicke

1 O Wofuŋ, go kimbeŋko mi hanecnuzemec,
erâ aaricko qa bâtiŋ mi enarezemec.
2 O Wofuŋ, no weaŋkekopacte wiac urucko enarec,
me kike-nane jâjâwâckekacte basanaŋnuc.

3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc mâretec jâjâwâckekac
Wofuŋ go muc, mo dameŋko taraocmu?

4 Wofuŋ go fotikiec, juju-nane asao roc.
Aki anonocgere erâ sisipirickonec bataracnuc.
5 Hâmocko gore mamanasu mi fokac i.
Me hâmoc haeo mozi muga bagareocmu?

6 No husehuc foku rokawekopac;
ŋafe sâc ʒâŋeuc-nanezi fofo-nane bânâŋke-fâreekac,
kiokupe bilaŋke-nane bâŋgumuŋke-fâreekac.
7 Busâqoc manakupe ʒâŋe-nane kitutuckekac,
kisâfâc-nane jaŋe enarekupie ʒâŋe-nane bâniniŋkekac.

8 Sâqocne bapa, ŋoŋe behecnu-fâreniŋ,
Wofuŋzi kifânâŋ-nane manajec;
9 Wofuŋzi kio wâwâsic-nane manajec,
Wofuŋzi nunumu-nane ro sakac ejec.
10 Kisâfâc-nane sasawa jaŋe qurutuarâ weaŋkeniŋmu,
qeŋfâfâc jaha risiehuc mimi-jeŋic mananiŋmu.

7

Anutu e mumutiŋte jâcne

1 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac;
guriŋnuŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋeraonec baficnurâ bataracnuc.
2 Râsi e laioŋ iŋucne kisucnuzackohec,
ehuc moczi mi ŋezicnuha omaecnuzackohec.

3 Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no keci jâmbomac epoo,
eebapa repicne menaneo bohotakacko,
4 no âgo moc wamane juha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnepoo,
me moczi râsi enareme nânâ mafa jâoc ropoo,
5 ine râsi e manacnehaŋ jâpecnuku bâfuacnuzejec,
erâ âtefacnume mâreŋko qarâ fozepac,
ehame ʒâŋe biŋe-nane rufemaŋko duckezejec.

6 O Wofuŋ, go kimbeŋgehec faharec,
go râsifâc-nane ʒonʒoŋ maickehuc fejarec,
go okac babazure dâŋ mumeŋzi nore erâ mana qâqârec!
7 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe tumaŋnehuc rârecgunʒepieŋ,
eme jowaru-fârerâ faic ocna ŋeŋegao ŋezemec.
8 Wofuŋ go ŋicne ŋicne dâŋ mutara-jareekic.
No tiŋne-nanere sâcko mutara-narec, Wofuŋ;
norao maŋtaniŋ fokac, irec sâcko hâcne.

9 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere sâqocne omaeoc me!
Ŋic tiŋne ine goki kime dopec ecnezemec,
maŋ â mamanasu ba esâic ecneekiczi,
Anutu tiŋne rune go hâcne.
10 Anutuzi maro-nane jukac,

eki hâcne ŋic maŋhumuc ŋezic-jopaekac.
11 Anutu e mumutara tiŋne,
erâ e ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne bune gâpâreekac.

12 Ŋic moc e maŋne mi bârisieme,
Anutuzi sâqe-ticne ʒâmuekac.
Tepe-ticnao gurutuc âteme hujec.
13 Ʒikare wiac hâmoc bâbâfuanehec bâmockewec,
tepe qâtâcneme ʒocbâruŋnehec ra kicjopaekac.

14 Manakic, ŋic moc e maŋticnao sâqocne râe qâzuc eekac,
eme sindaŋ kiweckehuc juku gibioc roekac.
15 E nombâŋ rorâ ba akic eekac,
erâ nombâŋ bâmockewecko e jahac huekac.
16 Sisipiric bâfuawec izi ŋerisierâ runere sahacko kiekac,
e jahacne sindaŋzi waha utu maine hefâuckeekac.

17 Wofuŋ mumutiŋ-ticnere erâ daŋge âzâcnezepac,
Wofuŋ, Femicne sâko, ʒâŋe-ticne mumuteŋ gae hecnezepac.

8

“Ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic?”
1 O Wofuŋ, Wofuŋ-nâŋec, ʒâŋegere micʒonʒoŋ
mâreŋ sâc râreckehuc mo iŋucne fua rakac;
go hâcne quŋ qasaŋge sambâŋko musokaŋgopieŋ.
2 Gegecne â susuonec jaŋere mickonec hâcne.
Kisâfâcge jaŋere erâ sacsanaŋ âkendâŋnemeŋ,
râsi â okac babazu ŋic dâŋ fâsâe-jareocte.

3 Sambâŋko ʒâŋe fihuc meqâreŋge honekopac,
mosa â bâpiŋ basarickehuc râe rameŋ.
4 Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ŋicte qâric wemo-ticnere hone maiŋ ecneekic?

5 Sifu bafahare gahacne wahamicnao râemeŋ,
ʒâŋe biŋe bâfuacnehuc tatamaczi erickemeŋ.
6 Meqâreŋgere guriŋ baocte mutaracnemeŋ,
wiac ʒeŋgoma kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemeŋ,
7 Iama bulimakao sasawa,
kâte qowi wâc iŋuc jaha.
8 Erâ wâc sawa wipe â hâwec qowi,
hâwecte hatagâŋko rac warec juekac,
wiac i mâmâc sasawa.
9 O Wofuŋ, Wofuŋ-nâŋec, ʒâŋegere micʒonʒoŋ
mâreŋ sâc râreckehuc mo iŋucne fua rakac!

9

Wofuŋte mumutiŋ dâŋ mumbiaŋkezo
1 Maŋ hâcbuc jaha Wofuŋ go daŋge gazape,
eebapage wawarecnehec sasawa musokape.

2 Bubiaŋ manahuc kiwae-garepe,
Femicne sâko go ʒâŋege mumuteŋ gae hecnepe.

3 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe rârâpe wisehuc,
fâfâc-jopame maigao sipirickembiŋ.
4 Goki hâcne dâŋ nane qaqacne i mu fâretiŋ emeŋ,
go mumutara tiŋnezi eri ŋeŋegao ŋemeŋ hâcne.

5 Go ŋicne ŋicne hanec-jopahuc sindaŋŋic bâsirowec-jopameŋ,
ehuc ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâtâmiretec omatac fuawec.
6 Râsi omae-fârepie sesuctac fofo sanaŋ fuawec,
hae sâko-jeŋic ŋerawec i wâtuŋne qârisiemeŋ,
eme biŋe-jeŋicte ninikec sanaŋ fuawec.

7 Wofuŋ e ine guriŋ bapa-ticne dameŋ tâmiric foocmu,
mumutara ŋeŋe-ticne hesanaŋkeweczi qiŋ herâ ŋeocmu.
8 Mâreŋte faio mumutara gie bâtiŋnehuc baocmu,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dâŋ sâcjeŋicko mutiŋneocmu.

9 Wofuŋ e keke suec suec ejarekicne jaŋere huec sanaŋ,
ro waha âte ejarehapie huec ejareekac.
10 Wofuŋ, ʒâŋege mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋzi gorao roweckeeŋgopieŋ,
go wira basac egareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mi behec-jopaekic.
11 Wofuŋ Zioŋko ŋec juc eekac e mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ,
gie baekac i ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao musokaniŋ.
12 E socte kiŋ bataraekaczi manasuc-jopaekac,
qarâ suriŋne jaŋere wiwirare mi nikeckeekac.

13 O Wofuŋ, go aki anonoc enarec,
qaisocnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere meo ʒâic bâfuaekopac honec;
hâmocte motâckonec bafaharecnuekic hâcne.
14 Eme wiac embiaŋkeekic irec binaŋ bafârezepac,
ehuc Zioŋte otâ ere hae ʒoŋao,
hone baficgere ʒeri bari ezepac.

15 Qâpuc guru jaŋe jaŋac nombâŋ bâmockembiŋko hutâmirembiŋ,
wiwitic soŋsoŋko râembiŋzi kike-jeŋicko kiwec.
16 Wofuŋ e okacne dâŋ mujarehuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec,
ŋic sindaŋne eebapa-jeŋiczi ufic ejareme jowambiŋ.

17 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe hâmoc haeo hunʒepieŋ,
ŋicguru Anuture ninikec jueŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋe hâcne.
18 Ŋic hapetac jaŋere ninikec sanaŋ mi fuaocmu,
tac qararacne jaŋere woworic fârimâc mi fohuc juocmu.

19 O Wofuŋ, go faharec! Ŋiczi pepec sâko mi ezejec.
Ŋic gurune gurune gore maio dâŋgie banʒepieŋ.
20 O Wofuŋ, go bipic tatara bâfua-jaretec,
qâpuc guru jaŋe munʒepieŋ, “Nâŋe ŋic sawa.”

10

Sindaŋŋic repicne e Wofuŋte tâpirizi bawahaocmu

1 O Wofuŋ, go wemocte taicko domahuc jukomec?
Ʒârâ hâriŋ dameŋko wemocte soŋkeekic?
2 Sindaŋŋic jaŋe pepec ehuc hapetac fific guguriŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ;
jaŋac dâŋbitiŋ râeeŋgopieŋ ira kicjopazejec.

3 Sindaŋŋic e maŋticnere aŋac irec penaroŋ eekac,
moneŋ mafare andac eekaczi Wofuŋ musoriŋkerâ râpeckeekac.
4 E sâke bâbâc ehuc Wofuŋte moc mi muekac,
ʒiŋuc sawa manasuekac: “Anutu e mi jukac.”

5 Dameŋ sâc wiac ebac eme mâriri fuacneekac;
gore okacdâŋ faic fokac, mi mamana-ticne;
kisâfâcne sasawa ine fura-jareekac.
6 Maŋnezi manasuekac: “Mi rândiŋkepemu,
dameŋne dameŋne ʒârâ hâriŋ moc mi maicnuocmu.”

7 Micticnao mumusoriŋ â eeatuc â ima bapa fuserâ fokac,
nameŋnere rurumaŋko bâbâsifuc â hehesic soŋkerâ fokac.
8 E hae sâc somâ barâ foekac,
soŋkerâ ŋeku ŋic bahacmâc qâhâmoekac,
ŋic mamakucne honeocte ʒâŋenezi ruc baekac.
9 Laioŋzi uupicko foekac iŋuc soŋkerâ ŋeekac,
ŋic mamakucne hâpoocte ruc bahuc ŋeekac hâcne,
eku hâporâ repa-ticnezi basanaŋkeekac.
10 Huacbucne qakume betaŋkeekac,
tâpiri wânʒâŋ-ticnere rândiŋke qaekac.
11 Ŋic sindaŋne e maŋnezi muekac, “Anutu e nikeckejec,
ʒâŋe maine bâsâockejec, moc mi honeocmu.”

12 O Wofuŋ, go faharec; o Anutu go baficnuc!
Ŋic qarâ suriŋne jaŋere mi nikecguoc!
13 Ŋic sindaŋhec e wemocte Anutu musoriŋkekac?
Wemocte maŋnezi mukac, “Dâŋgie mi nareocmu?”

14 Go honeekic. Ʒâic serereŋ fuame qâoma mi eekic.
Giene bacmurâ mamanagao râetec foekac.
Huacbucnezi gore mamanac juekac,
â goki bekâ mâsiŋ mamac rau ecneekic.

15 Go sindaŋŋic â sâqocne bapa meombâŋ-ticne qazuzemec;
eebapa-ticne repicne irec bâbâtiŋ gie bazemec;
bakutecne omae-fârezejec.
16 Wofuŋ e Wofuŋ Sâko juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ,
qâpuc guru jaŋe mâreŋ-ticnaonec ratâmireŋzepieŋ.

17 Wofuŋ, go maŋhuhuŋ jaŋere wira wâwâsic dâŋ manaekic,
go maŋjeŋic hutuŋkeekic â hazec râe-jareekic;
18 ehuc bekâ mâsiŋ â ro waha âte ejarekicne,

jaŋe ŋezic-jopahuc dâŋjeŋic mutiŋneekic;
eme mâreŋŋic moczi wiac gâgâpâcne mocwâc mi bâfuazejec.

11

Wofuŋ e jukacte wemocte wisezo?
1 No Wofuŋte dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
Eme weniŋucte ʒiŋuc nazaŋgopieŋ?
“Ŋoŋe wipe iŋucne tiki mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko wiseniŋ;
2 manaŋgopieŋ, sindaŋŋic jaŋe tepeo gurutuc âtepie hukac,
erâ motecne tikocko heŋgopieŋ,
dapâcko ŋic maŋhumuc muruc-jopaniŋte.
3 Eme wiac ŋesiŋne qatarahapie,
ŋic tiŋnezi wemo wiac moc eocmu?”

4 Wofuŋ e tiri ufuŋ-ticnao jukac,
Wofuŋte eri ŋeŋe sambâŋko ŋekac.
Ira ŋehuc ʒâŋe fikac,
mâreŋŋic ŋokac hone qârâwiŋ ejarekac.
5 Wofuŋ e tiŋne â hehesicne ba esâic ejareekac,
moc e ʒikare aŋackeme ere takicke-jâmbâŋkeekac.
6 Sindaŋŋic jaŋere faio ʒoc â kâmbâc sâqocne mume waha heocmu;
mâŋâŋ sanaŋ ʒoc fâroroc-ticnehec kâdoc qajareocmu.
7 Wofuŋ e tiŋne hâcne, eebapa tiŋnere aŋackeekac;
ŋic maŋhumuc jaŋe ʒâŋe maine honeniŋmu.

12

Wofuŋte tâpirizi burecte tâpiri sirickekac
1 O Wofuŋ, kuku! Ŋic mitihec arictac embiŋ,
mâreŋŋic nâŋere ŋondeŋko dâŋfârio qoqohota omaembiŋ.
2 Mâmâc sasawa eeatuc eec eeŋgopieŋ,
maŋjeŋicko râsidâŋ foha micbipic-jeŋiczi âgodâŋ eeŋgopieŋ.

3 Micbipic wokemaŋ rua-jareekac,
â nameŋ penaroŋ dâŋ muekac,
i Wofuŋzi hetâcne-jarezac me!
4 Jaŋe ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: “Nameŋ-nâŋeczi sanaŋkenaŋmu,
micbipiczi bafic-nâpoha mozi bawahac-nâpoocmu?”

5 Qarâ suriŋne jaŋere ʒârâ hâriŋte erâ,
â tac qararacne jaŋere kio wâwâsicte erâ
Wofuŋzi mukac, “No ʒiŋuczia faharerâ
maŋhâhâŋ ejarekac jaŋe juju biaŋ jarepemu.”
6 Wofuŋte mumupaŋ dâŋ i dâŋsaric,
siliwa uucne kuʒio arec 7 rikekupie opâ eekac,
ehuc qaqac taeŋne fuaekac iŋucne hâcne.

7 O Wofuŋ, go dâŋ i basanaŋkehuc sabec-nâpozemec,
eme ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe wiac moc mi enârenʒepieŋ,
8 sindaŋŋic jaŋe ŋifec gafac masu wânʒâŋ juipiehapie,

â mârenŋic ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko juju bapa repicnezi qârâŋke-bipiehame.

13

Ninickec i mo dameŋko taraocmu?

1 Wofuŋ, go nore nikecgu sanaŋkekac i wezimucko taraocmu?
Go ʒâŋe maige bâsoŋke-nareekic i mo dameŋko taraocmu?
2 Buʒâic manahuc jukopac i wezimucko mâteŋkeocmu?
ʒoaŋ sâc busâqoc bajukopac i mo dameŋko omaeocmu?
Kisâ-nanezi nifepupu enareekac i wezimucko beheocmu?

3 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go fitec wareoc, micnaneo roc.
ʒâŋe-nane batamaec, hâmocte guŋzi qâmâcnuzacte,
4 kisâ-nanezi docke-narekac muzacte,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe rândiŋkepe ʒeri enʒipiŋte.

5 No ine aki anonocgere mamanac jukopac,
bâbâpiaŋgere erâ maŋzi ʒeri ekopac.
6 No Wofuŋ gae hecnepe,
e âgo jauŋ enarekac hâcne.

14

Wofuŋzi mârenŋic jaŋere sindaŋ honeekac
(Mi Mâ 53:1–6)

1 Mutucne jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi mueŋgopieŋ:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”
Jaŋe repicne, eebapa-jeŋic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac.
2 Wofuŋ e sambâŋkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mârenŋic ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneeŋgopieŋ me mâcne i honeekac.
3 Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
ʒeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâŋ.

4 Sâqocne bapa, ŋicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe qicqucne jufâreŋgopieŋ me?
Jaŋe Wofuŋ noraonec nânâ nâipiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnueŋgopieŋ.
5 Dameŋ mocko bipic tatara embiŋ,
ine Anutuzi tiŋne guru qâtec-jopawecko.
6 Ŋoŋe ŋic qarâ suriŋne hata-ticne hesifuckezo muhapie,
eki Wofuŋte dapeŋko soŋkeme qurutuaniŋmu.
7 Zioŋkonec Israerao bâbâpiaŋ fuazac me!
Wofuŋzi ŋicfâcne jaŋere juju hata herisieocmuo
ine Jakobozi ʒeri eocmu,
â Israezi bubiaŋ manaocmu.

15

Ŋic weniŋucnezi sâcne Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko juocmu?

1 O Wofuŋ, mozi qoruc bozegao ŋec foc eocmu?
Mozi tiri tikigao juocmu?

2 Bahacmâc juhuc wiac-ticne ebac eekac,
â maŋticnaonec dâŋ fârinea utuekac eki.
3 Erâ nameŋnezi micko âkec dâŋ mi eekac,
me âgo-ticne sâqocne moc mi ecneekac,
me qomâ-ticne mi musoriŋkeekac ŋic iŋucne hâcne.
4 Erâ ŋic tuŋjopakicne jaŋere maname wahaekac,
â Wofuŋ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine sâsec-jopaekac;
erâ wâc Anuture maio dâŋ moc mupaŋkerâ,
ʒâhec honeme ŋemâckeme sifu fârine bâfuaekac.
5 Moc ine moneŋ-ticne ŋic qikiŋne-jareekac,
i okacne fehuc risiecneocte manasuhuc mi eekac;
erâ wâc ŋic bahacmâc ere dâŋ muhasickeocte
moneŋ râcnezo mupie qikiŋneekac.
Wiac iŋucne eocmu e qiŋ herâ domaocmu.

16

Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne jaŋere maŋboreŋ fârine

1 O Anutu, go hone kitaŋ enarec,
no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
2 No Wofuŋ âzâcnekopac, “Go Wofuŋ-nane,
go maŋboreŋ-nane mocjaha junarekic.”

3 Â mâreŋ ʒira mitiŋic juŋgopieŋ jaŋere mukopac,
jaŋe furi sâkofâc-nane, jaŋerao aŋac-nane fokac.
4 Nemu mocte wowosâe jaŋe maŋʒârâ bocjaha fua-jareekac.
No soczi taha bapa gie-jeŋicte takicnukac,
â nemu ʒâŋe-jeŋic mu bâuac mi epemu.

5 Hesarac mâreŋ â nânâ kâdoc-nane i Wofuŋzi ekac,
go hâcne mâreŋ biŋe-nane basanaŋkekic.
6 Gaŋrukec mâreŋ biaŋnao râe-narekicne,
merâfâc-nane honepe aŋacne ekac.

7 Wofuŋ, dâŋ mu henunuc enareekac, e muafeckekopac,
ŋafeo buhândâŋ-nanezi wâc mu qâmoc enareekac.
8 No Wofuŋ maŋzi fârepe mai-naneo domahuc juekac,
e fâre-naneo domaha biric boroc mi epemu.

9 Irec bunane biaŋkeme maŋzi mu ʒeri ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne ŋec foc eocmu.
10 Go qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo mi ʒâziŋkepemu,
â tiriŋicge behetec gârecke ʒaŋ mi eocmu.
11 Go jujure hata nowatuekomec;
go hâcne juekicko bubiaŋ guru fufusuc fokac,

mefâregao aŋac bajukic i mi tatarane.

17

Ŋic tiŋnere wira wâwâsic

1 O Wofuŋ, dâŋ tiŋne manac! Wâwâsic-nanezi bâfuacguoc!
Eatuc tâmiric numu-garekopac, hazec râec!
2 Goki dâŋnane mutarazemec,
gore ʒâŋezi wiac hone jaŋgeŋkeocmu.

3 Go maŋnane esâickecmu me ŋafeo iqicnucmu,
me ba esâic enarecmuo, ine mamanasu sâqocne mi bâfuacmu.
Micnanezi aka mi qambaraŋkeekac.
4 Ŋic jaŋe wiac kosa ehapie, no gore mic reŋkehuc,
ʒika qaqa jaŋere hata mi âtepo.
5 No gore itiroc bâjâpehuc jupo,
hatage mi âte sifuckepo.
6 No wâsicgukopac, Anutu, go micnaneo sâcne rocmu;
hazec râerâ dâŋnane manac.
7 Mâsi bahuc aki anonocgere fuŋne bataniŋkec;
râsi wise-jarehuc mefâregao dapeŋ bâfuaeŋgopieŋ,
ŋic i jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ juekic.

8 ʒâŋe hândâŋge iŋucne bajucnuzemec,
fakec rurumaŋgao hefacnuzemec,
9 ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe sipiricnuzo eŋgopieŋ,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe hâmoc bâfua-nareniŋte somâ râe-nareŋgopieŋ hâcne.

10 Wokemaŋ dâŋjeŋiczi busâqoc mamana bâniniŋke-jarewec,
micjeŋicko penaroŋ dâŋ fuaekac.
11 Jaŋe bâjâpecnu wareku orâŋnuŋgopieŋ,
hetapaicnupie mâreŋko qarâ fopere ejarekac.
12 Laioŋzi qowi kiocte ʒawieekac iŋuc eŋgopieŋ,
laioŋ motecne uupicko ruc barâ foekac irec sâc.
13 O Wofuŋ, go fahare maic-joparâ herândiŋ-jopac!
ʒikazi juju-nane sindaŋŋic jaŋere meonec batarac.
14 O Wofuŋ go megezi ŋic jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
juju kâdoc-jeŋic mâreŋte wiacko fokac jaŋeraonec hâcne.
Wiac bâmocke-jaremeŋ izi hobu-jeŋic fusucmazejec,
naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe wâc sâcjopame
jaŋere qiefâc jaŋe tiwâne ronʒepieŋ.

15 No ine tiŋke biaŋ ekicnezi gore ʒâŋe mai honezepac,
mana qâqârehuc hawarige honerâ gapecnuzejec.

18

Wofuŋ bafic-ticnere daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ
(Sam II 22:1–51)

1 O Wofuŋ, tâpiri-nane, no maŋzi jauŋgukopac.
2 Wofuŋ e qânâ tiki-nane â huec-nane â babatara-nane.

Anutu-nane e nore jâc, dapeŋ-ticnao soŋkekopac.
E maro-nane â bâbâpiaŋte wâtuŋ-nane â hae sanaŋ-nane.
3 No Wofuŋ, mumuteŋte hozi, e wira wâwâsic ecneekopac,
eme râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuekac.

4 Hâmocte repazi hariŋnuwec,
sisipiricte rumizi bârârâŋnuwec;
5 hâmoc haere niŋgiŋ qâfisecnuwec,
hâmocte bitiŋ bâmbeŋkepo.
6 Bipic tara-nareme Wofuŋ wâsickepo,
Anutu-nanezi baficnuocte ki owa epo.
Ufuŋ-ticnao marac fânâŋ-nane manawec,
ki owa-nanezi hazec-ticnao qaqazuwec.

7 Eme mâreŋzi qiqiteckerâ suriŋkewec;
tikire hobeteŋne wâc qarac qarac qawec;
i ere kimbeŋte iŋuc fuawec.
8 Sâke hawec-ticnaonec hosâc wahawec,
micticnaonec ʒocbâruŋ wefuwec,
ʒoc kine iiŋnerâ râwiŋnewec.
9 E sambâŋ bârâriehuc tara wahawec,
kike ruruma ŋ-ticnao duŋdapâc fowec;
10 kerubim fainao ŋehuc sawao warewec,
mâŋâŋte faio acmâc jaha wahawec.
11 Dapâczi foŋkehuc ŋaqi ecnewec,
karorac opâneheczi orâŋkehuc ficboze ecnewec.
12 Mai-ticnao tatamac fowec irecnec
hoe sanaŋ hândâŋne â ʒoc uucne,
karorac-ticne hemârâŋkerâ wahawec.
13 Wofuŋzi wâc sambâŋko quŋ hewec,
Femicne Sâkozi dâŋfânâŋ ewec,
hoe sanaŋ hândâŋne â ʒoc uucnehec.
14 E tepe-ticne qâtâcneme râwiŋnerâ rame tâtiembiŋ,
bâbâric-ticne wicke-jareme hâwic-jopame wisembiŋ.
15 Eme hâwec ʒâkâŋ fâhâŋne tâtâc fuawec,
â mâreŋte hobeteŋzi fua taniŋkewec.
O Wofuŋ, hahanec dâŋgere iŋuc ewec,
kimbeŋgere micrombâŋ hâcne.

16 E faic juhuc meticne sicnerâ rocnuwec,
ʒâkâŋ sâkoonec fârecnume wefupo.
17 Râsi wânʒâŋ-nanere meonec bataracnuwec,
â qaisocnumbiŋ jaŋere tâpirizi siricnuha
sifu mejeŋickonec bâhocnuwec.
18 Dameŋ gâgâpâcne maicnume quruŋ herâ fisi-narembiŋ,
ehame Wofuŋzi ine sacfozic enarewec.
19 E unucnurâ toma sâkoo râecnuwec,
nore aŋackewecte bataracnuwec.

20 Wofuŋ e tiŋne jupo irec furine narewec,

menane qaqacne honehuc okacne bazu-narewec.
21 No Wofuŋte hata paŋʒâic bâjâpepo,
â sindaŋ ehuc Anutu-nane mi râpeckepo.
22 Tiŋne juju-ticnere dâŋ i dameŋ sâc hone dendeŋneekopac,
â dâŋsanaŋ-ticne moc mi bâsuepe raekac.
23 No ere maio bahacmâc jupo,
â kiŋhec ezipore bâec bahuc jupo.
24 Irec Wofuŋzi tiŋne juju-nanere sâcko okacne narewec,
menane qaqacne fome ʒâŋenezi honewec irec sâcko.
25 Ŋic maŋuruchec e maŋuruc hawari fuacneekic,
ŋic siocmâc e siocmâc hawari fuacneekic.
26 Ŋic maŋqaqac e maŋqaqac hawari fuacneekic,
ŋic bâbâŋoricne e bâbâŋoricne hawari fuacneekic.
27 Ine hâcne, ŋic waha qaqane bafic-jopaekic,
â maŋfefe ʒâŋe fieŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine bawahac-jopaekic.

28 Jâmbomac, goki lambe qaze-nareekic,
go Wofuŋ Anutu-nanezi dapâc-nane batamaeekic.
29 Jâmbomac, gohec râsi guru sâcne qâtâtiec-jopapemu,
no Anutu-nane gohec qânâsac sâcne qambaraŋkepemu.
30 Anuture hata i qarâ biaŋ,
Wofuŋte dâŋ i fâri fideteŋ,
ere dapeŋko soŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma sabec-jopaekac.
31 Wiac Wofuŋtao ʒuhuckehuc mo Anutu mo jukac?
Me Anutu-nâŋectao ʒuhuckehuc mo qânâ sanaŋ mo domakac?
32 Anutu eki hâcne tâpiri joma-narewec,
erâ wâc hata-naneo ʒârâ ʒâpâ bârâriewec.
33 Kike râe-narewec i kâte bulimakao jaŋere kike iŋucne,
erâ tikitoŋko âkendâŋnuwec.
34 E menane ʒika gie qazucnewec,
eme aeŋ tepe neŋgoc sâcne fârehuc juekopac.
35 Goki sâsâoc maro biaŋge tahacnumeŋ,
â mefâregezi âkesiŋnumeŋ,
erâ hone maiŋ enarehaŋ sokapo.
36 Go âte sanaŋkepemurâ mâreŋ sawane bâfua-naremeŋ,
eme kike-nanezi biric borocne mi ewec.
37 No râsifâc-nane jâpec-jopa raku siric-jopapo,
erâ omaec-jopaku jaha risiepo.
38 Henʒaŋ-jopakupe fahareniŋte eipiembiŋ,
kike-nanere rurumaŋko rândiŋkerâ fombiŋ.
39 Ʒika qaqare tâpiri joma-naremeŋ,
ehuc râsifâc-nane bârokawec-jopatec docke-narembiŋ.
40 Go râsifâc-nane ejarekutec râpecnurâ wisembiŋ,
eme qaisocnumbiŋ jaŋe imac-jopapo.
41 Jaŋe kio wâwâsic embiŋ, eme ŋeŋezic moc mi fuawec;
i Wofuŋtao embiŋ, eme dâŋ okacne mi risiewec.
42 Henʒaŋ-jopakupe mâŋâŋzi rufe ficne sueekac iŋucne embiŋ,
hae ʒoŋaonec jawa sânʒâŋ beheeŋgopeneŋ irec sâc behec-jopapo.

43 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋehec ʒika qawefuhape baficnumeŋ,

qâpuc guru jaŋere micne râecnumeŋ,
ŋicguru kâuc bacjopapo jaŋe kiŋaŋ qanarembiŋ.
44 Biŋe-nane manarâ izia micnane reŋkembiŋ,
ŋic furunezi fisirâ dape-narembiŋ.
45 Ŋic furune jaŋe hâbi-jeŋic goroŋkewec,
eme qarac qarac qahuc huec-jeŋickonec wahambiŋ.

46 Wofuŋ e jukac. Qânâ sanaŋ-nane e muteŋkezo,
bâbâpiaŋ Anutu-nane e mucne bacnezo.
47 Anutu eki hâcne mana-nareha okacne bazu-jarepo,
e hâcne ŋicguru bâuruŋ-jopame nore rurumaŋko raʒimbiŋ.
48 E hâcne râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuwec.
Jâmbomac, goki bafaharecnutec râsifâc-nane siric-jopapo,
jâmbomac, goki ʒika qaqa jaŋeraonec bataracnumeŋ.
49 Wofuŋ, go iŋuc emeŋte qâpuc jaŋere guruo muafecgupe,
â ʒâŋege mumuteŋ gae hecnepe.
50 Go ŋicwofuŋge aŋac ʒeri tahackekic,
â wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ aki anonoc bâfuacnekic,
Dawidi â qâricfâcne tatara tâmiric.

19

Anutu meqâreŋ-ticne â micdâŋ-ticnere biŋe rara

1 Sambâŋ jaŋe Anuture eri tatamac mufuaeŋgopieŋ,
meqâreŋ-ticne qânikiŋzi musokaekac.
2 ʒoaŋ moczi ʒoaŋ âgone dâŋ qâmockecneekac,
ŋafe moczi ŋafe âgone biŋe âzâcneekac.
3 I mumac qamanac eene mâcne, me nazaŋ gazaŋ wâc arictac,
marac fânâŋ hazeczi mi mamanane;
4 eha sifu micfânâŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâcke-fâreekac,
â dâŋjeŋiczi mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiekac.
Ira hâcne Anutuzi ʒoaŋ boze bacnewec.
5 Eme eki socqâri moczi ficticnaonec fahareekac irec sâc wefuekac,
ehuc momori ŋic iŋucne hata-ticne âteocte aŋackeekac.
6 Wewefu-ticne sambâŋ qaŋeŋnao wefuekac,
â huhu-ticne sambâŋ dowaŋnao huekac,
â fâroroc-ticnezi wiac moc mi bâtiriekac.

7 Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ i qarâ biaŋ,
maŋ qâqâtâc âke qâreekac;
Wofuŋte mumutaniŋ dâŋ i fârine,
ŋic maŋtac maŋqârâŋ bacjopaekac;
8 Wofuŋte muqâmoc dâŋ i fâretiŋ,
ʒeri bubiaŋ bâfuaekac;
Wofuŋte sâcmutâc sanaŋ i nanaŋ ʒurec ʒurecne,
ŋicʒâŋe batamaeekac;
9 Wofuŋ araŋ babacne i qaqacne,
dameŋ sâc fohuc juocmu;
Wofuŋte mumutâc dâŋ i fâri fideteŋhec,
erâ tiŋne sasawa.
10 Erâ i gol sirickehuc furi sâko ekac,

gol emataucke-hâmokicne mâmâc sirickekac;
erâ wâc baŋacte aŋac qâhucke-fârekac,
â bore wâc iŋuc jaha.

11 Dâŋ i sasawazi kiŋaŋŋicge nore uŋsawaŋ eekac wâc;
moczi reŋkeocmu e furine fekicne roocmu.
12 Erâ mozi bâbâsifuc-ticne hone taraocmu?
Bahac soŋne mutâmire-narec.
13 Maŋfefe bahac irec wâc sabecnuzemec,
izi ŋicbomboŋ mi enarezejec.
Eme no ŋicsaric juhuc,
bahac ŋemâcne mi bâfuapemu.
14 Go micbipic-nanere dâŋ â maŋnanere mamanasu,
i hone manac etec sâckezejec,
o Wofuŋ, jâcnane â bâbâpiaŋ-nane.

20

Ŋicwofuŋte nunumu gae hembiŋ

1 Wofuŋ e ʒârâ ʒâpâ dameŋko dâŋge manazejec,
Jakobore Anutuzi sabecguzejec.
2 E tiri ufuŋko juhuc baficguzejec,
â Zioŋkonec dope bâfua-garezejec.
3 Go taha bacnehuc juekic irec manasuzejec,
â bâzi rikecnehuc juekic i mana biaŋkezejec.
4 Aŋacgezi wiac fâreekac i tahacguzejec,
â mamana birige fokac irec fârine bâfua-garezejec.
5 Eme ʒikao sanaŋketec saoreŋ qanʒepieŋ,
â Anuture ʒâŋeo filac-nâŋec fârepene fezejec.
Wofuŋzi nunumuge mana-fârezejec.

6 Miŋecne manakopac, Wofuŋzi ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnewec e bafickekac;
tiri sambâŋ-ticnao juhuc manacnekac.
ehuc mefâre-ticnezi bafickekac.
7 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe keretacko me becâsicko roweckeeŋgopieŋ,
nâŋâc ine Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec ere ʒâŋeo roweckeŋgopeneŋ.
8 Jaŋe rândiŋkerâ waha jopaekac,
nâŋâc ine qiŋ herâ domanaŋmu.

9 O Wofuŋ, go ŋicwofuŋ ʒikao sasanaŋ tahackec.
Wiwira-nâŋec manazemec.

21

Ŋicwofuŋte daŋge gae hembiŋ

1 O Wofuŋ, ŋicwofuŋzi gore tâpirio bubiaŋ manakac,
â bafickemeŋte wemo afecne kiwaekac!
2 Goki maŋticnere aŋac tahackemeŋ,
â nunumu-ticne mi qatarameŋ.
3 Gore jambuŋzi wiac biaŋ bâfuacnemeŋ,
â ŋicwofuŋ du golzi bakicne qizecnao hemeŋ.

4 Jujure numu-garewec, eme juju tahackemeŋ,
jarane jarane, tatara tâmiric.
5 Goki baficketec ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne faharewec,
eri tatamac â quŋqasaŋ bâfuacnemeŋ.
6 Jambuŋ sâkohec jusanaŋkerâ juocte mucnemeŋ,
gore maio bubiaŋ manahuc jusarickeocte râemeŋ.
7 Ŋicwofuŋ e Wofuŋte roweckekac hâcne,
eme Femicnere aki anonoczi dopeckeme qiŋ herâ domaocmu.

8 Megezi râsifâcge sasawa bâfuac-jopaocmu,
mefâregezi gore takic-jopaekac jaŋe bâfuac-jopaocmu.
9 Goki ʒoc iŋucne fua tâcnehuc
ʒâmiziec-jopacmu.
Wofuŋ e kimbeŋ-ticnezi qâcjopaocmu,
â ʒocbâruŋzi ʒâseŋ-jopaocmu.
10 Go qâricfâc-jeŋic mâreŋkonec bâsirowec-jopacmu,
qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mâreŋŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋko omaeniŋmu.
11 Jaŋe eatuc ehuc wiac sâqocne egareniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ,
sifu fârine mi bâfuaniŋmu.
12 Tepegezi ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko ma bacmu,
ehuc qa jâpec ejaretec wiseniŋmu.
13 O Wofuŋ, go tâpirigehec faharec!
Qicwânʒâŋge gae hehuc muafeckenaŋmu.

22

Sahac ʒâic â buʒâic hâtâne manahuc Wofuŋ heme hariŋ eecne

1 Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec?
Wemocte mi babaficnu â ki owa-nane mi mamana taic jukic?
2 O Anutu-nane, no ʒoaŋko ki owa epe dâŋ mi bârisiekic,
erâ ŋafeo wâc epe bâbâmiriŋ mi fua-narekac.
3 Erâ sifu manakopac, go tiri jukomec,
â Israe ŋic jaŋere mumuteŋzi gore eri ŋeŋe ekac.
4 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe gorao roweckembiŋ,
roweckepie goki batarac-jopameŋ.
5 Wira wâwâsic egarepie asao rocjopameŋ;
gorao roweckembiŋte mi qurutuambiŋ.

6 No ine qâsu, no ŋic mâcne;
ŋiczi nifepupu enareŋgopieŋ,
ŋic ŋokac jaŋe mana wahacnuŋgopieŋ.
7 Honecnueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mururuc enare-fâreeŋgopieŋ,
mecpiroc enarehuc qizec fofotaric enarerâ mueŋgopieŋ:
8 “E mamanasiŋ-ticne Wofuŋtao râeme fowecte eki bataraoc,
â ere ecnekacte asa feferaŋko rooc me!”
9 Goki hâcne neŋgoc bumaŋkonec enaretec fuapo,
goki moŋ nâhuc fohape ŋezicnumeŋ.
10 Fuapoonecteaŋ gorao fosiŋnerâ foekopac,
neŋgoczi rocnuweckonecteaŋ Anutu-nane erâ juekic.
11 Irec ʒi ʒârâ ʒâpâzi bâmbeŋnukacko,
â babafic-nane moc mi jume honekopacko,

goki taicko mi mac junarec.

12 Râsi bocjahazi bulimakao iŋucne somâcnuŋgopieŋ,
Basaŋkonec bulimakao momori jaŋe orâŋnuŋgopieŋ;
13 no maicnuhuc micjeŋic aŋkeŋgopieŋ,
laioŋ wânʒâŋ iŋucnezi owacke-nareŋgopieŋ.
14 Opâ iŋucne hoŋnupie ŋeratierâ fokopac,
me kike bibiric-nane ŋetara-fârejec;
buhândâŋ-nane sâfâ iŋucne ejec,
bumaŋ-naneo oopâne fuahuctecne.
15 Tâpiri-nanezi hahaŋkerâ kuʒi dâkâ iŋucne ejec,
nameŋ-nanezi ŋaŋarac-naneo bohotakac,
hâmocte meo râecnukomec hâcne.

16 Ojai, sâqocne bapa guruzi orâŋnuŋgopieŋ,
qâto iŋucne rârec bârârec doma raŋgopieŋ,
me kike-nane âke mârâŋkembieŋ.
17 Siec-nane tâtâc fuame sâcne wowosene ekac,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe fipie wareme honecnuhuc kiwaeŋgopieŋ.
18 Jaŋe ŋaqi-nane qâsâi qahuc rusâc eŋgopieŋ,
â rurufa-nane rune âke fuaocte qâsâi qaŋgopieŋ.

19 Erâ Wofuŋ go ine taicko mi juc!
Tâpiri-nane, go ʒocnehec ware baficnuc!
20 Juju-nane ʒikaonec batarac,
mocjaha-mae qâto jaŋere meonec batarac.
21 Laioŋ jaŋere michaweckonec rocnuc,
kâte bulimakao jaŋere ʒuŋeonec bataracnuc.

22 No ʒâŋe biŋege qomâfâc-nane mutaniŋke-jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo ʒeri mumuteŋ egarepe:
23 “Wofuŋ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe e mumbiaŋkeniŋ,
Jakobore qâricfâc sasawa, ŋoŋe e sâseniŋ,
Israere gurufâc sasawa, ŋoŋe dapecneniŋ.
24 Ŋic qarâ suriŋne e ʒârâ hâriŋ fuacneme,
mi mana wahacnewec â ere mi takickewec.
Erâ ʒâŋe maine mi bâsoŋkecnehuc,
ki owa ecneme manawec.”

25 Tutumaŋ sâkoo eebapagere mumbiaŋgupemu,
go araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ jaŋere maio mumupaŋ-nanere tofa bazupemu.
26 Qarâ suriŋne jaŋe nâku gapec-jopazejec;
wira basac ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkenʒepieŋ;
maŋŋeŋic firieha jurahuc junʒepieŋ!
27 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe Wofuŋte manasurâ
mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec erao fisiniŋmu,
qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋe
mai-ticnao fodapeniŋmu.
28 Guriŋ bapa i Wofuŋte gie biŋe,
e ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere femicne.

29 Mârenŋte fekicne sasawa janŋe eraoa dienzi heninŋmu,
rufeo huhune janŋe ere maio dape-fârenińmu,
erâ juju-jenic sakarenińte eipienińmu janŋe wâc mâmâc.
30 Zâhec jujune janŋe kińan qacnenińmu;
ŋiczi zâhec fufua janŋe Wofuŋte biŋe jazanińmu.
31 Ehuc bâbâpian gie bakicne irec biŋe
ŋicguru zâhec fufuane janŋe jaza qazuc enińmu.

23

Wofuŋte jauŋ bianŋ

1 Wofuŋ e lama-ticne nore soŋaŋ,
no wiac moc mi basapemu.
2 Kecqaŋ geunao enareme waha fomanaekopac,
opâ heririŋ toma bianŋnao jowacnuekac.
3 E maŋ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqiŋneekac.
E zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ,
tiŋne hatao jowacnu raekac.

4 Wâc tucduŋ fotâcnehape duŋdapâczi foŋnume,
sifu sisipiricte mi hâwicnuocmu;
wiac go nohec jukic i,
qarucge â gunuge jahe hemiriŋnukopirec.
5 Go tiwâ zepec bâmocke-nareekic,
kisâfâc-nane janere maio.
Go qizec-nane tokic ruacneekic,
â kâdoc-nane hefuseekic.
6 Mâreŋko jufehuc jupemu sâc,
juju bianŋ â miriŋ qâtecnunicmu,
â Wofuŋte ufuŋko ŋec domac ehape,
juju dameŋ-nane tarazokac.

24

Wofuŋ mu zeri ecnehapene fisi-nârezejec

1 Mâreŋ â tagi-ticne i Wofuŋzi rune jukac,
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ â ŋecjucfâc-ticne.
2 Hâwecko ŋesiŋ-ticne qandaŋkewec,
opâ sâkoo qasanaŋ-ticne râewec.
3 Mozi Wofuŋte tikio feocmu?
Mozi tiri hae-ticnao domaocmu?
4 Meticne qaqacne â maŋticne taniŋne,
erâ eeatuc giere mi manasuekac,
â mumupaŋ burecne mi eekac e hâcne.
5 Ŋic iŋucnezi Wofuŋtaonec jambuŋ roocmu,
â Anutu bâbâpianzi dâŋticne mufâsâeocmu.
6 Ine ere ejareekac guru i hâcne,
Jakobore Anutu maickezo muŋgopieŋ janŋe.

7 Haesac motâc sâko, aŋkeniŋ!
Motâc mimiŋ, ŋeindaŋke-hâmoniŋ!
Eme zâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko e wefuoc.

8 Ʒâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko e mo?
E Wofuŋ, tâpiri sanaŋ,
e Wofuŋ, momori wânʒâŋ.
9 Haesac motâc sâko, aŋkeniŋ!
Motâc mimiŋ, ŋeindaŋke-hâmoniŋ!
Eme ʒâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko e wefuoc.
10 Ʒâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko e mo?
E sambâŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋ,
e hâcne ʒâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko.

25

Wofuŋtao qohotaniŋmu jaŋe kiŋjeŋic behehuc ŋezic-jopaocmu

1 No maŋ qâqâtâc-nane Wofuŋ gorao sâsepe hefakac.
2 O Anutu-nane, go manasiŋgukopac, irec manahaŋ mi qurutuazepac,
kisâfâc-nane jaŋe nifepupu mi enarenʒepieŋ.
3 Jâmbomac, gore mamanac juŋgopieŋzi mi qurutuanʒepieŋ,
otec qeticne jaŋe ine bawahac-jopatec mimienʒepieŋ.
4 Eebapage nowatutec hone manac ezepac, Wofuŋ;
hatage forakac i qazu-narezemec.
5 Dâŋfârige maŋnao jowacnuhuc qazu-narezemec,
go hâcne bâbâpiaŋ Anutu-nane,
ʒoaŋ ʒora gore mamanac juekopac.

6 Wofuŋ, buuruc â aki anonocgere manasuzemec,
i hâcne fufuŋke tâmiric fowarehuc juwec.
7 Socqâri juhuc sindaŋ â qaqatara epo i mi manasuzemec,
aki anonocgere sâcko ine manasu-narezemec,
i gahacne bianŋte erâ ezemec, Wofuŋ.
8 Wofuŋ e maŋuruc â tiŋne rune,
irec ŋic sindaŋne tiŋne hata jowatuekac.
9 Maŋhuhuŋ jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe eebapa tiŋnao jowac-jopaekac,
ehuc jahacne hata qazu-jareekac.
10 Wofuŋte hata sasawa i aki anonoc â erâ-eesanaŋ,
ʒâʒâfic â sâcmutâc-ticne basanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ira jowac-jopaekac.

11 O Wofuŋ, ʒâŋe biŋegere erâ kiŋnane behezemec,
kiŋnane i ŋemâcne.
12 Ŋic wenizi Wofuŋ araŋ bacneekac,
e hâcne hata âteocte mucnekicne i jâutuocmu.
13 Eme e jahacne sâcne juhâmoocmu,
â qiefâcne jaŋe mâreŋ rauckeniŋmu.
14 Araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋzi âgo ejareekac,
erâ ʒâʒâfic-ticne mutaniŋke-jareekac.
15 No Wofuŋtaopec jaha ʒâŋe fihuc juekopac,
eki kike-nane wiwitickonec qâunuckeocmu.

16 Wofuŋ, goki maicnurâ âgo enarec me,
no bebekâne juhuc huacbuc ekopac.
17 Buʒâiczi qârâŋkehuc maŋnane kidapekac,

irec ʒârâ hâriŋkonec bataracnuc.
18 Qarâ suriŋne â buʒâichec jukopac i honec me,
ehuc sâqocne bâtâmire-nare-fârec.

19 Kisâfâc-nane guru mo iŋucnezi
rerepic qaisocnuŋgopieŋ i honec.
20 Juju-nane ŋezickehuc bataracnuc,
dapeŋgao soŋkekopacte mi qurutuazepac.
21 No Wofuŋ gore mamanac jukopacte,
bahac fâsâc â siocmâc jujuzi sabecnuzejec.
22 O Anutu, go ʒârâ hâriŋ sasawaonec
Israe batarazemec.

26

Mitiŋic e Wofuŋte ecneha mu wâwâsic ecnekac

1 O Wofuŋ, go dâŋnane mufâsâezemec,
no maŋ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
â Wofuŋ go paŋnea manasiŋguekopac.
2 Wofuŋ, go esâicnurâ fuŋne-nane bajaŋgeŋkec,
maŋnane â mamanasu-nane hone wosâec.
3 Aki anonocge hone dendeŋneekopac,
gorao qohotahuc hata-nane juekopac.

4 Eeatuc ŋic jaŋehec ŋec domac mi eekopac,
gibioc-jeŋichec jaŋere guruo mi juekopac.
5 Sâqocne bapa jaŋehec jujure takicnuekac,
â sindaŋne jaŋehec ŋeŋe wirec mi ŋepemu.

6 Menane ʒurekupe qaqackeme,
Wofuŋ, alatage râreckeekopac.
7 Ehuc daŋge gae hesokarâ heekopac,
â mâsige sasawa mutaniŋkeekopac.

8 O Wofuŋ, no fic haegere aŋacnukac,
ʒâŋe rarage fokac hae mâreŋ i hâcne.
9 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋehec mi bâsirowecnuzemec,
soc nânâ jaŋehec juju-nane mi hetâcnezemec.
10 Jaŋe hâcne wiac hehesicne manasu biric eeŋgopieŋ,
â bâbâmiriŋ moneŋzi mefâre-jeŋic fusucmakac.

11 No ine maŋ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
firuecnuhuc anonocnuzemec.
12 Kike-nanezi mâreŋ wâwâneŋko âte ʒakiekopac;
ŋic tutumaŋ sâkoo Wofuŋ mucne bacnepemu.

27

ʒâpâo fepene Wofuŋzi ŋezic-nâpoekac

1 Wofuŋ e tatamac-nane â bâbâpiaŋ-nane,
no more hâwicnuocmu?
Wofuŋ e juju-nanere sâsâoc,

no more mezarepemu?

2 Ŋic sindaŋnezi musoriŋnuhuc,
quruŋ herâ fisiniŋmu,
kisâfâc-nane hâcne,
jaŋe fâfâc-jopame rândiŋkeniŋmu.
3 Momori guru jaŋe toma âterâ fopie,
bipic tatara mi epemu;
ʒika sâko moc fisi maicnume,
sifu hâbi hâro jupemu.
4 Wiac mocjahare Wofuŋ numucneekopac,
irec maŋhâhâŋ enareekac:
Wofuŋte fickoa ŋec juc ehape
juju dameŋ-nane tarazejec;
â Wofuŋte jauŋ biaŋ hone aŋac ehuc,
ufuŋ-ticnao mu wioc ehuc ŋezepac.

5 Eki hâcne dameŋ sâqocnao,
boze-ticnao soŋnuocmu,
qoruc boze-ticnao sabecnuocmu,
â qânâ tikio bafecnuocmu.
6 Eme ʒi qizec-nane bâfeŋneme fehuc,
râsifâc-nane rârec bârârec jowarupemu,
ehuc qoruc boze-ticnao taha bacnepemu,
â ʒeri bari ehuc bâzi rikecnepemu;
Wofuŋ gae hecnehuc musi bacnepemu.

7 O Wofuŋ, hahaŋne bahuc wirape manac,
aki anonoc enarehuc micnaneo roc!
8 Goki mumeŋ, “ʒâŋe mai-nane basarâ bâfuaniŋ.”
Irec maŋnanezi ʒiŋuc gazakac:
“Wofuŋ gore ʒâŋe mai bâfuapemurâ basakopac hâcne.”
9 ʒâŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narec,
kiŋaŋŋicge no kimbeŋko mi bâsuecnuc.
Baficnuhuc juekiczi mi behecnuc,
go bâbâpiaŋte Anutu-nane.
10 Neŋgoc mamac jahe behecnupic,
Wofuŋzi ine hefârocnukac.

11 Wofuŋ, go hatagere fuŋne qazu-narec,
râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ hata jaŋgeŋnao jowacnuc.
12 Guriŋnuniŋte harac eŋgopieŋ jaŋerao mi qikiŋnuc;
micko âkec ŋiczi dâŋnane muŋgopieŋ hâcne,
maŋʒoc-jeŋiczi gâmâc gâfâŋ wefukac.

13 No Wofuŋte uruc jauŋ honepemu i manakopac,
jujune jaŋere mâreŋko hâcne.
14 Wofuŋte woŋec juzemec;
sasanaŋ bâfuarâ hâbige rozemec;
jâmbomac Wofuŋte woŋec juzemec.

28

Wâwâsic â mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Wofuŋ, jâcnane, go wira-garekopac,
qepoŋ hawari mi enarec.
Go dâŋemâc etec no nombâŋko humbiŋ
jaŋere sâc ezipohec.
2 No baficnucmurâ wira-garepe;
marac fânâŋ-nane manazemec.
No tiri ufuŋgaopec
mejahec-nane bafaharec-jofakopac.

3 Go sindaŋŋic jaŋehec mi bârâriecnuzemec,
sâqocne bapa jaŋerao mi ʒuhucnuzemec;
jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec wamadâŋ i mueŋgopieŋ,
ehuc maŋjeŋicko ine wiac hehesicne manasu biric eeŋgopieŋ.
4 Go gie-jeŋicte sâcko okacne bâtikie-jarezemec,
eebapa-jeŋic sâqocne irec sâcko;
wiac ebac embiŋ i manahuc ejarezemec,
fârine bâfuambiŋ irec furine ronʒepieŋ.
5 Jaŋe Wofuŋte meqâreŋ mi ʒâŋitaeŋgopieŋte,
â eebapa-ticne mi hone taraeŋgopieŋte,
eki qafarac-joparâ mocwâc mi bafaharec-jopaocmu.
6 Wofuŋ muteŋkezo!
Eki hâcne wira wâwâsic ecnekupe mana-narejec.
7 Wofuŋ e tâpiri-nane â maro-nane;
maŋnane erao roweckeekac;
irec baficnume maŋnanezi kiwaeekac,
eme gae hecnehuc daŋge âzâcneekopac.

8 Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne tâpiri bâfua-jareekac,
â ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnewec e ʒikao huec sanaŋ ecneekac.
9 Ŋicfâcge asao rocjopazemec,
merâfâfâcge jambuŋ-jopazemec.
Goki lama soŋaŋ ejarehuc,
bacjopa jurahuc juzemec.

29

Anuture eri tatamac quŋ parandaŋko fuaekac

1 Sambâŋte aŋelo, Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ,
Wofuŋte tatamac â tâpiri musokaniŋ.
2 Ajoc, Wofuŋte ʒâŋe biŋe muac baafec ecneniŋ,
tiri eri qonaŋkerâ Wofuŋ dapecneniŋ.

3 Wofuŋte marac fânâŋ hâwec faicnao fuakac,
Anutu tatamac runezi quŋ hekac,
hâwec sâko faicnao Wofuŋzi jukac.
4 Wofuŋte marac fânâŋ i qicwânʒâŋnehec,
Wofuŋte marac fânâŋ i qeŋ bipinehec.

5 Wofuŋte marac fânâŋzi jâmâzâc qazukac,

Lebanoŋte jâmâzâc Wofuŋzi qanʒaŋnekac.
6 Lebanoŋ tiki ecneme bulimakao motec tinac kiwaekac,
Sirioŋ tikizi kâte bulimakao sâckekac.

7 Wofuŋte marac fânâŋzi ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne fuakac.
8 Wofuŋte marac fânâŋzi tuhu mâreŋ itiriŋkekac,
Wofuŋzi Kadesi tuhu mâreŋ itiriŋkekac.
9 Wofuŋte marac fânâŋzi boriŋjâc ʒâkiriŋkekac,
erâ kâtene kâtene imackekac;
eme ufuŋ-ticnao ʒeŋgoma ʒiŋuc wiraŋgopieŋ:
“Anutu muteŋkezo!”

10 Wofuŋ e eri ŋeŋe-ticnao rumi faicnao ŋekac,
Wofuŋ e guriŋ bapa gie-ticne barâ barahuc juzokac.
11 Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne tâpiri tahac-jopazejec!
Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne wamazi jambuŋ-jopazejec!

30

Hâmockonec batarakicne ere daŋge gae
1 Wofuŋ, go bafaharecnumeŋte muafecgupe;
go râsifâc-nane mana-jaretec pepecne mi enarembiŋ.
2 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no kuku qagarepo,
eme goki qiqicne bacnumeŋ.
3 O Wofuŋ, go qâqâtâc-nane hâmoc haeonec baefumeŋ,
nombâŋte biŋe jaŋeraonec jujuo bârisiecnumeŋ.

4 Mitiŋicfâc-ticne ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ,
â tiri ʒâŋe-ticnere daŋge âzâcneniŋ.
5 Kimbeŋ-ticne dameŋ bembeŋne mac fuaekac,
aki anonoc-ticne ine fohuc juha juju dameŋ taraekac.
Ŋafeo ki mamakuc iqic-nâpoekac,
hae fureme ine ʒeri bubiaŋ fuaekac.

6 No ine manape fâsâeha kecʒiŋuc mupo:
“No biric boroc moc mi epemu.”
7 Wofuŋ, go maŋuruc qanarehuc,
tiki sanaŋ tinac râecnumeŋ.
Erâ ine ʒâŋe maige bâsoŋke-naretec,
bipic tatara enarewec.

8 Eme Wofuŋ, go kio wâwâsic egarepo,
ʒiŋuc muhuc numu-garepo:
9 “No nombâŋko hupemuo,
hâmoc-nanezi wemo fârine bâfuaocmu?
Rufezi sâcne mumbiaŋguocmu?
Erâ-eesanaŋge sâcne muromackeocmu?
10 Wofuŋ, go manarâ aki anonoc enarec!
O Wofuŋ, go baficnuc!”

11 Eme go kinane hetikietec gae wowo fuawec,

go busâqocte mateŋ hetara-naremeŋ,
ehuc ʒeri bubianʒte eri hendiŋ henaretec huwec.
12 Ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi
dâŋemâc mi juhuc mumbianŋguocte.
O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane,
no daŋge gazarâ gaza ehuc juzepac.

31

ʒârâ hâriŋ maŋko Wofuŋtao roweckehuc numucnezo

1 O Wofuŋ, no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac;
qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec,
tiŋnegere erâ bataracnuzemec.
2 Noraopec hazec râec, tarec jaha bataracnuc!
Qânâuŋ enarehuc sabecnuc!
Huec sanaŋ enarehuc ŋezicnuc!
3 Ine hâcne, qânâuŋ â huec-nane domakomec;
ʒâŋe biŋegere erâ jowa qataŋ enarec.
4 Bitiŋ soŋsoŋko râe-narembiŋkonec unucnuc,
go hâcne dapeŋ-nane jukomec.
5 Megao maŋ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac,
goki furi-nane bameŋ, o Wofuŋ, erâ-eesanaŋ Anutu.

6 Nemuqâŋ jabane bajueŋgopieŋ jaŋere takicguekac,
no ine Wofuŋ gorao qohotaekopac.
7 No aki anonocgere aŋacnuha bubiaŋ manakopac,
goki huacbuc-nane ʒâŋitameŋte,
â maŋʒârâ fua-nareha hone jauŋ enaremeŋte.
8 Erâ râsifâc-nane jaŋere meo mi râecnuhuc,
kike-nane tomao râetec âte sanaŋkepo.

9 O Wofuŋ, no bugâpâcko jukopacte aki anonoc enarec;
ki busâqoc ekupe ʒâŋe-nane kitutuckekac,
erâ maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-nane betaŋkekac.
10 Busâqocko juhape juju-nane omaezo ekac,
husehuc juhape jara-nane tarazo ekac.
Qarâ suriŋne jukuhape tâpiri-nane wahakac,
â me kike-nane hâmo qaŋac ekac.

11 Kisâfâc-nane sasawa nifepupu enareeŋgopieŋ,
qomâfâc-nane jaŋe bâec bacnueŋgopieŋ;
manacnuŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâhâwic banareeŋgopieŋ,
hae ʒoŋao honecnueŋgopieŋzi wise-nareeŋgopieŋ.
12 Hâmokicne jaŋere nikec-jopaekac iŋuc nore ninikec fuakac,
kuʒi qanʒaŋnekicne tinac ekopac.
13 Bocjahazi saŋuc ʒiŋuc qapie manaekopac: “Wiac hâhâwicne.”
Ehuc juju-nane nowac roniŋte turerâ
dâŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ eeŋgopieŋ.

14 No ine Wofuŋ go manasiŋguhuc ʒiŋuc muekopac:
“Go nore Anutu.”

15 Dameŋ-nane gore meo fokac;
râsi enarehuc guriŋnueŋgopieŋ,
jaŋere meonec bataracnuzemec.
16 Ʒâŋe maigezi kiŋaŋŋicge no tamae-narezejec;
aki anonocgezi baficnuzemec.
17 O Wofuŋ, go wâsicgukopacte,
qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec.
Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe qurutuahuc,
dâŋ fâsâe-jareha hâmoc haeo hunʒepieŋ.
18 Burecŋiczi penaroŋ â sahac fefe ehuc,
ŋic tiŋne juekac e musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe nâŋguŋ enʒepieŋ.

19 Buurucge i araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâmocke-jaremeŋ,
erâ buuruc hâcne ŋicmaio gore dapeŋko soŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâfua-jaremeŋ,
buuruc i mo iŋucne sâko!
20 Go ʒâŋe maigere sâsâoczi
ŋic jaŋere ʒikadâŋte sabec-jopaekic.
Go bozegao soŋjopatec,
râsidâŋzi mi sipiric-jopaekac.

21 No Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkepe!
E hae sanaŋko juhape mâsi bahuc,
aki anonoc-ticne bâfua-narewec.
22 No jâmbomac hâwicnume mupo,
“Ʒâŋe maigaonec bârâriecnurâ taicko râecnukicne.”
Eme baficnucmurâ kuku qagarepe,
sifu ki owa-nane manameŋ.
23 Mitiŋicfâc-ticne sasawa, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ maŋzi jauŋkeniŋ!
Ŋic siocmâc jaŋe Wofuŋzi hone kitaŋ ejareekac,
maŋfefe jaŋe ine okacne bafehuc jareekac.
24 Wofuŋte woŋec juŋgopieŋ sasawa,
ŋoŋe hâbi-ŋeŋic ronʒepieŋ â maŋŋeŋic mi wahazejec.

32

Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i wiac furi sâko

1 Ŋic moc bahac-ticne behekicne,
â sâqocne-ticne bâtâmirekicne,
ere manape ʒerine ekac.
2 Ŋic moc Wofuŋzi manacneme kiŋhec mi eekac,
â maŋticnao eatuc mi fokac,
ere manape ʒerine ekac.

3 No sâqocne-nane hesoŋkezo mupe sahac-nane wahawec,
ʒoaŋ ʒora husehuc jupo Irec.
4 Ŋafe ʒoaŋ sâc megezi badapecnumeŋ,
eme maŋwamboŋ-nane kereŋkewec,
ʒoaŋ sanaŋ qakume wiac hahaŋkeekac irec sâc.

5 No sâqocne-nane mufua-garepo,
 â hehesic-nane mi hefackepo;
no mupo, “Bahac-nane Wofuŋ mufuacnepe.”
 Eme sâqocne-nanere kiŋtofa behemeŋ.

6 Irec mitihec juekaczi ʒârâ hâriŋ dameŋko numu-garezejec;
 eme opâ rumi sâko fisiocmu,
 izi siwiŋne fehuc e mi heuaocmu.
7 Go maro enarehuc ʒârâ ʒâpâre sabecnuekic,
 ehuc rârec rârec sisipiricte erâ ŋezicnuekic.

8 Wofuŋzi mukac: Hata âtecmurâ mugarekicne,
 i qazu-garehuc gowatupe,
 no ʒâŋe-nanezi hone soŋaŋ egarepe.
9 Becâsic me doŋgi, mamana tâmiric,
 jahere sâc mi ezemec.
Jahe micko kikizi bâmâteŋ-jofazo,
 i tâmiric mi bâjâpec-nâponicmu.

10 Ŋic sindaŋne e maŋʒârâ bocjaha fuacneekac;
 Wofuŋtao qohotaekac e ine aki anonoczi bârârâŋkeocmu.
11 Ŋic tiŋne ŋoŋe Wofuŋ bubiaŋ manacnehuc ʒeri eniŋ;
 maŋsioc tâmiric juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe kiwae-fâreniŋ.

33

Anutu bapafâre â aki anonoc-ticnere mumuteŋ gae

1 Ŋic tiŋne ŋoŋe Wofuŋ bubiaŋ manacneniŋ!
 Siocmâc jujuzi mumuteŋ gae hepie sâckeocmu.
2 Musi bahuc Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ,
 gita mucne teŋzi musi bacneniŋ.
3 Gae qâricne moc hefuacneniŋ,
 musi basarickehuc gae marac sâko heniŋ.

4 Wofuŋte dâŋ i dâŋfâri hâcne,
 â gie-ticne sasawa eeatuc tâmiric baekac.
5 E tiŋne juju â mumutiŋ dâŋte aŋackeekac;
 Wofuŋte aki anonoczi mâreŋ fuserâ fokac.
6 Wofuŋte dâŋzi sambâŋne sambâŋne bâfuawec,
 erâ mosa ʒoaŋ â bâpiŋfâc-jeŋic micrombâŋ-ticnere fuambiŋ.
7 E hâwec sâko i kiruŋko tinac qoŋgiŋkeme huwec,
 ʒâkâŋ ʒora i kânoŋko tinac ŋiewec.

8 Mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ e Wofuŋ araŋ bacnezejec,
 ŋecjucfâcne sasawa mai-ticnao qarac qarac qahuc domanʒepieŋ.
9 Wiac eki muha izia fuawec i!
 Wiraha izia fahare domawec i!

10 Wofuŋzi qâpuc jaŋere mumupaŋ qame wahaekac,
 ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dâŋbiri hetâtieekac.
11 Wofuŋte mumupaŋ i fofo sanaŋ,

manʒticnere mamana biri,
i ŋic ganʒne ganʒne janʒerao fârio qaekac.
12 Ŋicguru Wofunʒi Anutu ejarekac janʒere manape ʒerine ekac,
eki rauc-jopaocte bâwosâec-jopawec janʒe hâcne.

13 Wofunʒ e sambâŋkonec fime wahame,
mârenʒŋic sasawa honec-nâpoekac.
14 Eri ŋenʒe-ticnao ŋeha ʒâŋenezi
mârenʒte ŋecjucfâc qâuc-jopa-fâreekac.
15 Eki hâcne manʒjenʒic ba akic efârewec,
erâ wâc eebapa-jenʒic hone râwiŋne-fâreekac.

16 Ŋicwofunʒ moc e momori gurufâcne
janʒe sâcne mi ŋezickeniŋmu;
â momori moc e tâpiri sâko-ticnezi
sâcne mi baficke-hâmoocmu.
17 ʒikare becâsic ere erâ
râsi sâcne mi sananʒke-jarezo,
e tâpiri sâko-ticnezi
rune sâcne mi bafickeocmu.

18 Manaŋgopieŋ, Wofunʒ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ,
â aki anonoc-ticnere mamanac jueŋgopieŋ,
janʒe ʒâŋe-ticnezi hone maiŋ ejareekac,
19 juju-jenʒic hâmockonec bataraocte,
eme roroc dameŋko qâricne juniŋte iŋuc eekac.

20 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋeczi Wofunʒte woŋec juekac,
e babafic-nâŋec â maro-nâŋec.
21 Jâmbomac, nâŋe tiri ʒâŋe-ticnao roweckeeŋgopeneŋte
ere bubiaŋ manaeŋgopeneŋ.
22 O Wofunʒ, gore mamanac jueŋgopeneŋte,
aki anonocgezi nâŋerao fosananʒkezejec.

34

Anutuzi funʒfunʒâcne bafic-jopaekac

1 No Wofunʒ dameŋ sâc mumbianʒkezepac;
mumuteŋ-ticnezi micnaneo ʒuʒuhuc jaha fozejec.
2 Wofunʒte qâqiŋ qahuc juzepac,
eme ʒârâ ʒâpâo junʒgopieŋ janʒe manarâ anʒac-jopazejec.
3 Nohec mâmâc Wofunʒ musokanʒepeneŋ,
babafic ehuc ʒâŋe-ticne muafeckenʒepeneŋ.

4 No Wofunʒ wira basac ecnepo sâc micnaneo rowec,
ehuc hâhâwic-nane qamase-fârewec.
5 Erao ʒâŋe fihuc firic qâric eniŋ,
eme ʒâŋe mai-ŋenʒic mimiʒu qâʒuʒu mi ezejec.
6 Ŋic huacbucne ʒizi wirame Wofunʒi manawec,
ehuc ʒârâ ʒâpâ-ticne jâoc rofârewec.
7 Wofunʒ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ janʒe

aŋelo-ticnezi heririŋ-jeŋicko ju fofo ehuc batarac-jopaekac.
8 Oi, esâicke honerâ mananiŋ: Wofuŋ e buuruchec!
Ŋic moczi ere dapeŋko soŋkeocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac.
9 O mitiŋicfâc-ticne, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ araŋ bacnenʒepieŋ;
e araŋ bacneniŋmu jaŋe wiac moc mi basaniŋmu.
10 Laioŋ motecne jaŋe nânâ wiacte hâmoeŋgopieŋ;
â Wofuŋ wira basac ecneeŋgopieŋ,
ŋic i jaŋe wiac biaŋne moc mi basaeŋgopieŋ.

11 O motecfâc-mae, ware hazec râehapie
no Wofuŋ araŋ babacne irec fuŋne ŋazape.
12 Mo ŋic mozi dameŋ ʒora juocte manasukac,
â ʒoaŋ bocjaha jufehuc wiac biaŋne nâ bac eocte ecnekac?
13 Nameŋgezi sâqocne bazacte soŋaŋkezemec,
â micbipicgezi eeatuc gie bazacte aka hecnezemec.
14 Sâqocne râpeckerâ eehâmo gie bazemec;
wama bâfuarâ irec hata bâjâpezemec.

15 Wofuŋ e tiŋne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋeraopec ʒâŋe fiekac,
â wira wâwâsic ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao hazec râeekac.
16 Wofuŋ e ʒâŋe mainezi sâqocne bapa maic-jopaekac,
ine ʒâŋe biŋe-jeŋic mâreŋkonec bârârieocte.
17 Tiŋne juju jaŋe kuku qapie Wofuŋzi manaekac,
ehuc ʒârâ hâriŋ fua-jareekac sâc jowac roekac.
18 Wofuŋzi bu heheric ejareekac jaŋe qâtec-jopaekac,
â maŋjeŋic ima qakicne jaŋe bafic-jopaekac.

19 Tiŋne juju e ʒârâ hâriŋ bocjaha fuacneekac;
Wofuŋzi ine wiac iŋucne sasawaonec bataraekac.
20 E me kikene sasawa hone maiŋ eekac,
irec mocjaha mac moczi mi herickecneocmu.
21 Sâqocnezi sindaŋŋic qâhâmoocmu;
â tiŋne juju qaisockeniŋmu jaŋe kiŋhec eniŋmu.
22 Wofuŋzi kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne firuec-jopaekac;
ere dapeŋko soŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋeraonec moczi kiŋhec mi eocmu.

35

Ŋic moc e huacbuc ehuc Wofuŋ numucnekac
1 O Wofuŋ, goki no râsi enareŋgopieŋ jaŋe râsi ejarec,
nohec juju gie baŋgopieŋ jaŋehec juju gie bac!
2 Maruku maŋne sahacne hetec hume fahare ŋezicnuc!
3 Sându ʒika rorâ, jâpecnuŋgopieŋ jaŋe maic-jopac!
Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane âzâcnec: “No gore ŋeŋezic.”

4 Juju-nane omaeocte muŋgopieŋ,
ŋic i jaŋe mimi busâqoc bâfua-jarec!
Sipiricnuniŋte manasuŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe emâmâŋkerâ weaŋkenʒepieŋ.
5 Wofuŋte aŋelozi hetapaic-jopame,
padi jawa iŋucne tâtienʒepieŋ.

6 Wofuŋte aŋelozi jâpec-jopa rame,
dapâcko âte sowarierâ jopazejec.

7 Jaŋe fuŋne tâmiricko bitiŋ râe-narembiŋ,
fuŋne tâmiricko omaepemurâ nombâŋ ronarembiŋ.
8 Sisipiric acmâc jaha fisi-jarezejec,
bitiŋ râe-narembiŋ izi jaŋɑcne kicjopazejec,
nombâŋ-jeŋicko hurâ omaenʒepieŋ.

9 Eme Wofuŋ bubiaŋ manacnepemu,
e baficnukacte kiwac qawac epemu.
10 Me kikefâc-nane muniŋmu,
“O Wofuŋ, mozi gore sâc jukac?
Go qarâ suriŋne e ŋic qac momorihec ere meonec bataraekic,
â hapetac huacbucne e fiuc rorore meonec bataraekic.”

11 Burec micko âkec ŋiczi maicnueŋgopieŋ,
erâ wiac kâuc bakopac irec wio-nareeŋgopieŋ.
12 Jaŋe wiac biaŋnere okacne sâqocne bâtikie-nareeŋgopieŋ,
enarekupie bekâ mâsiŋ iŋucne jukopac.
13 No ine huc bacjopame busâqoc ŋɑqi rojupo,
sowa juhuc sahac-nane qapo,
qizeczi dunduŋ hurâ numuhuc jupo.
14 Âgo qomâ moc hâmome eeŋgopieŋ irec sâc epo,
me neŋgoc-nane hâmome ezapo,
irec sâc dunduŋ dadape rac warec jupo.

15 No dâŋzi fâfâcnume ine aŋɑc-jopaha tureŋgopieŋ,
no wiac enareniŋte manasuhuc tumaŋneŋgopieŋ;
ŋic pâpârâcne, ʒâŋe furu-nane,
iŋucnezi musoriŋnuhuc domaŋgopieŋ.
16 Jaŋe sâke kiki dâŋ muhuc muhuc,
noraopec mic kikiaric kiŋgopieŋ.

17 Wofuŋ, go hone qâomɑ eku mo dameŋko behecmu?
ʒikɑ-jeŋickonec bataracnuc,
juju-nane laioŋ mickonec batarac.
18 Eme no tutumaŋ sâkoo daŋge gazapemu,
ŋic guru dindiŋko mumbiaŋgupemu.

19 Maŋgâŋ râsi enareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mana-jaretec,
sowine wiac fuacnekac muhuc mi aŋɑc-jopazejec;
â fuŋne tâmiric qaisocnueŋgopieŋ
jaŋe ʒâŋe bazuc mi enarenʒepieŋ.
20 Jaŋe wamadâŋ mi mueŋgopieŋ;
erâ ŋic wamane juraŋgopieŋ
jaŋe ine eatuc-jopaniŋte mamanasu gie baeŋgopieŋ.
21 Jaŋe noraopec mâretec aŋkehuc ʒiŋuc muŋgopieŋ:
“Jei, ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honembeneŋ i!”

22 Wofuŋ, go i honemec i! Irec dâŋemâc mi juc!
O Wofuŋ, behecnurâ taicko mi juc!
23 O Anutu, Wofuŋ-nane, qiriŋ qarâ qârec,
erâ dâŋnane dopeckehuc mutiŋnec.
24 Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane, tiŋnegere sâcko ŋezicnuc,
jaŋe nore erâ aŋac mananʒipiŋte.
25 Jaŋe maŋzi ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ:
“Sowine, iŋuc hâcne fuacneocte mueŋgopeneŋ,
nâŋâc sanaŋkekupene juju-ticne omaekac.”

26 No ʒârâ ʒâpâ fua-nareme aŋac-jopakac,
jaŋe ejaretec qurutuarâ mimienʒepieŋ.
No pepecne enareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe mimizi ŋecjopakume weaŋkenʒepieŋ.

27 Â nore dâŋzi fârine fua taniŋkeocte mueŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ine bubiaŋ manahuc ʒeri bari enʒepieŋ;
ehuc munʒepieŋ, “Wofuŋ e kâcqene sâko,
e kiŋaŋŋic-ticne juhâmoocte aŋackekac.”
28 Eme nameŋ-nanezi tiŋnege mutaniŋkezejec,
â dameŋ sâc mugac bagarezejec.

36

Sindaŋŋic jaŋere fuŋne â Anuture aki anonoc

1 Sindaŋŋic e maŋfâhâŋ-ticnao sâqocnezi qafeŋdâŋ râehuc juekac;
ʒâŋe mai-ticnao Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.
2 E jahacne maŋ eatuckehuc muekac,
“Hehesic-nane i mi fua taniŋkeocmu,
â irec mamana sâqoc mi fuaocmu.”
3 Micdâŋ-ticne i mumusifuc â eeatuc;
mana tarahuc wiac biaŋne ee i behewec.
4 Fofo-ticnao wiac repicne manasu biric eekac,
bibiaŋte hata mi âteekac â sâqocne mi qikiŋneekac.

5 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgezi feku sambâŋ heuakac,
erâ-eesanaŋgezi feku karoracko fisikac.
6 Tiŋnegezi Anuture tiki iŋucne qiŋ herâ ŋekac,
mumutiŋge hâwec ʒâkâŋ sâko iŋucne,
Wofuŋ, go ŋic â qowi bafic-nâpoekic.

7 Anutu gore aki anonoc furi sâko-ticne mo iŋucne!
Mârenŋŋic jaŋe fakec rurumaŋgao soŋkeeŋgopieŋ;
8 ehuc ficgaonec mâriri sâko nâ bac eeŋgopieŋ,
â aŋacgere opâ fifisine gumec-jopaekic.
9 Gorao hâcne jujure opâ ʒâŋe fokac,
â gore tatamacko tatamac honeeŋgopeneŋ.

10 Go manacgueŋgopieŋ jaŋe aki anonocge ʒuhucke-jarehuc juzemec,
â maŋsioc tâmiric jaŋe bâbâpiaŋge tahac-jopazemec.
11 Ŋic penaroŋhec ere kikezi mi âtecnuzejec,

â sindaŋŋicte mezi mi jâpecnuzejec.
12 Dameŋ mocko sâqocne bapa jaŋe raŋe foraniŋmu,
herândiŋ-jopakicne, sâcne mocwâc mi fahareniŋmu.

37

Sindaŋŋic jaŋere jujuhâmo i jabane, izi mitiŋic nâŋâc mutuc mi bacnâpozejec

1 Ŋic repicne jaŋere erâ maŋge mi sâqorezejec,
sâqocne bapa jaŋere erâ buge mi faharezejec.
2 Jaŋe kecqaŋ iŋucne biac ururuckeniŋmu,
â qinʒiŋ ârâŋ qâqâri iŋucne biac qaŋaniŋmu.

3 Wofuŋtao roweckehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
eme mâreŋgao juhuc nânâ mi basacmu.
4 Wofuŋte aŋac manahuc juzemec,
eme maŋgezi wiac muocmu i tahacguocmu.

5 Jujuge Wofuŋte meo râezemec,
erao rowecketec guriŋ bagareocmu.
6 Eme e bibiaŋge tatamac iŋucne bararuŋkeocmu,
â tiŋne jujuge ʒoaŋ gereŋ gereŋ iŋucne.

7 Wofuŋte maio niniŋkerâ woŋec-ticne juzemec;
moc e gie repicne manasu biric eku baocmu,
eme gie-ticne fârine fuame buge mi faharezejec.

8 Aaric geŋkezemec, kimbeŋ bâec bacnezemec!
Maŋge mi fârorockezejec, izi sâqocne bâfuacmu.
9 Sâqocne bapa jaŋe hâcne juju-jeŋic hetâcnezo,
Wofuŋte woŋec juniŋmu jaŋe ine mâreŋ rauckeniŋmu.

10 Sindaŋŋic e piticne sawa juferâ omaeocmu,
go ŋeŋe hae-ticnao fisi ʒâŋe firâ e basacmu.
11 ʒâic mana-bipiehuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine mâreŋ rauckeniŋmu,
ehuc mazuc mâriri bâfuarâ aŋac faio juniŋmu.
12 Ŋic repicnezi ŋic tiŋne dâŋ qacneekac,
ehuc mic kikiaric kicneekac;
13 Wofuŋzi ine ŋic repicne gâwiecneekac,
dameŋ-ticne bembeŋkeme honeekacte.
14 Sindaŋŋic jaŋe sâqe unuckeeŋgopieŋ â tepe âpâreeŋgopieŋ,
ŋic hapetac â qarâ suriŋne jopaniŋte,
â tiŋne juju sipiric-jopaniŋte;
15 sâqe-jeŋiczi jaŋacne bu âke mârâŋkeocmu,
â tepe-jeŋic bazuzo.

16 Ŋic tiŋne juekac e wiac afecne rauckeocmu izi fekac,
â sindaŋŋic bocjaha mazuc mâriri fojareocmu izi wahakac.
17 Wemocte? Sindaŋŋic e mene qazuzo;
â ŋic tiŋne juekac e ine Wofuŋzi dope hutuŋ ecneocmu.

18 Wofuŋ e bahacmâc jaŋere dameŋ mana-fârekac,
â wiac rauckembiŋ i fosanaŋkerâ foocmu.
19 Jaŋe dameŋ sâqocnao mimi qaqa mi fua-jareocmu,
â roroc dameŋko sifu nâ gapec ehuc juniŋmu.

20 Sindaŋŋic jaŋe ine sipirickeniŋmu;
Wofuŋte râsifâc jaŋe ʒariŋ âri biaŋ iŋucne omaeniŋmu,
hosâc iŋucne qaʒueniŋmu hâcne.

21 Sindaŋŋic e wiac jaba roku okacne sâcne mi bâtikieekac,
ŋic tiŋne e ine bokifac ehuc ŋic wiac tahac-jopaekac.
22 Wemocte? Wofuŋte jambuŋ rokicnezi mâreŋ rauckeniŋmu,
â sâwec-jopawec jaŋe ine arictac eniŋmu.

23 Ŋiczi hata âte sanaŋkerâ juju i Wofuŋtaonec fuaekac,
ine ŋic moc eebapa-ticnere mana biaŋkerâ iŋuc ecneekac.
24 Iŋucnezi rândiŋkehuc sifu mâreŋko mi qaekac,
i Wofuŋzi menao rorâ basanaŋkeekacte.

25 No socqâri jupozi juku ŋicqizec ekopac,
ehuc honehape ŋic tiŋnezi qarâ suriŋne moc mi ewec,
â qiefâcne jaŋe nânâre mu huacbuc ee i wâc arictac.
26 E dameŋ sâc bokifac juekac â wiac buafec beheekac,
â qâricfâcne jaŋe mâririre rowaŋ wâc eeŋgopieŋ.

27 Go sâqocne geŋkecnehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
iŋuc erâ sâcne juraʒihuc jucmu.
28 Wofuŋ e tiŋne jujure mana aŋac eekac,
e mitiŋicfâc-ticne mi behec-jopaekac.
Tiŋne jaŋe hone maiŋ ejareme juraʒihuc juniŋmu,
sindaŋne jaŋere qâricfâc ine bâsirowec-jopaocmu.
29 Ŋic tiŋne jaŋe mâreŋ rune eniŋmu,
ehuc mâreŋ fainao hati jurahuc juniŋmu.

30 Ŋic tiŋne ere mickonec dâŋ fâri biaŋ wahaocmu,
nameŋ-ticnezi gie bame bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu.
31 Anutu-ticnere sâcmutâc dâŋ maŋticnao fokac,
irec hata-ticne biric boroc mi âteekac.

32 Ŋic sindaŋnezi tiŋne ruc bacneekac,
â juju-ticne sipirickeocte maŋkehuc juekac.
33 Meticnao feocte ine Wofuŋzi mi manaekac,
dâŋgieo dâŋticne sâqorezacte aka wâc heekac.

34 Wofuŋte woŋec juhuc ere hatao ninipezemec,
eki bafaharecgume mâreŋ rune ezokic,
â sindaŋne jaŋe sirowepie hone aŋac ejarezokic.
35 Ŋic sindaŋne moc pepec sâko eme honehuc jupo,
e ʒamana jâc iŋucne mâreŋ sâockerâ domawec.
36 Dameŋ mocko fotâcnehuc dodoma tacne honepo,

fârinere ʒâŋe fipo, erâ basa-bipiepo.

37 Ŋic bahacmâc e ʒâŋitazemec, â siocmâc e hone tarazemec;
wamare gie baekac e hâcne qâric fuacne raniŋmu.
38 Sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua ine sisipiriczi qanʒaŋ-jopaocmu,
â sindaŋne jaŋere qâricfâc ʒikazi omaec-jopaocmu.

39 Tiŋne jaŋere babafic Wofuŋtaonec wareocmu,
ʒârâ hâriŋ dameŋko ere dapeŋko soŋkeniŋmu.
40 Wofuŋzi ŋezic-jopahuc batarac-jopaocmu,
sindaŋne jaŋeraonec batarac-jopahuc bâpiaŋ-jopaocmu,
ere dapeŋko soŋkeŋgopieŋte iŋuc ejareocmu.

38

Mitiŋic kiŋ bahac â huc ʒâicte erâ Wofuŋ wâsickekac

1 O Wofuŋ, go aaric mana-narehuc mi hanecnuzemec,
â kimbeŋ qanarehuc qa bâtiŋ mi enarezemec.
2 Gore tepe moteczi kimârâŋnumbieŋ,
â megezi badapecnukac.

3 Mamana sâqocgere erâ mesahac-nane qiqicne moc mi fokac,
sâqocne-nanere erâ me kike-nane furu moc mi fokac.
4 Hehesic-nanezi nowaru ferâ qâurucnukac,
tagi sâko iŋucne erâ kihâmocnukac.

5 Wicnane gâreckehuc âsu fikac,
mutuc-nanere erâ risimbiŋne qakopac.
6 No miŋgeŋkerâ dunduŋ dadape jukopac,
ʒoaŋ ʒora ki mamakuc ehuc jukopac.
7 Ɜâiczi hoqaŋeŋ-nane fusucmarâ isirickekac,
sahac biuc-nane dâkâne qiqicne moc mi fokac.
8 No dockerâ betaŋke sâqorekopac,
bunaneo ʒâic serereŋ fokacte owackehuc jukopac.

9 Wofuŋ, go harac huacbuc-nanere kâuc mi bakomec,
â husehuc jukopac i mana-fârekic.
10 Buhândâŋ-nane ʒocnehec âtekac, tâpiri-nanezi behecnukac,
â ʒâŋe-nanere tatamac i wâc hâpokac.
11 Âgo qomâfâc-nane jaŋe huc ʒâic-nanere bâec bacnuŋgopieŋ,
â soctofafâc-nane jaŋe taic jaha juŋgopieŋ.

12 Juju nowac rozo muŋgopieŋ jaŋe bitiŋ râe-nareŋgopieŋ,
â ʒârâ ʒâpâ bâfua-narezo maŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine
doc bacnuniŋte ʒoaŋ ʒora dâŋ manasu biric ehuc juŋgopieŋ.

13 No ine qepoŋ tinac ehuc dâŋ mi manaekopac,
erâ nâŋguŋ tinac ehuc micnane mi aŋkeekopac.
14 Jâmbomac, no ŋic moc dâŋ mi manaekac iŋucne,
â micticnao okacne mumu mi fokac ere sâc jukopac.

15 Erâ Wofuŋ, no gore woŋec jukopac;
Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, goki dâŋ bâtikie-narecmu.
16 Ʒiŋuc mukopac: “Jaŋe âke sisic enarehuc mi ʒeri enʒepieŋ,
â kike-nanezi biric boroc eha penaroŋ dâŋ mi enʒepieŋ.”

17 No rândiŋkezo ekopac hâcne,
â ʒâic-nanezi moc mi behecnukac.
18 No hehesic-nane mufuakopac,
â sâqocne-nanere busâqoc manakopac.
19 Erâ no maŋgâŋ râsi enareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe tâpirihec,
â fuŋne tâmiric qaisocnueŋgopieŋ jaŋe guru sâko.
20 Â biaŋnere okacne sâqocne enareeŋgopieŋ,
ŋic i jaŋe kisâfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ;
ine biaŋnao qohotaekopacte iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ.

21 O Wofuŋ, go mi behecnuc!
Anutu-nane, go mi behecnuc!
22 Go fâro barâ baficnuc,
o Wofuŋ, go hâcne bâbâpiaŋ-nane.

39

Juju bembeŋte mu mamakuc
1 No mupo, “Nameŋ-nanezi sipiricnuzacte
eebapa-nane soŋaŋkehuc juzepac;
â sindaŋŋic jaŋe qâtecnuhuc juniŋmu sâc,
micbipic-nane micko kiki râecnezepac.”
2 No nâŋguŋ erâ dâŋemâc jupo;
eme izi jauŋ mi bacnuwec,
maŋʒâic-nane qârâŋkewec.
3 Maŋnaneo hâhâwic fusucmarâ fome
manatâc qâtâc epe ʒocsâko ʒacnuwec.
Ehame dâŋ ʒiŋuc mupo:

4 “Wofuŋ, dameŋ tatara-nanere manasupe,
â dameŋ-nane sâcticne hone jaŋgeŋkepe,
juju-nane ratâmirekac i mana tarape.
5 Manakic, go jara dameŋ-nane bembeŋne mac bâfuameŋ,
â juju dameŋ-nane i honetec arictac tinac eekac,
ine hâcne ŋic sasawa juju-nâŋec i nokafere sâc.
6 Jâmbomac, ŋiczi nâkumuc tinac rac warec eekac,
wemo wiac mo fârinere ojowa sâko fuaekac?
Ŋiczi wiac hure hemârec eekac i mozi rauckeocmu?

7 “Eme, Wofuŋ, ʒi wemo wiacte woŋec jukopac?
Mamanac-nane gorao fokac.
8 Kiŋ bahac-naneonec bataracnuc,
eme mutucne jaŋe mu ruruc mi enarenʒepieŋ.
9 No dâŋemâc jukopac, micnane mi aŋkekopac.
Wemocte? Goki iŋuc fua-nareocte mumeŋ i!
10 Go tagi râe-naremeŋ i nowac roc;

megere tâpiri wânʒâŋzi omaecnukac.
11 Goki ŋic moc sâqocnere haneckehuc bâtiŋnecmu,
eme eri-ticne i bobojacte eri iŋucne omaeocmu;
jâmbomac, ŋic e nokafe sawa.

12 “O Wofuŋ, nunumu-nane manac, wiwira-nanere hazec râec,
ʒâŋeuc-nane honehuc qâoma mi ec!
No gorao ŋicmanac fisihuc gowarukopac,
kâcqenefâc-nane sasawa jaŋere sâc mafa jukopac.
13 No behecnuhuc ʒâŋe mocko fitec rame firiepe,
erâ jufeku hae ʒi beherâ ratâmirezepac.”

40

Daŋge â mu wâwâsic nunumu
(Mi Mâ 70:1–5)
1 No maŋuruc jaha Wofuŋte woŋec jupo,
eme noraopec fohorehuc wiwira-nane manawec.
2 E sisipiricte nombâŋkonec baefucnuwec,
sohoŋ râqâcnaonec unucnuwec;
erâ kike-nane qânâ faio râeme âte ʒakiepo.
3 E gae qâricne moc micnaneo râewec,
Anutu-nâŋecte mumuteŋ gae.
I ŋic bocjahazi manarâ araŋ bacneniŋmu,
erâ Wofuŋtao roweckeniŋmu.

4 Ŋic moc maŋnezi Wofuŋtao roweckeocmu,
â maŋfefe jaŋerao mi fohoreocmu,
me burecŋic qac qâsoricne mi bâjâpec-jopaocmu,
ŋic iŋucnere manape ʒerine ekac.
5 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go nâŋere manasuhuc
mâsi â gie fuŋne fuŋne baekic i ʒarene fekac;
ŋic me wiac moczi gohec sâc hehene mi ekac.
No i muiŋ musawec ehuc binaŋne bazo mupe,
sâcne mumufârene mi eocmu.

6 Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋnere mi egareekac,
hazeczi dâŋ mamana ine bâfua-naremeŋ;
qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa,
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.
7 Eme mupo, “Manakic, no fisikopac,
miti papiao nore dâŋ qâreŋkekicne fokac:
8 Anutu-nane, no micge reŋkepere aŋacnukac,
â sâcmutâc dâŋge maŋnaneo fokac.”
9 Bâbâpiaŋte biŋedâŋ tutumaŋ sâkoo mufuapo,
no micbipic-nane aka mi hecnepo,
i Wofuŋ, go gahac manakic.
10 No bâbâpiaŋ giegere dâŋ i maŋnaneo mi hefackepo,
erâ-eesanaŋgere â aki anonocgere biŋe mupo;
no tutumaŋ sâkore maio
buurucge â dâŋfârige mi hesoŋkepo.

11 O Wofuŋ, go buurucge mi sakare-narec,
aki anonoc â jauŋfârige izi ʒimicnu basanaŋ ezejec.
12 ʒâic fâro fuŋne fuŋnezi bârârâŋnuŋgopieŋ,
hehesic-nane mi wowose-fârenezi qâurucnuŋgopieŋ;
jaŋe qizec susuc-nanere ʒare jâuruŋgopieŋ,
eme maŋnane wahakac.

13 O Wofuŋ, manatec sâckeha bataracnuzemec,
o Wofuŋ, fâro barâ ware baficnuc.
14 Juju-nane hetâcnezo muŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe mâmâc sasawa qurutuarâ mimienʒepieŋ;
no sisipiric fua-nareocte ejarekac,
jaŋe gorao qâwiwickerâ mamakucne enʒepieŋ.
15 No “sowine, sowine” munareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe mimi-jeŋic manarâ sahac-jeŋic gâgâmârâzejec.

16 Â go wira basac egareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ine ʒeri ehuc bubiaŋ mana-garenʒepieŋ;
gore bâbâpiaŋte ejareekac,
jaŋe dameŋ sâc munʒepieŋ, “Wofuŋ e kâcqene.”
17 No jâmbomac ŋic hapetac â qarâ suriŋne,
irec Wofuŋ goki hone maiŋ enarec.
Go hâcne babafic-nane â ŋeŋezic-nane,
o Anutu-nane, ŋeŋec ʒeʒepec mi ezemec!

41

Hucko fohuc Wofuŋ numucnewec

1 Hapetac hone maiŋ ejareekac ŋic ere manape ʒerine ekac;
dameŋ sâqocnao Wofuŋzi e ŋezickeocmu.
2 Wofuŋzi e hone soŋaŋ ecneme jufehuc juocmu,
eme mâreŋ irec ŋic jaŋe mu ʒeri ecneniŋmu;
â râsifâcne jaŋe wiac moc ecnezo mupie mi qikiŋne-jareocmu.
3 Huc fohame Wofuŋzi dope hutuŋ ecneocmu,
â ʒâic wiac-ticne bâmâteŋkecne-fâreocmu.

4 No ine mupo, “Wofuŋ go aki anonoc enarec;
bâpiaŋnuc, no sâqocne bahuc bugao bapo hâcne.”
5 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe qaisocnuhuc ʒiŋuc muŋgopieŋ:
“E wezimucko hâmome ʒâŋe-ticne omaeocmu?”
6 Moc e iqicnuocte fisiekac e eatuc dâŋ muekac,
ehuc maŋnezi wiac repicne mana biric eekac;
izi hae ʒoŋao hurâ muiŋ musawec eekac.
7 Qaisocnueŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋe saŋucko dâŋ muc manac eeŋgopieŋ;
wiac gâgâpâcne fua-nareocte mamanasu gie baeŋgopieŋ.

8 Ehuc ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: “Wiac repicne moczi sahacnao bohotajec,
irec fokackonec mocwâc mi fahareocmu.”
9 Erâ wâc âgo fâri-nane, maŋzi ʒâfickehuc jupo,
erâ nânâ wirec nâ juperec, eki wâc bunaneo bakac.
10 O Wofuŋ, go ine aki anonoc enarezemec,

ehuc mocwâc qiqicne bacnutec okacne bâtikie-jarezepac.

11 Râsi-nanezi bawahacnurâ saoreŋ mi qaocmuo,
ine ʒiŋuc mupemu: Go nore mana bianŋkekomec.
12 Go ine maŋtaniŋ juekopacte dopecnuhuc jumeŋ,
erâ âkendâŋnutec maigao domahuc jaha juekopac.

13 Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, e dameŋ tâmiric muteŋkehuc juzo.
Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 2

42

Anutu â tiri ufuŋ-ticnere maŋhâhâŋ ee

1 Kâte bulimakaozi opâ basahuc hâmoekac,
iŋuc hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu gore hâmokac.
2 Maŋnanezi Anutu jujune gore boc hâmokac:
Mo dameŋko fisirâ Anutu ʒâŋe maige honepemu?
3 Ŋafe ʒoaŋ sâc ʒâŋeuc-nanezi nânâ-nane eekac,
ʒoaŋ ʒora ʒiŋuc nazahuc juŋgopieŋte: “Anutuge wena?”

4 No ʒâic manahuc wiac manasukopac
i mufuape maŋnane urueoc:
Ŋic guru dindiŋ biri ʒora jaŋere ŋondeŋko,
Anuture ufuŋko rajumbeneŋ;
ehuc hombaŋte ʒeri gae bafehuc hepene
irec micʒonʒoŋzi baafec-nâpowec.
5 Maŋnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâŋkekic?
Anuture woŋec juc! E ʒâŋe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte daŋge âzâcnepemu.

6 No Jordaŋ â Herimoŋ mârenko â Miʒa tikio juhuc,
maŋnane wahakacte Anuture manasukopac.
7 Opâ sâro-ticnezi rucneme ʒâkâŋzi ʒâkâŋ wiracnekac;
jei, siri sâkogezi qâurucnu-fârekac.
8 ʒoaŋ sâc wiraekopac, “Wofuŋ aki anonoc-ticne fuaoc!”
Ŋafe sâc gae-ticnezi micnaneo foekac,
â juju-nanere Anutu e numucneekopac.

9 Anutu qânâ-nane âzâcneekopac, “Nore wemocte nikecguwec?
No râsizi bâuruŋnume wemocte maku ehuc jukopac?”
10 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe mu ruruc enarepie ʒâic fâro repicne manaekopac,
dameŋ sâc ʒiŋuc nazahuc jueŋgopieŋ hâcne: “Anutuge wena?”

11 Maŋnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâŋkekic?
Anuture woŋec juc! E ʒâŋe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte daŋge âzâcnepemu.

43

Mitiŋic e maŋhâhâŋ jaha ecnekac

1 O Anutu, miti tâmiric jaŋere ŋezicnuhuc dâŋnane dopeckec,
ŋic eeatucne â hehesine jaŋeraonec bataracnuc!
2 Dapeŋ-nane Anutu go hâcne; no ira soŋkeekopac;
irec wemocte behecnukomec?
No râsizi bâuruŋnume wemocte maku erâ jukopac?

3 Tatamacge â ʒâziriŋ dâŋge râetec wareoc, izi jowacnuzejec.
Jowacnu fâkume tiri tikigao â ŋeŋe jujugao fisizepac.
4 Eme Anutu gore alata bâqiŋkepemu,
joroc Anutu-nane go maicgupemu,
erâ musi bahuc mumuteŋ gae hegarepemu,
o Anutu, nore Anutu.

5 Maŋnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâŋkekic?
Anuture woŋec juc! E ʒâŋe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte daŋge âzâcnepemu.

44

Sâcmutâc dâŋrereŋ jaŋe râsizi imac-jopakupie Anutu wâsickeŋgopieŋ

1 O Anutu, go mârâc jaha, mimiŋne jaŋere dameŋko,
gie fâri basarickehuc bameŋ,
i kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe binaŋne banârepie,
hazec fâri-nâŋeczi manambeŋ.
2 Go gahacne mezi qâpuc guru jâpec-jopameŋ,
ehuc ŋicfâcge sarac-jopameŋ;
go ŋic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopameŋ,
ehuc jaŋe basawec-jopameŋ.
3 Jaŋe jaŋacne ʒikazi mâreŋ i mi rombiŋ,
â jaŋacne mezi sasanaŋ mi bâfuambiŋ;
aricne, go jaŋere aŋacguwecte
mefâregezi â ʒâŋe maigere tatamaczi bâfua-jaremeŋ.

4 Go Wofuŋ Sâko â Anutu-nane jukomec,
goki mutec Jakobozi sasanaŋ bâfuaekac.
5 Gore tâpirire râsifâc-nâŋec bâsuec-jopaeŋgopeneŋ,
ʒâŋegere erâ âtemac-jopaeŋgopeneŋ.
6 No tepe-nanere mamanac mi juekopac,
â ʒika sâqe-nanezi wâc sâcne mi baficnuekac.
7 Goki ine râsifâc-nâŋec jopanaŋte bafic-nâpoekic,
â qaisoc-nâpoeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekic.
8 Anutu gore mu qâqiŋ ʒuʒuhuc jaha eeŋgopeneŋ,
erâ tofamâc daŋge mumuteŋ egarehuc junaŋmu.

9 Eme go sifu suŋgiŋ-nâpohuc mimi faio râec-nâpomeŋ,
â momorifâc-nâŋec mi qâtec-jopameŋ.
10 Goki manahaŋ râsifâc-nâŋec wise-jarembeŋ,
eme jaŋe mafa wiac-nâŋec nâwoc rombiŋ.

11 Goki enâretec lama hehezure biŋe jaŋere sâc embeŋ,
â qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋerao bâtâtiec-nâpomeŋ.
12 Go ŋicfâcge wiac afecnere qikiŋ-jopameŋ,
furine ŋemâcne bazu-gareniŋte mi mumeŋ.

13 Goki manahaŋ mendâŋ-nâŋecko juŋgopieŋzi âke sisic enâreeŋgopieŋ,
ŋicguru rârec rârec mu ruruc enârehuc
gâwie-nâreeŋgopieŋ.
14 Goki enâretec qâpuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mu qâqiŋ embeŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe mana wahac-nâpohuc
gâwie-nâreeŋgopieŋ.
15 Ŋafe ʒoaŋ sâc mimizi ŋecnukume,
ʒâŋe mai-nane bâsoŋkehuc dunduŋ dadape juekopac,
16 i âke sisic â mumusoriŋ ŋic dâŋjeŋic manahuc juekopacte,
â râsi â qaqaisoc ŋic honec-jopahuc juekopacte iŋuc eekopac.

17 Nâŋe gore mi nikec-nâpoha,
â ʒâʒâficge mi hetâcnehuc eatucguhapene,
wiac sasawa i sifu fai-nâŋecko fewec.
18 Maŋnâŋeczi go mi râpecguhame,
â kike-nâŋeczi hatage mi kizuhame,
19 go sifu kâte qâto jaŋere hae mâreŋko qanʒaŋ-nâpohuc
duŋdapâc maŋnao râec-nâpomeŋ.

20 Anutu ʒâŋegere nikec-nâpozacko,
me nemuqâŋ jabane numu hefârec ejareŋʒapeŋko,
21 Anutu goki mi hone tarac-nâponʒaŋ me?
Go ŋicmaŋko dâŋ soŋne mana jaŋgeŋkeekic i!
22 Aricne, gore erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne qa imac enâreeŋgopieŋ,
â lama qa hezuc eejarene jaŋere sâcko râec-nâpoŋgopieŋ.

23 Wofuŋ, qiriŋ qac! Wemocte guŋ fokomec?
Mana qâqârec! Bebehe sanaŋ mi behec-nâpoc!
24 Wemocte ʒâŋe maige bâsoŋkekomec,
ehuc imac-nâpokicne â bâuruŋ-nâpokicne irec nikecgukac?
25 Jei, maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋec i rufeo bâutuckekicne;
sahac-nâŋec i mâreŋko bohotarâ fokac.
26 Fahare bafic-nâpoc!
Aki anonocgere erâ batarac-nâpoc!

45

Ŋicwofuŋzi ŋokac rokac irec hombaŋte gae

1 Biŋedâŋ bianŋezi maŋnane fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkekac;
gae-nanere dâŋ ŋicwofuŋ mufuacnepe;
nameŋ-nanezi qâqâreŋ ŋicsaric moc ere kirifi iŋucne.

2 Hawari bianŋge mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋere siricke-fârekac;
micbipicge kereŋ bareŋne,
Anutuzi jambuŋgu sanaŋkekacte iŋuc ekac.
3 Qac momori, go ʒika sâqege becsahachec ombâŋgao jomac,

eri qarawen quŋqasaŋgehec go!

4 Ʒai ʒonʒoŋgehec ʒikare keretacko qicwânʒâŋ jaha rac!
Ʒâziriŋ dâŋ dopeckezemec, tiŋne juju ŋezickezemec!
Mefâregezi wiac hâhâwicne bâfuame honezemec.
5 Tepe motecge mictara,
râsifâcge buhândâŋ-jeŋicko kizejec,
ŋicne ŋicne maigao rândiŋkerâ jopazejec.

6 Ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege Anuturaonec, ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋeocmu,
ŋicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunu.
7 Go tiŋne jauŋkehuc sindaŋ qaisockeekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu hâcne, eki wokemaŋ rua-garewec,
ʒerire wokemaŋ i âgofâcge ruaeŋgopieŋ irec sâc jâurukac,
8 Ŋaqigere âsu mumundoŋ i ʒineŋ saŋkarac â tokic âsu;
erificge i elefaŋte micsieczi bakicne,
maŋnao musi bapie mana aŋac eekic.
9 Kiŋaŋ narufâcge jaŋere guruo
ŋicwofuŋ gâcne jaŋere otâfâc wâc juŋgopieŋ,
mefâregao ŋonâŋge Ofiri mâreŋkonec gol qonaŋke domakac.

10 Otâ-mae manac, ʒâŋe fitec wareme hazec râec:
Mame sâkofâcge â mamacgere ficte nikecguzejec.
11 Ŋicwofuŋ e hawari biaŋgere ecneocmu,
erâ e kâcqenege jukacte dapecnezemec.
12 Tiro hae rune jaŋe taha barâ fisiniŋmu,
mafa sâkoheczi âgo bacguniŋte wiac amecke wareniŋmu.

13 Ficmaŋko ŋicwofuŋte otâ erickekicne ŋekac,
ŋaqi-ticne golzi basarickekicne.
14 Ŋaqi qâreŋ biaŋ rojuha ŋicwofuŋtao jowa wareŋgopieŋ,
naru ʒeŋoŋ âgofâc-ticne eraoa jowac-jopa fisiŋgopieŋ.
15 Ʒeri bari ehuc bubianhec jowac-jopa fisipie
ŋicwofuŋ erific-ticnao feŋgopieŋ.

16 O ŋicwofuŋ, ŋokâfâcge jaŋe
kâcqenefâcge jaŋere jujutacko juniŋmu;
goki hâcne mâreŋ sâc ŋicbomboŋ âkendâŋ-jopacmu.
17 No ʒâŋe biŋege ŋic gaŋne gaŋne jaŋerao bafaharepemu;
irec ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe tatara tâmiric
muteŋguhuc juniŋmu.

46

Mamanasiŋte gae mimiŋ
1 Anutu e dapeŋ sâko-nâŋec â tâpiri-nâŋec,
ʒârâ ʒâpâo mi hetiric-nâpohuc bafic-nâpoekac.
2 Irec mâreŋ e hetikieme bipic tatara mi enaŋmu,
tiki jaŋe hâwecmaŋko huzo murâ huniŋ.
3 Siri jaŋe fânâŋ ehuc wânʒâŋnehec qaniŋ,
tiki mâreŋkopec hewiwickekupie qiriŋ qaoc.

4 Rowaŋkonec opâ ʒâŋene ʒâŋene fisihuc
Anuture haeo aŋac ʒeri bâfuaŋgopieŋ;
hae i Femicne sâkore ŋeŋe hae hâcne.
5 Anutu e maŋnao jukacte qiriŋ mi qaocmu,
Anutu e furic uupictea ŋezickeocmu.
6 Ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe iima sâko eŋgopieŋ,
ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe qiqitecke rakac,
Anuture marac fânâŋte mâreŋ tâpirine goroŋkekac:
7 Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi nâŋâcnehec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaŋ-nâŋec ekac.

8 Wofuŋzi gie baekac i moc ware honeniŋ,
mâreŋko ima sâko bâfuaekac hâcne.
9 Mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao ʒikane ʒikane bâniniŋkeekac,
tepe bazuekac, damu âte ʒuekac,
â ʒikare keretac ʒoczi rikeekac.
10 “Niniŋkerâ, no Anutu jukopac i mana taraniŋ,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe sâsecnupie fekopac,
mâreŋte faio sâsecnupie fekopac hâcne.”
11 Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi nâŋâcnehec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaŋ-nâŋec ekac.

47

Anutu e ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko

1 Ŋicne ŋicne, me qahuc aŋara heniŋ!
Anutu fânâŋkecnehuc ʒeri gae heniŋ!
2 Wofuŋ, Femicne sâko, e qeŋ bipinehec,
e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ Sâko jukac.
3 E ŋicne ŋicne bawahac-jopame dape-nârembiŋ,
qâpuc guru jaŋe nâŋâcne kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ.
4 E merafâc mâreŋ qizec-nâŋec bâwosâe-nârewec,
Jakobore ecnewecte furi sâko i râcnewec.

5 Anutu e aŋara faio hâŋ jaha fewec,
qeŋfânâŋ fuahame Wofuŋ e fewec.
6 Anutu mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ, hecneniŋ!
Wofuŋ Sâko-nâŋec mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ, hecneniŋ!
7 Anutu e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ Sâko jukac,
mumuteŋ gae hesarickerâ hecneniŋ!

8 Anutu e ŋicne ŋicne guriŋ bajarekac,
Anutu e tiri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋekac.
9 Ŋicne ŋicne fekicnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe turehuc
Abrahamte Anuture ŋicfâc eŋgopieŋ.
Mâreŋ sâc maro-jeŋic Anutuzi rauckekac,
eki jowaru-fârerâ fekac.

48

Zioŋ tikire mumuteŋ gae

1 Wofuŋ e kâcqene, e Anutu-nâŋecte hae sâkoo
samarierâ mumbiaŋkenʒepeneŋ.
2 Tiri tiki-ticne hawari biaŋ fejec ŋekac,
mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe hone aŋac eeŋgopieŋ.
Zioŋ tiki faic mâreŋkopec ŋekac, Wofuŋ Sâkore hae.
3 Erific-ticne Anutuzi aimuŋ sabeckeekac,
i hone manac ehuc jukicne.

4 Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe hehenusuc erâ
mâmâc quruŋ herâ fisimbiŋ.
5 Izi honerâ warecke sâqorembiŋ;
erâ bipic tara-jareme wisembiŋ.
6 Mâreŋ ira qarac qarac qambiŋ hâcne,
ŋokac moczi motec roocte gozi kiekac iŋuc embiŋ.

7 Ʒoaŋ wewefuonec mâŋâŋ mutec fisirâ
Tarasisi haeonec woke qanʒaŋ-jopawec.
8 Biŋene manambeŋ irec sâc jaha ʒâŋezi honembeŋ,
Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋte haeo,
Anutu-nâŋecte hae sâkoo hâcne;
hae i Anutuzi ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋeocte mucnewec.

9 O Anutu, nâŋe taha ufuŋgere maŋnao
aki anonocgere manasumbeŋ.
10 O Anutu, ʒâŋe biŋegezi mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao rawecte
mumumbiaŋgezi iŋuc jaha raekac;
mefâregao bâbâpiaŋ fusucmawec fokac.
11 Zioŋ tiki e irec bubiaŋ manakac;
Juda otâfâcne jaŋe mumutiŋgere erâ
ʒeri bari eeŋgopieŋ.

12 Zioŋ orâŋkehuc bârâreckenʒepieŋ,
ehuc rucbapa ficne ficne wosenʒepieŋ.
13 Qânâsac-ticne hone qârâwiŋ enʒepieŋ,
ficsâko maŋne jufârenʒepieŋ,
ehuc ʒâhec fuaniŋmu jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ:
14 “Anutu, nâŋâcne Anutu, e jurâ juraʒihuc juocmu,
ehuc tatara tâmiric jowa qataŋ enâreocmu.”

49

Sindaŋŋic jaŋere juju biaŋ omaeocmu

1 Ŋicne ŋicne ŋoŋe dâŋ ʒi mananiŋ,
mârenŋte ŋecjucfâc sasawa, hazec râeniŋ!
2 Ŋic omane mecne, ŋicbomboŋ mecne,
mafahec â hapetac mâmâc sasawa.
3 Micbipic-nanezi maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mufuaocmu,
maŋzi mana wosâehuc dâŋ hukicne bâwirickepemu.
4 Mu qâqiŋ dâŋte hazec râepemu,
musi fânâŋ manahuc kesaic dâŋnane mutaniŋkepemu.

5 Ʒârâ hâriŋ dameŋko râsifâc-nane jaŋe qaisocnuhuc
jâpe orâŋ enarepie wemocko hâwicnuocmu?
6 Ŋic i jaŋe mâriri-jeŋicte mamanac jueŋgopieŋ,
â mafa sâko-jeŋicte penaroŋ eeŋgopieŋ.
7 Ŋic moczi e jahacne kiwiric sâcne mi roocmu i!
Â juju-ticnere furi Anutu wâc mi bazucneocmu.
8 Jujure furi i fekicne sâko,
roipiehuc juha dameŋ omaeocmu.
9 Irec juju sanaŋ sâcne mi juocmu,
â nombâŋ geŋkeocte eipieocmu.
10 Mamanahec jaŋe wâc hâmopie honeocmu,
mutucne â kâpâne jaŋe mâmâc siroweniŋmu,
ehuc moneŋ mafa-jeŋic gâcne behe-jareniŋmu.
11 Jaŋacne ʒâŋezi mâreŋ sâko gâcne wase bambiŋ
ŋic iŋucne jaŋe wâc ʒâŋeruŋzi ŋeŋe hae sanaŋ-jeŋic eocmu,
eme ira dameŋne dameŋne fohuc juniŋmu.
12 Ŋiczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweeŋgopieŋ jaŋere sâc.

13 Ine mutuc erâ jaŋacne mamanac jueŋgopieŋ,
jaŋere hata i hâcne;
â wiac fojarekac irec mana biaŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe iŋucko tara-jarezokac.
14 Jaŋe lama iŋucne hâmoc haeo râec-jopazo,
eme hâmoczi soŋaŋ-jeŋic eocmu.
Ʒâŋeruŋko hupie sahac hawari-jeŋic ʒaŋkeocmu,
hâmoc haezi ŋeŋe juju-jeŋic eocmu.
15 Anutuzi ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere kiwiric roocmu,
ehuc hâmoc haere tâpirionec bataracnuocmu,
eki hâcne no rocnuocmu.

16 Irec ŋic moc e mafa sâkohec eocmuo,
â gorewac-ticnere ʒâŋe biŋe feocmuo,
go irec mi mezacguzejec.
17 E hâmohuc wiac moc mi amecke raocmu,
â ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnezi mi bâjâpeocmu.
18 Moc e qâricne juhuc juju-ticnere mana aŋac eocmu,
â qiqicne jume gâcnezi wâc muafeckeniŋmu,
19 eme sifu kâcqenefâc-ticne jaŋere guruo raocmu,
erâ qâtec-jopahuc tatamac basahuc jaha juocmu.
20 Ŋiczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweeŋgopieŋ jaŋere sâc.

50

Weniŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ biaŋne qacnezo?
1 Qac momori, Wofuŋ Anutu, e dâŋehuc mâreŋ wiracnekac,
wiwira-ticne ʒoaŋ wewefuonec raku huhunao fisikac.
2 Zioŋ, hawari biaŋte fâri wâmbuŋ,
irecnec Anutuzi tamaehuc fua tâcnekac.

3 Anutu-nâŋec e fisikac, erâ dâŋemâc mi jukac,
ʒocbâruŋzi ʒa ʒâtâc ehuc bâniecnekac,
mâŋâŋ qicwânʒâŋneheczi râreckehuc bâjâpekac.
4 E wirame faic sambâŋko fekac â mârenko wahakac,
ŋicfâcne dâŋjeŋic mutaraocte:
5 “Fuŋfuŋfâc-nane hetumaŋ-jopa-nareniŋ,
taha banarehuc nohec ʒâʒâfic embiŋ jaŋe hâcne.”
6 Eme sambâŋzi mumutiŋ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkekac,
Anutu e jahac mumutara gie bakacte hâcne.

7 “Kikefuŋ-nane go manahaŋ noni dâŋ gazape,
o Israe, noni mutaniŋgupe,
no hâcne Anutu, gore Anutu.
8 No taha bapagere erâ mi hanecgukopac,
â bâzi ririkege i honehuc jukopac.
9 No fic haegaonec bulimakao ŋicne,
me sapagaonec noniŋ ŋicne moc mi ropemu.
10 Kâteo qowi juŋgopieŋ i nore sasawa,
â tiki sâc wiac jujune jurakac i iŋuc jaha.
11 No sawao wipe juŋgopieŋ i manac-jopa-fârekopac,
â sopâcko wiac qiriŋ qahuc fokac i nore jaha.

12 “No nânâre hâmorâ muzac go mi gazazapo,
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ â irec faio wiac fokac i
rucke-fârekopac i!
13 No bulimakao biucne moc nâekopac?
Me noniŋ socne moc nâekopac?
14 Go Anutu daŋge âzâcnetec izi taha bâzige ezejec,
ehuc Femicne sâko dâŋ mupaŋkecnemeŋ irec fârine bâfuazemec.
15 Erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ dameŋko wâsicnuzemec,
eme bataracgupe muafecnuzemec.”

16 Â ŋic sindaŋne e ine Anutuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnekac:
“Go mozi mana-gareha sâcmutâc dâŋnane woseekic,
me micgezi ʒâʒâfic-nanere dâŋ bâuaekic?
17 Go bâbâtiŋ qaisockeekomec i!
Â dâŋnane râpeckeekic i!
18 Go fiuc roro ŋic moc honerâ âgo baekic,
â boe sau ŋic jaŋehec ŋec domac eekic.

19 “Go micbipicgezi gie repicne baocte manacneekic,
â nameŋgezi eeatuc gie baekac.
20 Go qomâge musoriŋkeekic,
â hahac qafâcge micko âkec ejareekic.
21 Go wiac iŋucne ehuc jutec no dâŋemâc jupo;
eme nore mumeŋ, e nore sâc jaha jukac.
Miŋecgac ine hanecguhuc tutuc qagarekopac.

22 “Anuture ninikec jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe dâŋ ʒi mana-hâmonʒepieŋ.
Noni hesuec-ŋopape ŋeŋezic basanʒipiŋ ine!

23 Moc e daŋge nunumu-ticnezi taha banareocmu,
iŋucnezi sâsecnuocmu;
â moc e hata-ticne bahacmâc juocmu,
e ine Anuture bâbâpiaŋ jâutupemu.”

51

Sâqocne mumufua

1 O Anutu, go aki anonocgere erâ nore buge sâqoreoc,
buurucge fufusuc fokac irec sâcko kiŋ bahac-nane bâtâmirec.
2 Hehesic-nane ʒure bataniŋ enare-fârec,
â sâqocne-nane bârâriehuc baqaqacnuc.

3 No bahac-nane hone tarakopac,
â sâqocne-nanezi mai enarehuc jukac.
4 Sâqocne bahuc go hâcne bugao bapo,
â wiac epo i goki honetec repirekac.
Go mumutiŋgezi dâŋfâri eocmu,
â mumutaragezi qaqacne eocmu.
5 Jei, no hehesic maŋkonec fuapo,
â neŋgoczi sâqocnehec kiwecnuwec.

6 Jei, maŋzi siocmâc foocte egareekac;
maŋfâhâŋko mamana fârine qazu-narec.
7 Sanu rehaczi bataniŋnutec qaqackezepac,
ʒurecnutec sinoure sâc sirickehuc qaŋqaŋ fuazepac.
8 Ʒeri bubiaŋzi bâfusecnuzemec,
eme me kike qambaŋaŋkemeŋ i mocwâc biaŋkezejec.
9 Sâqocne-nanere ʒâŋe maige bâsoŋkezemec,
â bahac-nane bâtâmire-fârezemec.

10 O Anutu, go maŋqaqac bâfua-narezemec,
â mâro qâricne râe-naretec maŋkehuc qiŋ hezepac.
11 Ʒâŋe maigaonec mi sârocnuzemec,
â gore Tiri Mâro mi nowac roc.
12 Bâbâpiaŋgere aŋac mocwâc heqâre-narec,
â micrereŋte aafec bâfua-narec.
13 Eme no qaqatara ŋic hatage qazu-jarepe,
â sâqocne bapazi maŋjeŋic gorao bârisieŋzepieŋ.

14 Anutu, bâbâpiaŋ-nanere Anutu, go soc rurua fuazacte baficnuc;
eme nameŋ-nanezi tiŋnegere mu ʒeri ezejec.
15 O Wofuŋ, go bipic-nane baandaŋnec,
eme micnanezi mumuteŋge musokazejec.
16 Go taha babagarere mi aŋacguekac;
no bâzi rike-garepe manatec mi sâckezac.
17 Ŋicmaŋ busâqoczi kidapekicne irec Anutuzi maname
taha bâzi fârine eocmu.
O Anutu, ŋicmaŋ busâqoczi kidapekicne
â bâuruŋkekicne i goki mi suŋgiŋkecmu.

18 Aki anonocgere sâcko Zioŋ ehâmocnezemec;
ehuc Jerusalemte qânâsac heqârezemec.
19 Eme taha bâzi jâmbâŋte aŋacguocmu,
qowi bâzi â bâzi hâcbuc rikekicne,
eme bulimakao ŋicne alatagao rike-garezo.

52

Ŋic moc penaroŋ sâko ejujec e mu hanec ecnekicne

1 Ŋic tâpiri wânʒâŋ, go mitiŋic wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc
wemocte penaroŋ ehuc juekic?
Go ʒoaŋ ʒora sisipiric gie mana biric eekic.
2 Nameŋge resa mictara iŋucne,
docbapa fuŋqizecne go!
3 Go biaŋne qaisockehuc sâqocne âgo ecneekic,
dâŋfâri mumure takicguha burecte aŋacguekac.
4 Sisipiric bâbâfua irec dâŋte egareekac,
nameŋge eeatuc dâŋte hozine.

5 Anutuzi bâsirowecgume omaecmu,
qoruc bozegaonec rocgurâ bârâriecguocmu,
jujune jaŋere mâreŋkonec unucguocmu.
6 Ŋic tiŋne jaŋe honerâ hâwic-jopaocmu,
erâ gâwiecnehuc ʒiŋuc muniŋmu:
7 “Sowine, ŋic eki hâcne Anuture dapeŋko mi soŋkehuc,
moneŋ mafa sâko-ticnao roweckewec,
â jahacne mâririre mamanac juwec.”

8 No ine oliwa jâc qâricne iŋucne,
Anuture ficko domakopac,
no Anuture aki anonocte mamanac
juhuc jukopac sanaŋ.
9 Anutu, goki wiac ekomec,
irec dameŋ sâc daŋge gazahuc jupe.
Erâ ʒâŋe biaŋge i mitiŋicfâcge
jaŋere maio musokape.

53

Anutu mickeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ
(Mi Mâ 14:1–7)

1 Mutucne jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi mueŋgopieŋ:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”
Jaŋe repicne, hehesic-jeŋic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac.
2 Anutu e sambâŋkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mâreŋŋic ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneeŋgopieŋ me mâcne, i honeekac.
3 Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
ʒeŋgoma repirembiŋ.
Moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâŋ.

4 Sâqocne bapa, ŋicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe maŋfânâŋ tâmiric jufâreŋgopieŋ me?
Jaŋe Anutu noraonec nânâ nâipiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnueŋgopieŋ.
5 Jaŋe bipic tatara hâhâwicne ejareocmu,
bipic tatara iŋucne moc mi fua warewec.
Anutu e somâ râe-gareniŋmu jaŋere me kike hezu qazuocmu.
Anutuzi behec-jopawecte goki imac-jopacmu.

6 Zioŋkonec Israerao bâbâpiaŋ fuazac me!
Anutuzi ŋicfâcne jaŋere juju hata herisieocmuo,
Jakobozi ʒeri eocmu, â Israezi bubiaŋ manaocmu.

54

Râsi fisipie mitiŋiczi Wofuŋ numucnekac

1 O Anutu, go ʒâŋegere erâ baficnuc,
â tâpirigezi ŋezicnuc.
2 O Anutu, go nunumu-nane manac,
micdâŋ-nanere hazec râec.

3 Ŋic pepecheczi nuniŋte faharembieŋ,
ŋic qac momoriheczi juju-nane nowac rozo muŋgopieŋ;
jaŋe Anuturao ʒâŋe mi fieŋgopieŋ.
4 Manakic, Anutu e babafic-nane,
Wofuŋ e juju-nanere dope.
5 Râsifâc-nane okacne sâqocne risie-jarezejec.
Wofuŋ, go erâ-eesanaŋgere sâcko bâsirowec-jopazemec.

6 Eme no maŋafec jaha taha bâzi egarepemu,
ehuc gore ʒâŋe muafeckehuc muzepac,
go buurucge fekicne.
7 Go hâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ sasawaonec bataracnumec,
eme no ʒâŋezi râsifâc-nane honec-jopahuc saoreŋ qakopac.

55

Râsi repicne â âgo burecne moc jaŋere erâ mu wâwâsic fuakac

1 O Anutu, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
â wâwâsic dâŋnane mi wisecnec.
2 Mana-narehuc dâŋ okacne bârisie-narec;
ʒârâ hâriŋ-nanezi siricnukac.
3 Râsi owa-jeŋicte â sindaŋŋic ʒika fânâŋ-jeŋicte
maŋnane hâhâŋkekac.
Jaŋe ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio râecnuŋgopieŋ,
â aaric mana-narehuc qaisocnuŋgopieŋ.
4 Maŋnanezi ʒâic serereŋ manakopac,
â hâmocte hâhâwiczi sipiricnukac.
5 Qarac qarac qahuc domakopac,
bipic-nane tarame gâgâmârâkopac.
6 ʒiŋuc mukopac: “Jei, hapâ iŋucne fakechec ezapo!
Ine fururuc qahuc wiserâ raku biaŋnuzac.

7 Jei, no taicko jâmbâŋ razapo,
erâ mâreŋ tuhuo soŋkezapo.
8 No ʒocnehec raku sâsâoc moc bâfuarâ
hoe mâŋâŋ sâkore ira soŋkerâ ŋezapo.”

9 O Wofuŋ, biri-jeŋic hetâtiehuc dâŋjeŋic bâsifuckec.
No hae sâkoo qaqac â rârâsi honekopac;
10 ŋafe ʒoaŋ sâc haesac râreckehuc domaŋgopieŋ,
â maŋnao eesifuc â kikisâ fokac.
11 Ŋondeŋnao sisipiric fua rakac,
â nareŋ gareŋ toma-ticnao fific guguriŋ â eeatuc
i moc mi omaekac.

12 Mumusoriŋ i râsi moczi mi enarekac,
i sâcne desuezapo;
pepecne eenare i jabane moczi mi ekac,
i sâcne rârierâ soŋkezapo;
13 mâcne, i goki enarekic, âgo qomâ-nanezi,
mâmâc juhuc hohonec eekopereczi;
14 qâqâtec juhuc dâŋ mumac qamanac ejuperec,
hombaŋko Anuture ufuŋko mâmâc fejuperec.
15 Hâmoczi qeŋfâfâc jaha rocjopazejec,
qâricnea hâmoc haeo utuckenʒepieŋ,
bipic tatara ejareha ʒâŋeruŋ-jeŋicko hunʒepieŋ.

16 No ine Anutu wira wâwâsic ecnekopac;
eme Wofuŋzi sisipirickonec bataracnuocmu.
17 Owâcne mecne, furicte mecne, ʒoaŋko mecne,
huacbuc dâŋnane mu huse epemu,
eme eki dâŋmarac-nane manaocmu.
18 Eki bataracnume wamao raʒipemu,
eme wiac enarezo murâ quŋkeniŋmu,
jaŋe ŋic bocjahazi wiac enareniŋte birickembiŋ hâcne.
19 Anutuzi mana-narerâ bawahac-jopaocmu,
e mumutara ŋeŋeo mârâc jaha fuŋkerâ ŋeweczi;
jaŋe maŋjeŋic mi bârisieŋgopieŋte,
â Anutu araŋ mi bacneeŋgopieŋte.

20 E qomâ-nanezi âgofâcne jopaocte meticne bafaharewec,
â jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic-ticne hetâcnewec.
21 E micbipic-ticne fâsâcne wokemaŋ iŋucne,
ehame sifu ʒika maŋkeekac;
dâŋticne urucne, tokicte sâc,
izi sifu damu erâ âkec-jopaekac.
22 Tagige Wofuŋ qârâriecnec, eki sâcne dopecguocmu;
e ŋic tiŋnezi biric boroc eocte moc mi manacneekac.
23 O Anutu, go tuŋjopatec sisipiricte nombâŋko huniŋmu,
soc nânâ â eeatuc ŋic,
juju-jeŋic nâfocne sawa i wâc mi jutaraniŋmu.
No ine Anutu, gorao roweckekopac.

56

Râsi mana suac-jopahuc Anuturao rorowecke

1 O Anutu, go nore buge sâqoreoc, ŋiczi jâpecnuŋgopieŋ;
ʒoaŋ ʒora ʒikaŋiczi guriŋnuŋgopieŋ.
2 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe ʒoaŋ ʒora jâpecnuŋgopieŋ,
bocjahazi sahac fefe ehuc râsi enareŋgopieŋ.
3 Hâhâwiczi fua-nareekac,
dameŋ ira gorao roweckeekopac.
4 No Anutuhec juhuc dâŋticne mumbiaŋkeekopac,
Anuturao roweckehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
ŋiczi wemo enareniŋmu?

5 Dameŋ sâc hata-nane hesifuckeniŋte ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ,
mamanasu-jeŋiczi bâsâqorecnuniŋte gie baeŋgopieŋ.
6 Jaŋe heâckerâ ruc banareeŋgopieŋ,
kike hata-nanere hetâc roeŋgopieŋ,
juju-nane omaeocte hejâpeeŋgopieŋ.
7 Irec sindaŋ-jeŋicte okacne jarezemec!
O Anutu, go kimbeŋko ŋicguru i qâfiec-jopazemec!

8 Ʒika kipo i wose-fâremeŋ,
ʒâŋeuc-nane wose qâreŋ etec
papiagao mi fokac me?
9 Eme no wirapemu dameŋ ira râsifâc-nane bâsuec-jopazo.
No manakopac, Anutu e no âgo enarekac.
10 Anutu, dâŋticne mumbiaŋkeekopac,
Wofuŋ, dâŋticne mumbiaŋkeekopac,
11 Anutu erao hâcne roweckehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
ŋiczi wemo enareniŋmu?

12 O Anutu, no dâŋ mupaŋkepo i fârine bâfuape,
no daŋge bâzi taha bagarepe.
13 Go juju-nane hâmockonec bataramеŋ,
â kike-nane biric boroc ezacte basanaŋkemeŋ.
Irec ʒi Anuture maio, jujure tatamacko jupemu.

57

Wâwâsic â mumuteŋ
(Mi Mâ 108:1–5)

1 Buuruc enarec, o Anutu, go buuruc enarec,
no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
No fakecgere rurumaŋko soŋkerâ ŋehape,
sisipiricte mâŋâŋzi fotâcnerâ razejec.
2 No Anutu, Femicne sâko, e wiracnekopac;
gie-ticne norao bataraocmu, Anutu e hâcne.
3 E sambâŋkonec okacne bâtikie-narehuc baficnuocmu,
imacnuŋgopieŋ jaŋe mimi bâfua-jareocmu;
Anutu e aki anonoc â jauŋ fâri-ticne soreocmu.

4 No laioŋ, ŋic kisucke nâc ejareeŋgopieŋ,

jaŋere ŋondeŋko fokopac;
micsiec-jeŋic i damu â tepe,
nameŋ-jeŋic ine sâqe mictara.

5 Anutu, go fahare sambâŋ qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ sâckezejec.

6 Jaŋe kike-nanere bitiŋ râepie maŋnane wahawec;
jaŋe hata-naneo nombâŋ rombiŋ,
erâ jaŋac ʒâziŋkerâ humbiŋ.

7 O Anutu, maŋzi qiŋ herâ domakopac,
maŋzi qiŋ herâ domakopac, no gae hehuc musi bape.
8 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, mana qâqârec,
kulele â gita, mana qâqârec,
no furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.
9 O Wofuŋ, no qâpuc jaŋere ŋondeŋko daŋge gazape,
no ŋicguru jaŋere ŋondeŋko mumbiaŋgupe.
10 Aki anonocgezi feku sambâŋ heuakac,
jauŋ fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.
11 Anutu go fahare sambâŋ qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ sâckezejec.

58

Bâbâsifuc gâgâpâcne irec okacne hâhâwicne fuaocmu

1 Nemu ŋoŋe jâmbomac mumutara gie fârine baeŋgopieŋ?
Ŋoŋe mâreŋŋic dâŋjeŋic tiŋnea mutaraeŋgopieŋ?
2 Aricne, maŋzi bâbâsifuc mana biric eeŋgopieŋ,
â mâreŋko jâjâiŋ bâbâʒâic kâdoc qajareeŋgopieŋ.

3 Sindaŋŋic jaŋe neŋgoc bumaŋkonecteaŋ qac qâsoric eeŋgopieŋ,
fuarâ izia qâsoriehuc burecdâŋ eeŋgopieŋ.
4 Marasiŋ sâqocne homa iŋucne kisoŋne jueŋgopieŋ,
sopâc homa qeponne ere sâc hâcne.
5 E qaŋgec bapa dâŋmarac-jeŋic mi manaekac,
qaŋgecte fuŋne mamanazi emâmâŋkeekac.

6 O Anutu, goki micsiec-jeŋic qanʒaŋnec,
Wofuŋ, go laioŋ motec ʒuŋe-jeŋic unuckec!
7 Ejaretec opâ iŋucne ŋetâtiehuc omaenʒepieŋ,
qinʒiŋ iŋucne qaŋa ururuc erâ hâmonʒepieŋ.
8 Gâwâc hahaczi ŋeŋerâ raku hâmo ʒaŋ eekac iŋucne,
me ŋokac kiwecheczi dameŋne mi maickeha kogoc rome,
bumâŋ-ticnere fârinezi tatamac mi honehuc omaeekac iŋucne.
9 Kuʒi qâricne ʒoczi mi ʒasanaŋkeha qâtipepie raekac,
irec sâc hetapaic-jopatec ratâmirenʒepieŋ.

10 Tiŋne jujuzi okac babazu honerâ ʒeri eocmu;
kike-ticnezi sindaŋŋic ere soc ruaocmu.
11 Eme ŋic jaŋe muniŋmu,

“Jâmbomac, tiŋne jujuzi furi bâfuaekac;
jâmbomac, Anutu jukac, ehuc mâreŋko mumutara gie baekac.”

59

Râsi qac momorihec jaŋere hâhâwicte nunumu

1 Anutu-nane, go râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
nuniŋte fahareŋgopieŋ jaŋe nunʒipiŋte sabecnuc.
2 Sâqocne bapa jaŋere meonec bataracnuc,
â soc nânâ jaŋe imacnunʒipiŋte ŋezicnuc.

3 Honekic, jaŋe juju-nane hetâcneniŋte ruc baŋgopieŋ,
ŋic qac momoriheczi nuniŋte roroc eŋgopieŋ.
Wofuŋ, no qaqatara me sâqocne moc mi ehape eŋgopieŋ.
4 Hehesic-nane moc mi foha quruŋ herâ fisi birickeŋgopieŋ,
irec fahare ware sacfozic enarehuc honec-jopac.
5 Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu,
go mana qâqârerâ qâpuc guru sasawa bâtiŋ-jopac;
docbapa repicne jaŋeraonec moc mi akickezemec!

6 Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iŋucne qâŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc haemaŋko rarac wawarec eeŋgopieŋ.
7 Erâ owa ruruckehuc dâŋfânâŋ sâko erâ
ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: “Dâŋepene mozi manaocmu?”

8 Wofuŋ, go ine gâwie-jarekomec,
qâpuc guru sasawa mana wahac-jopakomec.
9 O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbiaŋ gae hegarepe;
o Anutu, go hâcne huec sanaŋ-nane.
10 Anutu-nane e aki anonoc-ticneheczi bâfuacnuocmu,
Anutu-nanezi manaha râsifâc-nane honec-jopahuc saoreŋ qapemu.

11 Mi qâhâmoc-jopac, ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe nikec-jopazacte.
Tâpirigezi ejaretec biric boroc enʒepieŋ,
erâ herândiŋ-jopazemec, o Wofuŋ, maro-nâŋec.
12 Micbipic-jeŋickonec dâŋ wahaekac i sindaŋ hârindaŋne;
irec penaroŋ â sosopec â burecdâŋ-jeŋic,
izi ufic ejareme ira jowanʒepieŋ.
13 Kimbeŋko bâsirowec-jopakutec omaenʒepieŋ.
Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ:
Anutu e Jakoborao guriŋ bapa gie baekac,
guriŋ bapa izi raku mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao tarakac.

14 Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iŋucne qâŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc haemaŋko rarac wawarec eeŋgopieŋ.
15 Jaŋe nânâ basahuc ra ju ware ju eeŋgopieŋ,
â mi gapec-jopame kio kâroŋ eeŋgopieŋ.

16 No ine tâpirigere mumuteŋ gae hepemu,
furictea aki anonocgere ʒeri gae hesokapemu.

Goki hâcne huec sanaŋ enaremeŋ,
â ʒârâ ʒâpâ fuame dapeŋ enaremeŋ.
17 O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbiaŋ gae hegarepemu.
O Anutu, go hâcne huec sanaŋ-nane,
Anutu go aki anonocge bâfuɑ-nareekic.

60

ʒikao docke pârâc fuazacte gae ʒi hekicne
(Mi Mâ 108:6–13)

1 Anutu, go behec-nâpomeŋ, ehuc bâtâtiec-nâpomeŋ;
go kimbeŋ qanâremeŋ, ʒi mocwâc hefâroc-nâpoc.
2 Goki mâreŋ itiriŋkekutec fâuckewec;
ʒi suriŋkehuc fokacte fâfâuc-ticne hemasec.
3 Go gurufâcge ʒâic ŋemâcne bâfuɑ-jaremeŋ,
go maŋsifuc opâ gumec-nâpotec nâmbeŋ.
4 Araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe filac âkendâŋne-jaremeŋ,
râsire tepe wisecnehuc ira qâzuckerâ domaniŋte.

5 Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâŋec manac,
eme jorocfâcge jaŋerɑo bâbâpiɑŋ fuazejec.

6 Anutuzi tiri ufuŋ-ticnao ʒiŋuc muwec:
“No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
â Sukoti wâneŋ kâdoc qapemu.
7 Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
Eferaim i momori dunane, Juda i ŋicwofuŋ gunu-nane.
8 Moabi e kike ʒuʒure râqâc-nane,
Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickepemu,
Filisa mâreŋ saoreŋ qacnepemu.”

9 Mozi hae basanaŋkekicnɑo bara râecnuocmu?
Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
10 Anutu, go jâmbomɑc suŋgiŋ-nâpomec me?
Go momorifâc-nâŋec râpec-jopatec buc jueŋgopieŋ.
11 Râsi jopanaŋte hone bafic enârec;
ŋiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
12 Anutuhec sâcne momori wânʒâŋ enaŋmu;
eki râsifâc-nâŋec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

61

Taicko juhuc ŋicwofuŋte numukicne

1 O Anutu, go wiwira-nane manac,
nunumu-nanere hazec râec.
2 Hâhâwicte hobu-nane taŋtaŋ âeckekɑc;
mâreŋ qaŋeŋnɑo domahuc wira-garekopac.
Qânâ ʒorao, nahac fefenere sâc mi ekac,
ira jowacnu fezemec.
3 Go hâcne sâsâoc-nane,
râsire maio huec sanaŋ enarekic.
4 Dameŋ sâc gore qoruc bozeo ŋec juc ezapo!

Fakecgere rurumaŋko soŋkerâ juzapo me!
5 O Anutu, go mumupaŋ-nane manameŋ,
ehuc ʒâŋege araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋehec merâfâc qikiŋne-naremeŋ.
6 Ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticne bâʒorazemec,
eme jara bocjaha jurahuc juzejec.
7 E Anutu gore maio ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋesanaŋkezejec,
mutecne aki anonoc â jauŋ fârizi hone maiŋ ecnehuc juzejec.
8 Eme no mumupaŋ-nanere fârine ʒoaŋ sâc bâfuahuc,
ʒâŋege mumumbiaŋ gae hecnehuc jaha juzepac.

62

Anuture maio niniŋkehuc fuŋne-nâŋec manazo

1 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anuturao ʒâŋe fihuc niniŋkekac,
eraonec bâbâpiaŋ fisi-nareekac.
2 Eki sawa qânâ sanaŋ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriŋ boc mi qapemu.
3 Ŋoŋe ŋic moctao quruŋ herâ ra tuŋkezo muŋgopieŋ,
qânâsac hârehuc otewekicne iŋucne waha qarâ foocte,
mâsi i wezimucko beheniŋmu?
4 Ine hâcne e ʒai ʒoŋʒoŋ-ticnehec domakacte bawahazo muŋgopieŋ.
Burecte aŋac sâko-jeŋic fokacte,
miczi mumbiaŋkehuc maŋzi sopeckeeŋgopieŋ.

5 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Anuturao ʒâŋe fihuc niniŋkezemec,
erao mamanac-nane fokac.
6 Eki sawa qânâ sanaŋ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriŋ boc mi qapemu.
7 Bâbâpiaŋ â ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere ŋesiŋ i Anutu;
Anutu e huec sanaŋ â qânâuŋ-nane.
8 O qomâfâc-nane, ŋoŋe erao dameŋ sâc roweckenʒepieŋ,
maŋŋeŋicte fuŋne e bataniŋkecnenʒepieŋ;
Anutu e hâcne qânâuŋ-nâŋec ekac.
9 Mârenŋic jaŋe nokafe sawa,
ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe wâc qârâc qârâcne,
ŋemâc bâbâfuare sâcko mâmâc afecke-fâreniŋmu,
mâmâc nokafere sâc jaha eniŋmu.
10 Jâiŋko wiac hohotâckere mi manasunʒepieŋ,
fiuckonec wiac bâbâfuare maŋgâc wâc mi enʒepieŋ;
â moneŋ mafa sawe-ŋareocmuo,
ine ira mi mana utuckenʒepieŋ.

11 Anutuzi dâŋ moc muwec i manape arecne 2 ewec:
Tâpiri rune i Anutu noni jukopac.
12 Erâ Wofuŋ, goki aki anonoc rauckehuc,
ŋic eebapa-jeŋicte furine jareekic.

63

Anuture maŋhâhâŋ juju

1 O Anutu, go nore Anutu, no honecguzo fifisacne fikopac,

maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore hâmokac.
Sahac biuc-nanezi wâc gore hâhâŋkekac,
i mâreŋ opâ tâmiric, kereŋke hahaŋ ekicne iŋucne.
2 Irec tiri ufuŋko gore ʒâŋe fipo,
tâpiri â eri tatamacge honepemurâ.
3 Gore aki anonoczi furi sâko ehuc juju sirickekacte,
micbipic-nanezi mumbiaŋguzepac.
4 Eme jufepemu sâc muteŋguhuc juzepac;
menane bafaharehuc ʒâŋege wâsickezepac.
5 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqiŋnetec manape,
siec qârâc â wokemaŋ nâ gapec ekopac eekac.
Micbipic-nanezi ʒeri ehuc mumbiaŋguekopac.
6 Ine ŋafeo fofo-naneo dameŋ ʒora
gore manasuhuc fope iŋuc fua-nareekac.
7 Goki hâcne hone bafic enarehuc juekicte,
fakec rurumaŋgao ʒeri gae hehuc foekopac.
8 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi go hariŋguekac,
â mefâregezi dope hutuŋ enareekic.

9 Â juju-nane sipirickeniŋte ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ine mâreŋ hofâhâŋnao ʒâziŋkeniŋmu.
10 Jaŋe ʒikare micko râec-jopazo,
â kâte qâto jaŋere nânâ eniŋmu.
11 Ŋicwofuŋ e ine Anuture bubiaŋ manaocmu.
Â Anuture ʒâŋeo qetickehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ muniŋmu,
jaŋere ʒâŋe biŋe fahareocmu;
â burecŋic ine micjeŋic fitec qazo.

64

Anutuzi râsi repicne okacne jarekac

1 O Anutu, no mu huacbuc epe mana-narec,
râsizi mu hâhâwic enarekacte juju-nane sabeckec.
2 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe kamiehuc doc bacnuŋgopieŋte,
â sâqocne bapa jaŋe dâŋ qanareŋgopieŋte soŋnuc.
3 Jaŋe nameŋ-jeŋic ʒâmukupie sâqe iŋucne eekac,
dâŋ hâtânezi tepe motec ejareme tikocko heeŋgopieŋ.
4 Erâ somâckerâ fohuc ŋic bahacmâc qâtâcnecneeŋgopieŋ,
hâwicmâc qeŋfâfâc muruniŋte.
5 Wiac repicne eniŋte qaqafeŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
kamiehuc bitiŋ râeniŋte muc manac eeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc mueŋgopieŋ, “Mozi honec-nâpoocmu?
6 Mozi sindaŋ gie-nâŋecte fuŋne rituocmu?
Nâŋâc hatane soŋsoŋ foocte mana sarickehuc ʒaeckembeneŋ.”
Ŋic maŋ mamanasu-ticne utuckekicne fokac.

7 Ehame Anuture tepe moteczi kicjopaocmu,
qeŋnea muruc-jopame fâfâreniŋmu.
8 Jaŋacne nameŋzi hehawic-jopame rândiŋkepie
honec-jopaniŋmuzi mu ruruc ejareniŋmu.

9 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hâhâwic mananiŋmu;
ehuc Anutuzi wiac ekac irec mu binaŋ eniŋmu,
â eebapa-ticnere manatâc qâtâc eniŋmu.
10 Ŋic tiŋnezi Wofuŋte bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ,
â ere dapeŋko soŋkenʒepieŋ.
Maŋsioc tâmiric sasawa jaŋe mu ʒeri enʒepieŋ.

65

Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere daŋge gae

1 Mumuteŋ i go egarezo, Anutu, Zioŋko;
mumupaŋte fârine go bâfua-garezo.
2 Nunumu manaekicte gorao hâcne
mâreŋŋic sasawa fisieŋgopieŋ.
3 Bahac bâfua fekupene siric-nâpoha
goki hâcne kiŋ behe-nâreekic.
4 Go ŋic moc bâwosâerâ hefâretec,
fisi ufuŋgere hae ʒoŋao juocmu,
ere manapene ʒerine eocmu.
Ficgere mâriri nâ gapec enʒepeneŋ,
tiri ufuŋgere hâcne.

5 Go mâsi hâhâwicne bahuctecne,
nunumu-nâŋec manarâ batarac-nâpoekic,
bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋecte Anutu go;
erâ mâreŋ â hâwec qaŋeŋnao juŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe go jaha woricgueŋgopieŋ.
6 Go tâpiri hetec hume tiki râec-jopameŋ,
eme qiŋ herâ ŋeŋgopieŋ.
7 Go hâwec siri fânâŋ-ticne,
â ŋicne ŋicne ojowa-jeŋic,
bâmâteŋketec tiŋbenoŋ fuaekac.
8 Eme mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ mecqaŋeŋnao juŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsigere bipic tara-jareekac;
go ʒoaŋ wewefu-ticne â huhu-ticne,
bubiaŋ afusecnetec kiwac qawac eekac.

9 Go mâreŋ iqickerâ bâgunuckeekic,
eme mâriri biaŋ fuaekac,
Anuture opâ i opâ qârâŋ.
Go mâreŋ bâmocke baʒawiec ekutec,
nânâ wiac fâri biaŋ fuaekac.
10 Go opâwâc-ticnao râehuc tikine heqâreekic,
hoe mutec heme mâreŋ urueekac,
eme jambuŋketec wiac fua-hâmoekac.
11 Go qa roro dameŋ buafecgezi erickekomec,
hatage nânâ mâririhec sasawa.
12 Sopâc wâneŋne wâneŋne ira rame fusucmarâ juŋgopieŋ,
tikine tikine jaŋe kiwaeŋgopieŋ.
13 Noniŋ bulimakaozi hae mâreŋ foŋkeŋgopieŋ,
giene giene padi jacgoŋ bârârâŋnekac;

ʒeŋgoma ʒeri epie gae micʒonʒoŋ faharekac.

66

Anutuzi wiac ewec â eekac irec daŋge gae

1 Anutu aŋara hecneniŋ,
mâreŋ ŋecjucfâcne sasawa ŋoŋe!
2 3âŋe biŋe-ticne bafaharehuc gae hecneniŋ!
mumumbiaŋ gae hesarickerâ heniŋ!
3 Anutu ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: “Eebapage bipinehec.
Tâpiri sâkogere erâ râsifâcge jaŋe
dape-gareeŋgopieŋ.
4 Mâreŋne mâreŋne maigao dunduŋ hunʒepieŋ,
ehuc mumumbiaŋ gae hegarenʒepieŋ,
ʒâŋegere mumumbiaŋ gae henʒepieŋ.”

5 Warerâ Anutuzi wiac ewec i hone manac eniŋ:
Ŋicŋondeŋko wiac eekac i bipinehec.
6 E hâwec hetikieme mâreŋ kereŋne ewec;
ŋic jaŋe opâ sâko kikezi fotâcnembiŋ;
irec hâcne bubiaŋ manacnenʒepeneŋ.
7 Tâpiri-ticnezi guriŋ bapa gie tofamâc baekac,
ʒâŋe-ticnezi ŋicne ŋicne hone soŋaŋ ejareekac;
irec râŋgeŋne jaŋe pepecne ehuc mi faharenʒepieŋ.

8 Ŋicne ŋicne, Anutu-nâŋec muteŋkeniŋ,
mumumbiaŋ-ticnere marac fânâŋ fuaoc;
9 eki bâwâzâŋ-nâpome juju guruoa juŋgopeneŋ,
kike-nâŋec soŋaŋkeme âte sowarierâ mi nâpojec.
10 O Anutu, go ba esâic enâremeŋ,
siliwa esâickeeŋgopieŋ irec sâc enâremeŋ.
11 Go manahaŋ uficko jowambeŋ;
go fai-nâŋecko tagi ŋemâcne râemeŋ;
12 go ŋic mana-jaretec qizec-nâŋecko âtembiŋ;
go manahaŋ ʒocko â opâo humbeŋ;
eme sifu baefuc-nâporâ toma sâkoo râec-nâpomeŋ.

13 No ufuŋgao qowi bâzi barâ fâpemu,
mumupaŋ-nanere fârine bâfua-garepemu.
14 3ârâ hâriŋ maŋnao juhuc,
micbipic-nanezi mupaŋkepo i hâcne.
15 Lama wokemaŋnehec rike-garepemu,
erâ lama ŋicnere âsu mumundoŋ;
noniŋ bulimakao wâc bâmocke-garepemu.

16 Anutu araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ware-fârerâ mananiŋ,
eme no wiac enarewec i binaŋ baŋarepe.
17 Micbipic-nanezi samarierâ wiracnepo,
â nameŋ-nanezi e muafeckewec.
18 Maŋnanezi wiac hehesicne maŋkezac muzac,
Wofuŋzi dâŋnanere hazec mi râezac.

19 Erâ Anutu e jâmbomac hazec râewec,
â nunumu-nane manawec.
20 Anutu e muteŋkezo,
e nunumu-nane mi mana takirewec,
â aki anonoc-ticne mi sakare-narewec.

67

Nânâ bâbâsu gae

1 Anutuzi aki anonoc enârerâ jambuŋ-nâpozejec,
â ʒâŋe mai-ticnezi tamae-nârezejec.
2 Eme mâreŋko hatage hohone tara fuazejec,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe bâbâpiaŋge hone taranʒepieŋ.
3 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Anutu, go mumbianʒgunʒepieŋ,
ŋicguru ʒeŋgoma jaŋe mumbianʒgunʒepieŋ.
4 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe bubianʒ manarâ ʒeri gae henʒepieŋ,
goki ŋicguru dâŋjeŋic mutiŋnehuc mutaraekicte,
â mâreŋko ŋicne ŋicne jowac-jopaekicte.
5 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Anutu, go mumbianʒgunʒepieŋ,
ŋicguru ʒeŋgoma jaŋe mumbianʒgunʒepieŋ.
6 Mâreŋzi babasawe-ticnere fârine tahac-nâpokac,
Anutu-nâŋec, Anutu eki jambuŋ-nâpokac.
7 Anutuzi jambuŋ-nâpokacte mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao
mâmâc sasawa e araŋ bacnenʒepieŋ.

68

Israere Anutuzi râsifâcne bawahac-jopakac

1 Anutuzi fahareme râsifâcne jaŋe tâtieeŋgopieŋ,
e qaisockeeŋgopieŋzi wisecneeŋgopieŋ.
2 Hosâczi tâtieekac iŋuc bâtâtiec-jopaekac,
wokemaŋ ʒocko ʒâseŋkeekac irec sâc,
sindaŋŋic jaŋe Anuture maio siroweeŋgopieŋ.
3 Tiŋne jaŋe ine Anuture maio aŋac â bubianʒ manaeŋgopieŋ,
â ʒeri bari ehuc kiwaeeŋgopieŋ.
4 Anutu gae hecneniŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne muafeckeniŋ,
karorac faio juekac e gae moc hefuacneniŋ,
ʒâŋe-ticne Wofuŋ, mai-ticnao kiwaeniŋ.
5 Anutu e tiri hae-ticnao bekâ mamac ejareekac,
â hozec roroŋ sasabec ejareekac.
6 Anutuzi qarâ suriŋne fic hae bâfuа-jareekac,
niŋgiŋ-jopakicne firuec-jopame juhâmoeŋgopieŋ;
maŋrâŋgeŋ jaŋe ine mâreŋ hahaŋkekicnao juniŋmu.

7 O Anutu, go ŋicfâcge bânie-jarehuc,
mâreŋ tuhuo âte âte rameŋ,
8 dameŋ ira mâreŋ qiqiteckewec â sambâŋkonec hoe wahawec,
Anutu gore maio.
Sinai hâcne Anutu gore maio qiqiteckewec,
Israere Anutu gore maio.
9 Anutu, go hoe micsâko hesietec wahawec,
fuŋfuŋfâcge betaŋkepie sâc bâgunuc-jopameŋ.

10 Lama gurufâcge janᵹe ira ŋeŋe hae bâfuambiŋ,
Anutu, buurucgere hapetac hone maiŋ ejaremeŋ.

11 Wofuŋzi bubianᵹ biŋedâŋ mufuawec;
ŋokac hâmbâŋ sâkozi kiŋaŋ rahuc dâŋ bârâwiŋkembiŋ:
12 “Ŋicwofuŋ janᵹe momorifâc-jeŋic janᵹehec wiseŋgopieŋ.”
Ŋokac haeo ŋeŋenezi mafa mateŋ kâdoc qaŋgopieŋ.
13 Janᵹe hapâ fakecne siliwazi qorockekicne iŋucne,
â mâmâŋ-jeŋic i gol sâsârekicne ârâŋ qâri irec sâc.
Ehame wemocte lama sapaoa ŋezo muŋgopieŋ?
14 Bapafârezi ŋicwofuŋ qâtâtiec-jopawecko,
Zalimoŋ tikio sinou wahawec.

15 O tiki sâko mako, Basaŋ tiki,
o tiki qoŋne qoŋne, Basaŋ tiki!
16 Tiki qoŋne qoŋne go wemocte Anuture tiki iiŋguuŋ ecnekomec?
Tiki ira hâcne Wofuŋzi jusanaŋkeocte bâwosâewec.

17 Anuture ʒika keretac tauseŋne tauseŋne bocjaha,
irec faio Wofuŋzi Sinai beherâ tirificko fisiwec.
18 Go faic hefâmeŋ, niŋgiŋ-jopakicne jowac-jopameŋ;
ŋic janᵹere guruo taha fua-garewec,
râŋgeŋne janᵹerao mâmâc;
ine go ira Wofuŋ Anutu jucmurâ iŋuc emeŋ.

19 Wofuŋ muteŋkezo, e ʒoaŋ sâc de âsic enâreekac,
Anutu e bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec.
20 Anutu-nâŋec e bâbâpiaŋ Anutu;
Wofuŋ Anutu e hâmockonec babatarac-nâpo
irec hata focnekac.
21 Anutu e râsifâcne janᵹere qizec hefâuckeocmu,
ŋic moc sindaŋ hata-ticnao juocmu,
ere utu mai hefâuckeocmu.
22 Wofuŋzi muwec, “No Basaŋkonec bârisiec-jopapemu,
no hâwec ʒâkâŋkonec bârisiec-jopapemu;
23 eme kikege sâcne socko ʒurecmu,
â qâtofâcge nameŋ-jeŋic râsi janᵹeraonec suanʒeŋ fua-jareocmu.”

24 O Anutu, ʒeri hombaŋgere ŋic biri ʒora tiri ufuŋgao honec-jopakicne.
Anutu Wofuŋ Sâko gore biri ʒora hâcne.
25 Gae hehe janᵹe micne bambiŋ, musi bapa janᵹe ʒâhec rambiŋ,
ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko naru ŋokaczi woŋgâŋ qambiŋ:
26 “Tutumaŋ sâkoo Anutu muteŋkezo,
Wofuŋ e Israere opâ ʒâŋe.”
27 Benjamiŋ guru pitic janᵹe micne bajarehuc raŋgopieŋ,
Juda guruonec ŋicbomboŋ, guru sâko raŋgopieŋ,
erâ Sebuloŋte ŋicbomboŋ â Naftalire ŋicbomboŋ.

28 Tâpirigere fuŋne bataniŋkec, o Anutu;
go ŋezic-nâpohuc tâpiri bâfua-nâremeŋ i fosanaŋkezejec.

29 Jerusalem taha ufuŋge ŋekac irec erâ
ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe taha bagare fisinʒepieŋ.
30 Saparac uupicko qowi juŋgopieŋ* jaŋe hanec-jopazemec,
kâte bulimakao guru kâcqene â piticne mâmâc.†
Moneŋte harac eŋgopieŋ jaŋe âtenʒaŋ-jopazemec,
ʒikare aŋac-jopakac ŋicguru i bâtâtiec-jopazemec.
31 Aigita mâreŋkonec ŋic fekicnezi ʒocnehec fisiŋgopieŋ,
Etiopia mâreŋkoneczi mejeŋic Anutu sicnecneŋgopieŋ.

32 Mâreŋte ŋicguru, Anutu gae hecneniŋ,
Wofuŋ mumumbiaŋ gae hecneniŋ.
33 E sambâŋte sambâŋ, esecne fuawec
irec faio rac warec juekac,
eme marac fânâŋ sâko-ticne râwiŋkeme,
mâreŋ sâc manaeŋgopeneŋ.
34 Anuture tâpiri muafeckeniŋ,
ʒai ʒonʒoŋ-ticnezi Israe qorockekac,
tâpiri-ticnezi karoracko fuakac.
35 Anutu tirific-ticnao jukac i bipinehec;
Israere Anutu eki ŋicfâcne tâpiri â sasanaŋ
hejareme huekac. Anutu muteŋkenaŋ!

69

Wira wâwâsic â muac baafec

1 O Anutu, go baficnuc!
Opâzi biac wefujec upe-naneo qakac.
2 No sohoŋko âte utuckehuc ââtesiŋ basakopac;
ʒâkâŋko hupe rumizi qâurucnukac.
3 Owackeku marac-nane bieme betaŋkekopac,
Anutu-nanere woŋec juku ʒâŋe bâniniŋ enarekac.
4 Maŋgâŋ qaisocnuŋgopieŋ jaŋere ʒare
i qizec susuc-nane sirickekac.
Tâpiri-jeŋichec jaŋe burec ehuc sipiricnuzo eŋgopieŋ.
No wiac moc mi fiuckepo, eha bâtikiepemurâ muŋgopieŋ.
5 O Anutu, no mutuc epo irec fuŋne manakic,
wiac esifuckepo i kâuc mi bakic.

6 Go woricguhuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe nore erâ mi qurutuanʒepieŋ,
o Anutu, Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ.
Israere Anutu, go wira basac egareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe nore erâ mimi faio mi fenʒepieŋ.
7 Nore faio dâŋ fewec â mimi qaqa enarekicne,
i gore qâqâiŋne fua-narewec hâcne.
8 Qomâfâc-nane jaŋe mana-narepie jabane ekopac,
neŋgoc-nanere qâricfâc jaŋe ʒâŋe ruruŋnuŋgopieŋ.

9 Gore ficte erâ bunane ʒoc ʒarâ ʒâfitacnukac,
â go musoriŋgueŋgopieŋ jaŋere mumusoriŋzi nore faio fekac.

---

* **68:30:** Aigita ŋic jaŋere mukicne. † **68:30:** Qâpuc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mukicne.

10 No kiorâ sowa juhuc sahac-nane bâʒâickepo,
eme jaŋe hanecnuhuc musâqorecnumbiŋ.
11 No busâqocte erâ mateŋ qonaŋkerâ jupo,
eme jaŋe âke sisic enarehuc jumbiŋ.
12 Ŋic ŋokac jaŋe hae ʒoŋao turerâ nore mu binaŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â waiŋ opâ nâhuc nore ʒoraŋ gae heeŋgopieŋ.

13 No ine nunumu-nane, Wofuŋ gorao sorepe hefâekac.
O Anutu, buurucge fufusuc fokacte
dameŋ ira me ira manatec sâckeha mana-narezemec.
14 Go jauŋ fârigeheczi baficnutec
sohoŋ dodocko mi âte utuckezepac;
râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec,
â opâ ʒâkâŋkonec bataracnuzemec.
15 Rumizi mi qâurucnuzejec,
â ʒâkâŋzi mi qâcnuzejec,
â nombâŋzi mi nâkâcnuzejec.

16 O Wofuŋ, go mana-narec, aki anonocge aŋacne;
bumâteŋ sâkogere erâ norao fohorec.
17 Kiŋaŋŋicge no ʒâŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narec,
no mezacnukacte biac mana-narec.
18 Maŋfuŋ-naneo warerâ firuecnuc,
râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ rambaŋko râecnuc.

19 Mimi qaqa enarekicne â musoriŋnukicne,
i goki mana-fârekomec;
â râsifâc-nane kâuc mi bacjopakic.
20 Mimizi ŋecnukume bunane herickekac,
busâqoc mana-nareniŋte ʒâŋe fipo, erâ basapo,
bâbâmiriŋ bâfuapemurâ eipiepo.
21 Nânâre okacne marasiŋ sâqocne narembiŋ,
opâre hâmope opâ ʒaʒacne gumecnumbiŋ.

22 Jaŋacne tebozi wiwitic ejarezejec,
â tiwâ bâzi-jeŋiczi bitiŋ ejarezejec.
23 Go ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpotec tiŋtuŋ qanʒepieŋ,
hoqaŋeŋ-jeŋiczi qiric qârâc qahuc juzejec.
24 Aaricge hoŋketec fai-jeŋicko fezejec,
kimbeŋgere ʒocbâruŋzi qâhâsâc-jopazejec.
25 Hae-jeŋic tuhu fuazejec,
ficjeŋicko ŋic moc mi juzejec.
26 Go ŋic qa bâtiŋ ejaremeŋ jaŋe fific guguriŋ ejareŋgopieŋ,
â ŋic ʒâpâ jopameŋ jaŋe ʒâic bâsoka-jareŋgopieŋ.
27 Go kiŋzi kiŋ ʒuhucke-jarezemec,
moc mi jowac rotec maigao bahac fâsâc enʒepieŋ.
28 Juju sanaŋte papiao ʒâŋe-jeŋic hetâmirezemec,
tiŋne jaŋere birio mi râec-jopazemec.

29 No ine qarâ suriŋne â ʒâic hati jukopac;

Anutu goki baficnurâ sabecnuzemec.
30 No Anutu gae hecnehuc muteŋkepemu,
no daŋge âzâcnehuc muafeckepemu.
31 Wofuŋ e irec mana biaŋkeocmu,
bulimakao ʒuŋenehec â sârânehec bâzi rikecnepe muzac
ine maname wawahane ezac.
32 Ro waha âte ejarekicne jaŋe i honerâ ʒeri enʒepieŋ;
Anutu wira basac ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic firiezejec.
33 Wofuŋ e tac qararacne jaŋere dâŋ manaekac,
e fuŋfuŋfâcne niŋgiŋko foeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mi suŋgiŋ-jopaekac.

34 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe e mumbiaŋkezepirec,
hâwec â maŋnao wiac qiriŋ qaŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋe mâmâc.
35 Anutu e Zioŋ sisipirickonec bataraocmu,
â Juda mâreŋko hae sesuc heqâreocmu;
eme kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaŋe irec rune erâ junʒepieŋ.
36 Kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋe hotâckenʒepieŋ,
eme ʒâŋe-ticnere aŋac-jopaekaczi maŋnao junʒepieŋ.

70

Anutuzi bafickeocte numuwec
(Mi Mâ 40:13–17)
1 O Anutu, go bataracnucmurâ manatec sâckezejec!
O Wofuŋ, go fâro barâ baficnuc!
2 Juju-nane nowac rozo muŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe mimi faio râec-jopatec weaŋkenʒeieŋ.
Sisipiric fua-nareocte maŋkeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ejaretec qurutuarâ risienʒepieŋ.
3 “Sowine, sowine” munareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe mimizi ŋemiziec-jopazejec.

4 Go wira basac egareeŋgopieŋ sasawa,
jaŋe aŋac-jopame bubiaŋ mana-garenʒepieŋ.
Bâbâpiaŋgere ejareekac sasawa,
jaŋe dameŋ sâc “Anutu e kâcqene” mugarenʒepieŋ.
5 No ine hapetac â qarâ suriŋne jukopac,
o Anutu, go tarec jaha warec!
Go babafic-nane â fifirue-nane,
o Wofuŋ, ŋeŋec ʒeʒepec mi ezemec!

71

Ŋicqizec ekopacte mi behecnuzemec
1 O Wofuŋ, no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac;
go mana-naretec mimi faio moc mi fezepac.
2 Tiŋnegere sâcko asao rocnuhuc firuecnuc;
norao hazec râerâ bâpiaŋnuc.
3 Goki qânâuŋ enarehuc sabecnuc,
huec sanaŋ enarehuc ŋezicnuc,
go hâcne qânâ-nane â huec-nane.
4 O Anutu, go sindaŋŋic jaŋere meonec bataracnuc,

ŋic hehesicne â ʒâic bâbâfuare aŋac mamana jaŋere meonec.
5 O Wofuŋ, go hâcne woricgukopac,
no qieonecteaŋ Wofuŋ gore mamanac jupo.
6 Fuapoonecteaŋ gorao roweckehuc jupo,
goki hâcne neŋgoc bumaŋkonec baefucnumeŋ;
irec go jaha muteŋguhuc juekopac.

7 Ŋic bocjahazi nore manapie sowi tinac eekac;
ehame goki ine paŋnea sabecnuekic.
8 Gore mumuteŋzi micnaneo fusucmaekac,
ʒoaŋ ʒora muafecguhuc juekopac.
9 No ŋicqizec ehape mi mac suŋgiŋnuzemec,
tâpiri-nane betaŋkeme mi behecnuzemec.
10 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe nore dâŋ muŋgopeŋ,
hâmopemurâ ejarekac jaŋe muc manac eŋgopieŋ.
11 Ehuc muŋgopieŋ, “Anutuzi e behewec,
jâpe raku hâponiŋ me,
moczi moc mi ŋezickeocmu.”

12 O Anutu, go taicko mi junarec,
Anutu-nane, go fâro barâ ware baficnuc.
13 Qoricnueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mimierâ omaenʒepieŋ;
no sisipiric fua-nareocte mueŋgopieŋ,
jaŋere faio mimi qaqa â nifepupu fezejec.
14 No ine ʒuʒuhuc woricguhuc jupemu,
â ʒâŋe biŋege basawehuc jaha jupemu.
15 Micnanezi eebapage tiŋne irec binaŋ bazejec,
dameŋ sâc bâbâpiaŋ giege musokazejec;
irec ʒarezi mamana-nane sirickekac.
16 Wofuŋ Anutu gore tâpirire biŋe bâroŋ bafisipemu;
gore tiŋne gie sawa muafeckepemu.
17 O Anutu, go qie-naneonecteaŋ wiac qazu-narehuc jumeŋ,
eme no mâsi bapage mutaniŋkehuc jaha juekopac.
18 Irec no ŋicraŋqa epe jaŋqâŋ âkecnume,
Anutu, go sifu mi behecnuzemec.
Eme no ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua raniŋmu,
jaŋe tâpirige mutaniŋke-jarezepac.

19 Anutu go tiŋnegezi feku sambâŋ heuakac.
Goki wiac kâcqene sâko eekic;
mozi Anutu gore sâc jukac?
20 Go manahaŋ ʒârâ hâriŋ bocjaha bâfuac-nâpowec;
eme ʒi mocwâc bâfiriec-nâpocmu,
â mâreŋ hukicnaonec mocwâc baefuc-nâpocmu.
21 Erâ nore ʒâŋe wâc bafaharecmu,
â bâbâmiriŋ bâfua-narecmu.
22 O Anutu-nane, no iŋuc jaha kâriŋqaŋ qahuc
jauŋ fârigere mumbiaŋgupemu.
No gita qahuc muteŋ bâteŋ egarepemu,
Israere Tiri rune go.

23 Micbipic-nanezi go muteŋguhuc ʒeri ezepac,
â maŋ qâqâtâc-nane firuemeŋte e iŋuc jaha ezejec.
24 Â nameŋ-nanezi dameŋ sâc tiŋnege mutaniŋkezejec.
No sipiricnuzo mumbiŋ jaŋe bawahac-jopatec
mimi fai-jeŋicko fewec.

72

Ŋicwofuŋte bubiaŋ dâŋ

1 O Anutu, go mumutiŋge ŋicwofuŋ tahackezemec,
ŋicwofuŋte ŋokâ tiŋne jujuge râcnezemec.
2 E ŋic ŋokac gurufâcge dâŋjeŋic mutiŋnehuc muzejec,
â hapetacfâcge sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko ejarezejec.
3 Tiki jaŋe mâreŋ rune mâriri bâfua-jareŋzepieŋ,
â mâreŋ facne jaŋe iŋuc jaha.
4 E ine hapetac ŋezic-jopahuc dâŋjeŋic muzejec,
qarâ suriŋne kime dopec ejarezejec,
â fejareeŋgopieŋ ine bâuruŋ-jopazejec.
5 Juju dameŋ-ticne i ʒoaŋ qahuc juocmu irec sâc juzejec,
erâ wâc mosa ŋehuc juocmu sâc, dameŋne dameŋne.
6 Hoezi qiŋziŋ qakicnao heekac, e irec sâc ezejec,
â mâreŋ kereŋne bâgunuckeekac iŋucne.
7 Juju dameŋ-ticnao ŋic tiŋnezi jusarickenʒepieŋ,
â wama fohuc jaha juha mosa hâmozejec.

8 Hae mâreŋ ruckeocmu i ŋifec hâwecko fisizejec,
â ŋifec hâweckoa ratarazejec,
erâ Eufrata opâ sâkoonec domarâ raku
mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao mickezejec.
9 Râsifâcne jaŋe maŋfuŋnao fodapenʒepieŋ,
kisâfâcne rufe muduckenʒepieŋ.
10 Tarasisionec â nucne nucne irec ŋicwofuŋ
jaŋe taha bacne fisinʒepieŋ;
Arabia â Etiopia mâreŋkonec micne bapa
jaŋe sahac taha râcnenʒepieŋ.
11 Ŋicwofuŋ sasawa jaŋe dieŋzi hecnenʒepieŋ,
ŋicguru ʒeŋgoma kiŋaŋ qacnenʒepieŋ.

12 E ŋic hapetaczi kuku qacneme hone kitaŋ ecneocmu,
â qarâ suriŋne me hone bafic tâmiric e iŋuc jaha ecneocmu.
13 Ŋic bebetaŋne â hapetac ere bune sâqoreocmu,
â tac qararacne juju-jeŋic sabeckeocmu.
14 Fific guguriŋ â bâbâʒâic maic-jopaha batarac-jopaocmu,
â socjeŋicte maname furi sâko ekac.
15 E dameŋ ʒora juzejec,
â Saba mâreŋkonec gol tahackenʒepieŋ.
Ere erâ ʒuʒuhuc numuhuc junʒepieŋ,
ehame Anuture jambuŋzi erao wahahuc juzejec.
16 Nânâ monʒaŋ mazuc mâriri fuazejec,
tikine tikine sawe mâririackezejec;

jufu mumuc Lebanoŋte sâc ezejec.
Haene haene ŋic ŋokac fua sawec enʒepieŋ,
kecqaŋzi gieo fuaekac iŋucne.
17 ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne fofo sanaŋ foraʒizejec,
ʒoaŋzi ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋeekac irec sâc.
Ŋiczi ere ʒâŋeo iticnehuc jajambuŋ enʒepieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne e muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

18 Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, e muteŋkezo,
e buc mâsi sâko baekac.
19 Tatamac ʒâŋe-ticne muteŋkehuc juzo,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ fusezejec.
Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ.
20 Dawidi, Isaire ŋokâ, ere nunumu gae ʒira tarakac.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 3

73

Anuturao roweckerâ juju biaŋ bâfuazo

1 Anutu e ŋic siocmâc jâmbomac buuruc ejareekac,
maŋjeŋic qaqacne foekac jaŋe hâcne.
2 No ine kike-nane fâfâckezo ejec,
no âte sowarierâ nuzo ejec.
3 No ŋic sindaŋne sahackopec juju biaŋ-jeŋic honehuc
penaroŋ-jeŋicte erâ maŋnane fârorockejec.

4 Jaŋe ʒâic serereŋ moc mi fojarekac,
sahac-jeŋic qiqicne â wokemaŋhec.
5 Wiac babasa me ʒârâ ʒâpâ, ŋic gâcne fua-jareekac,
izi ŋic keci jaŋe moc mi rocjopaekac.
6 Irec maŋfefezi qoqonaŋ-jeŋic ekac,
â pepeczi ŋaqi-jeŋic eme rojueŋgopieŋ.
7 Wokemaŋzi ʒâŋe mai-jeŋic âke fusucmame wefurâ ŋeekac,
â bujeŋickonec wiac repicne huhuckeme wefuekac.
8 Jaŋe âke sisic dâŋ hâtâne mueŋgopieŋ,
â pepec ehuc ŋic fejareniŋte ejareekac.
9 Masu-jeŋic bâfeŋnerâ sambâŋkopec dâŋ mupie feekac,
erâ nameŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋko wiac fokac
i kosa mu surec eeŋgopieŋ.

10 Eme ŋic jaŋe ine mana-jarepie sâckeekac,
eme mumbiaŋ-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
11 ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: “Anutuzi wemocko manaocmu?
Femicne sâko erao mamana fokac me?”
12 Kec, manaŋgopieŋ, sindaŋŋic fuŋne-jeŋic iŋuc fokac.
Erâ wiac mocte mana mezac mi ehuc, moneŋ-jeŋic basaweeŋgopieŋ.

13 Jei, no maŋnane maŋgâŋ soŋaŋkepe qaqacne fowec,
â menane ʒure qaqackepe wânâŋ mi bohotawec.
14 Anutu, goki manahaŋtec ʒoaŋ ʒora ʒâic fua-nare jujec,

â hae fureme sâc kâcbiŋ kihuc jupo.
15 No ʒiŋuc muzapo: “Dâŋ muŋgopieŋ ijaha mupe,”
ine fuŋfuŋfâcge maŋzi behec-jopazapo hâcne.
16 Irec wiac i mana tarapemurâ mamanasu gie bapo;
erâ manape quŋkeme emâmâŋkepo.
17 Izi Anuture dâŋbiri soŋnere maŋnao raʒirâ,
miŋecne ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere hata tofane hone tarapo.
18 Jâmbomac, go mâreŋ sosowaricnao râec-jopaekic,
eme rândiŋkerâ jopahuc qanʒaŋ-jopaekac.
19 Jaŋe qeŋfâfâc jaha sipirickeeŋgopieŋ,
bipic tara-jareha omaeeŋgopieŋ.
20 Guŋ manaku mana qâqârepene arictac eekac,
iŋuc hâcne hawari-jeŋicte ninikec fuaocmu.
21 Mârâc maŋnanezi mana hâtâwepo,
â bunane fârorockewec,
22 dameŋ ira mutuc matacne epo,
maigao qowi maŋ tâmiric tinac epo.
23 Mâcne, no sifu goheckoaŋ juhuc jupemu;
goki mefâre-naneo basanaŋnukomec.
24 Go dâŋbirigere sâcko jowacnuekic,
â ʒâhec eri tatamacko râecnuzokic.
25 Go mocsâkoa sambâŋko junareekic,
â mâreŋko go basacguhuc wiac mocte mi enarekac.
26 Maŋ sahac jahec-nane docke betaŋ ezo murâ enic:
Anutu go ine maŋnanere wâtuŋ â boreŋ-nane fofo sanaŋ.
27 Jâmbomac, go behecgurâ raniŋmu jaŋe omaeniŋmu;
go eatuc egareniŋmu jaŋe bâsirowec-jopacmu.
28 No ine Anutu gore maŋfuŋko jupe aŋacne ekac.
No Wofuŋ Anutu gorao roweckekopac;
go wiac eekic sasawa i muiŋ musawec epemu.

74

Tiri ufuŋ hetâtiekicnere kikefuŋzi numuwec

1 O Anutu, go wemocte bebehe sanaŋ behec-nâpomeŋ?
Kimbeŋgere hosâczi wemocte sapagere lama guru jâpec-jopahuc jukac?
2 Kikefuŋfâcge esecne rocjopameŋ jaŋere manasuc!
Fuŋfuŋfâcge juniŋte furi-jeŋic bameŋ jaŋe hâcne.
Erâ Zioŋ tiki, ŋeŋe haege sakaremeŋ irec wâc manasuc!
3 Sesuctac foku fofone ewec i rârâ honec:
Râsi e tiri ufuŋko wiac hetâtie-fârewec.

4 Râsifâcge jaŋe tiri hae ʒoŋagao owa sâko embiŋ,
jaŋe jaŋacne filac fârepie feha ma âkendâŋnembiŋ.
5 Motâc faicpec jâczi hendiŋ bakicne fowec,
i râriczi henʒaŋ qanʒaŋnembiŋ.
6 Erâ jâczi metâ basarickekicne doma rawec,
i râric â hamazi hezu henʒaŋ embiŋ.
7 Jaŋe tiri ufuŋge turuŋkepie ʒawec,
ʒâŋegere fic bâsâqore-fârembiŋ.

8 Jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋâc omaec-jopanʒepeneŋ,”
ehuc hae piicko nunumufic ʒoczi rike-fârembiŋ.
9 Tirima-nâŋec mocwâc mi doma rame honeŋgopeneŋ;
ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko porofete moc mi junârekac;
eme wiac keczi mo dameŋko taraocmu i mi manaŋgopeneŋ.
10 O Anutu, râsi e wezimucko mururuc i beheocmu?
Kisâ e ʒâŋege musoriŋkehuc jaha juocmu me?
11 Go fuŋne weniŋucte akic-jopakic?
Mefârege wemocte sakarekic?
12 Anutu go mârâc jaha Wofuŋ Sâko-nane jumeŋ,
ehuc mâreŋŋic ŋondeŋko bâbâpiaŋ gie bajumec.
13 Go tâpirigezi hâwec bâtâcnemeŋ,
â ʒâkâŋte momori utune hefâuckemeŋ.
14 Go oâ qizecne qanʒaŋnemeŋ,
erâ biucne kâte qowi jaretec nâmbiŋ.
15 Go qânâ hefâucketec opâ ʒâŋe fuawec,
â opâ fifisine hezicketec kereŋkewec.
16 Go ʒoaŋte rune jukic â ŋafere iŋuc jaha,
goki hâcne mosa â ʒoaŋ râec-jofameŋ.
17 Mâreŋ qaŋeŋne gokizia basanaŋke-fâremeŋ;
hoemaŋ â ʒoaŋ dameŋ i goki wâc mutec fuawec.

18 Wofuŋ, go râsizi mu ruruc ekac irec manasuzemec,
ŋicguru hehesicnezi ʒâŋege musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ.
19 Ŋicfâcge jaŋe râsi jaŋere meo mi râec-jopazemec;
qarâ suriŋnefâcge jaŋere jujure ninikec mi ezemec.
20 ʒâʒâficgere mana mezac ezemec;
haesoŋko sindaŋte toma bocjaha forakac.
21 Ro waha âte ejarekicne jaŋere faio mimi mi fezejec;
hapetac â qarâ suriŋne jaŋe ʒâŋege mumbiaŋkenʒepieŋ.

22 O Anutu, go faharerâ gahacne dâŋ ŋezickec;
hehesicne jaŋe ʒoaŋ ʒora mu ruruc egareeŋgopieŋ irec manasuc.
23 Râsifâcge jaŋere dâŋ ojoware mi nikecguoc.
Kisâfâcge jaŋere micʒonʒoŋ ʒuʒuhuc hefakac i manac.

75

Anutu e dâŋ mumutara tiŋne

1 Daŋge gazaŋgopeneŋ, o Anutu, nâŋe daŋge gazaŋgopeneŋ;
ʒâŋege riwaseckeeŋgopeneŋzi mâsigere binaŋ baeŋgopeneŋ.

2 “No dameŋ bapo i maickeme
mumutara gie-nane bâtiŋnehuc bapemu.
3 Mâreŋ â ŋecjucfâcne biric boroc ezo murâ eniŋ,
noni mâreŋ wâtuŋne keteŋkepo.
4 No maŋfefehec jazapemu, ‘Penaroŋ mi eniŋ,’
â ŋic sindaŋne jazapemu, ‘Pepecne mi eniŋ.
5 Maŋfefehec jaŋe penaroŋ mi eniŋte
â sahacfefe jaŋe pepecdâŋ mi eniŋte jazaekopac.’ ”

6 Mumutara gie i ʒoaŋ wewefunaonec me huhunaonec
me mâreŋ tuhuonec mi fuaekac;
7 Anutu e buc mumutara gie baekac,
ehuc ŋic moc bawahaekac â moc bâfeŋneekac.
8 Wofuŋ e meticnezi râqâc moc badomakac,
irec maŋnao waiŋ opâ momori bâmockekicne ŋekac;
eme i hâcne qoŋgiŋke-jareme mâreŋŋic sindaŋne
jaŋe nâku fâhâŋne hâtâ qiŋqiŋne wâc nâzickeniŋmu.

9 No ine dameŋ sâc ʒeri bari epemu,
no Jakobore Anutu mumuteŋ gae hecnepemu.
10 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere tâpiri bawaha-fârezo
ŋic tiŋne jaŋere tâpiri ine bafaharezo.

76

Anutu mumuteŋkere saoreŋ

1 Juda mâreŋko Anuture fuŋne manakicne,
ʒâŋe-ticne Israe mâreŋko bafaharekicne fokac.
2 Ŋeŋe juju-ticne Jerusalem haeo bâfuakicne,
Zioŋ tikio fic hae-ticne ŋekac.
3 Irec hâcne tepe motec qazu qanʒaŋ ewec,
erâ wâc sându maro â ʒikare wiac sasawa.
4 O Anutu, go bipinehec jâmbâŋ, quŋqasaŋgezi
tiki ŋeŋe sanaŋ siric-jopakac.
5 Hâbi hâro jaŋe mafa mateŋ jowac rokicne,
jaŋe rândiŋkerâ guŋko utuckembiŋ,
ʒikare ŋicsaric sasawa mejeŋic betaŋkewec.
6 Jakobore Anutu goki hanec-jopakutec
becâsic â keretac qiriŋmâc waha fombiŋ.

7 Jâmbomac, go hâhâwicne, kimbeŋgezi fahareme
mozi gore maio sâcne domaocmu?
8 Mumutara dâŋgezi sambâŋkonec fuame
mâreŋ e bipic tatara erâ niniŋkewec.
9 I Anutu goki mâreŋŋic ro waha âte ejarekicne
jaŋe bafic-jopacmurâ dâŋ mutarazo faharemeŋ
dameŋ ira iŋuc fuawec.
10 ʒikare nâfocne jaŋe mumbiaŋguniŋmu,
ŋic kimbeŋ-jeŋiczi ŋerisieme mumuteŋ-jeŋic eocmu.
11 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic taha bacneniŋte mupaŋkenʒepieŋ,
erâ mumupaŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuanʒepieŋ;
ŋic rârec bârârec juraŋgopieŋ sasawa
ŋoŋe Anutu araŋ babacnene e taha bacnenʒepieŋ.
12 Eki micne bapa maŋfefe juŋgopieŋ
jaŋe bawahac-jopaekac;
â mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ juraŋgopieŋ
jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne ejareekac.

77

Anutu esecne mâsi sâko bawec ere dapeŋko soŋkezo

1 No owa ruruckerâ Anutu wiracnekopac,
wiracnehuc mukopac, “Wâwâsic-nane manac!”
2 No ʒârâ hâriŋ dameŋko Wofuŋ wira basac ecneekopac;
ŋafeo docke betaŋ tâmiric menane bafahareekopac,
maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâmiriŋ qikiŋneekac.
3 No Anuture manasurâ husehuc foekopac,
manatâc qâtâc ezo mupe maŋnane gâckeekac.
4 ʒâŋe-nane tâpâune bârâŋgeŋketec guŋ tâmiric foekopac,
maŋnanezi mezackekume dâŋezo eipieekopac.
5 Dameŋ esecne juwefukicne i bâjâpehuc
wiac fuawec i manasu-fâreekopac.
6 No ŋafeo maŋnanezi mana wosâc eekopac
â mâro-nanezi mana gufuc erâ ʒiŋuc wioekopac:
7 Wofuŋ e bebehe sanaŋ behec-nâpokac me?
Âgo jauŋ mocwâc mi enâreocmu?
8 Aki anonoc-ticne ʒicke sanaŋkewec me?
Mumupaŋ-ticnere fârine omatac fuawec me?
9 Anutu e buuruc enâreocte nikeckewec?
Kimbeŋ-ticnezi miriŋ-ticne fitec qawec me?

10 Eme mupo, “Femicne mefâre-ticne hetikiejec,
irec erâ bunane qâoriŋkekac.”
11 Wofuŋ goki mârâc gie bameŋ i manasupe,
jâmbomac, esecne mâsi bameŋ i honehuc ŋepe.
12 Giege baekic sasawa i mana biric epe,
wiac tâpirihec i mana wosâehuc jupe.
13 O Anutu, gore hata i tiri moc.
Anutu sâko-nâŋec go iŋucne moc wena jukac?
14 Anutu go hâcne mâsi bapa Anutu,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondeŋko tâpirige bataniŋkemeŋ.
15 Tâpiri megezi ŋicfâcge firuec-jopameŋ,
Jakobo â Josefe ŋokâfâc-jekic jaŋe hâcne.

16 O Anutu, opâ jaŋe go honecgurâ fâfârembiŋ,
â ʒâkâŋ jaŋe honecgurâ qarac qarac qambiŋ.
17 Karorac jaŋe opâ hoŋkepie wahawec,
sambâŋzi quŋ parandaŋ hewec,
tepe motecgezi ŋifec â ŋifec bâricnehuc wahambiŋ.
18 Mâŋâŋ ʒâkiriŋkeme quŋgere fânâŋ fuawec,
bâbâriczi hae mâreŋ batamaewec,
mâreŋzi fâfârerâ qiqiteckewec.
19 Hatage hâwec fofotâc âte rameŋ,
kikegezi ʒâkâŋ sâko fotâcnemeŋ,
eme sifu kike hatage mi honekicne.
20 Ŋicfâcge lama guru iŋucne jowac-jopameŋ,
Mose â Aroŋ jahere meo hâcne.

78

Wofuŋzi mimiŋne jaŋerao gie bawec irec mi nikec-nâpozejec

1 Ŋicbureŋ, mumutâc-nanere hazec râeniŋ,
micdâŋ-nanezi hazec-ŋeŋicko huoc.
2 Qâqiŋdâŋ micnaneonec wahazo ekac,
kesaic dâŋ raŋqane mufuazo ekopac.
3 Mimiŋe jaŋe binaŋ banârehuc jupie
mana maŋ embeŋ, mamana-nâŋecko fokac,
4 i hâcne qâricfâc-nâŋec mi hesoŋke-jarehuc,
jufeniŋmu jaŋe mufua-jarezo:
Wofuŋzi gie sâko bawec, â tâpiri-ticne,
â mâsi bawec irec binaŋne hâcne.

5 Dâŋsanaŋ Jakobo erao âkendâŋnewec,
Israe guru sâcmutâc biricke-jarewec,
i wâc qiefâc-jeŋic jazahuc juniŋte,
Wofuŋzi apafâc-nâŋec mupaŋke-jarewec.
6 Ʒâhec-guru hazec-jeŋicko huocte muwec,
qâricfâc-jeŋic, mi fuakicne hâcne.
7 Eme jaŋe wâc fahare qiefâc-jeŋic binaŋ bajarepie,
maŋjeŋic Anuturao siŋkerâ foha,
eki wiac ewec irec mi nikec-jopazejec,
â mumupaŋ-ticne reŋkehuc junʒepieŋ.
8 Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâc mi junʒepieŋ,
jaŋe ŋic maŋrâŋgeŋ â qaqaharicne jumbiŋ;
maŋjeŋic biric borocne fohuc juwec,
mâro-jeŋic Anuturao mi qohotawec.
9 Eferaimte qâricfâc, tepe babaju,
jaŋe ʒika dameŋko hâwic-jopame wisembiŋ.
10 Jaŋe Anuture ʒâʒâfic mi soŋaŋkembiŋ,
â sâcmutâc bâjâpezo takic-jopawec.
11 Eki juwicnao gie sâko bawec,
â mâsi jowatuwec, irec nikec-jopawec.

12 Mimiŋne jaŋere maio wiac bipinehec ewec,
Aigita mâreŋko, Zoaŋ wâneŋko.
13 E hâwec bâfâucke-jareme fotâcnembiŋ,
ŋifec â ŋifec tufa iŋucne domawec.
14 Ʒoaŋ domaha karoracko bânie-jarewec,
â ŋafeo ʒoczi batamae-jarewec.
15 E mâreŋ tuhuo qânâ hefâucke-jareme
opâ qârâŋnea, ʒâkâŋkonec tinac nâmbiŋ.
16 Qânâonec opâ fifisine wahawec,
erâ fusi-ticnehec rahuc domawec.
17 Eme sifu ʒuhuckerâ sâqocne bahuc Anutu bunao bambiŋ,
Femicne sâko tuhuo pepecne ecnembiŋ.
18 Anutu maŋjeŋiczi esâickehuc
andac-jeŋicte sâcko nânâre mumbiŋ.
19 Anutu pepec ecnehuc mumbiŋ,
“Tuhuo nânâ sâcne bâmocke-nâreocmu me?

20 E qânâ i jâmbomac qâfâuckeme
opâ qârâŋne wahahuc domawec;
eme nânâ wâc sâcne tahac-nâpoocmu,
â ŋicfâcne qowi bâfuɑ-jareocmu me?”

21 Wofuŋ e dâŋ i manarâ maŋne faharewec;
maŋʒoc-ticnezi Jakobo bâruŋkecnewec,
kimbeŋ-ticnezi Israe fahac fisicnewec,
22 jaŋe Anutu mi manasiŋkembiŋte,
â bafic-ticnere mamanac mi jumbiŋte.
23 Ehame sifu karorac wira-jareme
sambâŋ motâcne motâcne aŋkewec.
24 Eme manazi hoe iŋucne wahawec,
nânâ i sambâŋkonec jareme nâmbiŋ.
25 Aŋelo nânâ i mârenŋniczi nâmbiŋ,
ehuc hata nâsiŋ-jeŋic mi basambiŋ.
26 Eme ʒoaŋ wewefunaonec mâŋâŋ soreme rawec,
ra juwic mârenkonec mâŋâŋ jâpeme wefuwec.
27 Ehuc qowi beheme hoe tinac wahawec,
sawa wipe qârâŋne, hâwec moŋgeŋ iŋucne.
28 Hae toma-jeŋicko behec-jopame
boze sâc rârec rârec waharâ fombiŋ.
29 Andac-jeŋicte jarewecte afecne mi nâmbiŋ,
nâku nâku gapec-jopawec.
30 Eme aŋɑc-jeŋic mi taraha,
â qowi micjeŋicko foha,
31 Anuture kimbeŋzi fahare-jarerâ,
ŋicfâc-jeŋic tâpiri wânʒâŋ qâhâmoc-jopawec,
Israe ŋicʒeŋoŋ qiqicne qâfiec-jopawec.

32 Eme jaŋe sifu ʒuhuckerâ sâqocne bambiŋ,
mâsi-ticne mana suahuc e mi manasiŋkembiŋ.
33 Irec mume ʒoaŋ-jeŋic nokafe iŋucne hesackewec,
â jara-jeŋic ʒâic fâro maŋko bazumbiŋ.
34 Jopame sâc e wâsickembiŋ,
ehuc maŋ bârisierâ Anutu wira basac ecnembiŋ.
35 Jaŋe Anutuzi qânâ sanaŋ-jeŋic domawec,
â Femicne sâko Anutuzi fifirue-jeŋic juwec,
irec mocwâc manasumbiŋ.
36 Erâ micbipic-jeŋiczi âkeɑc ecnehuc
nameŋ-jeŋiczi burecdâŋ âzâcnembiŋ.
37 Maŋjeŋiczi ine erao sanaŋne mi qohotawec,
â ʒâʒâfic-ticne mi basanaŋkembiŋ.
38 Eki ine busâqoc mana-jarehuc kiŋjeŋic behewec,
ehuc mi bâsirowec-jopawec.
E dameŋ sâc kimbeŋ-ticne bâuruŋkewec,
â aaric-ticne manacneme mi ʒâseŋ-jopawec.
39 Jaŋe mârenŋnic sawa jumbiŋ irec manasuwec,
nokafe iŋucne, rarâ mi ririsiene.

40 Opopo, jaŋe dameŋne dameŋne mâreŋ sawao pepecne ecnembiŋ,
â mâreŋ tuhuo buʒâic bâfuacnembiŋ.
41 Jaŋe e esâickerâ esâicke ecnehuc jumbiŋ,
ehuc Israere Tiri juju maŋbâiŋ ecnembiŋ.
42 Jaŋe tâpiri sanaŋ-ticnere mi manasuhuc jumbiŋ,
â râsiraonec batarac-jopawec irec nikec-jopawec.
43 E Aigita mâreŋko fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec,
â Zoaŋ wâneŋko mâsi-ticne bâfuawec.
44 E opâne opâne bâtikie-jareme soc ewec,
eme nâniŋte quŋke sâqorembiŋ.
45 E nusuc neŋgec râe-jareme kicjopambiŋ,
â qaqec bâfua-jareme imac-jopambiŋ.
46 E mâriri-jeŋic qokic biŋe qajarewec,
â gie-jeŋicte fârine qirikiŋ qikiŋne-jarewec.
47 E waiŋ gie-jeŋic hoe sanaŋzi qanʒaŋnewec,
â jâchândâŋ-jeŋic aisizi sipirickewec.
48 E lama bulimakao gurufâc-jeŋic
huc repicne bâfua-jareme hâmo miziec embiŋ.
49 E kimbeŋ-ticnere ʒocbâruŋ tuŋke-jarewec,
aaric, mamana sâqoc, â bâbâʒâic,
â sisipiricte aŋelo guruhec.
50 E ima qaqa-ticne aka mi hecnehuc,
â juju-jeŋic hâmoc mi sakarecnehuc
huc sâqocnere micko râec-jopawec.
51 E Aigita ŋic mârâc ŋokâ-jeŋic,
Hamte qâricfâc tâpiri-jeŋicte hozine,
i hae sâc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.

52 Erâ ŋicfâcne bânie-jareme faharembiŋ,
eme tuhuo lama guru iŋucne jowac-jopawec.
53 Aimuŋ hone maiŋ ejareme hâwicmâc jumbiŋ,
râsifâc-jeŋic ine hâweczi qâuruc-jopawec.
54 Izi tiri mâreŋ-ticnao bacjopa fisiwec,
mefâre-ticnezi tiki ruckewec ira hâcne.
55 Erâ mai-jeŋicko qâpuc guru jâpec-joparâ
mâreŋ-jeŋic kâdoc qahuctecne
ŋeŋetac-jeŋicko Israe guru râec-jopawec.
56 Jaŋe ine sifu Anutu Femicne sâko
esâickehuc pepec ecnembiŋ,
â mumutaniŋ dâŋticne mi bâjâpembiŋ.
57 Jaŋe mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere hata âtehuc
Anutu râpeckerâ bunao bambiŋ,
ehuc tepe neŋgocne hehesicne iŋucne embiŋ.
58 Jaŋe tiki sâc alata bahuc maŋbâiŋ ecnembiŋ,
â nemuqâŋ bajupie bune heâriŋkewec.
59 Anutu e i manarâ maŋnao aaric fusucmame
Israe guru behec-jopa sanaŋkewec.
60 E Silo haeo ŋeŋe juju-ticne râpeckewec,
ŋicŋondeŋko qoruc boze fârecnekicne i behewec.
61 E tâpiri-ticnere ma â eri-ticne

i qikiŋneme râsi janɐ rombiŋ.
62 Ŋicfâcne ʒikare micko râec-jopawec,
â funɟfuŋfâcne kimbeŋ qajarewec.
63 Eme ŋicmotecfâc-jeŋic ʒoczi ʒacjopawec,
â naru ŋokacfâc-jeŋic ŋic tâmiric jumbiŋ.
64 Taha bapafâc-jeŋic ʒikare nânâ embiŋ,
eme hozecfâc-jeŋic janɐ ki soŋgâŋ mi embiŋ.

65 Eme Wofuŋ e guŋkonec tinac mana qâqârewec,
momori moczi waiŋ nâhuc owackeekac iŋuc ewec.
66 Erâ râsifâcne hetapaic-jopame wisembiŋ,
mimi tatara tâmiric bâfuɑ-jarewec.
67 Josefere qâricfâc ine qikiŋ-jopawec,
â Eferaimte guru mi rowosâewec.
68 Irec okacne Juda guru sakarewec,
â Zioŋ tiki joroc-ticne hâcne.
69 Tirific-ticne tiki sanaŋ iŋucne heme ŋewec,
mâreŋ sâko ŋeŋe sanaŋ hewec ŋekac irec sâc.
70 Erâ kiŋaŋ motec-ticne Dawidi
e bâwosâerâ lama sapaonec rowec.
71 E lama neŋgoc motec hone maiŋ ejarewec,
irec okacne Jakobo kikefuŋ guru soŋaŋ-jopaocte,
â Israe funɟfuŋfâcne hone kitaŋ ejareocte,
Wofuŋzi rowosâewec hâcne.
72 Eme eki aimuŋ hone maiŋ ejarewec,
â mepapac jaha jowa qataŋ ejarewec.

79

Jerusalem imackekicne irec busâqoc gae

1 O Anutu, qâpuc janɐ haemaŋgao raʒimbiŋ,
tiri ufuŋgao wâwânâŋ bâfuambiŋ,
Jerusalem hae ima bambiŋ.
2 Janɐ kiŋaŋŋicfâcge fâri ombâŋ-jeŋic
sawa wipe janɐre micko râembiŋ,
tiri ŋicfâcge biuc-jeŋic kâte qowi jarembiŋ.
3 Erâ socjeŋic Jerusalem hae rârec
opâ iŋucne hesiepie rawec;
mozi moc ducjopazac!
4 Bembeŋko juraŋgopieŋ janɐ mecpiroc enâreeŋgopieŋ;
ŋic rârec rârec juraŋgopieŋ janɐ
mu ruruc enârehuc gâwie-nâreeŋgopieŋ.

5 O Wofuŋ, go kimbeŋ qanâreku mo dameŋko behecmu?
Aaricgezi ʒoc iŋucne bâruŋkeku mo dameŋko qaʒueocmu?
6 Kimbeŋge qâpuc kâuc bacguŋgopieŋ janɐre faio hoŋkec,
ŋicguru ʒâŋege mi wâsickeeŋgopieŋ janɐrao.
7 Janɐ hâcne Jakobo ki qâsuc ecnembiŋ,
â hae mâreŋ-ticne imackembiŋ.

8 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec janɐre kiŋte mi mana gâpâre-nârec,

buurucgezi biac ware bâfuac-nâpooc;
nâŋe mâretec docke betaŋ eŋgopeneŋ.
9 Go ʒâŋe biŋegere erâ bafic-nâpoc,
o bâbâpiaŋ Anutu-nâŋec!
ʒâŋegere erâ batarac-nâpohuc
sâqocne-nâŋec bâtâmirec.
10 Qâpuc jaŋe wemocte muniŋmu, “Anutu-jeŋic weni?”
Kiŋaŋŋicfâcge socjeŋic hoŋkekicne irec kiŋ
qâpuc jaŋeraо batаratec honenʒepeneŋ.

11 Niŋgiŋ-jopakicne jaŋere wâwâsiczi bâfuacguzejec,
â hâmoniŋte biŋe qacjopakicne
jaŋe mesanaŋgezi firuec-jopatec junʒepieŋ.
12 Râpec-nâpohuc juŋgopieŋzi, Wofuŋ, go mu ruruc egarembiŋ,
irec furine arec 7 jaretec sahac-jeŋicko fezejec.
13 Â ŋicfâcge nâŋe, lama guru soŋaŋ-nâpoekic hâcne,
ine daŋge gazahuc junʒepeneŋ raŋqa raŋqa;
â qâricfâc-nâŋec gaŋne gaŋne fua raniŋmu,
jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋege mutaniŋke-jarehuc junʒepeneŋ.

80

Wofuŋ e waiŋ qizec-ticne Israe kikefuŋ heqârezejec

1 Israere lama soŋaŋ, hazec râec!
Josefe guru lama iŋucne soŋaŋ-jopaekic,
â kerubim jaŋere faicnao ŋeekic, go fua tâcnec!
2 Eferaim â Benjamiŋ â Manase jaŋere maio
hâbige hetec hume ware bafic-nâpoc.

3 Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, go heqârec-nâpoc;
ʒâŋe maigezi tamaeme biaŋ-nâpozejec.
4 O Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
gurufâcge jaŋe numu-gare-bipiehapie
kimbeŋ qajareku mo dameŋko behecmu?
5 Goki mutec ʒâŋeuc-jeŋiczi nânâ-jeŋic ruacneha nâeŋgopieŋ,
ʒâŋeuczi nânâ opâ-jeŋic eekac.
6 Goki mutec ŋicne ŋicne rârec-nâpohuc jueŋgopieŋ
jaŋe nifepupu enâreeŋgopieŋ,
râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe mu gâgâwi enâreeŋgopieŋ.
7 Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, go heqârec-nâpoc;
ʒâŋe maigezi tamaeme biaŋ-nâpozejec.

8 Go Aigita mâreŋkonec waiŋ qizec unuckemeŋ,
erâ qâpuc guru jâpec-jopahuc saramеŋ;
9 go mâreŋ bâburockecnemeŋ,
eme gâtâ barâ mâreŋ bârârâŋnewec.
10 Tieŋnezi tikine tikine mumuc qajarewec,
â qaŋeŋnezi jâmâzâc sâko sâockewec;
11 tieŋne sicneme ŋifec raku hâwec* bâfuawec,

* **80:11:** Mâreŋ ŋoŋondeŋ hâwec irec mukicne.

â ŋifec raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo fisiwec.
12 Eme wemocte qânâsac-ticne hetâtiemeŋ,
eme sicne fotâc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
fârine batara nâc eeŋgopieŋ?
13 Kâtebec ŋicne jaŋe gâtâne qâfieeŋgopieŋ,
â kâte qowi jaŋe gupiŋne kitâcne nâc eeŋgopieŋ.
14 O Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, mocwâc forisiec,
sambâŋkonec fitec wahame honec,
ehuc waiŋ qizec kecʒirec moc mana mezac ec.
15 Go hâcne ukicne mefâregezi sarameŋ,
go hâcne nuucne jauŋketec fua sokac ewec.
16 Jaŋe ʒoczi rikembiŋ erâ wâc hetâcnembiŋ;
gore kimbeŋ ʒâŋezi bâsirowec-jopazejec.
17 Mefâregere ŋic ine megezi bâsâockezemec,
ŋicte qâric jauŋkehaŋ soka-garewec e sabeckezemec.
18 Eme nâŋe mocwâc mi râpecgunʒepeneŋ;
juju qâri nârec, eme ʒâŋege muafeckenaŋmu.
19 Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, go heqârec-nâpoc;
ʒâŋe maigezi tamaeme biaŋ-nâpozejec.

81

Hombaŋ gae uŋdâŋ-ticnehec
1 Anutu tâpiri-nâŋec e gae bafehuc hecneniŋ,
Jakobore Anutu kiwaecneniŋ.
2 Mumuteŋ gae fuŋkehuc woŋgâŋ qaniŋ,
kulele marac faŋfaŋ â gita fâzeniŋ.
3 Mosa wahaocmuo qeŋ dâŋezejec,
erâ wâc hombaŋ-nâŋecko, toŋ heocmuo mâmâc.
4 Israe kikefuŋ iŋuc mutâcnecnewec,
Jakobore Anutuzi mupaŋkewec.
5 Aigita mâreŋ maickehuc faharewecko,
Josefe sâcmutâc iŋuc ecnewec.

Dâŋ moc hazec furu-nane manakopac:
6 “Qawegao tagi fowec i qatarapo,
megao sasac fowec i gowac ropo.
7 ʒâicmaŋko wira-naretec baficgupo,
quŋ parandaŋte haesoŋko juhuc mana-garepo,
Meriba opâo esâicgupo.

8 “Gurufâc-nane, manahapie uŋ ŋazape;
Israe guru, dâŋnane mananʒapiŋ me!
9 Ŋoŋe nemu jabane moc mi bajunʒepieŋ,
guru moc jaŋere nemu mi dapecnenʒepieŋ.
10 Wofuŋ noni gore Anutu jukopac,
Aigita mâreŋkonec jowacgu warepo no hâcne;
go micge aŋketec bâfuse-garepe.

11 “Ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe ine dâŋnanere hazec mi râembiŋ;
Israe guru jaŋe micnane mi reŋkembiŋ.

12 Eme maŋsanaŋ-jeŋicte faio fehuc mana-jarepe,
jaŋacne mamana biri bâjâpembiŋ.
13 Jâi, ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe hazec râe-narenʒapiŋ!
Israe guru jaŋe nore hata âtenʒapiŋ me!
14 Eme noni râsifâc-jeŋic biac bawahac-jopazapo,
â menanezi kisâfâc-jeŋic imac-jopazac.
15 Eme Wofuŋte takic-jopaekac jaŋe e mezarecnenʒapiŋ,
â ʒâic dameŋ-jeŋiczi tatarane mi ezac.
16 Ŋoŋe ine waizeŋ uucne aŋac baŋacne
kâdoc qaŋarezapo,
â qânâonec baŋac gumeqiŋ-ŋopazapo.”

82

Nemu fuŋne-jeŋic murituhuc mutarac-jopakicne

1 Anutu e nemu tutumaŋko domakac,
nemu jaŋerao mumutara gie bakac.
2 “Ŋoŋe dâŋ muhasickehuc mumu,
â ŋic sindaŋne jaŋerao rorowecke, i wezimucko beheniŋmu?
3 Ŋic qerone â bekâne jaŋere dâŋ dopeckeniŋ,
qarâ suriŋne â hapetac sacfozic ejareniŋ.
4 Ŋic dodocne â tac qararacne sabec-jopahuc
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaniŋ!”
5 Jaŋe ine wiac kâuc bahuc moc mi mana taraŋgopieŋ,
dapâcko qicquc qahuc juŋgopieŋ;
eme mâreŋ ŋesiŋne ŋeŋgoroŋke-fârekac.

6 Noni mupo, ŋoŋe nemu juŋgopieŋ,
Femicne sâko ere motecfâc sasawa;
7 eme sifu ŋic iŋucne hâmonʒepieŋ,
ŋicbomboŋ rândiŋkeeŋgopieŋ irec sâc enʒepieŋ.
8 O Anutu, go faharerâ mâreŋko mumutara gie bac,
ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe gore sasawa.

83

Israe râsifâcne roroc eŋgopieŋ

1 O Anutu, go mi fâsâec,
Anutu, go niniŋkerâ dâŋemâc mi juc.
2 Honec me, râsifâcge ojowa qaŋgopieŋ,
qaisocgueŋgopieŋ jaŋe pepec eŋgopieŋ.
3 Jaŋe ŋicfâcge doc bacjopaniŋte dâŋ birickeŋgopieŋ,
sabec-jopaekic jaŋe wiac ejareniŋte meo roroc eŋgopieŋ.
4 Muŋgopieŋ, “Ajoc, ŋicguru i omaec-jopanaŋ,
eme Israe ʒâŋe somarezejec.”
5 Jâmbomac, jaŋe muc manac eku maŋ mocjaha embiŋ,
go râsi egarehuc ʒâʒâfic sanaŋ eŋgopieŋ:
6 Edom ŋicguru â Isimaere qâricfâc,
Moabi ŋicguru â Hagiri kikefuŋ;
7 Gebale â Amoŋ â Amaleke ŋic,
Filisa mâreŋ â Tiro hae rune;

8 eme Asiriazi jaŋerao wâc ʒuhuckekac,
eki hâcne Lotire qâricfâc neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ejarekac.

9 Go mârâc Midiaŋ wiac ecnemeŋ ijaha ejarezemec,
erâ Sisera â Jabiŋ Kisoŋ opâo ejactemeŋ iŋuc;
10 jaŋe Eŋdoro hae ŋifecnao bâsirowec-jopatec,
sahac biuc-jeŋiczi mâreŋ irec guec ewec.
11 Ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic Orebe 3ebe jahe iŋucne enʒepieŋ,
â micnefâc-jeŋic ine 3eba 3alimuna jahere sâc.
12 Jaŋe hâcne mumbiŋ, “Anuture gie hata
sakarepene nâŋâcne ezejec.”
13 O Anutu-nane, goki mutec rehac hâmocne
me padi jawa mâŋâŋzi ficne sueekac iŋuc enʒepieŋ.
14 3oczi jâckâte ʒâseŋkeekac,
â ʒocbârunʒi sopâc tiki bârârâŋneekac,
15 irec sâc bâbâricgezi jâpec-jopazejec,
â mâŋâŋgezi bipic tatara bâfua-jarezejec.
16 Mimizi ʒâŋe mai-jeŋic bâsoŋkeme,
Wofuŋ, gore ʒâŋe wâsickenʒepieŋ.
17 Mimizi fai-jeŋicko ferâ fohuc juzejec,
erâ ŋecjopakume omaenʒepieŋ.
18 3iŋuc mananʒepieŋ: Wofuŋ ʒâŋe bajukomec,
goki mocjaha mâreŋte faio Femicne sâko juekic.

84

Wofuŋ fic hae-ticnere ʒeri bubiaŋ

1 O Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
gore fic hae i aŋac baŋacne jâmbâŋ.
2 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ gore hae ʒoŋare ecneekac,
erâ irec hâmohuc juekac.
Bunanezi â mesahac-nanezi Anutu jujune
go ʒeri egarehuc gae hegareekac.
3 Qendeczi ficticne bâfuakac,
sawa hehetâczi hândâŋ motec eocte jawa-ticne hekac,
i gore alatao hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
Wofuŋ Sâko-nane â Anutu-nane.
4 Ficgao juhuc mumuteŋ gae hati hegareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac.
5 Ŋiczi Zioŋ hata mana maŋ ehuc
goraonec tâpiri bâfuaeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac.
6 Jaŋe ʒâŋeuc wâneŋ fotâcnepie,
opâ ʒâŋe fua raekac,
â furic hoezi bâgunuckeekac.
7 Rahuc tâpiri qâricnezi qâricne bâfuaeŋgopieŋ,
eku Zioŋko Anutu gohec bâbâfuac eeŋgopieŋ.

8 O Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
go nunumu-nane manac,
Jakobore Anutu, go hazec râec.

9 O Anutu, go maro-nâŋec jukomeczi fitec wareoc,
wokemaŋ ruacnekicnege ʒâŋe mai-ticne honec.
10 Gore hae ʒoŋao ʒoaŋ mocjaha juju izi fekac,
hae gâcnao ʒoaŋ wâŋ tauseŋ jujuzi ine wahakac;
Anutu-nanere ficte motâc soŋaŋ dodoma,
irec manape aŋacne eha,
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere ficko jujure takicnukac.
11 Wofuŋ Anutu e ʒoaŋ â maro hâcne,
e aki anonoc â ʒâŋe biŋe tahac-nâpoekac.
Wofuŋ e siocmâc jueŋgopieŋ ŋic iŋucne jaŋe
wiac biaŋne moc mi sakare-jareekac.
12 O Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
ŋic gorao roweckeekac ere manape ʒerine ekac.

85

Israe kikefuŋ e fific guguriŋko juhuc numuwec

1 Wofuŋ, go mâreŋge aki anonoc ecnemeŋ,
go Jakobo wiac ŋemâcne fuacnewec i hetikiecnemeŋ.
2 Go ŋicfâcge hehesic-jeŋicte kiŋ behe-jaremeŋ,
â sâqocne-jeŋic bâtâmire-jare-fâremeŋ.
3 Go kimbeŋge bâuruŋke-fâremeŋ,
â aaricgere ʒocbâruŋ bâhâpomeŋ.
4 O bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋecte Anutu, mocwâc heqârec-nâpoc,
â mamana sâqoc baju-nâreekic i behec.
5 Go mamana sâqoc tatara tâmiric enârehuc jucmu me?
Â aaricge mimiŋzi qâric foraocte mukic me?
6 Go mocwâc mi heqârec-nâpotec,
ŋicfâcge bubiaŋ mana-garenʒapiŋ me?
7 O Wofuŋ, go aki anonocge nâwotuc,
â bâbâpiaŋge tahac-nâpoc.

8 Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ muzo ekac i manape,
e jâmbomac gurufâcne wamadâŋ jazazo ekac,
mitiŋicfâc-ticne hâcne;
mâc mutuc hatao mi risienʒepieŋ.
9 Jâmbomac, e araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâbâpiaŋzi maic-jopakac,
eme mâreŋ-nâŋecko eri tatamac fofezejec.
10 Buuruc â siocmâc jahe bâbâfuac enicmu,
tiŋne juju â wama jahe mumuduc enicmu.
11 Siocmâczi mâreŋkonec âkeʒurâ feocmu,
tiŋne jujuzi sambâŋkonec fime wahaocmu.
12 Eme Wofuŋzi wâc jambuŋ tahac-nâpoocmu,
â mâreŋ-nâŋeczi mâriri-ticne bâfuaocmu.
13 Tiŋne jujuzi bâniecneocmu,
â kike hata-ticne soŋaŋkeocmu.

86

Mitiŋic moc e ʒârâ fuacneme numuwec

1 O Wofuŋ, go hazec râerâ dâŋnane manac,

no waha qaqane â hapetac.
2 No mitihec jukopacte juju-nane soŋaŋkec,
kiŋaŋŋicge no gorao roweckekopacte baficnuc.
3 Go Anutu-nanezi aki anonoc enarec;
o Wofuŋ, no ʒoaŋ ʒora wira-garehuc jukopac.
4 Kiŋaŋŋicge no bunane bâmiriŋkec,
maŋnane, Wofuŋ, gorao sâsepe hefakac.
5 O Wofuŋ, go buuruc ehuc kiŋ bebehere afeckeekic,
â wira-gareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe aki anonoc boc ejareekic.
6 O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
wira wâwâsic egarekopac i manac.
7 Ʒârâ hâriŋ fua-nareme sâc wâsicguekopac,
goki hâcne micnaneo roekic.

8 O Wofuŋ, nemu jaŋeraonec moczi gore sâc mi jukac,
erâ wâc gie goki bameŋ iŋucne moc mi bakicne.
9 Qâpuc guru bâfuac-jopameŋ jaŋe fisirâ,
Wofuŋ, gore maio dapeniŋmu,
ehuc gore ʒâŋe muafeckeniŋmu.
10 Go hâcne kâcqene jukiczi mâsi baekic,
go mocjahazi Anutu jukomec.
11 O Wofuŋ, go hatage qazu-narec,
eme dâŋfârigere maŋnao juzepac;
maŋnane qâzucketec ʒâŋege araŋ bacnezepac.
12 Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no maŋ hâcbuc jaha,
go muteŋgupe,
erâ ʒâŋege muafeckehuc juzepac raŋqa raŋqa.
13 Go aki anonoc fekicne enarehuc juekic hâcne;
go juju-nane hâmoc haere ʒâkâŋkonec baefumeŋ.

14 O Anutu, ŋic ʒaubacnezi imacnuniŋte faharembieŋ;
ŋic masu wânʒâŋheczi roroc embieŋ,
juju-nane hetâcnezo muŋgopieŋ;
erâ jaŋe gorao ʒâŋe mi fiŋgopieŋ.
15 Wofuŋ, go ine Anutu maŋuruc â aki anonocgehec,
kimbeŋge uneŋne, â maŋgao aki anonoc
â jauŋ fâri fusucmawec fokac.
16 Noraopec fotikierâ nore buge sâqoreoc;
kiŋaŋŋicge no tâpiri henaretec huoc,
â kiŋaŋ narugere ŋokâ no baficnuc.
17 No âgo enarekic irec fuŋne bataniŋkec;
eme qaisocnuŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc honenʒepieŋ:
Wofuŋ, go baficnuhuc bâmiriŋnukomec;
iŋuc honerâ mimienʒepieŋ.

87

Zioŋ e ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mame sâko hae biaŋ

1 Anutuzi hae wâtuŋne wickeme huwec,
i tiri tikio ŋekac.
2 Wofuŋ e Zioŋ sacmotâc-ticnere aŋac-ticne fokac,

i Jakobore ŋeŋe hae siricke-fârekac.
3 O Anuture hae qizec,
gore binaŋ baeŋgopieŋ i qeŋ bipinehec.

4 Manacnuŋgopieŋ i gâcne mucjopape: Aigita â Babe;
erâ wâc Filisa mâreŋ â Tiro â Etiopia.
Jaŋe mueŋgopieŋ, “Ŋic keczi e ira fuawec.”
5 Zioŋte ine ʒiŋuc mumune:
“Ŋicne ŋicne ira fuambiŋ,”
â Femicne sâkozi hume keteŋ ecnekac.
6 Wofuŋzi ŋicguru qâreŋ-jopahuc ʒiŋuc râeekac:
“Ŋic keczi e ira fuawec.”
7 Eme jaŋe gae wohuc ʒiŋuc heeŋgopieŋ:
“Bâbâpiaŋ-nane i gorao fofârekac.”

88

Ŋic moc hucsâko fohuc mu huacbuc ewec

1 O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane, no ʒoaŋko wâsicguekopac,
â ŋafeo gore maio owackehuc foekopac.
2 Nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec,
ki owa-nanere hazec râezemec!
3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi ʒâic manaku gapeckekac,
â juju-nanezi hâmoc hae bâqiŋkekac.
4 Ŋiczi nore manapie nombâŋko hukopac ekac,
jujure tâpiri-nanezi hesackekac.
5 Qâŋqâŋne jaŋere ŋondeŋko fokopac tinac ekac,
qâhâmoc-jopakicne ʒâŋeruŋko foeŋgopieŋ iŋucne tinac;
erâ megaonec batarac-jopakicne,
eme mocwâc mi manasuc-jopaekic jaŋe iŋucne.
6 Go biac mâreŋmaŋko tuŋnutec hukopac,
nombâŋ ʒorao, duŋdapâc maŋko.
7 Kimbeŋgezi mâretec ŋemacnukac,
â sirigezi qâurucnu-fârekac.
8 Go âgofâc-nane ejaretec bâec banareŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe nore manapie wiac hâhâwicne ekac;
motâc henarekicnere qiŋquŋkehuc fokopac.
9 ʒâic busâqoczi enarekume ʒâŋe-nane sisifucne ekac;
no ʒoaŋ sâc, Wofuŋ, go wâsicguhuc foekopac,
me jahec-nane goraopec sicnehuc juekopac.
10 Go hâmokicne jaŋerao mâsi moc baekic me?
Qâqâtâc-jeŋiczi faharerâ muteŋgueŋgopieŋ me?
11 ʒâŋeruŋko aki anonoc moc mutaniŋkeeŋgopieŋ me?
Me hâmoc haeo jauŋ fârige moc musokazo?
12 Dapâcmaŋko mâsigere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ me?
Â ninikec mâreŋko bâbâpiaŋge fua tâcnerâ foekac?
13 No ine, Wofuŋ, go wira wâwâsic egareekopac,
uupictea nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacguekac.

14 O Wofuŋ, go wemocte suŋgiŋnuekic?
go wemocte ʒâŋe maige bâsoŋke-nareekic?

15 No qieonecteaŋ huc ʒâichec juhuc hâmoc bâqiŋke jupac,
enaretec bipic tatara juwefuku maŋnane omaekac.
16 Kimbeŋgere ʒocbâruŋzi norao fisi fotâcnewec,
goraonec wiac hâhâwicnezi imacnuwec;
17 ʒoaŋ ʒora opâ rumi iŋucnezi bârârecnuwec,
eku qâurucnuwec.
18 Âgo qomafâc-nane ejaretec dic banareŋgopieŋ,
ehame duŋdapâczi ju qâtec enarekac.

89

Dawidi dâŋ mupaŋkecnekicne fârine weni?
1 O Wofuŋ, no aki anonocgere
mumumbiaŋ gae hati hehuc juzepac;
micbipic-nanezi jauŋ fârige musokape,
eme qâric fua raniŋmuzi manahuc junʒepieŋ.
2 Aki anonocge dodoma sanaŋ âkendâŋnemeŋ,
jauŋ fârige i sambâŋ iŋucne fofo sanaŋ foocmu.
3 Go mumeŋ, “Ŋicnane bâwosâepo ehec ʒâʒâfic sanaŋ epec,
ehuc kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi ʒiŋuc âzâcnepo:
4 ‘No qâricfâcge jusananaŋkeniŋte mupaŋke-garekopac,
â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege qâric gaŋne gaŋne jufeniŋmu,
jaŋerao ŋesanaŋkerâ ŋehuc juzejec.’ ”

5 Sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe, Wofuŋ, gore mâsi bapa mumbiaŋkenʒepieŋ,
tiriŋic jaŋere tutumaŋzi jauŋ fârige muafeckezejec.
6 Sambâŋko mo ŋic mo Wofuŋ gohec sâc hehene?
Sambâŋ aŋelo jaŋeraonec mozi Wofuŋ go iŋucne jukac?
7 Anutu go hâcne aŋelo micne jaŋe araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ,
go rârec bârârec egareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe siric-jopahuc qeŋ bipinehec juekic.
8 O Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
go erâ-eesanaŋgezi rârecguha,
Wofuŋ, go iŋucnea mozi tâpirihec jukac?
9 Goki hâwec qac momori-ticnere guriŋ baekic,
siri-ticne fahareha goki bâniniŋkeekic.
10 Go Aigita mâreŋ qâŋqâŋ iŋucne banʒaŋnemeŋ,
râsifâcge tâpiri megezi qâtâtiec-jopameŋ.
11 Sambâŋ i gore wiac, â mâreŋ i gorea wâc;
sambâŋ mâreŋ â maŋnao wiac fokac i gokizia bâfuameŋ.
12 Mâreŋ faic â juwic i goki bâfuac-jofameŋ;
Taboro â Herimoŋ jahe ʒeri ehuc ʒâŋege
mumbiaŋkeekopirec.
13 Meombâŋge qac momori-ticnehec,
mege sanaŋne, mefârege bâfeŋnerâ domakic.
14 Tiŋne juju â bâbâtiŋ izi eri ŋeŋegere hobeteŋ,
aki anonoc â jauŋ fâri jahe bânie-gareekopirec.

15 Hombaŋte ofac hehe manaŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac,

Wofuŋ, ʒâŋe maigere tatamacko juŋgopieŋ jaŋere hâcne.
16 Jaŋe ʒâŋegere erâ dameŋ sâc kiwaeeŋgopieŋ,
â tiŋnege muafeckeeŋgopieŋ.
17 Go hâcne eri tatamac-jeŋic â tâpiri-jeŋic,
aki anonocgere erâ tâpiri-nâŋeczi fua tâcnekac.
18 Maro-nâŋec i Wofuŋzi rauckekac hâcne,
â ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋecte ru i Israere tiri Wofuŋzi jukac.

19 Mârâc jaha mitiŋicge maŋko fuac ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnemeŋ:
“No ŋicsanaŋ moc qizecnao eri hendiŋ hecnepo,
ŋicguru jaŋeraonec moc bâwosâerâ fekicne âkendâŋnepo.
20 No kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi hâcne bâfuapo,
erâ tiri wokemaŋ-nane ruacnepo.
21 Menanezi hati jowa qataŋ ecnezejec,
meombâŋ-nanezi tâpiri hecneme huzejec.
22 Râsi moczi e eatuckehuc doc mi bazejec,
ŋic sindaŋne moczi e mi bawahazejec.
23 Kisâfâcne mai-ticnao qanʒaŋ-jopapemu,
â e qaisockeniŋmu jaŋe qâfiec-jopapemu.
24 Jauŋ fâri-nane â aki anonoc-nane jahe e qâtehuc juzepirec,
â nore ʒâŋeo tâpiri-ticnezi faharerâ domazejec.
25 Noni hâwec meticnere rurumaŋko râepemu,
â opâ sâko* râcnepe mefâre-ticnezi soŋaŋkezejec.
26 Eki ʒiŋuc nazaocmu: ‘Go mamac-nane,
Anutu-nane, â bâbâpiaŋ-nanere qânâ sanaŋ.’
27 Â noni e mârâc fufua âkendâŋnepemu,
mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere micne.
28 Aki anonoc-nanezi e basanaŋkehuc jowa jupemu,
â ʒâʒâfic-nane i paŋnea focnehuc juocmu.
29 Motec ŋosa birifâc-ticne tofamâc forahuc juzejec,
â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne keteŋkepe sambâŋte sâc ezejec.

30 “Qâricfâcne jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnane behehuc
mumutâc dâŋnane mi bâjâpeniŋmuo,
31 erâ wâc dâŋsanaŋ-nane qambaraŋkehuc
mumupaŋ-nane qâsuaniŋmuo ine
32 noni bahac-jeŋicte erâ kâcbiŋzi bâtiŋ-jopapemu,
â hehesic-jeŋicte erâ bâʒâic-jopapemu.
33 E ine aki anonoc-nane mi jâoc ropemu,
me jauŋ fâri-nane mi omaecnepemu.
34 No ʒâʒâfic-nane mi bâŋgoroŋkepemu,
â micnaneonec dâŋ wahawec i mi hetikiepemu.
35 No tiri juju-naneo qetickehuc mumupaŋ sanaŋ mupaŋkepo:
‘No Dawidi burec moc mi ecnepemu;
36 ere qâric biri tofamâc jurahuc junʒepieŋ,
â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne mai-naneo ʒoaŋ domakac ere sâc ezejec.
37 Mosa râekicne irec sâc ŋehuc juzejec,
sambâŋ foocmu sâc ŋesanaŋkezejec.’ ”

* **89:25:** Eufrata opâ sâkore mukicne.

38 Eme ʒi ine sifu behemeŋ â suŋgiŋkemeŋ,
wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ ere erâ kimbeŋzi maŋge fusekac.
39 Kiŋaŋŋicgehec ʒâʒâfic epic i hetâtiemeŋ,
eri hendiŋ-ticne mâreŋko behetec waha gâpârewec.
40 Go qânâsac-ticne qâropie-fâremeŋ,
hae sanaŋ-ticne hetâtiemeŋ.
41 sicne fotâc eeŋgopieŋ sasawa
jaŋe wiac-ticne fiuckeeŋgopieŋ,
digurafâcne jaŋe mu ruruc ecneeŋgopieŋ.
42 Râsifâcne mana-jaretec sanaŋkecnembiŋ,
kisâfâcne mana-jaretec ʒeri bari embiŋ.
43 Jei, sâqe-ticne masune bahasickemeŋ,
ehuc ʒikamaŋko dope hutuŋ mi ecnemeŋ.
44 Meticnaonec ŋicwofuŋ gunu-ticne bataremeŋ,
eri ŋeŋe-ticne hetuŋketec mâreŋko qawec fokac.
45 Qacfiric jujure dameŋ-ticne hetâcnehuc
fai-ticnao mimi busâqoc râemeŋ.

46 O Wofuŋ, go soŋkepaŋkehuc juku mo dameŋko fuacmu?
Kimbeŋgere ʒocbâruŋzi wezimucko qaʒueocmu?
47 O Wofuŋ, juju dameŋ-nâŋec bembeŋne fokac i manac me,
ŋicte qâric sasawa sisirowene bâfuac-nâpomeŋ irec manasuc.
48 Mozi moc jufehuc juku hâmoc geŋkecneocmu?
Mozi juju-ticne hâmoc haere tâpirire sâcne ŋezickeocmu?
49 O Wofuŋ, go mârâc jaha aki anonocge
Dawidi siocmâc mupaŋkecnemeŋ i fârine weni?
50 O Wofuŋ, kiŋaŋŋicge nifepupu enareeŋgopieŋ irec manasuc me!
Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mumusoriŋ dâŋ maŋnaneo bajukopac.
51 O Wofuŋ, dâŋ izi hâcne mimi qaqa enâreeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ e hata jume sâc mimi bâfuacneeŋgopieŋ.
52 Wofuŋ muteŋkehuc juzo raŋqa raŋqa. Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 4

90

Anutu juju sanaŋzi ŋic sisirowene nâŋâcne huec ekac

1 Wofuŋ, goki dameŋne dameŋ sâc
huec sanaŋ enâre warehuc jumeŋ.
2 Tiki jaŋe huhuckerâ mi fehapie,
â sambâŋ mâreŋ mi bâfuac-jofahuc
goki Anutu jumeŋzi jurâ juraʒizokic.
3 Goki mutec ŋic jaŋe rufeo risie raeŋgopieŋ,
eha wâc muekic, “Ŋoŋe harierâ wareniŋ.”
4 Jara wâŋ tauseŋ i gore maio
jac ʒoaŋ tarajec irec sâc eekac,
me ŋafe dâkâne sawa irec sâc.
5 Go ŋic ofaŋ-jopatec raeŋgopieŋ;
juju-jeŋic i guŋ manaeŋgopeneŋ iŋucne,
me furicte hofâ qinʒiŋ wefuekac iŋucne tinac.

6 Hofâ qinʒiŋ e furicte qârerâ haŋ baekac,
hae owâeme qaŋarâ ururuckeekac.

7 Gore kimbeŋzi hâcne ʒâtâmirec-nâpoekac,
aaricgezi hecnâpokume siroweeŋgopeneŋ.
8 Go sâqocne-nâŋec ʒâŋe maigao birickemeŋ,
wiac soŋsoŋko embeŋ i tatamacko fua-gareekac.
9 Jei, ʒoaŋ gie bapa-nâŋec kimbeŋgere erâ
beraŋnea wise tâmireeŋgopieŋ;
jara-nâŋec i aŋ baeŋgopeneŋ
irec sâc tinac jutaraeŋgopeneŋ.
10 Juju-nâŋecte dameŋ i jara 70 eekac,
â riŋkoa sawa 80 bâfuaekac;
maŋnao wiac fuaekac i neneŋ â ʒâic,
erâ biac qosackeme ratâmireeŋgopeneŋ.
11 Mozi aaricgere tâpiri wânʒâŋ mana wosâeekac,
â araŋ bagarehuc kimbeŋgere manasuekac?
12 Irec ʒoaŋ gie bapa-nâŋecte sâc
qazu-nâretec maŋqârâŋhec enʒepeneŋ.

13 O Wofuŋ, risie-nârec; ʒâic wezimucko taraocmu?
Kiŋaŋ qaqafâcge nâŋere buge sâqoreoc me.
14 Furictea aki anonocgezi bâgunuc-nâpoc,
eme juju dameŋ-nâŋec sâc
ʒeri ehuc bubiaŋ mananʒepeneŋ.
15 Bâʒâic-nâpo warehuc jumeŋ, ʒoaŋ gie bapa
irec sâc jaha bubiaŋ qanârehuc juzemec;
â ʒârâ ʒâpâ honehuc jukicne jara irec sâc.
16 Gie baekic i kiŋaŋŋicfâcge fua taniŋke-jarezejec,
â qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋe eri tatamacge honenʒepieŋ.
17 Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋecte aki anonoczi fai-nâŋecko wahazejec,
eme menâŋecte gie goki jambuŋke-nârezemec,
jâmboma c, menâŋecte gie jambuŋkezemec.

91

Femicne ere mumucko juju

1 Moc e Femicne sâkore sâsâocko juekac,
â Bapafâre ere mumucko ŋec foc eekac,
2 e Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Qânâuŋ-nane â huec-nane,
Anutu-nane, no gorao roweckekopac.”
3 Eki wosaŋeŋ bapare bitiŋkonec bataracguocmu,
â huc sâqocnezi rocguzacte ŋezicguocmu.
4 E suhuc-ticnezi bâsoŋguocmu,
â fakec ruruma ŋ-ticnao sâsâoc bâfuaocmu;
jauŋ fâri-ticnezi maro maruku egarekac.
5 Go ŋafeo sisipiric wiacte mi hâwicguocmu,
â ʒoaŋko tepe motec fisiekac irec mi mezacguocmu.
6 Ŋafere huc hâmocte mi gâgâmârâcmu,
â ʒoaŋko ima fuaekac irec manabâc mi ecmu.

7 Gâjoŋgao ŋic wâŋ tauseŋ farazo murâ faraniŋ,
mefâregao teŋ tauseŋ hâmozo murâ hâmoniŋ,
ehame sifu sisipiriczi go mi rocguocmu.
8 Go ʒâŋezi sawa firâ honehaŋtec,
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe okacne roniŋmu.

9 Go Wofuŋzi huecge eocte bâwosâemeŋte,
â Femicne sâkozi hae sanaŋge eocte sakaremeŋte,
10 sisipiricte wiac moczi mi bâfuacguocmu,
â ʒârâ ʒâpâ moczi ficbozege mi bâqiŋkeocmu.
11 E aŋelofâc-ticne mutâcne-jareme,
hata jucmu sâc hone soŋaŋ egareniŋmu.
12 Jaŋe mefaio bahucgupie
qânâzi kikege moc mi hezejec.
13 Go laioŋ faio â qotâ faio âtecmu,
ehuc laioŋ motec â homa âtemac-jofacmu.

14 “E norao qohotakacte no e ŋezickepemu;
e ʒâŋe-nane manakacte no e sâockepemu.
15 E wira-nareme no micnao ropemu,
ʒârâ ʒâpâ fuacneme no e qâtepemu,
â sisipirickonec batarahuc ʒâŋe biŋe bâfuacnepemu.
16 No juju-ticne bâʒoracnepe juku gapeckezejec,
erâ bâbâpiaŋ-nane jâutupe honezejec.”

92

Anutu e tiŋnere gie baekac irec mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Wofuŋ daŋge ââzâcne i wiac furi sâko,
Femicne sâko ʒâŋege mumumbiaŋke i aŋacne.
2 Furicte aki anonocge mutaniŋkezo,
â ŋafeo jauŋ fârige musokazo.
3 Ehuc gita mucne teŋzi musi bahuc woŋgâŋ qazo,
erâ wâc kulele fâze sarickehuc fâzezo.
4 O Wofuŋ, go gie batec honerâ bunane biaŋkekac,
megere qâreŋ honehuc ʒeri gae heekopac.

5 O Wofuŋ, go gie baekic i qeŋ bipinehec,
mamanasuge i qame hukicne jâmbâŋ!
6 Ŋic maŋ tâmiriczi kâuc baekac,
mutucnezi sâcne mi mana taraekac.
7 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe kecqaŋ iŋucne fua qârâŋkehuc,
â sâqocne bapa jaŋe fua biaŋ eipiehuc
sifu sisipiric sanaŋte biŋe eeŋgopieŋ;
8 ehame, Wofuŋ, go ine faic jusanaŋkerâ jucmu.
9 Eme jei, Wofuŋ, râsifâcge jaŋe siroweniŋmu,
â sâqocne bapa jaŋe tâtie-fâreniŋmu.

10 Go ine tâpiri-nane kâte bulimakaore iŋucne râemeŋ,
goki wokemaŋ qâricne rua-naremeŋ.
11 ʒâŋe-nanezi râsifâcne-nane waha jopame honec-jopakopac;

â sâqocne bapa qaisocnueŋgopieŋ
jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme
hazec-nanezi biŋene manakopac.

12 Tiŋne jaŋe hâmu jâcne iŋucne fua biaŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
Lebanoŋ tikire jâmâzâc iŋucne fua sokac eeŋgopieŋ.
13 Jaŋe Wofuŋte ficko sarac-jopakicnere
Anutu-nâŋecte hae ʒoŋao fua biaŋ eeŋgopieŋ.
14 Jaŋe raŋqaŋke-bipiehuc fâri bâfuaeŋgopieŋ,
maŋopâ-jeŋic fofo sanaŋ â rehac-jeŋic qacfirichec.
15 Izi Wofuŋte siocmâc juju mutaniŋkeekac;
e qânâ sanaŋ-nane, â hehesic moc erao mi fokac.

93

Anuture eri tatamac
1 Wofuŋ e guriŋ bapa; ʒai ʒonʒoŋzi ŋaqi-ticne ekac.
Wofuŋ e ŋaqi heme huwec, erâ tâpiri jomawec.
E mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ keteŋkewec ŋekac;
qiriŋ moc mi qaocmu.
2 Eri ŋeŋegere hobeteŋ esecne râekicne;
go dameŋ tâmiricko juwaremeŋ.

3 O Wofuŋ, hâwec ʒâkâŋ jaŋe fânâŋkembiŋ,
hâwec ʒâkâŋ jaŋe fânâŋ sâko embiŋ,
hâwec ʒâkâŋ jaŋe fânâŋ hâhâwicne sâko eŋgopieŋ.
4 Opâ sârore tâpiri sirickekac,
hâwec sirire tâpiri sirickekac,
Wofuŋ faic jukac eki tâpiri wânʒâŋhec ekac.

5 Goki dâŋ musanaŋkemeŋ i fofo sanaŋ;
ficgere maqâreŋ i tirimoc;
o Wofuŋ, wiac i tofamâc foraʒihuc juocmu.

94

Anutu e kikefuŋte râsifâc okacne jareocte mitiŋiczi numuwec
1 O Wofuŋ, okac babazu Anutu,
okac babazu Anutu, go fua tâcnec!
2 Mâreŋte mumutara go faharec,
ŋic maŋfefe eebapa-jeŋicte okacne jarec.
3 O Wofuŋ, ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe kiwac qawac eku
mo dameŋko beheniŋte mukic?
4 Jaŋe sahac fefe ehuc penaroŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
erâ pepecdâŋ mueŋgopieŋ, sâqocne bapa jaŋe.

5 O Wofuŋ, jaŋe gurufâcge ro waha âte ejareeŋgopieŋ,
â merâfâcge ba sipiric ejareeŋgopieŋ.
6 Jaŋe hozec erâ mafa fisikicne qa jâpec ejareeŋgopieŋ,
â bekâ ine qâhâmoc-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
7 Ehuc mueŋgopieŋ, “Wofuŋ e mi honekac,
Jakobore Anutu e mi manakac.”

8 Ŋic maŋ tâmiric jâmbâŋ ŋoŋe mana jaŋgeŋkeniŋ me!
Mutucne ŋoŋe wezimucko mamanahec eniŋmu?
9 Hazec râewec e dâŋ mi manaekac me?
ʒâŋe ba akic ewec e wiac mi honeekac me?
10 Ŋicguru bâtiŋ-jopaekac e kâcbiŋ mi bajukac me?
Eki hâcne ŋic mamana qazu-jareekac i!
11 Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋ mamanasu-jeŋicte kâuc mi baekac,
nokafere sâc sawa eŋgopieŋ i hâcne manakac.

12 Wofuŋ, go ŋic moctao bâbâtiŋ gie bacmu,
me sâcmutâcge qazucnecmu, ere manape ʒerine ekac.
13 E hâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ dameŋ taracneme jujumana fuacneocmu,
ehame ŋic sindaŋnezi nombâŋko huocmu.
14 Wofuŋ e gurufâcne mi suŋgiŋ-jopaocmu,
â merâfâcfâcne mi behec-jopaocmu.
15 Ŋic tiŋne erao mumutiŋ risieocmu hâcne,
eme siocmâc sasawa jaŋe bâjâpeniŋmu.

16 Mozi ŋic sindaŋne râsi ejarehuc no ŋezicnuocmu?
Mozi sâqocne bapa bâsuec-jopahuc sacfozic enareocmu?
17 Wofuŋzi no mi baficnume muzac,
qâqâtâc-nanezi biac niniŋ siarereŋ mâreŋko juzac.
18 “Kike-nanezi âte sowariekac” muhape,
Wofuŋ, gore aki anonoczi âkesiŋnuwec.
19 Maŋnaneo memezac bocjaha fuame,
gore bâbâmiriŋzi âke qârecnuekac.
20 Micne bapa sindaŋne jaŋe sâcne gohec ʒâʒâfic eene me?
Jaŋe hâcne mumupaŋ-jeŋiczi wiac bâsâqoreeŋgopieŋ.
21 Jaŋe ŋic tiŋne ere juju sipirickeniŋte meo roroc eeŋgopieŋ,
erâ ŋic bahacmâc hâmocte biŋe qaŋgopieŋ.
22 Wofuŋzi ine hae sanaŋ-nane ewec,
â Anutu-nanezi qânâuŋ-nane ewec.
23 Eki hâcne hehesic-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jareocmu,
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte erâ bâsirowec-jopaocmu;
Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

95

Mumuteŋ dâŋ â uŋdâŋ
1 O warepie Wofuŋ gae hecnenaŋ,
huec sanaŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec
ʒeri fânâŋ sâko ecnenaŋ.
2 Mai-ticnao fuahuc daŋge âzâcnenaŋ,
mumumbiaŋ gae hecnehuc kiwaecnenaŋ.
3 Wofuŋ e hâcne Anutu sâko,
erâ nemu sasawa jaŋere Femicne sâko.
4 Ere meo mâreŋ wâcne wâcne fokac,
â tikine tikine i ere jaha.
5 Hâwec i wâc ere, eki hâcne bawec,
â mâreŋ kereŋne i menezi ba akic ewec.

6 O warepie e sâsehuc dapecnenaŋ,
Wofuŋ bâbâfuɑ-nâŋec ere maio dieŋzi henaŋ.
7 E hâcne Anutu-nâŋec, â nâŋâc sapa-ticnere ŋicguru,
erâ wâc ere mere lamafâc juŋgopeneŋ.
Ŋoŋe miŋecgɑc hâcne dâŋticne mananʒapiŋ me!
8 Meriba opâo maŋsɑnɑŋ ekicne iŋuc mi enʒepieŋ,
erâ ʒoaŋ moc Masao, mâreŋ tuhuo embiŋ.
9 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe dameŋ ira esâicnumbiŋ,
i wiac bapa-nane hone-bipiehuc embiŋ.
10 No jara 40 ŋicguru i jaŋere takicnuhuc juwec,
eme mupo, “Ŋic i jaŋe maŋjeŋic qac qâsoricne,
jaŋe hata-nane moc mi hone manac eŋgopieŋ.”
11 Iŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mupo:
“Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raʒinʒepieŋ.”

96

Anutu mumutara gie-ticnere muteŋkezo
(Bin I 16:23–33)

1 O ŋicbureŋ, Wofuŋ gae qâricne hecneniŋ,
mâreŋŋic ʒeŋgomɑ, Wofuŋ gae hecneniŋ.
2 Wofuŋ gae hecnehuc ʒâŋe-ticne muteŋkeniŋ,
ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne bâbâpiɑŋ gie-ticnere binaŋ baniŋ.
3 Eri tatamac-ticne i qâpuc mutaniŋke-jareniŋ,
gie-ticne wawarecnehec i ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerɑo muiŋ musawec eniŋ.
4 Wofuŋ e kâcqene, irec e fehuc mumbiaŋkezo,
nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc e araŋ bacnezo.
5 Qâpuc nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋe qâŋ qâqâtâc,
Wofuŋ e ine sambâŋne sambâŋne bâfuɑwec.
6 ʒâŋe biŋe â ʒai ʒonʒoŋ-ticnezi bâniecnekɑc,
tiri ufuŋ-ticnao tâpiri â eri qâreŋ focnekac.

7 Ŋic gurune gurune ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ,
Wofuŋte tatamac â tâpiri-ticne musokaniŋ.
8 Wofuŋ e ʒâŋe-ticnere sâcko sâseniŋ;
taha bafisirâ hae ʒoŋɑ-ticnao feniŋ.
9 Tiri eri qonaŋkerâ Wofuŋ dapecneniŋ;
mâreŋ sâc mai-ticnao jâjâwâckeniŋ!

10 Ŋicne ŋicne ʒiŋuc mufua-jareniŋ: “Wofuŋ guriŋ bakac.”
Jâmbomɑc, e mâreŋ qasanaŋkewec qiŋ herâ ŋekɑc;
e ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere dâŋ sâcjeŋicko mutaraocmu.
11 Sambâŋ e bubiaŋ manaoc â mâreŋ e ʒeri eoc,
hâwec â maŋnɑo wiac qiriŋ qaŋgopieŋ jaŋe fânâŋkeniŋ.
12 Sopâc â bec qowifâcne jaŋe kiwaeniŋ,
erâ kâtere jâc sasawa jaŋe ʒeri gae heniŋ.
13 I Wofuŋzi warekacte ere maio eniŋ;
e mâreŋ sâc mumutara gie baocte warekac.
E mâreŋko mumutara gie-ticne bâtiŋnehuc baocmu,
â ŋicne ŋicne dâŋjeŋic jâmbomɑcko mutaraocmu.

97

Anuture guriŋ bapa gie

1 Wofuŋzi guriŋ bakacte mâreŋ e ʒeri eoc,
hâwec mâreŋ biri ʒora jaŋe bubiaŋ mananiŋ!
2 Karorac â duŋdapâczi e râreckerâ fokac;
tiŋne â mumutiŋ izi eri ŋeŋe-ticnere hobeteŋ ekac.
3 Ɜoczi bâruŋkehuc bâniecnekac,
ehuc râsifâcne rârec rârec ʒâseŋ-jopakac.
4 Bâbâric-ticnezi hae mâreŋ batamaekac;
mâreŋzi honerâ qarac qarac qakac.
5 Tiki jaŋe Wofuŋte maio du âtehuc dockeŋgopieŋ,
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋte Wofuŋ ere maio.
6 Sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe tiŋne-ticne mutaniŋkeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne eri tatamac-ticne honeŋgopieŋ.

7 Qâŋ qâqâtâc babaju jaŋe mimi faio feŋgopieŋ,
qâŋjeŋicte penaroŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne;
nemu sasawa mai-ticnao dapeŋgopieŋ.
8 Zioŋ e manarâ ʒeri ekac,
Juda hae sâc jaŋe aŋac-jopakac;
Anutu gore mumutiŋte iŋuc fuakac.
9 Wofuŋ, go mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec guriŋ bapa jukic hâcne,
go nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc fejâmbâŋkerâ jukic.

10 Wofuŋ e sâqocne qaisockeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere ecneekac,
e tiriŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere juju soŋaŋkeekac,
ehuc ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaekac.
11 Ŋic bahacmâc e tatamaczi uŋ hecneekac,
â maŋhumuc e bubiaŋ fuacneekac.
12 Bahacmâc ŋoŋe Wofuŋ ʒeri ecneniŋ,
â tiri ʒâŋe-ticne daŋge âzâcneniŋ.

98

Anutu mâsi bapa e muteŋkezo

1 Ŋicbureŋ, Wofuŋ gae qâricne hecneniŋ,
e mâsi wawarecnehec bawec!
E mefâre-ticnezi â tiri meombâŋ-ticnezi
râsi sanaŋke-jarewec.
2 Ɜika giere fârine fuawec i Wofuŋzi mufuawec,
e qâpuc jaŋere maio bâbâtiŋ-ticnere fuŋne rituwec.
3 E Israe kikefuŋ aki anonoc â jauŋ fâri
ejare warehuc jukicne, irec manasuwec.
Mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sasawa
Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpiaŋ gie honembiŋ.

4 Mâreŋŋic sasawa, Wofuŋ ʒeri ecnehuc semuja heniŋ!
Samarierâ ʒeri gae hehuc e muafeckeniŋ!
5 Wofuŋ mumuafec gae hecnehuc gita qaniŋ,
gita qahuctecne musi sâko baniŋ.
6 Qeŋ dâŋeha mimi ŋokac ficneniŋ,

erâ Wofuŋ Sâko Wofuŋ semuja hecneniŋ.

7 Hâweczi fânâŋkeoc,
â maŋnao qiriŋ qaŋgopieŋ jaŋe fânâŋkeniŋ.
Mâreŋ e iŋuc jaha eoc,
eme fainao juŋgopieŋzi bafickeniŋ.
8 Opâ rumi jaŋe me qaniŋ,
tiki jaŋe qâturerâ ʒeri gae heniŋ.
9 Wofuŋzi warekacte ere maio eniŋ,
e mâreŋ guriŋne baocte warekac.
E mâreŋ dâŋne mutiŋnehuc mutaraocmu,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dâŋ sâcjeŋicko mutaraocmu.

99

Tiri Anutu mumbiaŋkezo

1 Wofuŋ e guriŋ bakac; ŋicne ŋicne qarac qarac qaniŋ.
E kerubim faicnao ŋekacte mâreŋ e qiqiteckeoc.
2 Wofuŋ e Zioŋko kâcqene jukac,
e ŋicne ŋicne siric-joparâ fekicne jukac.
3 ʒâŋege kâcqene â bipinehec i muafeckeniŋ.
E tiri moc!
4 Wofuŋ Sâko tâpirigehec, tiŋne rune,
go wiac sâckoa foocte qâzuckemeŋ.
Goki Jakoborao mumutiŋ â tiŋne juju
hatane basanaŋkemeŋ.
5 Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec muafeckeniŋ,
eri ŋeŋe fuŋnao dunduŋ huniŋ.
E tiri moc!

6 Taha bapa jaŋere guruo
Mose â Aroŋ jucnepic.
ʒâŋe-ticne riwaseckembiŋ jaŋere guruo
Samuezi jucnewec.
Jaŋe Wofuŋ wâsickembiŋ,
eme micjeŋicko rowec.
7 E karorac qâfoŋnere maŋnao ŋehuc dâŋ jazawec;
jaŋe mumutaniŋ dâŋticne basanaŋkembiŋ,
â sâcmutâc dâŋticne jarewec i reŋkembiŋ.

8 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec, go dâŋ bâtikie-jaremeŋ,
go kiŋ bebehe Anutu jujaremeŋ,
erâ wâc hehesic-jeŋicte okacne jaremeŋ.
9 Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e muafeckeniŋ,
erâ tiri tiki-ticnao waha fodapeniŋ!
Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e tiri moc hâcne.

100

Tiri ufuŋko fehuc Anutu muteŋkezo

1 Mâreŋne mâreŋne Wofuŋ semuja hecneniŋ.
2 Bubiaŋ manahuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacneniŋ,

gae hecnehuc mai-ticnao fuaniŋ.

3 Wofuŋ e Anutu jukac i mananiŋ.
Meticnao fuambeŋte eki rauc-nâpokac;
nâŋâc ŋicfâc-ticne â sapa-ticnere lama guru.
4 Daŋge bacnehuc motâc sâko-ticnao feniŋ,
mumbiaŋkehuc hae ʒoŋa-ticnao fuaniŋ,
daŋge âzâcneniŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne muafeckeniŋ.

5 Wofuŋ e uruc jauŋ-ticnehec jukac,
aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ foocmu,
â erâ-eesanaŋ-ticne mimiŋzi qâric forahuc juocmu.

101

Ŋicwofuŋzi Anutu dâŋ âzâcnewec

1 No aki anonoc â bâbâtiŋ irec gae hepe,
ehuc Wofuŋ, go musi bagarepe.
2 Erâ bahacmâc jujure hata soŋaŋkepe.
Jei, go wezimucko norao warecmu?
No fic hae-nanere maŋko
maŋtaniŋ hata âtezo mukopac.
3 Erâ eebapa mamakâcne
mi hone dendeŋnepemu.
Hata kizurâ jujure takicnukac,
wiac iŋucnezi norao bohotazacte.
4 Maŋ qaqaharicne irec bâec bapemu,
sâqocnere kâuc bazepac.

5 Moc e âgo-ticne soŋsoŋko musoriŋkeme,
no e bâniniŋkepemu.
Pepec ʒâŋehec â maŋ penaroŋhec,
e manacnepe mi juocmu.
6 Mâreŋko ŋic siocmâc juŋgopieŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe fipemu,
iŋucnezi nohec ŋec juc eene.
Moc e bahacmâc hata âtehuc juocmu,
iŋucnezi kiŋaŋ qanarezejec.
7 Moc e bâkiri baekac,
e nore ficmaŋko mi juzejec.
Moc e burecdâŋ eekaczi
nore maio mi domaocmu.
8 Hae fureocmu sâc no mâreŋko
ŋic sindaŋne sasawa bâsirowec-jopapemu.
Eme Wofuŋte hae qizecko
sâqocne bapazi omaenʒepieŋ.

102

Ŋic qarâ suriŋne moczi Wofuŋ numucnewec

1 O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac;
kinanezi fârâ gorao fisioc.
2 Norao hâhâwic dameŋ maickeme,

ʒâŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narezemec.
Go hazec râe-narec; no wira-garepemu
ʒoaŋ ira micnaneo biac rozemec.

3 ʒoaŋ gie bapa-nanezi hosâc iŋucne ratâmireeŋgopieŋ;
me kike-naneo ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne ʒacnuekac.
4 Bunane kecqaŋ iŋucne hâmo qaŋac eekac,
eme nânâ nâzore nikecnuekac.
5 No samarierâ owackekupe,
siec-nanezi biuc-naŋeo bohotaekac.
6 No mâreŋ tuhuo piʒu piʒu iŋucne ekopac,
â hae sesuctacko qâoŋ wipe iŋucne.
7 No guŋqâri fohuc juekopac,
ficbupuo wipe moc bucticne ŋehuc kioekac iŋucne.
8 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe dameŋ sâc musoriŋnueŋgopieŋ,
nifepupu enarehuc sâwecnueŋgopieŋ.
9 ʒafezi nânâ tinac enareekac,
â ʒâŋeuc-nanezi opâhec sisifuc eme nâekopac.
10 Aaricgere â kimbeŋgere fârine fuakac hâcne.
Goki bafaharecnuku mocwâc behecnumeŋ.
11 ʒoaŋ gie bapa-nane i owa ririŋte nâkumuc fuaekac iŋucne;
no kecqaŋ iŋucne hâmo qaŋac ekopac.

12 Wofuŋ, go ine eri ŋeŋegao ŋesanaŋkeekic;
ʒâŋege qâric jaŋerao fosanaŋkeocmu.
13 Goki faharerâ Zioŋ busâqoc manacnecmu;
e aki anonoc ecnezore dameŋ maickekac,
ʒâfo bakicne i fuakac hâcne.
14 Kiŋaŋŋicfâcge jaŋe qânâ-ticnere aŋac-jopakac,
â sesuc-ticnere busâqoc manaŋgopieŋ.
15 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe Wofuŋ gore ʒâŋe araŋ bacneniŋmu,
â mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋzi eri tatamacgere hâhâwic eniŋmu.
16 Wofuŋ e Zioŋ mocwâc heqâreocmu hâcne,
e eri tatamac-ticnehec fua tâcneocmu.
17 E bebekâne jaŋere nunumure hazec râeocmu,
â wâwâsic-jeŋic mi suŋgiŋkeocmu.

18 Dâŋ ʒi qâric ʒâhec fuaniŋmu jaŋere biŋe qâreŋkezo,
eme kikefuŋ miŋecnea fuaocmuzi Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkezejec.
19 E faic tiri hae-ticnaonec fime wahawec,
Wofuŋzi sambâŋkonec mâreŋko fime wahawec.
20 Ehuc kâpâcwâru ŋic huhuse-jeŋic manawec,
â hâmocte biŋe qacjopakicne jaŋe firuec-jopawec.
21 Eme ŋiczi Zioŋko Wofuŋte ʒâŋe mutaniŋkenʒepieŋ,
â Jerusalem hae wâc mumbiaŋkenʒepieŋ.
22 Ira hâcne ŋicne ŋicne heâckerâ tumaŋne-fâreniŋmu,
ŋicwofuŋ â gurufâc-jeŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu.

23 E hata ombâŋko tâpiri-nane bâomaekac,
ehuc juju dameŋ-nane bâmbembeŋkekac.
24 Eme wâsicgukopac, “O Anutu-nane,

go jarage tatara tâmiric fohuc juocmuzi,
no dameŋ-nane mi taraha mi bârâriecnuc.”

25 Go fufuŋkenɑo mârenʈe hobeteŋne râemeŋ,
â sambâŋne sambâŋne janʝe megere qârenŋ.
26 Janʝe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusanaŋkekic;
janʝe ŋɑqi iŋucne raŋqɑŋkeniŋmu.
Eme ŋɑqi heherisie iŋucne herisiec-jopatec,
janʝe hawari moc eniŋmu.
27 Go ine jukiczi juraʒihuc jucmu,
â jarage moc mi taraocmu.
28 Kiŋɑŋŋicfâcge janʝere naru moteczi juhâmoniŋmu,
â qâricfâc-jeŋic janʝe gore maio jusanaŋkeniŋmu.

103

Wofuŋ muteŋkezo

1 O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ muteŋkec,
erâ maŋnɑneo wiac sasawa, go tiri ʒâŋe-ticne muteŋkec.
2 O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ muteŋkec,
â wiac biaŋne egare warehuc juwec irec mi nikecguoc.
3 E kiŋ bahacge behe-fâreekɑc,
â huc ʒâicge bâniniŋke-fâreekɑc.
4 E jujuge sisipirickonec bataraekac,
erâ aki anonoc â buuruczi ericguekac.
5 E juekic sâc wiac qâmie-gareme ro aŋɑc eekic,
erâ tucwipe iŋucne hati firierâ juhâmoekic.

6 Wofuŋ e bâbâtiŋ gie baekac,
â ro waha âte ejarekicne janʝe ŋezic-jopa-fâreekɑc.
7 E hata-ticne Mose qazucnewec,
wiac bapa-ticne Israe ŋic jowatuwec.
8 Wofuŋ e buuruc â aki anonoc-ticnehec,
kimbeŋ-ticne uneŋne â miriŋ-ticne qârâŋne.
9 E aaric dâŋ hati mi enâreocmu,
â kimbeŋ-ticne tofamâc mi bajuocmu.
10 E sâqocne-nâŋecte sâc wiac mi enâreekɑc,
â hehesic-nâŋecte sâc okacne mi bazuekac.
11 Sambâŋzi mârenŋ qâhuckehuc fejâmbâŋkerâ ŋekɑc,
araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ janʝe irec sâc aki anonoc ejareekac.
12 ʒoɑŋ wewefune â huhune jahe rârâwiŋ jâmbâŋ fokopirec,
irec sâc kiŋ bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rorâ taicko bawiseekac.
13 Mamac moc e qiefâcne janʝere bune sâqoreekɑc,
irec sâc Wofuŋ e araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ janʝe busâqoc mana-jareekac.
14 Nâŋâc wemo wiaczi bacnâpokicne i kâuc mi baekac i.
Gâc wândockonec fuambeŋ i manasuekac.
15 Ŋic e juju dameŋ-ticne kecqɑŋte fua hâmoc iŋucne,
erâ e ʒariŋ ârire sâc fua biaŋ eekac.
16 Ehame mâŋâŋzi ficne sueme omatac fuaekac,
â ŋeŋetɑc-ticnezi e kâuc baekac.
17 Wofuŋte aki anonoc ine dameŋ tâmiricko fuakicnezi,

damen tâmiric jaha forahuc juzokac,
aran bacneengopien janerao hâcne.
Â tinne-ticnezi naru motec apa nosa
janerao forahuc juzokac.
18 Ine ehec zâzâfic ekicne i basananŋkerâ bajuninmu,
ehuc sâcmutâc dânticne renkeninmu janerao hâcne.

19 Wofun e eri nene-ticne sambânko hewec nekac,
â gurin bapa-ticnezi wiac zengoma qâhâckekac.
20 O anelofâcne, tâpiri wânzân-nenichec,
marac-ticnere hazec râehuc micticne renkeengopien,
none hâcne Wofun muteŋkenin.
21 O momorifâc-ticne sasawa,
kinan qaqazi mamana-ticnere sâcko gie baengopien,
none hâcne Wofun muteŋkenin.
22 O meqârenfâcne sasawa,
uucman-ticnao ira me ira juraŋgopien,
none hâcne Wofun muteŋkenin.
O man qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofun muteŋkec.

104

Anutu sambâŋ mâreŋ bâbâfua eri tatamac-ticnere gae

1 Man qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofun muteŋkec.
O Wofun Anutu-nane, go kâcqene sâko
eri tatamac â zai zonzonge hetec hume jukomec.
2 Go tatamaczi qoruc egareme rufarâ juekic,
go sambâŋ i selific inucne fâremeŋ ŋegarekac.
3 Go erificgere woke qâtâc opâ faio râemeŋ,
karorac âzâcnetec keretac egarewec,
mânânte fakec faio rac warec eekic.
4 Mâŋân sorec-jopatec dânge baraengopien,
zocbâruŋ mujaretec kinan qagareengopien.

5 Go mâreŋ i hobeteŋ-ticnao basananŋkerâ râemeŋ,
eme qiŋ herâ ŋekac, qiriŋ moc mi qaocmu.
6 Go rumi sâko qoruc inucnezi mâreŋ qofackemeŋ,
eme opâ janŋe tiki qâuruckembiŋ.
7 Erâ hanec-jopatec tâtiembiŋ,
ehuc parandaŋgere fânânte wisembiŋ.
8 Tiki janŋe faharembiŋ â wâc janŋe humbiŋ,
ehuc mupaŋke-jaremeŋko sanaŋkerâ ŋembiŋ.
9 Ma bajaremeŋ i mocwâc mi jâuruniŋmu,
â mâreŋ mocwâc mi qofackeniŋmu.

10 Mâreŋ wâwâcnao opâ zâŋe bâfuameŋ,
eme opâzi tiki ŋondeŋko rahuc foekac.
11 Qowine qowine nâruac-jeŋic fuawec,
kâte doŋgi janŋe opâre hâmorâ nâqiŋneengopieŋ.
12 Opâ mecnao sawa wipe janŋe ŋec juc eengopieŋ,
jâctieŋko ŋehuc gae-jeŋic heengopieŋ.

13 Go faic ŋehuc tiki gumecqiŋ-jopaekic,
mârenzi giegere fârine nâ gapec eekac.
14 Go mutec bulimakao sopâc kecqan fua-jareekac,
â nânâ monzaŋ, ine ŋiczi he sarac eocte.
E giene bakume mârenkonec nânâ fuaekac.
15 Erâ waiŋ bâfuacneme nâhuc aŋac manaekac.
Tokic bâfuame ruarâ zâŋe maine sâsâreekac,
erâ wâc poroŋ bâfuame ŋicmaŋ qacfiric eekac.
16 Wofunzi jâckâte-ticne opâzi bâgunuckeekac,
Lebanoŋ tikio jâmâzâc sarawec i hâcne.
17 Jacmaŋko wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋic baeŋgopieŋ,
qezo e bizojâcko fic hae eekac.
18 Tiki zora i kâte noniŋ jaŋere ŋeŋe juju,
qânâuŋko mârenpecne jaŋe soŋkerâ foeŋgopieŋ.

19 Go dameŋ qâtâc-ticne fuaocte mosa râemeŋ,
â zoaŋ e huhu-ticnere dameŋ manaekac.
20 Goki dapâc bâfuatec hae ŋafeekac,
eme kâte qowi jaŋe qiriŋ qafâreeŋgopieŋ.
21 Laioŋ motec jaŋe qowi-jeŋicte owackeeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc Anuturaonec nânâ basa raeŋgopieŋ.
22 Zoaŋ wefume fâre suruckeeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc jawa-jeŋicko soŋkerâ foeŋgopieŋ.
23 Ŋiczi ine gie-ticnao fahare raekac,
erâ he sarac ehuc juha hae ŋafeekac.

24 O Wofuŋ, go wiac bâfuameŋ zarene fekicne!
Mana sarickehuc bâfua-fâremeŋ,
mâreŋ i meqârenzezi fusucmawec fokac.
25 Hâwec fokac ocni, qaratiekicne sâko,
maŋnao wiac zare tâmiric gerec gerec bahuc fokac,
wiac jujune kâcqene â piticne.
26 Ira wokezi rac warec ehuc jueŋgopieŋ,
gazu gazu wâc râemeŋ, hâwec masirickeocte.

27 Goki dameŋ mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ,
gorao zeŋgoma zâŋe fieŋgopieŋ.
28 Goki jaretec ro nuse eeŋgopieŋ,
mege baratietec wiac biaŋ nâ gapec eeŋgopieŋ.
29 Zâŋe maige bâsoŋketec bipic tara-jareekac,
nokafe-jeŋic jowac rotec hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc gâc wândocko risie raeŋgopieŋ.
30 Micrombâŋge ficne-jaretec harierâ fuaeŋgopieŋ,
eme mâreŋ zâŋe maine mocwâc qacfiric eekac.

31 Wofuŋte zâŋe biŋe forahuc jaha juzejec,
Wofuŋ e meqâreŋ-ticne hone aŋac ezejec.
32 Mârenko firâ râqâreme mâreŋ qiqiteckeocmu,
tiki bâuac-jopame hosâc qaniŋmu.
33 Jupemu sâc Wofuŋ gae hecnepemu,

juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane muteŋkepemu.
34 Mamanasu gie bakopac i mac maname sâckezejec,
no Wofuŋ mana aŋac ecnehuc jupemu.
35 Ŋic hehesicne mârenko omaenzapiŋ me,
sindaŋne jaŋe hâcne arictac enzapiŋ.
Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ muteŋkec.
Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ.

105

Anutuzi Israe ŋic jaŋerao bâbâpiaŋ gie bawec
(Bin I 16:7–22)

1 Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcneniŋ, erâ zâŋe-ticne wâsickeniŋ;
wiac bapa-ticne ŋicne ŋicne mufua-jareniŋ.
2 Gae hecneniŋ, mumumbiaŋ gae hecneniŋ,
mâsi sâko-ticne mutaniŋke-fâreniŋ.
3 Tiri zâŋe-ticne mu zeri ecneniŋ,
Wofuŋ wira basac ecneeŋgopieŋzi bubiaŋ mananzepieŋ.
4 Wofuŋte â tâpiri-ticnere fifisacne finzepieŋ,
zâŋe maine honeniŋte zuzuhuc jaha henziriŋnenzepieŋ.
5 E wiac bipinehec ewec irec manasuniŋ,
mâsi bawec â mumutara dâŋ muwec,
6 kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Abraham qâricfâcne ŋoŋe hâcne,
Jakobore ŋokâfâc, bâwosâecfâc-ticne ŋoŋe!

7 Wofuŋ e hâcne Anutu-nâŋec,
bâbâtiŋ gie-ticne mâreŋ sâc fua raekac.
8 Zâzâfic-ticnere manasu rahuc juzokac,
dâŋ mupaŋkewec i raŋqa raŋqa maŋke juzokac,
qâric biri gaŋne 1000 irec sâc.
9 Zâzâfic i Abraham ehec epic,
erâ mujomirehuc Isaka mupaŋkecnewec.
10 Izi Jakobo sâcmutâc râcnehuc basanaŋkewec,
Israehec zâzâfic fofo sanaŋ ewec.
11 Ziŋuc muhuc: “Go Kanaaŋ mâreŋ garepemu,
merâfâcge rauckecmurâ biŋe qagarepo i hâcne.”

12 Dameŋ ira afecne mac jumbiŋ,
jahec maczi mâreŋ ira jaba jumbiŋ.
13 Ŋicguru mockonec mocko ŋe qatara rambiŋ,
ŋicwofuŋ mocte uucmaŋkonec ra guru mocko zuhuckembiŋ.
14 Moczi ro waha âte ejarezacte aka hewec,
â jaŋere erâ ŋicwofuŋ bâtiŋ-jopawec.
15 Ehuc muwec, “Rowosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane mi bâuac-jopazo,
porofetefâc-nane mi bâzâic-jopazo.”

16 Eme mâreŋ ira roroc fuaocte,
â hobure dope qatara-fâreocte muhuc
17 ine qanaŋ ŋic moc soreme bânie-jarewec:
Josefe hâcne doc bapie kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec.
18 Kike-ticne jâc fifitacko râembiŋ,

aeŋko basanaŋkepie fowec.
19 Ekume findaŋdâŋ-ticne fârio qawec,
â Wofuŋte dâŋzi fuŋne-ticne rituwec.
20 Eme ŋicwofuŋzi kiŋaŋ soreme firuembiŋ,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere guriŋ bapazi rambaŋko râewec;
21 erâ ficticnere micne sâko âkendâŋnewec,
â wiac-ticne hone soŋaŋ efâreocte mucnewec.
22 Eme ŋicbomboŋfâcne giedâŋ jazawec,
â kiafâcne maŋqârâŋ dâŋ qazu-jarewec.
23 Ekume Israezi Aigita mâreŋko rawec,
Jakobozi Hamte mâreŋko jaba juwec.
24 Â Wofuŋzi ine ŋicfâcne jambuŋ-jopame,
jaŋe saweku râsifâc-jeŋic siric-jopambiŋ.
25 Erâ ejareme maŋjeŋic risieme ŋicfâcne qaisoc-jopambiŋ,
â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne wiac gâgâpâcne ejarembiŋ.

26 Eme kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Mose sorewec,
erâ wâc bâwosâec-ticne Aroŋ.
27 Jahe ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuŋne qaqa mâsi-ticne bapic,
Hamte mâreŋko wiac bipinehec bâfuapic.
28 Eki mume mâreŋ dapâc efârewec;
jaŋe ine dâŋticne mana suambiŋ.
29 E opâ-jeŋic hetikieme soc efârewec,
ehuc opâ qowi-jeŋic qâhâmoc-jopawec.
30 Qaqec fisi mâreŋ sâc gerec gerec bambiŋ,
ehuc ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere ficmaŋko wâc fembiŋ.
31 Eki mume neŋgec qâŋhec qâŋhec fisimbiŋ,
â nusuczi mâreŋ sâckerâ fombiŋ.
32 Hoere okacne aisi hândâŋ jarewec,
â bâbâriczi hae mâreŋ imackewec.
33 Waiŋ-jeŋic â jâmbo-jeŋic qanʒaŋnewec,
â mâreŋ-jeŋicte jâcwiac qazuwec.
34 Ere micte qirikiŋ fisimbiŋ,
â qirikiŋ motecne ʒare tâmiric.
35 I jaŋe mâreŋ irec jâcrehac nâfârembiŋ,
â gieo nânâ monʒaŋ omaembiŋ.
36 Erâ mârâc fufuafâc-jeŋic qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec,
ŋic tâpiri-jeŋicte fârinere hata qaqasune hâcne.
37 Erâ mana-jareme siliwa â gol ameckerâ rambiŋ,
â gurufâc-jeŋic jaŋeraonec ŋic moczi moc kikene mi fâfâckewec.
38 Rapie Aigita ŋic jaŋe aŋac-jopawec.
Wemocte? Hâhâwic bajarembiŋte.
39 Eki ine karoraczi mumuc ejareocte qaratie-jarewec,
â ŋafeo ʒoc râeme tamae-jarewec.
40 Jaŋe âzâcnepie sirikic bâfua-jarewec,
â sambâŋkonec poroŋ mâririhec tahac-jopawec.
41 E qânâ bâmârâŋkeme opâ sâronehec wahawec,
erâ mâreŋ sawao fusinehec rahuc fowec.
42 E tiri mumupaŋ-ticne manasuwecte iŋuc ewec,

erâ kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Abraham ere manasuwecte.
43 Iŋuc ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne ʒerimaŋko jowac-jopawec;
bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋe gae hehuc bâjâpembiŋ.
44 Eme qâpuc jaŋere mâreŋ tahac-jopawec;
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe wiac hure hemârec embiŋ,
i hâcne tahac-jopame rauckembiŋ.
45 Irec fârine ʒiŋuc fuaocte:
Jaŋe mumupaŋ-ticne basanaŋkerâ bajunʒepieŋ,
â sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkenʒepieŋ.
Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!

106

Wofuŋzi Israe ŋic uruc jauŋ ejare-bipieha maŋsanaŋ ejumbieŋ

1 Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!
Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jauŋ-ticnehec,
â aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ foocmu.
2 Mozi Wofuŋte eebapa tâpirinehec i sâcne mutaniŋkeocmu,
me ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkeme sâckeocmu?
3 Tiŋnere hata âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac,
dameŋ sâc wiac etiŋnehuc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere hâcne.

4 O Wofuŋ, go ŋicfâcge âgo ejarecmuo nore manasuzemec,
jaŋe batarac-jopacmuo no wâc baficnuzemec.
5 Eme no bâwosâecfâcge mâriri-jeŋic hone aŋac ezepac,
ehuc ŋicfâcge bubiaŋ manapie ʒeri ezepac,
â merâfâcfâcge jaŋehec mu ʒeri ezepac.

6 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe sâqocne bambiŋ nâŋe ijaha embeŋ,
nâŋe bahac bâfuambeŋ, erâ wâc sindaŋ embeŋ.
7 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko jumbiŋ,
ira Anuture mâsi bapa hone qâoma embiŋ,
â fehuc ehâmo-jarewec irec mi manasumbiŋ,
erâ Hâwec Bâbâroŋko Femicne sâko pepec ecnembiŋ.
8 Eme e sifu ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ bafic-jopawec,
ehuc tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.
9 E Hâwec Bâbâroŋ haneckeme kereŋkewec,
eme ʒâkâŋko, mâreŋ burocnao tinac jowac-jopawec.
10 Iŋuc ehuc râsi jaŋere ŋezic-jopawec,
â kisâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec.
11 Eme hâweczi râsifâc-jeŋic qofac-jopawec,
jaŋeraonec moczi tiwâne mi juwec.
12 Iŋuc fuame dâŋticne mana ʒakiembiŋ,
â mumumbiaŋ gae hecnembiŋ.

13 Erâ ine gie bawec irec biac nikec-jopawec,
â mumutâc dâŋticnere woŋec mi jumbiŋ.
14 Jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuo andac sâko ehuc,
Anutu mâreŋ sawao esâickembiŋ.
15 Eme wiac numucnembiŋ i jarewec,
erâ ine huc ima-ticnehec mume fisi jopawec.

16 Eme guru-jeŋickonec gâcnezi Mose iiŋguuŋ ecnepie,
â Wofuŋte tiriŋic Aroŋ mana sâqorecnepie,
17 mâreŋzi micne aŋkerâ Dataŋ qâckewec,
erâ wâc Abiram qâjâpecfâcne hemac-jopawec.
18 Erâ ʒoczi ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko bâruŋkerâ,
ŋic sindaŋ hârindaŋne ʒâseŋ-jopawec.

19 Jaŋe Horebe tikifuŋko bulimakao motec barâ,
qâŋ qâqâtâc mai-ticnao dunduŋ humbiŋ;
20 jaŋe Anuture eri tatamac qikiŋnehuc,
bulimakao kecqaŋ nânâ ere hawari sâsembiŋ.
21 Jaŋe Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte nikec-jopawec,
e Aigita mâreŋko gie sâko bawec irec manapie wahawec;
22 e Hamte mâreŋko â Hâwec Bâbâroŋko,
mâsi bipinehec bawec i mana suambiŋ.
23 Eme bâsirowec-jopaocte mume,
Mose, bâwosâec-ticne,
eki sacfozic ejarerâ oso bahuc,
kimbeŋ-ticne bâmâteŋkeme furu jumbiŋ.

24 Eme jaŋe mâreŋ biaŋ i qikiŋnembiŋ,
ehuc mumupaŋ dâŋticne mi mana ʒakiembiŋ;
25 qoruc boze-jeŋicko kâroŋ qahuc fombiŋ,
â Wofuŋte marac fânâŋte hazec mi râembiŋ.
26 Eme mâreŋ tuhuo sipiric-jopaocte,
mene bâfeŋnehuc mupaŋke-jarewec.
27 Ehuc qâricfâc-jeŋic qâpuc ŋondeŋko bâtâtiec-jopahuc,
mâreŋne mâreŋne râec-jopa raocte muwec.

28 Eme jaŋe Baali Peoro nemu erao qohotambiŋ,
â hâmokicne tiwâ bâzi ejarekicne i nâhuc jumbiŋ.
29 Iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋ maŋticne bâiŋnembiŋ;
eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko hucukic sâqocne moc fuawec.
30 Eme Pinehasizi fahare sacfozic ejareme,
huc hâmoc qaʒue wahawec.
31 E iŋuc ewecte mimiŋzi qâric,
tatara tâmiric manacnepie biaŋkewec.

32 Izi Meriba opâo kimbeŋ-ticne bâiŋnepie,
jaŋere erâ Mosezi wiac eme sâqorewec.
33 Jaŋe Mâro-ticne râŋgeŋkecnembiŋte,
Mosezi dâŋ fâfâcnehec muwec.

34 Jaŋe Wofuŋte mumutâc dâŋ qatarahuc,
qâpuc guru mi bâsirowec-jopambiŋ.
35 Mâcne, jaŋe jaŋehec sisifuc epie,
eebapa-jeŋic qazu-jarepie ijaha embiŋ.
36 Ehuc nemuqâŋfâc-jeŋic kiŋaŋ qajarembiŋ;
eme izi bitiŋ ejarewec.
37 Jaŋe otâ ŋokâfâc-jeŋic

demoŋ bâzi rike-jarembiŋ.
38 Iŋuc ehuc soc bahacmâc hoŋkembiŋ,
otâ ŋokâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere soc hâcne.
I Kanaaŋ mâreŋte nemu bâzi rike-jarembiŋ,
eme irec socte kiŋzi mâreŋ sâweckewec.
39 Wiac i ehuc wâwânâŋ sâko bâfuambiŋ,
â ʒâʒâfic ekicne i hetâcnembiŋ.
40 Eme Wofuŋte kimbeŋzi ŋicfâcne bâruŋke-jarewec,
â fuŋfuŋfâcne jaŋere mamakâckewec.
41 Irec qâpuc jaŋere meo râec-jopame,
qaisoc-jopambiŋzi ŋicwofuŋ ejarembiŋ.
42 Râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋe hâcne ro waha âte ejarekupie,
ruruma ŋ-jeŋicko huacbucne erâ jumbiŋ.
43 Eki gâbâ batarac-jopa jujec;
ehame jaŋe ine pepec ecne jumbieŋ;
ekupie hehesic-jeŋiczi qa bâutuc ejarewec.
44 Eme kio owa-jeŋiczi ra bâfuame sâc,
sifu fific guguriŋkonec hone bafic ejare jujec.
45 E jaŋere erâ ʒâʒâfic-ticnere manasu jujec,
â buuruc sâko-ticnere sâcko busâqoc mana-jare jujec.
46 Ehuc niŋgiŋko bacjopa jumbiŋ jaŋe ejareme,
iŋuc jaha busâqoc mana-jare jumbieŋ.

47 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec, go bafic-nâpoc,
â qâpuc jaŋeraonec henusuc-nâpoc;
eme nâŋe tiri ʒâŋege daŋge âzâcnenʒepeneŋ,
â mumbiaŋguhuc mu ʒeri enʒepeneŋ.

48 Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, e muteŋkezo.
Dameŋ tâmirickonec ewarekicne,
i foraku dameŋ tâmirickoa tarazejec.
Ŋic ʒeŋgoma munʒepieŋ, “Jâmbomac.”
Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 5

107

Anutu ʒârâ ʒâpâonec batarac-nâpoekacte muteŋkezo
1 Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jauŋ-ticnehec;
â aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ foocmu.
2 Wofuŋzi firuec-jopawec jaŋe iŋuc munʒepieŋ,
ʒârâ hâriŋkonec batarac-jopawec jaŋe hâcne.
3 E mâreŋne mâreŋne irec henusuc-jopawec,
ʒoaŋ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec,
mâreŋ faickonec â juwickonec.

4 Gâcne jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuo qac qâsoric erâ jumbiŋ,
ehuc ŋichae wiac irec hata moc mi bâfuambiŋ.
5 Nânâ opâre hâmohuc,
maŋjeŋic omaezo ewec.

6 Eme harac eku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
ʒârâ ʒâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
7 E hata dândâŋnao jowac-jopame,
hae ŋeŋene mocko fisimbiŋ.
8 Irec Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere daŋge âzâcnenʒepieŋ,
e ŋic nâŋâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
9 E opâre hâmoeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâgunuc-jopaekac,
â nânâre sâqoreeŋgopieŋ jaŋe wiac biaŋne
jareme nâ gapec eeŋgopieŋ.

10 Gâcne jaŋe dapâcko qiŋquŋkehuc ŋembiŋ,
niŋgiŋ-jopahuc aeŋzi basanaŋ-jopakicnere huacbuc embiŋ;
11 ine Anuture dâŋ pepec sisiric ecnembiŋte,
â Femicne sâkore uŋdâŋ mana suambiŋte.
12 Eme jaŋe ʒâic gie baku maŋjeŋic wahawec,
qarâ suriŋne erâ babafic basambiŋ.
13 Eme harac eku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
ʒârâ ʒâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
14 E aeŋ niŋgiŋ-jeŋic hetâcnehuc,
dapâcko qiŋquŋkehuc jumbiŋkonec baefuc-jopawec.
15 Irec Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere daŋge âzâcnenʒepieŋ,
e ŋic nâŋâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
16 E motâc sanaŋ heropieekac,
â aeŋ aka qazuekac.

17 Gâcne jaŋe sindaŋ eku huc bacjopawec,
â hehesic-jeŋicte erâ ʒâic fua-jarewec.
18 Jaŋe nânâ sasawa qikiŋne-fârembiŋ,
â hâmocte motâc bâqiŋkembiŋ.
19 Eme harac eku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
ʒârâ ʒâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
20 E dâŋticne soreme fisi bâpiaŋ-jopawec,
ehuc ʒâŋeruŋkonec baefuc-jopawec.
21 Irec Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere daŋge âzâcnenʒepieŋ,
e ŋic nâŋâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
22 Erâ daŋge tahare wiac bacne fisinʒepieŋ,
â ʒeri gae hecnehuc wiac bapa-ticne musokanʒepieŋ.

23 Gâcne jaŋe moŋgeŋko hurâ wokeo fembiŋ,
hâwec sâko fotâcnehuc âbârâ gie baniŋte.
24 Jaŋe Wofuŋte wiac bapa honembiŋ,
ʒâkâŋ faio mâsi baekac i hâcne.
25 Ere micdâŋte mâŋâŋ qicwânʒâŋ fisirâ,
hâwec siri ʒocnehec bafaharewec.
26 Sambâŋkopec fembiŋ, hârâckopec humbiŋ,
ehuc ŋic hâbi-jeŋic goroŋkewec.
27 Ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâniniŋkeme,
biric boroc ehuc maŋjeŋic omaewec.
28 Eme harac eku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
ʒârâ ʒâpâonec batarac-jopawec.

29 E mâŋâŋ ecneme qaʒuewec,
â hâwec siri niniŋkewec.
30 Niniŋ siarereŋ fuame aŋac-jopawec,
eme siluŋ hejâpembiŋko rafisimbiŋ.
31 Irec Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere daŋge âzâcnenʒepieŋ,
e ŋic nâŋâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
32 Jaŋe ŋic ŋokac tutumaŋko Wofuŋ muafeckenʒepieŋ,
â soŋaŋ tutumaŋko mumbiaŋkenʒepieŋ.

33 E opâ sâko hetikieme moŋgeŋ kereŋne fuaekac,
opâ ʒâŋezi mâreŋ hahaŋkekicne eekac.
34 Me mâreŋ guec biaŋzi hâfu roroc eekac,
i runezi sindaŋ gie bapie iŋuc fuaekac.
35 Erâ wâc mâreŋ burocnao riqic bâfuaekac,
kereŋnao opâ ʒâŋe mume wefuekac.
36 Erâ ira ŋic tac qararacne râec-jopame,
fic hae bâfuarâ jueŋgopieŋ.
37 Jaŋe gie he sarac ehuc waiŋ wâc saraeŋgopieŋ,
eku mazuc mâriri sâkohec eeŋgopieŋ.
38 Jambuŋ-jopame jaŋacne wâc fua sawec eeŋgopieŋ,
â hae qowifâc-jeŋic afecne mi saweeŋgopieŋ.

39 Moczi moc ro waha âte ejarekupie,
ʒârâ hâriŋ â memezac fua-jareocmu,
me ʒare-jeŋic wahame busâqoc mananiŋmuo,
40 ine ŋicbomboŋ mimi qaqa ejareocmu,
â tuhuo râec-jopame qac qâsoric eniŋmu.
41 Bebekâne ine ʒârâ hâriŋkonec batarac-jopaocmu,
â qâricfâc-jeŋic bec qowi iŋucne saweniŋmu.
42 Ŋic siocmâc jaŋe i honerâ bubiaŋ mananiŋmu,
â ŋic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋe dâŋ fâsâe-jareocmu.
43 Moc e maŋqârâŋ jukaczi wiac i hone-hâmozejec,
â ŋicne ŋicne Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne mana-hâmonʒepieŋ.

108

Mumumbiaŋ dâŋ â nunumu
(Mi Mâ 57:7–11; 60:5–12)

1 Maŋnane ʒawiekac, o Anutu, maŋnane ʒawiekac;
no gae hepemu; no mumumbiaŋ gae hepemu;
maŋ qâqâtâc-nane go mana qâqârec.
2 Gita kulele ŋohe mana qâqârenic,
furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.
3 O Wofuŋ, no qâpuc jaŋere ŋondeŋko daŋge gazape,
no ŋicguru jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhuc mumbiaŋgupe.
4 Buurucgezi feku sambâŋ heuakac,
jauŋ fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.
5 Anutu, go fahare sambâŋ qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ sâcke-fârezejec.
6 Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâŋec manac,
eme jorocfâcge nâŋerao bâbâpiaŋ fuazejec.

7 Anutuzi tiri ufuŋ-ticnao ʒiŋuc muwec:
“No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
â Sukoti wâneŋ kâdoc qapemu.
8 Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
Eferaim e momori dunane, Juda e ŋicwofuŋ gunu-nane.
9 Moabi e kike ʒuʒure râqâc-nane;
Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickecnepemu;
Filisa mâreŋ saoreŋ qacnepemu.”

10 Mozi hae basanaŋkekicnao barâ râecnuocmu?
Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
11 Anutu, go jâmbomac suŋgiŋ-nâpomec me?
Go momorifâc-nâŋec râpec-jopatec buc jueŋgopieŋ.
12 Râsi jopanaŋte hone bafic enârec;
ŋiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
13 Anutuhec sâcne momori wânʒâŋ enaŋmu;
eki râsifâc-nâŋec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

109

Râsi sâqocne jaŋere sâwecdâŋ
1 Mumumbiaŋ Anutu-nane, go dâŋemâc mi juc.
2 Ŋic sindaŋne â burecne jaŋe micaaŋ maicnumbiŋ,
ehuc nameŋ-jeŋiczi siocdâŋ nazambiŋ.
3 Jaŋe qaqaisoc dâŋ wicke-narembiŋ,
â maŋgâŋ râsi enarembiŋ.
4 No jauŋ bacjopahape qoricnueŋgopieŋ,
jaŋere erâ numuhape iŋuc enareeŋgopieŋ.
5 Ine hâcne biaŋnere okacne sâqocne nareeŋgopieŋ,
maŋjauŋte okacne qaisocnueŋgopieŋ.

6 Ŋic sindaŋne moc ecnetec dâŋticne muzejec,
repicne moczi dâŋko râezejec.
7 Mumutara ŋic eki dâŋticne mugâpârezejec,
nunumu-ticnere maname bahac jaha ezejec.
8 Juju dameŋ-ticne qosackezejec,
mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.
9 Naru motecfâcne bekâ enʒepieŋ,
â ŋonâŋ-ticne hozec ezejec.
10 Qâricfâcne jaŋe mamacte ficsesuc râpeckerâ,
qafec qawahac juhuc nânâre numunʒepieŋ.
11 Moneŋ jaba râcnewec ŋic eki mafa-ticne sakareme,
omane jaŋe gie-ticnere fârine bajunʒepieŋ.
12 Moczi moc âgo jauŋ mi ecnezejec,
erâ moczi moc bekâfâcne jaŋere busâqoc mi manazejec.
13 Qâricfâcne omae-fârenʒepieŋ,
biri-jeŋic ŋosa jaŋerao tarazejec.
14 Mamacfâcne hehesic-jeŋicte Wofuŋzi manasuzejec,
â neŋgoc-ticnere sâqocne mi bâtâmirezejec.
15 I Wofuŋte maio fome honehuc juzejec;
eme mâreŋko ine ŋic ere ninikec sanaŋ fuazejec.

16 Wemocte? E jauŋ gie baocte mi mamanasu,
qarâ suriŋne â hapetac fific bacjopawec,
â buheheric bâfua-jarekicne jaŋe hâmocko râec-jopawec.
17 E sâwecte ecnewecte sâweczi qazejec,
jambuŋte takickewecte jambuŋ basazejec.
18 E sâwecdâŋ i ŋaqi iŋucne heme huwec,
irec sâweczi sahac biucko â siec wamboŋ-ticnao huzejec.
19 Erâ hoe ŋaqi tinac ecnehame rufazejec,
â umbika tinac ecnehame joma juzejec.

20 Wofuŋtaonec gie furi izi kisâfâc-nane fua-jarezejec,
musâqorecnuhuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne.
21 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, goki ine
ʒâŋe biŋegere erâ sacfozic enarec!
Aki anonoc furi sâko fogarekacte bataracnuc!
22 No qarâ suriŋne â hapetac jukopac,
ehame bu ʒaʒamaŋ-nane fâuckekac.
23 Hae owâeme nâkumuczi omaeekac irec sâc ekopac,
â mâŋâŋzi bisirec bawiseekac irec sâc.
24 Sowa juku dieŋ-nane qiric qârâc eme,
sahac kekereŋ epo jukopac.
25 Kisâfâc-nane mu ruruc enareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe honecnurâ qizec fofotaric eeŋgopieŋ.

26 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go baficnuc,
aki anonocgere sâcko bataracnuc.
27 Megere qâreŋ fuakac i jowatutec honeniŋ;
Wofuŋ, goki hâcne wiac ʒi emeŋ.
28 Jaŋe sâwecdâŋ muzo murâ muniŋ,
ehame goki jambuŋge bâfuac!
Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe qurutuanʒepieŋ;
ehame kiŋaŋŋicgezi bubiaŋ manazejec.
29 Qoricnueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mimizi ŋecjopazejec,
mimi-jeŋiczi bilaŋke iŋucne erâ foŋjopazejec.

30 Micnanezi Wofuŋ daŋge musokahuc âzâcnezepac,
ŋicguru sâkoo e mumbiaŋkezepac.
31 Eki ŋic tac qararacne mefâre-ticnao domaekac hâcne,
ehuc hâmoocte mutaracneeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere meonec bataraekac.

110

Anutuzi taha bapa ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ âzâcnewec

1 Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ.”
2 Wofuŋzi Zioŋkonec ŋicwofuŋ gunuge
tâpiri sâkonehec i sicnekac.
Râsifâcge jaŋere ŋondeŋko guriŋ bapa gie bac!

3 Ŋicfâcge jaŋe maŋafec jaha fisi-garepie
goki momori gurufâcge tiri tikio jowac-jopa racmu.
Ŋafe furec hehe-jekicko
titikuc fuaekac,
irec sâc socqâricfâcge fisi-gareniŋmu.
4 Wofuŋ e dâŋ ʒiŋuc mupaŋkewec,
i maŋne risieme mi beheocmu:
“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”
5 Wofuŋ e mefâregao domakac;
e kimbeŋ dameŋ-ticnao ŋicwofuŋ qanʒaŋ-jopaocmu.
6 Ŋic gurune gurune jaŋerao okac babazu gie bame,
qâŋqâŋ guru fufusuc fuaniŋmu,
qizec qanʒaŋne-jareme mâreŋ sâckerâ foraniŋmu.
7 E hatamecko opâ fia nâc eocmu,
ehuc qacboc-ticnehec domaocmu.

111

Anutu e sahackopec â maŋkopec jambuŋ-nâpoekac

1 Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!
No Wofuŋ maŋ hâcbuc jaha daŋge âzâcnepe,
ŋic siocmâc jaŋere ŋondeŋko â kikefuŋ guruo.
2 Wofuŋte meqâreŋ i bipinehec,
irec aŋac fojareekac jaŋe mana wosâeeŋgopieŋ.
3 Wiac bapa-ticne i ʒâŋe biŋe â ʒai ʒonʒoŋhec,
â tiŋne-ticne tofamâc fohuc juocmu.
4 E mâsi sâko-ticne manasuhuc junaŋte ma moc bâfuawec;
Wofuŋ e aki anonoc â buuruchec.
5 E araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
e ʒâʒâfic-ticnere manasuhuc jaha juekac.
6 E ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mâreŋ i ŋicfâc-ticne jarehuc,
wiac tâpirihec eekac irec fuŋne jowatuwec.
7 Meticnezi gie baekac i siocmâc â tiŋne;
sâcmutâc-ticne i eeatuc tâmiric,
8 izi fofo sanaŋ foocte keteŋke-hâmowec,
ŋiczi siocmâc â maŋhumuc juhuc reŋkeniŋte.
9 E kikefuŋfâc-ticne firuec-jopawec,
ehuc ʒâʒâfic-ticne fofo sanaŋ foocte mupaŋkewec.
ʒâŋe-ticne tiri moc â bipinehec.
10 Wofuŋ araŋ babacne izi maŋqârâŋte hata fufuŋkene ekac;
irec giene baniŋmuzi wiac mana utuckeniŋmu.
Ere ʒâŋe biŋe foraʒihuc jaha juocmu.

112

Mitihec jaŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋmu

1 Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!
Moc e Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc,
sâcmutâc-ticnere bubiaŋ sâko manaekac,
ere manape ʒerine ekac.
2 Qâricfâcne jaŋe mâreŋko tâpirihec juniŋmu,

tiŋne jaŋere guruzi jambuŋhec eniŋmu.
3 Ficticnao wiac sasawa mazuc mâriri foocmu,
â tiŋne-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu.
4 Siocmâc jaŋe dapâcko tatamac fua-jareocmu;
ŋic tiŋnezi aki anonoc â buuruchec juekac.
5 Moc e buafec erâ ŋic wiac jaba jareekac e sâcne juhâmoocmu;
â dâŋgieo râepie dâŋticne sâcne mume biaŋkeocmu.
6 Ŋic tiŋnezi ra ioc ware ioc moc mi eocmu,
irec ŋiczi ere raŋqa manasuhuc juniŋmu.
7 E biŋedâŋ sâqocnere boc mi mezackeocmu,
maŋnezi Wofuŋtao roweckehuc qiŋ herâ domaocmu.
8 E hâbi heme hume hâhâwic tâmiric jufeku
râsifâcne sanaŋke-jarerâ saoreŋ qaekac.
9 E boki bahuc hapetac wiac tahac-jopaekac;
tiŋne juju-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu;
eme ŋiczi sâsekupie zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi feocmu.
10 Ŋic sindaŋnezi e honerâ aarickeekac,
erâ mic kikiaric kiku omaeekac;
sindaŋnezi wiac fuaocte muekac i fârimâc eekac.

113

Anutu qeŋ bipinehec e muteŋkezo

1 Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!
Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe e mumbiaŋkeniŋ,
Wofuŋ zâŋe-ticne mumbiaŋkeniŋ.
2 Wofuŋte zâŋe i ziŋuczia muteŋkerâ,
dameŋ tâmiric muteŋke rahuc juzo.
3 Zoaŋ wewefunaonec domarâ raku huhunao,
i Wofuŋte zâŋe jaha mumbiaŋkehuc juzo.
4 Wofuŋ e ŋicne ŋicne jowarurâ fewec jukac,
eri tatamac-ticnezi sambâŋ sirickerâ fekac.

5 Mozi Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec ere sâc jukac?
E faic eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋekac.
6 Ehuc fime juwic wahame,
sambâŋ â mâreŋ honenzaŋ-jofaekac.
7 E qarâ suriŋne wândockonec bâfeŋneekac,
â hapetac jawa guruonec bafahareekac.
8 Erâ râeme micne bapare gâjoŋko ŋeekac,
ehuc ŋicfâcne jaŋere micne bapa qâteekac.
9 E ŋokac hufiŋne bafickeme ficte eri eekac,
ehuc mume qâricfâcne fuapie bubiaŋ manaekac.
Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!

114

Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne jowac-jopahuc mâsi bawec

1 Israezi Aigita mâreŋkonec faharewecko,
â Jakobore kikefuŋzi ŋicguru dâŋmarac-jeŋic furune
jaŋe behec-jopawecko,

2 Judazi Wofuŋte tiri ufuŋ ewec,
 â Israezi uucmaŋ-ticne ewec.
3 Eme hâweczi honerâ wisewec,
 â Jordaŋzi fotikierâ rawec.
4 Tiki jaŋe lama ŋicne tinac tarambiŋ,
 â mâreŋ facne jaŋe lama motec tinac kiwaembiŋ.

5 Hâwec, go wemoczi bâʒâicgume wisekic?
 Jordaŋ, go wemocte fotikierâ rakomec?
6 Tiki, ŋoŋe wemocte lama ŋicne tinac taraŋgopieŋ?
 Mâreŋ facne, ŋoŋe wemocte lama motec tinac kiwaeŋgopieŋ?
7 O mâreŋ, go Wofuŋte maio qiqiteckec,
 Jakobore Anutu ere maio.
8 Eki hâcne qânâ hetikieme opâ ʒâkâŋ ekac,
 erâ buse hetikieme opâ ʒâŋe fuakac.

115

Anutu jujune e mocjaha sâsezo

1 Nâŋe mâcne, Wofuŋ, nâŋe mâcne,
 gahacne ʒâŋe ine eri qarawеŋ bâfuacnec,
 aki anonocge â jauŋ fârigere erâ.
2 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe wemocte ʒiŋuc muniŋmu:
 “Anutu-jeŋic weni?”
3 Anutu-nâŋec e sambâŋko jukac,
 ehuc wiac mana biaŋkeekac sâc bâfuaekac.
4 Jaŋere nemuqâŋ ine siliwa â gol,
 ŋicmezi ba akic ekicne.
5 Mic fojareha dâŋ mi mueŋgopieŋ;
 ʒâŋe fojareha wiac mi honeeŋgopieŋ.
6 Hazec fojareha sifu dâŋ mi manaeŋgopieŋ;
 sâke-jeŋic fokac, â âsu ine mi manaeŋgopieŋ.
7 Me fojareha wiac ba bâuac mi eeŋgopieŋ;
 jaŋe kike-jeŋichec, hata ine mi jueŋgopieŋ;
 erâ marac-jeŋiczi dâŋfânâŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ.
8 Qâŋ bâfuaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe wâc qâŋ iŋucne tinac,
 erâ qâŋte mamanac jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe qâŋte sâc jaha.

9 O Israe, Wofuŋtao roweckec!
 Eki babafic-ŋeŋic â maro-ŋeŋic jukac.
10 O Aroŋte kikefuŋ, Wofuŋtao roweckeniŋ!
 Eki babafic-ŋeŋic â maro-ŋeŋic jukac.
11 Wofuŋ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋtao roweckeniŋ!
 Eki babafic-ŋeŋic â maro-ŋeŋic jukac.

12 Wofuŋzi manasuc-nâpohuc juwec,
 eki jambuŋ-nâpoocmu,
eki Israe kikefuŋ jambuŋkeocmu,
 eki Aroŋ kikefuŋ jambuŋkeocmu.
13 E Wofuŋ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jambuŋ-jopaocmu,
 piticne mecne kâcqene mecne jambuŋ-jopaocmu.

14 Wofuŋ e basawec-ŋopazejec, ŋoŋe â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic.
15 Wofuŋ sambâŋ â mâreŋ bâfuac-jofawec eki jambuŋ-ŋopazejec.

16 Sambâŋ i Wofuŋte sambâŋ,
mâreŋ ine ŋic nâŋâc nârewec.
17 Hâmokicne jaŋe Wofuŋ mi mumbiaŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
niniŋ siarereŋ haeo raeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâcne,
18 nâŋâc ine Wofuŋ muteŋkenʒepeneŋ,
ʒiŋuczia fuŋkerâ dameŋ tâmiric erahuc junʒepeneŋ.
Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!

116

Ŋic moc ʒârâ ʒâpâonec batarakicne ere daŋge gae

1 Wofuŋzi wira wâwâsic-nane manaekacte
no e maŋzi jauŋkekopac.
2 Oc, e hazec râe-nareekac,
irec no jupemu sâc wâsickehuc juzepac.
3 Hâmocte bitiŋzi rocnuwec, hâmoc haere uficzi orâŋnuwec,
eme hâhâwic â bipic tatara fua-narewec.
4 Eme no Wofuŋte ʒâŋe wâsickepo:
“O Wofuŋ, juju-nane asao roc!”

5 Wofuŋ e aki anonochec â tiŋne,
Anutu-nâŋec e buuruchec.
6 Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋhumuc hone maiŋ ejareekac,
no betaŋkehape eki baficnuwec.
7 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go jujumanagao risiec,
Wofuŋzi ehâmo-garekac.

8 Go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane hâmockonec bataramеŋ,
ʒâŋeuc-nane bâkereŋkemeŋ,
kike-nane fâfâckezacte sabeckemeŋ.
9 Eme ʒi Wofuŋte maio,
jujune jaŋere guruo jukopac.
10 “No mâretec sâqorekopac,” iŋuc mupo,
erâ sifu manasiŋkepo.
11 No maŋnane gâckeme mupo,
“Ŋic jaŋe burechec sasawa.”

12 Wofuŋzi wiac sesic qeqeri tahacnuwec,
irec okacne wemo râcnepemu?
13 No waiŋzi taha bâzi bâfeŋnehuc
Wofuŋte ʒâŋe riwaseckepe.
14 No ŋic ŋokacfâcne sasawa jaŋere maio,
Wofuŋ dâŋ mupaŋkecnepo irec fârine bâfuape.

15 Mitiŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere hâmoczi
Wofuŋte maio furi sâko ekac.
16 O Wofuŋ, no gore kiŋaŋŋic jukopac;
kiŋaŋŋicge no kiŋaŋ narugere ŋokâ.

Goki kâpâcwâru-nane firuemeŋ.
17 No daŋgere taha bafisi-garehuc,
Wofuŋ gore ʒâŋe riwaseckepe.
18 Ŋic ŋokacfâcne sasawa jaŋere maio,
Wofuŋ dâŋ mupaŋkecnepo irec fârine bâfuape.
19 I Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere hae ʒoŋao epemu,
Jerusalem rune, ŋoŋere ŋondeŋko.
Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!

117

Ŋicne ŋicne Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkenʒepieŋ
1 Ŋicne ŋicne, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ;
ŋicguru ʒeŋgoma, ŋoŋe e muafeckeniŋ!
2 Aki anonoc-ticnezi nâŋâcnao tâpirihec fuakac,
Wofuŋte jauŋ fârizi fofo sanaŋ fokac.
Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!

118

Râsi sanaŋke-jarerâ mumuteŋ gae hekicne
1 Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jauŋ-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
2 Eme Israezi muzejec:
“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.”
3 Eme Aroŋte kikefuŋzi muzejec:
“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.”
4 Eme Wofuŋ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe munʒepieŋ:
“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.”

5 Ɜâic busâqoc faio juhuc Wofuŋ wâsickepo,
eme Wofuŋzi mana-narerâ rambaŋko râecnuwec.
6 Wofuŋzi no siŋnukacte mi hâwicnukac,
ŋic jaŋe wemo enareniŋmu?
7 Wofuŋzi no baficnuocte siŋnukac,
irec no sanaŋkehuc râsifâc-nane saoreŋ qajarepemu.
8 Wofuŋte dapeŋko sosoŋke izi fekac,
ehame ŋicko rorowecke izi wahakac.
9 Wofuŋte dapeŋko sosoŋke izi fekac,
ehame ŋicbomboŋko rorowecke izi wahakac.

10 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe ʒeŋgoma somâcnumbiŋ,
eme Wofuŋte ʒâŋeo qanʒaŋ-jopapo.
11 Jaŋe orâŋnuhuc somâcnumbiŋ,
eme Wofuŋte ʒâŋeo qanʒaŋ-jopapo.
12 Jaŋe baŋac neŋgoc iŋucne bârârâŋnumbiŋ,
hârijâc rehacnezi bâruŋkeekac iŋuc enarembiŋ,
eme Wofuŋte ʒâŋeo qanʒaŋ-jopapo.
13 Hâhâwicne decnukupie farazo epo,
eme Wofuŋzi ine baficnuwec.
14 Wofuŋ e tâpiri-nane â mumuteŋ-nane;

e sisipirickonec babatara-nane ewec.

15 A, tiŋne guru jaŋere qoruc bozeo
saoreŋ â ʒeri gae fuakac:
“Wofuŋ mefârenezi gie qicwânʒâŋ bakac,
16 Wofuŋ mefârenezi faharekac,
Wofuŋ mefârenezi gie qicwânʒâŋ bakac.”
17 No mi hâmopemu, qâricne jupemu,
ehuc Wofuŋ wiac bapa-ticne mutaniŋkepemu.
18 Wofuŋ e ʒocnehec bâtiŋnuwec,
erâ hâmocte meo ine mi râecnuwec.
19 Taha ufuŋte motâc ronareniŋ,
eme no ira raʒirâ Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcnepe.
20 Wofuŋte sacmotâc ʒine hâcne,
tiŋne jaŋe ira raʒiniŋmu.
21 Go micnaneo romeŋte daŋge gazakopac,
micnaneo rorâ sisipirickonec bataracnumeŋ.
22 Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehuc behembiŋ,
wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!
23 Wiac i Wofuŋte micte iŋuc fuame,
ŋiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.
24 Dameŋ ʒi hâcne Wofuŋzi bâfuawec,
irec maŋnao ʒeri ehuc bubiaŋ mananaŋ.
25 O Wofuŋ, go bafic-nâpoc!
O Wofuŋ, fâri biaŋ fua-nârezejec!

26 Wofuŋte micte warekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ;
Wofuŋte fickoneczi jambuŋ-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ.
27 Wofuŋ e Anutu, eki tatamac nârewec.
ʒunʒuŋko reso bândeŋne rakupie alata ʒuŋenao fisizejec.
28 Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne daŋge gazape.
Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne muafecgupe.
29 Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jauŋ-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.

119

Sâcmutâc dâŋte ʒeri mumuteŋ

1 Hata bahacmâc jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac,
Wofuŋte sâcmutâc hata âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne.
2 Mumutaniŋ dâŋticne bâwâzâŋkeeŋgopieŋ, jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac,
maŋ hâcbuc jaha wira basac ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne,
3 wiac hehesicne moc mi ehuc,
ere kike hata bâjâpeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe.
4 Go mumutâcge aijakic jaha
reŋkenaŋte mupaŋkemeŋ.
5 Jei, no dâŋsanaŋge reŋkehuctecne,
hata paŋnea âtehuc juzapo me!
6 Mumupaŋ dâŋge hone dendeŋnehuc jupemuo,
mimizi nore faio mi feocmu.
7 No mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne i mana maŋ eku

maŋ hâcbuc jaha daŋge gazapemu.
8 No dâŋsanaŋge reŋkezo mukopac;
go mi behecnu sanaŋkezemec!

9 Ŋic socqâri moczi weniŋucko sâcne maŋqaqac juocmu?
E dâŋgere sâcko hata-ticne soŋaŋkehuc sâcne eocmu.
10 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha wira basac egareekopac;
go qataŋnuhaŋ mumupaŋge mi qâsuazepac.
11 No sâqocne bahuc bugao bazipore,
dâŋge maŋnaneo qâzuckepe foekac.
12 O Wofuŋ, no muteŋgukopac,
go dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narezemec.
13 Micgere mumutâc dâŋ sasawa,
i micbipic-nanezi mufuaekopac.
14 Mumutaniŋ hatagere aŋacnukac,
i moneŋ mafare aŋac mamana irec sâc.
15 Mumutâc dâŋgere manatâc qâtâc epemu,
â hatage hone dendeŋnehuc jupemu.
16 Dâŋsanaŋge mana ʒiziwepemu,
â dâŋgere ninikec mi jupemu.

17 Kiŋaŋŋicge ehâmo-narezemec,
eme jufehuc dâŋge reŋkezepac.
18 ʒâŋe-nane bâtâcnetec sâcmutâc dâŋgere
qâreŋ bianŋ hone jaŋgeŋkezepac.
19 No mâreŋko jaba jukopacte,
mumupaŋ dâŋge mi bâsoŋke-narezemec.
20 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi mumutâc dâŋgere
dameŋ sâc hâmohuc juekac.
21 Ŋic pepecne â sâwechec jaŋe hanec-jopaekic,
jaŋe hâcne mumupaŋ dâŋge râpeckeeŋgopieŋ.
22 Mimi busâqoc fua-narekac i nowac roc,
no mumutaniŋ dâŋge bajuekopac.
23 Ŋic micne jaŋe dâŋ qanarehuc juhapie,
kiŋaŋŋicge no sifu dâŋsanaŋge manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
24 Mumutaniŋ dâŋgezi aŋac bâfuac-nareekac,
ehuc uŋ sawaŋ-nane eekac.

25 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gâc wândocko bohotakac;
irec dâŋgere sâcko mocwâc bâfiriecnuc.
26 Juju-nanere fuŋne gazape mana-naremeŋ;
irec dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narec.
27 Mumutâcgere hata nowatu-hâmoc,
eme no mâsi biaŋgere manatâc qâtâc epe.
28 Buʒâiczi maŋnane bârokawekacte,
dâŋgere sâcko basanaŋnuc.
29 Burecte hata bârârietec taic raha,
sâcmutâc dâŋge qâmie-narec.
30 Siocmâc jujure hata ro sakac epo,
irec mumutâc dâŋge mai fonarekac.

31 Mumutaniŋ dâŋgao qohotaekopac;
o Wofuŋ, go manahaŋ mi qurutuazepac.
32 Go maŋnane bâŋqârâŋkekicte,
sâcmutâc dâŋgere hatao âte rapemu.

33 O Wofuŋ, go dâŋsanaŋgere hata qazu-narec,
eme no mi kikizu raku tofanao fisizepac.
34 Mamana tahacnutec sâcmutâc dâŋge bajuhuc,
maŋ hâcbuc jaha reŋkezepac.
35 Sâcmutâc dâŋgere hatao jowacnuzemec;
no irec aŋac-nane fokac.
36 Maŋnane fâretec moneŋ huhurere andac râpeckehuc,
mumutaniŋ dâŋgao qohotazejec.
37 Ʒâŋe-nane bâtikietec wiac sisirowenao mi fizepac;
ehuc hatagao juju bâfua-narec.
38 Araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe wiac jarezo mupaŋkemeŋ,
wiac irec fârine kiŋaŋŋicge norao bâfuazemec.
39 Mimihec jujure hâwicnukacte manahaŋ nowaruzejec;
gore mumutâc dâŋ ine biaŋne.
40 Jâmbomac, no mumutâc dâŋgere maŋhâhâŋ enarekac,
irec tiŋnegezi juju bâfua-narec.

41 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgere fârine norao fuazejec,
â mumupaŋgere sâcko baficnuzemec.
42 Eme mu ruruc enareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋ sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu,
no gore dâŋko hâcne roweckeekopac.
43 No dameŋ sâc dâŋfâri mupemurâ tâpiri mi nowac rozemec,
no mumutiŋ dâŋgere mamanac jukopac hâcne.
44 No sâcmutâc dâŋge ʒuʒuhuc bajupemu,
ehuc moc mi behepemu.
45 No mumutâc dâŋgere mu wioc epo,
irec rambaŋko sâcne rac warec jupemu.
46 Erâ no mimi gaŋgaŋ tâmiric ŋicwofuŋ maio,
mumutaniŋ dâŋgere mu binaŋ epemu.
47 No sâcmutâc dâŋgere aŋacnuekacte,
irec dâŋ muhuc mana ʒiziweekopac.
48 Erâ sâcmutâc dâŋgere manape fejâmbâŋkeekac,
ehuc dâŋsanaŋgere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.

49 Kiŋaŋŋicge no dâŋ nazameŋ irec fârine bâfuac,
go enaretec irec woŋec juekopac hâcne.
50 Mumupaŋ dâŋgezi bâgunucnuwec,
izi ʒârâ hâriŋko bâmiriŋnuekac.
51 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe mâretec mu ruruc enareeŋgopieŋ,
eme no ine sâcmutâc dâŋge mi râpeckeekopac.
52 O Wofuŋ, go mumutâc dâŋge esecne mufuameŋ,
no irec manasupe bâmiriŋnuekac.
53 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge râpeckeeŋgopieŋ,
irec mâretec aaricnuekac.
54 Jaba mâreŋ-naneo ʒi jukopacko,

dâŋsanaŋgezi ʒeri gae-nane eekac.
55 O Wofuŋ, no ŋafeo ʒâŋegere manasuhuc foekopac,
ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋge basanaŋkeekopac.
56 Mumutâc dâŋge bajukuhape,
wiac fâri biaŋ i fua-narewec.

57 Wofuŋ, go kâdoc biaŋ-nane;
irec no dâŋge bajuzo mupaŋkekopac.
58 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha numu-garekopac:
“Mumupaŋgere sâcko aki anonoc enarec.”
59 Go wiac eekic no irec manasurâ,
mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana maŋ ezo enarekac.
60 No ŋeŋec ʒeʒepec mi ehuc fâro barâ
sâcmutâc dâŋge reŋkeekopac.
61 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere uficzi orâŋnume,
sifu sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nikecnuekac.
62 No ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko faharerâ,
mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne irec mumbiaŋguekopac.
63 Araŋ bagarehuc mumutâc dâŋge reŋkeeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe âgo ejare-fâreekopac.
64 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgezi mâreŋ fusucmawec;
irec go dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narezemec.

65 O Wofuŋ, go mumupaŋ dâŋgere sâcko
kiŋaŋŋicge no ehâmo-naremeŋ.
66 No sâcmutâc dâŋge mana ʒakiekopacte
maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara qazu-narezemec.
67 Go mi bawahacnuhaŋ qac qâsoric ehuc jupo;
ʒiŋuczia ine dâŋge bâjâpekopac.
68 Go uruc jauŋgeheczi eehâmo gie baekic,
irec dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narezemec.
69 Pepec-jeŋicheczi micko âkec enarembiŋ,
no ine mumutâc dâŋge maŋ hâcbuc jaha honehuc juekopac.
70 Maŋjeŋic râŋgeŋkerâ mumuŋ jâc sahac iŋucne ewec;
no ine sâcmutâc dâŋgere bubiaŋ fonarekac.
71 Goki sowine bawahacnumeŋ;
iŋuc etecne dâŋsanaŋgere fuŋne manapo.
72 Gol â siliwa guru sâkore manape wahaha
micgere sâcmutâc dâŋte manape fekac.

73 Megezi sahac-nane bâfuarâ ba akic emeŋ;
ʒi ine mamana tahacnutec sâcmutâc dâŋge manazepac.
74 Araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋzi honecnurâ aŋac-jopaocmu,
noni dâŋge worickehuc jupo hâcne.
75 O Wofuŋ, no manakopac, okac babazuge tiŋne,
go jauŋ fârigere erâ bawahacnumeŋ.
76 Aki anonocgezi bâmiriŋnuzejec,
kiŋaŋŋicge no mupaŋke-naremeŋ irec sâcko.
77 Buurucgezi fisi iqicnume juzepac;
sâcmutâc dâŋge mana ʒiziweekopac i.

78 Pepecnehec jaŋe maŋgâŋ ro waha âte enarembiŋte,
goki mimi qaqa ejarezemec;
no ine mumutâc dâŋge manasuhuc jupemu.
79 Araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ â mumutaniŋ dâŋge maŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ejaretec norao ʒuhuckenʒepieŋ.
80 Maŋnanezi dâŋsanaŋgao paŋʒâic qohotazejec,
eme moc mi qurutuazepac.

81 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâpiaŋgere hâmohuc jukac,
dâŋgezi fâri fideteŋ eocte woŋec juekopac.
82 Ʒâŋe-nanezi mumupaŋgere fârine honeocte
fiipieku betaŋkekac,
ehuc wiokac: “Mo dameŋko bâmiriŋnuocmu?”
83 No ʒopo ʒuo foku hahaŋkeekac iŋucne epo,
erâ sifu dâŋsanaŋgere mi nikecnuwec.
84 Kiŋaŋŋicge nore ŋafe ʒoaŋ wezimuc fokac?
Fific guguriŋ enareeŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ
mo dameŋko mutaracmu?
85 Ŋic pepecne jaŋe wiwitic râe-narembieŋ,
sâcmutâcgere sâcko mi jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne.
86 Sâcmutâc dâŋge i dâŋ fârine sasawa;
jaŋe ine bureczi nu jâpec eeŋgopieŋte baficnuc!
87 Jaŋe mâreŋko juju-nane hetâcnezo embieŋ,
eme sifu mumutâc dâŋge mi behekopac.
88 Go aki anonocgere erâ juju-nane akickec;
eme no micgere mumutaniŋ dâŋ reŋkezepac.

89 O Wofuŋ, gore dâŋ i sambâŋko
sanaŋne keteŋkekicne fokac.
90 Jauŋ fârige mimiŋzi qâric fosanaŋkekac;
â mâreŋ ine hobeteŋne râemeŋte ŋesanaŋkekac.
91 Gore micdâŋte miŋecgac ŋekac jaha
â wiac sasawa jaŋe go kiŋaŋ qagareŋgopieŋ.
92 Sâcmutâc dâŋgezi bubiaŋ mi qanarezacko
ine maŋʒâiczi sipiricnume omaezapo.
93 Mumutâc dâŋgere moc mi nikecnuzokac,
izi hâcne bâgunucnutec juekopac.
94 Go runane jukomecte baficnuc,
no mumutâc dâŋgere wiohuc juekopac.
95 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe nuniŋte somâ barâ foeŋgopieŋ,
no ine mumutaniŋ dâŋge maŋkehuc juekopac.
96 Wiac qarâ biaŋ sasawa i sifu babahacne fuame honeekopac,
gore sâcmutâc dâŋzi ine roma roma bakicne.

97 Sâcmutâc dâŋgere aŋacnuekac i fuŋmoc jâmbâŋ!
ʒoaŋ ʒora mana utuckehuc juekopac.
98 Sâcmutâc dâŋgezi maŋqârâŋ bâfua-narekume,
râsifâc-nane siric-jopaekopac;
no tofamâc maŋke juekopac hâcne.
99 Mamanahec ehuc qaqazufâc-nane qâhuc-jopaekopac,

mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana utuckeekopac irec hâcne.
100 Wiac mana wosâehuc ŋicraŋqa siric-jopaekopac,
mumutâc dâŋge hone jaŋgeŋkekopac irec hâcne.
101 Kike-nanezi hata sâqocne i me i âtezacte aka hecneekopac,
i dâŋge reŋkepemurâ iŋuc eekopac.
102 Go mumutâc dâŋge qazu-naremeŋte,
no moc mi râpeckeekopac.
103 Dâŋge manape aŋac ʒizine eekac,
izi baŋacte aŋac sirickekac i!
104 Gore mumutâc dâŋzi mamana tara bâfua-nareekac;
irec hata hehesicne geŋke-fâreekopac.

105 Dâŋgezi kike-nane lambe ecneekac,
â hata-naneo tatamac bâfuaekac.
106 No mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne i bâjâpepemurâ,
Anutu gore maio mupaŋkehuc mujomirepo.
107 No ro waha âte enarekicne;
o Wofuŋ, go dâŋgere sâcko bâgunucnuc.
108 O Wofuŋ, no afeckehuc miczi taha bagarepe manatec sâckezejec,
eme mumutâc dâŋge qazu-narezemec.
109 No dameŋ sâc hâmoczi maicnuekac,
ehame sâcmutâc dâŋge mi nikecnuekac.
110 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe bitiŋ râe-narembieŋ,
no ine mumutâc dâŋge mi râpeckekopac.
111 Mumutaniŋ dâŋgezi merâfâc fofo sanaŋ-nane ekac;
ŋicbureŋ, i buhândâŋ-nane ekac.
112 No dâŋsanaŋge reŋkepere maŋnane qafeŋkekopac,
i dameŋ sâc eraku etarapemu.

113 Ŋic maŋ sosohoc jaŋere takicnuekac,
sâcmutâc dâŋgere ine aŋacnuekac.
114 Go dapeŋ-nane â maro-nane,
no dâŋge maŋzi worickekopac.
115 Sâqocne bapa, ŋoŋe behecnu raniŋ,
eme Anutu-nanere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkepe.
116 Mumupaŋgere sâcko dopecnutec juzepac,
eme mamanac-nanezi fârimâc eme mi qurutuazepac.
117 Basanaŋnutec bâbâpiaŋ bâfuazepac,
erâ dâŋsanaŋge ʒuʒuhuc jaha bajuzepac.
118 Qâsoriehuc dâŋsanaŋge râpeckeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe behec-jopaekic;
jei, eeatuc gie-jeŋic fârimâc eekac.
119 Mâreŋko ŋic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋere manatec jawa eekac;
irec mumutaniŋ dâŋgere aŋacnuekac.
120 Go araŋ bagarehuc sahac-nane gâgâmârâekac,
â mumutara dâŋgere mezacnuekac.

121 Wiac tiŋne â biaŋne ewarehuc jupo;
irec bawahacnueŋgopieŋ jaŋerao mi qikiŋnuc.
122 Kiŋaŋŋicge no sacfozic enarec,
ehuc penaroŋhec jaŋe mana-jaretec mi bawahacnunʒepieŋ.

123 Mumupaŋge tiŋne irec fârine fuaocte
ʒâŋe-nanezi fiipieku betaŋkekac.
124 Kiŋaŋŋicge no aki anonocgere sâcko wiac enarec,
ehuc dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narec.
125 No kiŋaŋŋicge jukopacte mamana tara tahacnuc,
eme mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana jaŋgeŋkezepac.
126 Ŋic jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge huckembieŋ;
irec Wofuŋ goki okacne bazu-jarecmurâ dameŋne maickekac.
127 Irec no sâcmutâc dâŋgere fehuc aŋacnukac,
gol â gol emataucekekicne irec aŋac-nane wahakac.
128 Erâ no mumutâc dâŋgere sâcko hata tiŋne juekopac,
burec hatane hatane irec takicnuekac.

129 Mumutaniŋ dâŋge i eri-ticnehec;
irec maŋnanezi ira qohotaekac.
130 Dâŋgere fuŋne ritupie tatamac fuaekac,
eme ŋic maŋhumuc jaŋe wiac mana jaŋgeŋkeeŋgopieŋ.
131 No sâcmutâc dâŋgere boc enareekacte
maŋhâhâŋ ehuc micaaŋ jukopac.
132 Norao fotikierâ aki anonoc enarec;
ʒâŋegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe iŋuc hâcne ejareekic.
133 Dâŋgere sâcko hata âte ʒakierâ juzepac,
eme wiac hehesicne moczi ŋicbomboŋ mi enarezejec.
134 Ŋic jaŋe bawahacnunʒipiŋte jaŋeraonec bataracnuzemec,
eme no mumutâc dâŋge bâjâpezepac.
135 ʒâŋe maigezi kiŋaŋŋicge no tamae-narezejec,
ehame dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narezemec.
136 Ŋic jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋte
ʒâŋeuc-nane fusinehec wahahuc foekac.

137 O Wofuŋ, go tiŋne rune,
â okac babazuge sâckoa fuaekac.
138 Go mumutaniŋ dâŋge sâcticne manahuc basanaŋkemeŋ,
jauŋ fârigere sâcko jâmbâŋ.
139 Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋgere nikec-jopakacte
no bunane bâruŋkekac.
140 Mumupaŋ dâŋge i esâicke tarakicne,
irec kiŋaŋŋicge noni maŋzi jauŋkekopac.
141 No ŋic omane â qarâ suriŋne,
erâ sifu mumutâc dâŋge irec mi nikecnuekac.
142 Tiŋnege i tiŋne fofo sanaŋ,
â sâcmutâc dâŋge i dâŋ fâri qizecne.
143 ʒâic â ʒârâ hâriŋ bâfuacnuekacko
sâcmutâc dâŋgezi bubiaŋ bâfua-nareekac.
144 Gore mumutaniŋ dâŋ i tiŋne fohuc juzokac,
irec mamana tara bâfua-narec, eme sâcne jupemu.

145 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha wira-garekopac: Wofuŋ, go mana-narec.
No dâŋsanaŋge reŋkehuc jupemu.
146 No wâsicgukopac: Go baficnuc;

eme no mumutaniŋ dâŋge soŋaŋkepe.
147 No hae mi fureha fahare wira-gareekopac;
erâ dâŋgere woŋec juekopac.
148 Ŋafe ʒora qâricne fohuc juekopac,
ehuc mumupaŋ dâŋgere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
149 Aki anonocgere erâ marac fânâŋ-nane manac;
o Wofuŋ, mumutiŋgere sâcko juju-nane hone maiŋ ezemec.
150 Dâŋ qanareeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe bâjâpecnuŋgopieŋ;
sâcmutâc dâŋge ine râpeckerâ jueŋgopieŋ.
151 Wofuŋ, go ine bâqiŋnurâ jukomec.
â sâcmutâc dâŋge i fârinehec sasawa.
152 Mumutaniŋ dâŋgezi mârâc jaha mufuame manapo;
Gore dâŋ i fofo sanaŋ foocte râemeŋ.

153 ʒârâ hâriŋ-nane honerâ bataracnuc,
no sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nikecnuekac.
154 Dâŋnane muku firuecnuzemec,
erâ mumupaŋgere sâcko juju qâricne tahacnuzemec.
155 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe bâbâpiaŋzi mi bâqiŋ-jopaekac,
jaŋe dâŋsanaŋge qâoma ecneeŋgopieŋ.
156 O Wofuŋ, go buurucge qârâŋne,
irec mumutiŋgere sâcko juju tahacnuzemec.
157 Bocjahazi fific guguriŋ â râsi enareeŋgopieŋ,
eme no ine mumutaniŋ dâŋge mi beheekopac.
158 No nâme nikecne honec-joparâ mamakâcnuekac,
jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋte.
159 Fitec wareme honec, no mumutâc dâŋge âgo ecnekopac.
Wofuŋ, go aki anonocgere sâcko juju qâri bâfua-narezemec.
160 Dâŋge sasawa qâhâckerâ ʒâŋene dâŋfâri muzo,
â mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne i fofo sanaŋ fofâreocmu.

161 Ŋic fekicne jaŋe maŋgâŋ fific guguriŋ enareeŋgopieŋ,
nore maŋzi ine dâŋgere maname bipinehec eekac.
162 No mumupaŋ dâŋgere bubiaŋ manaekopac,
i mafa sâko bâfuahuc bubiaŋ manaeŋgopieŋ irec sâc.
163 No burecdâŋte takicnuekac â mamakâcnuekac,
sâcmutâc dâŋgere ine aŋac manaekopac.
164 Gore mumutâc dâŋ tiŋne irec erâ
ʒoaŋ sâc arec 7 mumbiaŋguekopac.
165 Sâcmutâcgere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe juju biaŋ bâfuaeŋgopieŋ,
hata jupie wiac moczi mi fâfâc-jopaekac.
166 No Wofuŋ gore bâbâpiaŋte mamanac jukopac,
ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋge reŋkehuc juekopac.
167 Maŋnanezi mumutaniŋ dâŋge bâjâpeekac,
irec hâcne mâretec aŋacnuekac.
168 No mumutâc â mumutaniŋ dâŋge reŋkeekopac,
go hata-nane i kâuc moc mi baekic.

169 O Wofuŋ, mu wâwâsic-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec;
eme dâŋgere sâcko mamana tara tahacnuzemec.

170 Nunumu-nanezi maigao fisizejec;
mumupaŋgere sâcko bâpiaŋnuzemec.
171 Micbipic-naneonec mumuteŋ sâronehec wahazejec;
goki dâŋsanaŋge qazu-nareekicte.
172 Nameŋ-nanezi dâŋgere ʒeri gae hezejec,
sâcmutâc dâŋge tiŋne sasawa fokacte.
173 Megezi baficnuocte ʒawiehuc juzejec,
no mumutâc dâŋge sakarepore.
174 O Wofuŋ, no bâpâpiaŋgere maŋhâhâŋ enareekac,
â sâcmutâc dâŋgere bubiaŋ manaekopac.
175 Mana-naretec juzepac, ehuc mumbiaŋguzepac,
â mumutâcgezi baficnuzejec.
176 No lama sifuckekicne iŋucne qâsoriepore
go kiŋaŋicge no basacnuzemec;
no sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nikecnuekac.

120

Burec â ʒika fuame Wofuŋ wâsickekicne

1 No ʒârâ hâriŋko juhuc, Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc wâsickekopac,
i mana-narezejec:
2 “O Wofuŋ, ŋic micbipic-jeŋic burecnehec
â nameŋ-jeŋic siocnehec,
jaŋeraonec bataracnuzemec.”
3 Eeatuc ŋic ŋoŋe Anutuzi wemo eŋareocmu?
Erâ wemo okacne bâfua-ŋareocmu?
4 ʒikare tepe motec mictara,
erâ tepe motec ʒockisoŋ i!

5 Jei, no wemocte Meseke mâreŋko jaba jukopac!
No wemocte Kedera mâreŋte qoruc bozeo jukopac!
6 No dameŋ ʒora, wamare takic-jopaekac,
ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao juekopac.
7 No ŋic wamane; erâ dâŋ muipiehape
jaŋe ʒika bâmockeeŋgopieŋ.

121

Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpohuc sabec-nâpoekac

1 Tiki mâreŋkopec qâhâŋnerâ fikopac.
Babafic-nane wenirec moc wareocmu?
2 I Wofuŋtaonec warekac,
sambâŋ mâreŋ bâfuawec eraonec hâcne.
3 Eki manaha kikege qiriŋ mi qaocmu,
kitaŋge guŋzi mi qâmâckeocmu.
4 Manakic, Israe hone kitaŋ ecneekac,
e guŋ tâmiriczi qâricne hati juekac.

5 Wofuŋ e kitaŋge, Wofuŋ e mumucge,
fâregao domakac hâcne.
6 Irec ʒoaŋko ʒoaŋzi qa bâʒâic mi egareocmu,
â ŋafeo mosazi wâc mi sipiricguocmu.

7 Wofuŋ e sisipiric sasaware sabecguekac,
e hâcne jujuge sabeckeekac.
8 Fahare racmuo â fisi focmuo Wofuŋzi sabecguekac,
dameŋ ʒi eekaczi erahuc juzokac sanaŋ.

122

Jerusalem haere bubiaŋ gae

1 Ʒiŋuc nazapie bubiaŋ manapo:
“Wofuŋte ufuŋko fenaŋ!”
2 Joe Jerusalem, kike-nâŋeczi
gore sacmaŋko âterâ domambeŋ.
3 Joe Jerusalem, hae sâko heqârerâ bakicne,
saczi râreckeme qâzuc jaha qiŋ herâ ŋekac.
4 Eme kikefuŋ birine birine feeŋgopieŋ,
Wofuŋte kikefuŋ biri,
Israe musanaŋkecnekicne irec sâko,
Wofuŋte ʒâŋe daŋge mumuteŋ ecneniŋte.
5 Ira hâcne dâŋgiere eri ŋeŋe ŋerakac,
Dawidire kikefuŋ jaŋere eri ŋeŋe.

6 Jerusalem haeo wama foocte numuniŋ:
“Gore ejareekac jaŋe juhâmonʒepieŋ.
7 Sacmaŋgao wama fohuc juzejec;
ficmaŋgao jujuhâmo fozejec.”
8 Âgo qomâfâc-nane jaŋere erâ
ʒiŋuc mukopac: “Sacmaŋgao wama fozejec.”
9 Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec ufuŋ-ticnere erâ
jujuhâmo fua-gareocte numukopac.

123

Anuturao ʒâŋe fizo

1 Sambâŋ eri ŋeŋegao ŋekomec;
gorao qâhâŋnerâ fipe hefakac.
2 Manakic, kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe bomboŋ-jeŋicte
meo ʒâŋe fieŋgopieŋ,
â kiŋaŋ naru jaŋe ŋokac bomboŋ-jeŋicte
meo ʒâŋe fieŋgopieŋ,
iŋuc hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋectao,
buuruc enâreocte ʒâŋe fihuc jueŋgopeneŋ.

3 Buuruc enârec, o Wofuŋ, buuruc enârec!
Ŋiczi suŋgiŋ-nâpokupie gapec-nâpokac.
4 Ŋic ʒoraŋne jaŋere âke sisicte
â ŋic maŋfefe jaŋere mururuc dâŋte
mâretec gapepec-nâpokac.

124

Anutu e ŋeŋezic-nâŋec

1 “Wofuŋ e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac

weniŋuc fua-nârezac?”
Israe, go muc!
2 “Ŋic jaŋe wiac enâreniŋte faharembiŋko
Wofuŋ e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac,
3 ine aaric-jeŋicte ʒoc bâruŋkewecko,
qâricne jaha qâcnâponʒapiŋ hâcne.
4 Erâ rumizi âke tarac-nâpozac,
â opâ sâronezi âke utuc-nâpozac.
5 Erâ opâ sâko jaŋe
qâuruc-nâpo-fârenʒapiŋ.”
6 Wofuŋ e micsiec-jeŋicko mi râec-nâpowecte
muteŋ bâteŋ ecnezo!
7 Wipezi wosaŋeŋ bapa wisecneekac, iŋuc wise-jarembeŋ.
Wiwitic tâcnewec, rambaŋko juŋgopeneŋ.
8 Babafic-nâŋec i Wofuŋzi jukac,
sambâŋ â mâreŋ bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

125

Anutuzi Israe ŋicfâcne sabec-jopaekac

1 Wofuŋtao roweckeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Zioŋ tiki iŋucne;
Zioŋ e qiriŋ mi qahuc qiŋ herâ ŋesanaŋkekac.
2 Tikizi Jerusalem hae orâŋkerâ ŋeraŋgopieŋ,
Wofuŋ e iŋuc hâcne ŋicfâcne orâŋ-jopaekac;
ʒiŋuczia ekaczi eraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ.

3 Tiŋne juju ŋic mâreŋ kâdoc qajarekicne i
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ gunuzi
mi soŋaŋkehuc juzejec.
Wemocte? Ine tiŋne juju ŋic jaŋe wâc eebapa sindaŋne
ba bâuac enʒipiŋte.
4 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic biaŋne uruc jauŋ ejarezemec,
maŋjeŋicko siocmâc fokac jaŋe hâcne.
5 Â qâsoriehuc hata hehesicne âteeŋgopieŋ,
ine Wofuŋ goki sâqocne bapa jaŋehec bârâriec-jopazemec.
Israe kikefuŋko wama fozejec!

126

Wofuŋzi juju hata herisieme bâbâmiriŋ fuaekac

1 Wofuŋzi Zioŋte kâpâcwâru ŋic bârisiec-jopaocmuo
manapene guŋ manaŋgopeneŋ tinac eocmu.
2 Dameŋ ira gâgâwizi micnâŋec fusucmaocmu,
â ʒeridâŋzi nameŋ-nâŋec sakareocmu.
Dameŋ ira qâpuc jaŋe muniŋmu:
“Wofuŋzi wiac fekicne ejarekac.”
3 Wofuŋzi wiac fekicne enârewec,
irec bubiaŋ manaŋgopeneŋ.

4 O Wofuŋ, go juju hata-nâŋec herisiec,
ʒoaŋ Mâreŋko opâ hata herisieekic iŋuc.

5 Kiohuc hândâŋ tieeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ʒeri ehuc fârine qa roro eniŋmu.
6 Kikione ejareha wiac ukicne amecke raeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ʒâhec fârine defisihuc ʒeri bari eeŋgopieŋ.

127

Anuture jambuŋzi fâri bâbâfua

1 Wofuŋzi fic mi baocmuo,
fic bapa ŋic jaŋe gie bâipieniŋmu;
Wofuŋzi hae mi soŋaŋkeocmuo,
ruc bapa ŋic e maŋgâŋ guŋqâri juocmu.
2 Ŋoŋe maŋgâŋ furicte faharerâ,
gie baŋafeku guŋdameŋ jâurueŋgopieŋ,
erâ ʒâic gie bahuc nânâ nâeŋgopieŋ.
Jorocfâcne jaŋe baku guŋ fohapie jareekac.

3 Oi, ŋokâ guru sâko i Wofuŋte taha biaŋ,
â bifuŋkonec fuakicne jaŋe wiac furi sâko.
4 Socqâri juhuc ŋokâ bâfuac-jopakicne,
i ʒikaŋic tepe motec focnekac irec sâc.
5 Moc e i mi basaocmuzi sâcne juhâmoocmu,
â râsifâcne jaŋehec tomao dâŋgie bahuc mi qurutuaocmu.

128

Anutu araŋ bacnehuc sâcne juhâmozo

1 Wofuŋ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac,
ere hata âtehuc juniŋmu jaŋe hâcne.
2 Megezi gie bacmu irec fârine fuame nâcmu,
erâ bubiaŋ manahuc sâcne juhâmocmu.
3 Ŋonâŋgezi ficmaŋgao domaocmu,
i waiŋ jâcne fâri rarau iŋucne.
Qiefâcge jaŋe oliwa gitecne iŋucne
teboge râreckerâ ŋeraniŋmu.
4 Manakic, ŋic moc Wofuŋ araŋ bacneocmu,
erao jambuŋ iŋuc hâcne fuaocmu.

5 Wofuŋ e Zioŋko juhuc jambuŋguzejec!
Jerusalem haere mazuc mâriri
i jufecmu sâc ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne honezemec!
6 Ŋosafâcge fuapie honec-jopazemec!
Israe kikefuŋko wama fozejec!

129

Râsi jaŋe Israe kikefuŋ fific gugуriŋ ecne-bipiembiŋ

1 Israe e ʒiŋuc muzejec:
“Jaŋe qieonecteaŋ fific gugуriŋ enarembiŋ,
2 jambomac, jaŋe qieonecteaŋ fific gugуriŋ enarembiŋ,
erâ sifu mi bawahacnumbiŋ.
3 Jaŋe râpe-naneo mâreŋ bâbâfâuc gie bahuc

wâczora bâfua rambiŋ.”
4 Eme Wofuŋ e ine tiŋne jukacte
ŋic sindaŋne repa-jeŋic hetâcnewec.
5 Zioŋ qaisockeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa
qurutuarâ risie ranzepieŋ.
6 Jaŋe ficbupuo qinziŋ fua fuahuc
hâmo qaŋac eekac irec sâc enzepieŋ.
7 Qinziŋ i moczi moc mi qaeŋgopieŋ,
me bara bulimakao mi gumec-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
8 Â sicne fotâc eeŋgopieŋzi ziŋuc mi mueŋgopieŋ:
“Wofuŋte jambuŋzi faigao feoc,
Wofuŋte zâŋeo jambuŋguŋgopeneŋ.”

130

Kiŋ bebehere nunumu

1 O Wofuŋ, no nombâŋ fâhâŋnao juhuc,
go wira-garekopac.
2 Wofuŋ, go marac fânâŋ-nane manac,
owackehuc wâsicgukopac irec hazec râec!
3 O Wofuŋ, go kiŋtofa bajunzaŋ muzac,
mozi moc sanaŋkerâ domazac?
4 Erâ gorao ine kiŋ bebehe fokac,
i ŋic nâŋe go araŋ bagarenaŋte.

5 No Wofuŋ woŋeckekopac, maŋnanezi woŋeckekac,
erâ mumupaŋ dâŋticne worickekopac.
6 Maŋnanezi Wofuŋ woŋeckekac,
ine ŋafe soŋaŋ jaŋe zoaŋ hejâpeeŋgopieŋ
i sirickehuc hejâpekopac, i sirickehuc hejâpekopac.
7 Israe kikefuŋ, go Wofuŋ worickec.
Wofuŋtao hâcne aki anonoc fokac,
erao kiwiric roro qârâŋnea fokac.
8 Eme e Israe kikefuŋte kiwiric rome
kiŋticne tara-fâreocmu.

131

Niniŋkerâ juju

1 O Wofuŋ, no maŋfefe mi juekopac,
â pepec zâŋe mi fiekopac.
No dâŋ wiac qame hukicne, nore sâc jâurukac,
i mu bâuac mi eekopac.
2 Mâcne, no maŋnane bâmâteŋkehuc bâniniŋkepo.
Kogoc moŋ nâ gapec eku neŋgocte qicko foekac,
maŋnanezi irec sâc niniŋkerâ fokac.
3 Israe kikefuŋ, Wofuŋ worickezemec,
ziŋuczia erâ tofamâc erahuc juzemec.

132

Zioŋ tikire nunumu gae

1 O Wofuŋ, Dawidizi neneŋ qâqâreŋ ehuc juwec,
irec manasuzemec.
2 Ehuc Wofuŋ, Jakobore Tâpiri wânʒâŋ go hâcne,
mujomire-garehuc ʒiŋuc muwec:
3 “No qoruc boze-naneo biac mi fepemu,
â fofo-naneo biac mi waha fopemu;
4 no sifu mana takirehuc,
ʒâŋe-nane guŋ sakarecnepemu;
5 ehuc qanaŋ Wofuŋ gore ŋeŋe hae bâfuapemu,
Jakobore Tâpiri wânʒâŋ go hâcne fic moc bagarepemu.”

6 Oc, nâŋe Efarata haeo,
qorac tapa katapare biŋe manambeŋ,
erâ Jara wâneŋko fârine bâfuambeŋ.
7 Ajoc, warepie ficticnao raʒinaŋ,
kike-ticnere ââtesiŋko dunduŋ hunaŋ.
8 O Wofuŋ, go fahare ŋeŋemana haegao rac,
go â tâpiri qorac tapa katapage.
9 Taha bapafâcge jaŋe tiŋne juju hepie huzejec,
â mitiŋicfâcge jaŋe ʒeri bari enʒepieŋ.
10 Kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidire erâ,
wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ e mi suŋgiŋkezemec.
11 Wofuŋzi Dawidi dâŋ moc mujomirecnewec,
dâŋ fârine, moc mi bebehene:
“Gore bifuŋkonec fuaniŋmu jaŋeraonec moc
eri ŋeŋegao hepe ŋeocmu.
12 Ŋokâfâcge jaŋe ʒâʒâfic â sâcmutâc dâŋnane
qazu-jarepemu i baju sanaŋkeniŋmuo
ine ŋokâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha,
eri ŋeŋegao tatara tâmiric ŋehuc junʒepieŋ.”

13 Jâmbomac Wofuŋzi Zioŋ rowosâewec,
ehuc ira ŋeŋe juju eocte ʒiŋuc muhuc sakarewec:
14 “Ŋeŋemana hae sanaŋ-nane ʒine hâcne,
irec enarekacte ʒira ŋec juc epemu.
15 No nânâ rowaŋ-ticne fehuc jambuŋkepemu,
hapetacfâcne gumec-jopape nâ gapec eniŋmu.
16 Taha bapafâcne tiŋne juju hejarepe huocmu,
â mitiŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe ʒeri bari eniŋmu.
17 Ira hâcne Dawidi tâpiri-ticne mupe fahareocmu,
ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnehuc tatamac bâmockecnepo.
18 Râsifâcne mimi qaqa hejarepe huocmu;
ere qizecko ine eridu sâsârehuc ŋeocmu.”

133

Qoqomâzi qâturerâ juju

1 Honeniŋ, qoqomâzi qâturerâ ŋec juc eniŋmu,
izi wiac aŋacne â bubiaŋnehec i!
2 I wokemaŋ furi sâko qizecko hoŋkepie,
irecnec qâniniperâ waha mecʒâwâ mâmâc ruacneekac iŋucne;

Aroŋte mecʒâwâo wahawec hâcne, erâ irecnec fotâcnerâ,
waha ŋaqi-ticne mecqaŋeŋne mâmâc ruacnewec.
3 Erâ wâc Herimoŋ tikire titikuc iŋucne,
izi waharâ Zioŋ tiki mâreŋ bâgunuckeekac.
Ira hâcne Wofuŋzi jambuŋ fârine jareocte muwec,
juju fofo sanaŋ hâcne.

134

Ŋafe soŋaŋ jaŋere mumuteŋ gae

1 Ajoc, Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic sasawa ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ,
ŋafeo Wofuŋte ufuŋko domaeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe hâcne.
2 Meŋeŋic tiri ufuŋkopec bâfeŋneniŋ,
ehuc Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ.
3 Wofuŋ e Zioŋko juhuc jambuŋguzejec,
sambâŋ â mâreŋ bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

135

Anutu fârine mocjaha e muteŋkezo

1 Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ! Wofuŋte ʒâŋe mumbiaŋkeniŋ,
Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋicfâc, ŋoŋe mumbiaŋkeniŋ.
2 Wofuŋte ufuŋko domaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe,
Anutu-nâŋec ufuŋ-ticnere hae ʒoŋao domaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe!
3 Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ, Wofuŋ e uruc jauŋhec.
ʒâŋe-ticne gae hecneniŋ, e miriŋ biaŋhec.
4 Wofuŋ e Jakobo sakarewec hâcne,
Israezi ere eocte bâwosâewec.

5 No manakopac, Wofuŋ e kâcqene;
Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi nemu sasawa siric-jopakac.
6 Wofuŋ e wiac maname sâckeme sâc eekac,
sambâŋko â mâreŋko, hâwecko â ʒâkâŋ ʒorao.
7 Eki hâcne mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec karorac ejareme fahareeŋgopieŋ,
erâ hoere quŋ bâbâric bâfuaekac,
â rowaŋ-ticnaonec mâŋâŋ soreme wareekac.

8 Eki hâcne Aigita ŋic mârâc fufuafâc-jeŋic jopawec,
ŋic mecne, qowi mecne.
9 E Aigita mâreŋ gorao mâsi qâreŋ bâfuahuc
Farao â ŋicfâcne imac-jopawec.
10 E ŋicguru bocjaha qâtâtiec-jopawec,
â ŋicwofuŋ tâpirihec qâhâmoc-jopawec:
11 Sihoŋ, Amori ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ,
Ogo, Basaŋ mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ,
â Kanaaŋ mâreŋte ŋicne ŋicne.
12 Erâ mâreŋ-jeŋic merâfâc muhuc
Israe ŋicfâcne jarewec.

13 O Wofuŋ, gore ʒâŋe tofamâc foraʒiocmu,
Wofuŋ, go ʒâŋe biŋege miminʒi qâric foocmu.
14 Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne jaŋere dâŋ dopeckeocmu,

â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne busâqoc mana-jareocmu.
15 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere nemuqâŋ i siliwa â gol,
ŋicmezi ba akic ekicne.
16 Mic fojareha dâŋ mi mueŋgopieŋ;
ʒâŋe fojareha wiac moc mi honeeŋgopieŋ.
17 Hazec fojareha sifu dâŋ mi manaeŋgopieŋ;
erâ micjeŋicko nokafe moc mi fokac.
18 Qâŋ bâfuaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe qâŋ iŋucne enʒepieŋ!
Erâ qâŋte-mamanac jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha.

19 Israe kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
Aroŋte kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
20 Lewi kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
Wofuŋ araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
21 Zioŋkoneczi Wofuŋ muteŋkezo!
Jerusalem haeo juekac e hâcne muteŋkezo!
Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkeniŋ!

136

Anutu wiac bapa-ticnere daŋge âzâcnezo
1 Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jauŋ-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
2 Nemu jowarurâ Anutu jukac e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
3 Ŋicbomboŋ jowarurâ Wofuŋ jukac e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.

4 Buc mâsi sâko baekac e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
5 Mamanaheczi sambâŋ bâfuawec e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
6 Opâ faio mâreŋ qaratiewec e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
7 Tatamac kâcqene bâfuawec e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
8 Hae fureha guriŋne baocte ʒoaŋ bâfuawec e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
9 Hae ŋafeha guriŋne baniŋte mosa bâpiŋ bâfuac-jopawec e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.

10 Aigita mâreŋko mârâc fufuafâc-jeŋic jopawec e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
11 Ŋondeŋ-jeŋickonec Israe kikefuŋ baefuc-jopawec e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
12 Mesanaŋ-ticne bâfeŋnerâ iŋuc ejarewec e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
13 Hâwec Bâbâroŋ bâfâuckeme jajahec epic e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
14 Israe guru ejareme ʒâʒâŋiŋ jaha fotâcnembiŋ e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;

oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
15 Farao â ŋicfâcne Hâwec Bâbâroŋko sâroc-jopame humbiŋ e daŋge
âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.

16 Ŋicfâcne mâreŋ tuhuo jowac-jopame rambiŋ e daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
17 Ŋicwofuŋ kâcqene jopa jâpec ejarewecte daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
18 Ŋicwofuŋ ʒâŋe biŋehec qâhâmoc-jopawecte daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
19 Amori ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ Sihoŋ qawecte daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
20 Basaŋ mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ Ogo qawecte daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
21 Erâ mâreŋ-jeŋic merâfâc muhuc ŋicfâcne jarewecte daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
22 Kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Israe mâreŋ merâfâc râcnewecte daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
23 Eki hâcne qarâ suriŋne juhapene manasuc-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
24 Erâ râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
25 Eki hâcne wiac jujune sasawa nânâ gumec-jopaekac;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
26 Sambâŋte Anutu daŋge âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.

137

Judaŋic Babiloŋ mâreŋko juhuc makuc gae hembiŋ
1 Babe mâreŋte opâ mecnao,
Zioŋte manasuhuc kiohuc ŋembeŋ.
2 Ehuc kakikic jâc tieŋnao,
gita-nâŋec qetickepene domawec.
3 Ocna rucnâpombiŋ jaŋe gae henaŋte munârembiŋ,
bâbâʒâicfâc-nâŋec jaŋe ʒeri enaŋte ʒiŋuc nâzâmbiŋ:
“Zioŋte gae-ŋeŋic moc hepie mananaŋ.”

4 Nâŋe weniŋuc Wofuŋte gae moc
mâreŋ jabao juhuc henaŋmu?
5 Jerusalem, gore nikecnuocmuo ine
mefâre-nane hâmo qaŋac ezejec.
6 Go mi maŋguhuc jupemuo,
me Jerusalem haere manape
aŋacte micne sâko mi eocmuo ine
nameŋ-nanezi ŋaŋarac-naneo bohotazejec.

7 Wofuŋ, go Jerusalem hae imackembiŋ
dameŋ ira Edomte qâricfâc jaŋe
wiac embiŋ, i manasu-jarezemec.

ʒiŋuc wirambiŋ: “Qâropieniŋ, qâropieniŋ,
wâtuŋne herisie-fâreniŋ!”
8 Babe rune, ima qaqa!
Moczi nâŋe enâremeŋ ijaha egareocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!
9 Moczi kogocfâcge qânâo hefâuc-jopaocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!

138

Anutu buuruc-ticnere daŋge gae

1 Wofuŋ, no maŋ hâcbuc jaha daŋge gazape,
nemu jaŋere maio mumumbiaŋ gae hegarepe.
2 Tiri ufuŋgaopec dunduŋ hupe,
ehuc aki anonoc â jauŋ fârigere erâ,
ʒâŋege mumbiaŋkepe.
Go ʒâŋege â mumupaŋ dâŋge bafaharetec,
wiac sasawa qâhuckerâ fewec.
3 No wira-garepo dameŋ ira micnaneo romeŋ,
â maŋte tâpiri bâsoka-naremeŋ.
4 Mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ sasawa jaŋe micdâŋge manambiŋte,
Wofuŋ, go mumbianŋgunʒepieŋ.
5 Jaŋe Wofuŋ wiac bapa-ticnere gae henʒepieŋ;
Wofuŋte eri tatamac i fekicne sâko hâcne.
6 Wofuŋ e fekicnezi wahakicne hone maiŋ ejareekac,
maŋfefe ine taicko hone tarac-jopaekac.

7 No ʒârâ hâriŋ maŋko juhape,
go juju-nane hone kitaŋ eekic;
râsifâc-nane imaŋ gomaŋ-jeŋicte,
mege sicnehuc aka hejareekic;
mefâregezi baficnuekac.
8 Wofuŋ, go bâbâpiaŋ giege norao bataracmu.
O Wofuŋ, aki anonocge fofo sanaŋ foekac;
go megere gie mi behezemec.

139

Wofuŋ e mamana-fâre â jujufâre

1 O Wofuŋ, go gufu koparic enareekic
â mana jaŋgeŋnuekic.
2 No waha ŋeekopac me fahare domaekopac i manaekic,
â mamanasu-nane taicko juhuc hone taraekic.
3 Hata juju-nane â fofomana-nane ba esâic ecneekic,
â wiac eenanere kâuc moc mi baekic.
4 Â dâŋ moc nameŋ-naneo mi fua tâcneha,
Wofuŋ, goki biac paŋʒâic jaha mana jaŋgeŋkeekic.
5 Go râpe-naneo â mai-naneo somâcnuekic,
â mege nore faio râeekic.
6 Wiac irec funŋne qame hukicne ehuc siricnukac,
â fekicne jâmbâŋ ekacte manapemurâ qatataŋnekopac.

7 No Mârogе beherâ wena moc razapo?
Me ʒâŋe maige wisecnehuc wena moc soŋkezapo?
8 Sambâŋko fezapoo go ira maicnunʒaŋ;
hâmoc haeo hu fozapoo go bâfuacnunʒaŋ wâc.
9 Furic qânikiŋte fakec faio raku,
hâwec qaŋeŋnao fisi ŋezapoo,
10 ine ira wâc gore mezia jowa qataŋ enarezac,
â mefâregezi bâwâzâŋnuzac jaha.
11 No ʒiŋuc muzapo: “Duŋdapâczi bârârâŋnuoc,
â tatamac forakac i ŋafe-fâreoc,”
12 eme sifu dapâczi gore maio dapâc mi ezac,
â ŋafe i honetec ʒoaŋ jaha ezac;
dapâczi gorao tatamac hawari eekac hâcne.

13 Goki hâcne râpe hândâŋ-nane ba akic emeŋ,
neŋgoc bumaŋko go gahac fuŋkerâ qâhâcnumeŋ.
14 Go mâsi qârenge qeŋ bipinehecte daŋge gazakopac,
wiac bapage qame hukicne!
Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc hone jaŋgeŋkeekic.
15 Me kike-nanere fuŋnere kâuc mi baekic;
no soŋsoŋko bâfuacnukicne,
neŋgocte bumaŋko basaricnukicne.
16 ʒâŋegezi juju-nanere bâpâŋ honemeŋ,
â gore papiao mâreŋko juju-nanere
ʒoaŋ gie bapa dameŋ
i qanaŋ birickekicne fowec.
17 O Anutu, mamanasugere manape furi sâko ekac!
ʒare-ticne i qeŋ bipinehec!
18 Wemocko wosezapo, moŋgeŋ sirickekac!
No mana qâqârerâ gohec jaha jupemu.

19 O Anutu, go ŋic sindaŋne jopanʒaŋ me,
â socnânâ jaŋe behecnu ranʒapiŋ me!
20 Jaŋe hâcne ʒaubac egareeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe sâqocne maŋkehuc pepec egareeŋgopieŋ.
21 O Wofuŋ, gore takic-jopaekic i jaŋere mi takicnukac me?
Â go musuacgueŋgopieŋ jaŋere mi mamakâcnukac me?
22 Jaŋere mamana sâqoc fârine bajukopac,
mana-jarepe râsifâc-nane eŋgopieŋ.
23 O Anutu, ba esâic enarerâ maŋnanere fuŋne manac,
esâicnurâ mamanasu-nane mana jaŋgeŋkec.
24 No hata hehesicnao juzipore hone wosâc ec,
erâ juju sanaŋte hatao jowacnuc.

140

Wofuŋzi kisâ sâqocne jaŋere ŋezic-nâpozejec
1 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic sâqocne jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
ŋic qac momorihec ʒika-jeŋicte ŋezicnuc.
2 Jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi dâŋ repicne birickeeŋgopieŋ,

ehuc ʒika ʒuʒuhuc bâiŋneeŋgopieŋ.
3 Jaŋe nameŋ-jeŋic qâteckepie homare ʒuŋe iŋucne eekac,
â bipic-jeŋicte maŋnao qotâre micopâ fokac.
4 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic sindaŋne mejeŋicte sabecnuc,
ŋic qac momorihec ʒika-jeŋicte ŋezicnuc;
jaŋe kike-nane qataraniŋte manasuŋgopieŋ.
5 Ŋic maŋfefeheczi bitiŋ râe-narembiŋ,
uficko jowapemurâ fâre-narembiŋ,
â hatamecko nombâŋ ronarembiŋ.

6 No Wofuŋ âzâcnekopac: Go Anutu-nane;
o Wofuŋ, go wira wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
7 O Wofuŋ, nore Wofuŋ, babafic sanaŋ-nane,
go ʒika dameŋko sabecnumeŋ.
8 O Wofuŋ, ŋic sindaŋne aŋac-ticnere fârine mi fuazejec,
wiac sâqocne maŋkekac i fâri fideteŋ mi ezejec.
9 Râsi jaŋe orâŋnuhuc pepec erâ mi bawahacnunʒepieŋ,
micdâŋ-jeŋic hehesicne izi ŋerisierâ rune imac-jopazejec.
10 Mutec ʒoc kinezi waha qofac-jopazejec;
tuŋjopatec nombâŋko hurâ mocwâc mi faharenʒepieŋ.
11 Mumusoriŋ ŋic moczi mâreŋko sanaŋkerâ mi domazejec;
ŋic qac momorihec e ʒârâ ʒâpâzi qeŋfâfâc jaha
dope-ticne qatarame waha qarâ fozejec.

12 No manakopac, Wofuŋzi ŋic qarâ suriŋne dâŋticne dopeckeocmu,
â ŋic hapetac ŋezickehuc dâŋticne mutiŋkeocmu.
13 Jâmbomac, ŋic tiŋne juju jaŋe gore ʒâŋe daŋge âzâcneniŋmu,
â ŋic siocmâc jaŋe maigao ŋec juc eniŋmu.

141

Wofuŋ e sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozejec
1 O Wofuŋ, no wâsicgukopac, fâro jaha ware baficnuc;
wira-garepe marac fânâŋ-nane manac.
2 Nunumu-nanere manatec hosâc âsu biaŋ ezejec,
me bâbâfeŋke-nanezi ŋafere taha bâzi egarezejec.
3 O Wofuŋ, go micnane rucbapa râecnezemec,
bipic-nanere motâc soŋaŋkehuc juzemec.
4 Maŋnanezi wiac sâqocne mi worickezejec;
eebapa sindaŋne ba bâuac mi ezepac;
gie hehesicne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋehec ââgo ehuc
jaŋeraonec wiac aŋacne ro nâc ezore takicnuzejec.

5 Ŋic tiŋne juekaczi urucko qa bâtiŋ me mu bâtiŋ enarezejec,
ŋic sindaŋnezi ine qizec-nane tokic mi ruacnezejec.
Nunumu-nanezi eebapa-ticne sindaŋne
ʒuʒuhuc jaha râsi ecneekac hâcne.
6 Eme dâŋ mumutara jaŋere meo râec-jopapie
ʒiŋuc mananiŋmu: Wofuŋte dâŋ i fârine.
7 Qânâ hefâuckerâ dâkâne behepie iriŋ tierâ foraekac,
siec-jeŋic iŋuc behepie hâmoc haere motâcko foocmu.

8 No ine ʒâŋe gorao fihuc jukopac, o Wofuŋ Anutu;
dapeŋgao soŋkekopac, juju-nane hâmoc mi behecnec.
9 Sâqocne bapa jaŋe nombâŋ bitiŋ enareeŋgopieŋ,
irec sabecnuzemec.
10 No furu juhape,
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe jaŋacne bitiŋzi kicjopazejec.

142

Râsimaŋko juhuc Wofuŋ wâsickekicne

1 Hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ dâŋ âzâcnekopac,
erâ wâc hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ wâsickekopac.
2 No mu huacbuc-nane guruckecnekopac,
ehuc ʒârâ hâriŋ-nane mufuacnekopac.
3 No maŋnane gâckehame goki ine fuŋne-nane manakic;
no hatagâŋ juekopacko jaŋe kamierâ bitiŋ râe-narembiŋ.
4 No fâreopec fihuc ruc bakopac,
eme moczi hone ʒâŋitac mi enarekac;
sâsâoc moc bâfuapemurâ basakopac;
moczi hone jauŋ mi enarekac.
5 O Wofuŋ, no wâsicgukopac, ehuc mukopac:
“Huec-nane go, juju mâreŋte kâdoc-nane go.”
6 No betaŋkekopacte wâwâsic-nane manac.
Jâpecnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
jaŋe sanaŋkehuc siricnuŋgopieŋ.
7 Kâpâcwâruonec firuecnuc,
eme ʒâŋege muafeckepemu.
Goki ehâmo-narecmuo ine
tiŋne jaŋe fisi orâŋnuniŋmu.

143

Wofuŋ e sahacko â maŋko bafic-nâpoocte numucnezo

1 O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac,
wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
Jauŋ fârigere sâcko micnaneo roc,
erâ tiŋnegere sâcko.
2 Kiŋaŋŋicge nohec dâŋgie mi bac,
ŋic jujune moczi maigao bahacmâc mi jukac.

3 Jei, râsizi maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere wosaŋeŋ bakac,
juju-nane qâfieme mâreŋko waha qakac,
dapâcko râecnume esecne hâmombiŋ jaŋere sâc ekopac.
4 Irec maŋnane gâckeme
bu ʒaʒamaŋ-nane fâuckezo ekac.

5 No dameŋ raŋqanere manasukopac,
gie bameŋ i maŋzi honehuc ŋekopac,
wiac ebac emeŋ irec manatâc qâtâc ekopac.
6 No menane goraopec sicnekopac,
maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore ecnekac,
i mâreŋ hahaŋkekicnezi opâre hâmoekac irec sâc.

7 O Wofuŋ, go micnaneo biac rozemec,
maŋnane omaekac!
Ʒâŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narec,
nombâŋko hueŋgopieŋ jaŋe iŋucne ezipore.
8 No gorao roweckekopacte
furictea aki anonocge nowatuzemec.
Hata jupemurâ mukic i qazu-narezemec;
maŋnane gorao sâsepe hefakac.

9 O Wofuŋ, râsifâc-nane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
10 Go nore Anutu jukicte gore micrereŋ qazu-narec;
Mâro biaŋgezi hata wâwâneŋko jowacnuzejec.

11 O Wofuŋ, go ʒâŋegere erâ juju-nane hone kitaŋ ecnezemec!
Tiŋnegere sâcko ʒârâ hâriŋkonec baefucnuc.
12 Erâ uruc jauŋgere sâcko râsifâc-nane bâsirowec-jopazemec,
â fific bacnueŋgopieŋ jaŋe omaec-jopa-fârezemec,
noni gore kiŋaŋ qaqa jukopacte.

144

Mumuteŋ â nunumu gae
1 Wofuŋ qânâ sanaŋ-nane e muteŋkezo;
e menane juju giere baafeckewec,
â memotec-nane ʒika qazucnewec.
2 E tâpiri-nane â huec-nane,
e hae sanaŋ-nane â babafic-nane,
maro-nane â rorowec-nane;
e ŋicne ŋicne ruruma ŋ-naneo râec-jopawec.

3 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic e wemo macticnere manasucnehuc,
hone maiŋ ecneekic?
4 Ŋic e nokafe iŋucne sawa mac,
â juju dameŋ-ticnezi nâkumuc fotâcneekac irec sâc.
5 Wofuŋ, go sambâŋ bârâriehuc tara wahac;
tiki bâuac-jopatec hosâc qaniŋ.
6 Râsifâcge bâbâric wicke-jarehuc bâtâtiec-jopac,
tepe motecge qâtâcne-jaretec siŋsaŋ qaniŋ.
7 Faicnec mege sicnerâ ro baefucnuc,
rumi sâkoonec fâre surucnuc,
ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc.
8 Jaŋe micbipic-jeŋiczi gibioc dâŋ mueŋgopieŋ,
â mefâre-jeŋiczi eeatuc gie baeŋgopieŋ.

9 O Anutu, no gae qâricne moc hefua-garepe,
gita mucne teŋ izi musi bagarepe.
10 Goki ŋicwofuŋ ʒikao sasanaŋ tahac-jopaekic,
go kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidi ʒikao ŋezickeekic.
11 Go hâmoc bâbâfua ʒika irec ŋezicnuzemec,
â ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuzemec;

jaŋe micbipic-jeŋiczi gibioc dâŋ mueŋgopieŋ,
â mefâre-jeŋiczi eeatuc gie baeŋgopieŋ.

12 Ŋokâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe socqâri juhuc
ʒareŋsuc iŋucne soka fieŋʒepieŋ,
â otâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe erific tuturuŋnao
metâ qâreŋ heeŋgopieŋ, iŋucne fuanʒepieŋ.
13 Rowaŋfic-nâŋecko nânâ mâriri fusucmame
dameŋne dameŋne nâhuc junʒepeneŋ.
Lamafâc-nâŋec jaŋe sawe mâririackerâ,
tauseŋ â teŋ tauseŋ fuanʒepieŋ.
14 Bulimakaofâc-nâŋec jaŋe kiwechec erâ,
motec sahac furu bianŋe rohuc junʒepieŋ;
hae ʒoŋa-nâŋecko ki uu moc mi fuazejec.
15 Ŋicguru wiac iŋuc fua-jareme juhâmoniŋmu,
Wofuŋzi Anutu jujareha juhâmoniŋmu hâcne.

145

Anutu sambâŋ mâreŋ soŋaŋ-jofaekac e muafeckezo

1 Anutu-nanezi Wofuŋ Sâko jukic, go muafecgupe,
ehuc ʒâŋege tatara tâmiric mumbianʞepe.
2 No ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne mugac bagarehuc jupe,
ehuc ʒâŋege tatara tâmiric muteŋkepe.
3 Wofuŋ e kâcqene, e muteŋ bâteŋ ecnezo,
sosoka-ticnere sâc mi mamana tarane.

4 Mimiŋne jaŋe qâric guru wiac bapage
musoka-jare rahuc junʒepieŋ,
â mâsi sâkoge mutaniŋke-jarenʒepieŋ.
5 ʒai ʒonʒoŋgere eri tatamac bianŋte,
â mâsi bapagere manatâc qâtâc ehuc juzepac.
6 Ŋiczi gie qeŋ bipinehec baekic irec muc manac enʒepieŋ,
â noni kâcqene sâko jukic irec dâŋ binaŋ epemu.
7 Jaŋe uruc jauŋge guru fufusuc irec biŋe munʒepieŋ,
â tiŋnegere ʒeri gae henʒepieŋ.

8 Wofuŋ e aki anonoc â buuruchec,
kimbeŋ biac mi qaekac â maŋjauŋ-ticne fekicne.
9 Uruc jauŋ-ticnezi mâmâc sâko rocjopaekac,
â meqâreŋfâcne busâqoc mana-jare-fâreekac.
10 Wofuŋ, go meqâreŋfâcge jaŋe ʒeŋgoma daŋge gazanʒepieŋ,
â mitiŋicfâcge sasawa jaŋe muteŋgunʒepieŋ.
11 Guriŋ bapagere eri tatamac muafeckenʒepieŋ,
â tâpirige musokanʒepieŋ.
12 Eme gie tâpirihec baekic izi mâreŋŋic hazec-jeŋicko huzejec,
â guriŋ bapagere eri tatamacte kâuc mi banʒepieŋ.
13 Gore uucmaŋ i uucmaŋ fofo sanaŋ,
â guriŋ bapage i mimiŋzi qâric fohuc juocmu.

Wofuŋ e dâŋticne siocmâc sasawa,

â wiac bapa-ticne sasawa i qâreŋ biaŋ.
14 Wofuŋ e rândiŋkezo eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe dopec-jopaekac,
â badapec-jopakicne jaŋe bafaharec-jopaekac.
15 Ʒeŋgoma gorao ʒâŋe fieŋgopieŋ,
goki dameŋ mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ.
16 Go mege baratieekic,
eme wiac jujune sasawa jaŋe
nâ aŋac eku gapec-jopaekac.
17 Wofuŋ e tiŋne juhuc wiac-ticne ebac efâreekac,
e uruc jauŋhec juhuc gie-ticne bafâreekac.
18 Wofuŋ e mu wâwâsic ecneeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe sasawa fisi qâtec-jopaekac,
siocmâc mu wâwâsic ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne.
19 Araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋe wiac mueŋgopieŋ i jareekac,
wiwira-jeŋic manarâ bafic-jopaekac.
20 Wofuŋ e maŋzi jauŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
sasawa hone maiŋ ejareekac,
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe ine bâsirowec-jopaekac.
21 No micnanezi Wofuŋte ʒâŋe biŋe mutaniŋkezepac,
â mâreŋŋic sasawa jaŋe tiri ʒâŋe-ticne
tatara tâmiric muteŋkehuc junʒepieŋ.

146

Wofuŋtao roweckezo
1 Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane go Wofuŋ muteŋkec!
2 No jufehuc jupemu sâc Wofuŋ muteŋkezepac,
juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane ʒeri gae hecnezepac.

3 Ŋoŋe ŋicbomboŋ jaŋerao mi roweckenʒepieŋ,
mâreŋŋic jaŋe bafic-nâponiŋte tâpiri mi fojarekac.
4 Nokafe-jeŋic qândâŋkeme wândocko risieniŋmu,
eme ʒoaŋ ijaha dâŋ birickembiŋ i omaeocmu.

5 Moc e Jakobore Anutuzi babafic-ticne ekac,
â Wofuŋ Anutu-ticne worickehuc juekac,
ŋic iŋucnezi sâcne juhâmoocmu.
6 Wofuŋ eki hâcne sambâŋ mâreŋ bâfuac-jofawec,
erâ hâwecmaŋko wiac fokac i bâfua-fârewec,
erâ hec hetikic tâmiric siocmâc juekac.
7 Eki ro waha âte ejarekicne ŋezic-jopaekac,
â tac qararacne nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
Wofuŋzi niŋgiŋ-jopakicne firuec-jopaekac.

8 Wofuŋ e ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋe fifi bacjopaekac,
Wofuŋ e badapec-jopakicne bafaharec-jopaekac,
Wofuŋ e tiŋne juju maŋjauŋ ejareekac.
9 Wofuŋ e ŋic jabane hone soŋaŋ ejareekac,
â hozec bekâ dope hutuŋ ejareekac;
ŋic sindaŋne mamana biri-jeŋic ine hesifuckeekac.

10 Wofuŋ e guriŋ bapa gie bahuc juocmu sanaŋ;
Zioŋ gore Anutu e mimiŋzi qâric iŋuc erahuc juocmu.
Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!

147

Anutu bapafâre ere uruc jauŋ â maŋqârâŋ muafeckezo

1 Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ! Anutu-nâŋec gae hecnezo i aŋacne;
mumuteŋ gae hezo i biaŋkekac â sâcke-hâmokac.
2 Wofuŋ e Jerusalem hae sesuc heqârekac,
e Israe ŋic bâtâtiec-jopakicne i qânusuc-jopakac;
3 bu heheric ejarekicne jaŋe bâmunaŋ-jopakac,
ehuc wicjeŋic foŋke-jarekac.
4 E bâpiŋ ʒare-jeŋic musanaŋkeekac,
ehuc ʒâŋe-jeŋic mufâreekac.
5 Wofuŋ-nâŋec e kâcqene, â tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
erâ mamana tara-ticne sâc tâmiric.
6 Wofuŋ e bawahac-jopakicne dope hutuŋ ejareekac;
ŋic sindaŋne ine qâfiec-jopame mâreŋko waha foeŋgopieŋ.

7 Wofuŋ daŋge gae bâfeŋnerâ hecneniŋ,
Anutu-nâŋec gitazi musi bacneniŋ!
8 E karoraczi sambâŋ bâsâockeekac,
ehuc mâreŋte biŋe hoe bâfuaekac,
â tikio qinʒiŋ mume wefuekac.
9 E qowi nânâ bâfua-jareekac,
kâec kâec motecne jaŋe wiracnepie iŋuc jaha ejareekac.
10 E becâsic tâpiri-ticnere aŋac mi manaekac,
â ŋicte tâpiri wânʒâŋ hone aŋac mi eekac;
11 e araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ â aki anonoc-ticnere mamanac jueŋgopieŋ,
jaŋere ine aŋackeekac.

12 Jerusalem, go Wofuŋ mumbiaŋkec,
Zioŋ, go Anutuge ʒeri gae hecnec!
13 E haesacgere motâc basanaŋkewec,
â haemaŋgao ŋokâfâcge jambuŋ-jopawec.
14 E mâreŋgere mao wama bâfuawec,
â nânâ fâri hândâŋne gumeqiŋguekac.
15 E mumutâc dâŋticne mâreŋko soreekac,
eme micdâŋ-ticnezi ʒocnehec gasackeekac.
16 E sinou soreme kateŋ iŋucne wahaekac,
erâ wâc aisi uucne ʒafe tinac tieekac.
17 E aisi hândâŋne qânâ hândâŋ tinac wickeekac,
eme mâmâteŋ fuame mozi sanaŋkerâ domaocmu?
18 Erâ ekizia mupaŋkeme aisi hândâŋzi opâ eekac,
â mâŋâŋ-ticne soreme opâ fusinehec fisiekac.
19 E dâŋticne Jakobo mufuacnewec,
Israezi dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc dâŋticne manawec.
20 Ŋicguru gâcne jaŋerao iŋuc moc mi ewec,
irec jaŋe mumutâc dâŋticnere kâuc baeŋgopieŋ.
Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!

148

Wofuŋte meqârenŋfâc sasawazi e muteŋkeniŋ

1 Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
Sambâŋkonec Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ,
faic irec, ŋoŋe muteŋkeniŋ.
2 Aŋelofâcne sasawa, ŋoŋe muteŋkeniŋ,
momori gurufâcne, ŋoŋe muteŋkeniŋ.

3 Mosa ʒoaŋ, ŋohe muteŋkeniŋ,
bâpiŋ tamaeŋgopieŋ sasawa, ŋoŋe muteŋkeniŋ.
4 Sambâŋte sambâŋ, go muteŋkec,
sawao opâ fokic, go muteŋkec.
5 Jaŋe Wofuŋte ʒâŋe muteŋkeniŋ,
eki hâcne mume fuambiŋ.
6 Eki hâcne ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋeniŋte râec-jopawec;
eki aka hejarewec i mi huhuckene.

7 Mâreŋkonec ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ:
Hâwecte oâ sâko â hâwec ʒâkâŋ sasawa ŋoŋe;
8 ʒoc â aisi hândâŋ, sinou â hâweŋ,
erâ mâŋâŋ micticne reŋkeekic go;
9 tiki â mâreŋ facne sasawa,
jâc hândâŋnehec â jâmâzâc sasawa;
10 qowi sasawa, kâteo â haeo,
homa gisic â wipe fakec-ŋeŋichec;
11 mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ â ŋic gurune gurune,
ŋicbomboŋ â mâreŋte mumutara ŋic sasawa;
12 ŋicʒeŋoŋ â ŋokac ʒeŋoŋ,
ŋic ŋokac qizec â naru motec!

13 Jaŋe ʒeŋgoma Wofuŋte ʒâŋe muteŋkeniŋ;
ere ʒâŋe mocjaha fekicne sâko,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâreŋ â sambâŋ qâhuckekac.
14 E kikefuŋfâc-ticne ʒâŋe biŋe-jeŋic bafaharewec;
izi mitiŋicfâcne ʒeri mumuteŋ bâfua-jarekac,
Israe ŋic bufuŋfâcne jaŋe hâcne.
Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!

149

Wofuŋ muteŋkehuc ʒikare ʒawiembiŋ

1 Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
Wofuŋ gae qâricne moc hecneniŋ,
mitiŋic jaŋere tutumaŋko mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ.
2 Israezi bâbâfua-ticne bubiaŋ manacneoc,
Zioŋte ŋokâfâc Wofuŋ Sâko-jeŋic ʒeri ecneniŋ!
3 Gae wohuc ʒâŋe-ticne mumbiaŋkeniŋ,
woŋgâŋ qahuc gitazi musi bacneniŋ.

4 Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne mana-jareme biaŋkekac,

ere maio rumerâ juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasanaŋzi eric-jopakac.
5 Mitihec jaŋe ʒeri ehuc kiwaeniŋ,
fofo-jeŋicko fohuc mumuteŋ gae heniŋ.
6 Micjeŋicko Anuture mumumbiaŋzi fooc,
â mejeŋiczi sâqe bune râpene mictara i baniŋ.
7 Ehame ŋicne ŋicne jaŋeraо kiŋ babatara,
â ŋic gurune gurune jaŋeraо okac babazu fuazejec.
8 Â ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic kâpâcwâru bacjopazo,
fekicnefâc-jeŋic aeŋzi basanaŋ-jopazo.
9 Jaŋeraо mumutara dâŋ qanaŋ qâreŋkekicne irec fârine bâfuaʒo.
Izi mitiŋicfâcne sasawa jaŋere eri qoqonaŋ eocmu.
Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!

150

Nokafehec jaŋe ʒeŋgoma Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ

1 Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
Anutu tiri ufuŋ-ticnao muteŋkeniŋ!
Sambâŋ sanaŋ-ticnao muteŋkeniŋ!
2 Wiac bapa-ticne tâpirihec irec muteŋkeniŋ!
Ʒai ʒonʒoŋ-ticne qeŋ bipinehec irec muteŋkeniŋ!
3 Qeŋ qacnehuc muteŋkeniŋ!
Kulele â gitazi musi bacnehuc muteŋkeniŋ!
4 Gae woŋgâŋ ecnehuc muteŋkeniŋ!
Qiroŋ mimi ŋokac ficnehuc muteŋkeniŋ!
5 Kaŋkuc qa fânâŋ ehuc muteŋkeniŋ!
Kaŋkuc fânâŋ sâko qahuc muteŋkeniŋ!
6 Nokafe hehuc juŋgopieŋ sasawa, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!
Wofuŋ muteŋkeniŋ!